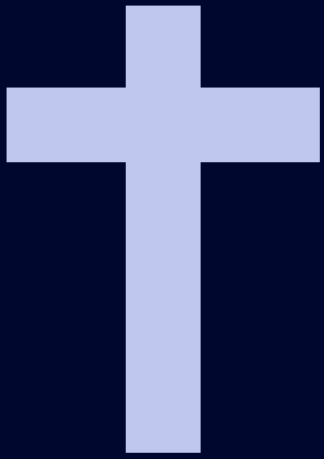
Xon⁴-le⁴ ni³na¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Jesucristo



New Testament in Mazatec, Huautla (MX:mau:Mazatec, Huautla)

Xon^{4}-le^{4} ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Jesucristo

New Testament in Mazatec, Huautla (MX:mau:Mazatec, Huautla)

copyright © 1960 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Mazatec, Huautla

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mazateco, Huautla [mau], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Mazatec, Huautla

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
69c7ee6e-d3c3-563f-a672-6ad58122d8ed

Contents

San Mateo 1
San Marcos 54
San Lucas 88
San Juan 144
Hechos de los Apóstoles 184
Romanos 237
1 Corintios 260
2 Corintios 282
Gálatas 297
Efesios 305
Filipenses 313
Colosenses 319
1 Tesalonicenses 325
2 Tesalonicenses 330
1 Timoteo 333
2 Timoteo 340
Tito 345
Filemón 348
Hebreos 350
Santiago 367
1 Pedro 373
2 Pedro 379
1 Juan 383
2 Juan 389
3 Juan 390
Judas 391
Apocalipsis 393

En¹nta³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴Cristo jo³-sʔin² Mateo qui³squi³

Jan³ʔain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ Jesús
(Lc. 3:23-28)

1 Je² libro xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ Jesucristo, ʔnti¹-le⁴ David, cʔoa⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴
Abraham.
2 Abraham nʔai³-le⁴ Isaac, cʔoa⁴ Isaac nʔai³-le⁴ Jacob, cʔoa⁴ Jacob nʔai³-
le⁴ Judá cao⁴ ntsʔe⁴. 3 Judá cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Tamar ʔmi², xi³ nʔai³ xi³
na⁴-le⁴ Fares cao⁴ Zara, cʔoa⁴ Fares nʔai³-le⁴ Esrom, cʔoa⁴ Esrom nʔai³-le⁴
Aram. 4 Aram nʔai³-le⁴ Aminadab, cʔoa⁴ Aminadab nʔai³-le⁴ Naasón, cʔoa⁴
Naasón nʔai³-le⁴ Salmón. 5 Salmón cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Rahab ʔmi², xi³ nʔai³
xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Booz, cʔoa⁴ Booz cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Rut ʔmi², xi³ nʔai³ xi³ na⁴-
le⁴ Obed, cʔoa⁴ Obed nʔai³-le⁴ Isaí. 6 Isaí nʔai³-le⁴ David xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
coan³, cʔoa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² David cao⁴ je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Urías, xi³ nʔai³
xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Salomón. 7 Salomón nʔai³-le⁴ Roboam, cʔoa⁴ Roboam nʔai³-le⁴
Abías, cʔoa⁴ Abías nʔai³-le⁴ Asa. 8 Asa nʔai³-le⁴ Josafat, cʔoa⁴ Josafat nʔai³-
le⁴ Joram, cʔoa⁴ Joram nʔai³-le⁴ Uzías. 9 Uzías nʔai³-le⁴ Jotam, cʔoa⁴ Jotam
nʔai³-le⁴ Acaz, cʔoa⁴ Acaz nʔai³-le⁴ Ezequías. 10 Ezequías nʔai³-le⁴ Manasés,
cʔoa⁴ Manasés nʔai³-le⁴ Amón, cʔoa⁴ Amón nʔai³-le⁴ Josías. 11 Josías nʔai³-le⁴
Jeconías cao⁴ ntsʔe⁴, cʔia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia. 12 Xi³ coan³scan³-
ni³ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia, Jeconías nʔai³-le⁴ Salatiel coan³, cʔoa⁴
Salatiel nʔai³-le⁴ Zorobabel. 13 Zorobabel nʔai³-le⁴ Abiud, cʔoa⁴ Abiud
nʔai³-le⁴ Eliaquim, cʔoa⁴ Eliaquim nʔai³-le⁴ Azor. 14 Azor nʔai³-le⁴ Sadoc,
cʔoa⁴ Sadoc nʔai³-le⁴ Aquim, cʔoa⁴ Aquim nʔai³-le⁴ Eliud. 15 Eliud nʔai³-
le⁴ Eleazar, cʔoa⁴ Eleazar nʔai³-le⁴ Matán, cʔoa⁴ Matán nʔai³-le⁴ Jacob.
16 Jacob nʔai³-le⁴ José, xʔin⁴-le⁴ María xi³ qui³tsin³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ Cristo
tsa³cʔin². 17 Cʔoa⁴-sʔin² nca³tsʔi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ sa³ʔnta³ Abraham
sa³ʔnta³ David, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³, cʔoa⁴ sa³ʔnta³ David sa³ʔnta³ nca³
qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³, cʔoa⁴ cʔia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni²
ya⁴ Babilonia sa³ʔnta³ Cristo, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³.

Jo³-sʔin² qui³tsin³ Jesús
(Lc. 2:1-7)

18 Cʔia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Jesucristo cʔoi⁴ coan³: María xi³ na⁴-le⁴ tji¹nʔion¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴chi³con³ cao⁴ José. Cʔia⁴ nca³ cje³ va³tio²cao⁴-jin² xi¹ncjin¹,
María coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ yʔa³ ʔnti¹ xi³ tsʔe⁴ Espíritu Santo. 19 Cʔoa⁴
nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ José xʔin⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³ María. Coan³me³con³ nca³ to⁴ʔma³ qui³tsjion³. 20 Cʔoa⁴
nca³ ti¹si¹cja³ʔai³tsjen³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ coan³tsen³-
ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: José ʔnti¹-le⁴ David, li² jcon³-jin² nca³
chjoai¹³ María, chjon⁴²-li⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² yʔa³ tsʔe⁴ Espíritu Santo
ni¹. 21 Cʔoa⁴ jnco³ ʔnti¹ cʔoe⁴² xi³ Jesús cʔoin¹-lai⁴ jan³ʔain¹-le⁴, nca⁴ je²
cʔoa⁴sje³ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ je¹-le⁴. 22 Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴
cʔoa⁴coan³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Nai³-na¹

xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. Cʔoi4 qui3tso2: 23 Coe4-ni3 je2 chjon42tsje3-vi4 cʔoa4 ʔnti1, cʔoa4 cʔia4 cʔoe42, cʔoa4 Emanuel coi4tso4-le4 jan3ʔain1-le4, je2 jan3ʔain1 xi3 tso2-ni3: Ni3na1 ti1jna3cao4-na1. 24 Cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔa3-le4 José, cʔoa4qui3sʔin3 jo3-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 a2ncje4-le4 Nai3-na1, cʔoa4 qui3scoe1-ni3 chjon42-le4. 25 Li2jme3 xi3 to4nqui3-ni3 qui3sʔin3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 tsa3cʔe1 ʔnti1tjon2-le4. Cʔoa4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4 jan3ʔain1-le4.

2

Cho4ta4chji4ne4 ja3ʔai3 que3xcon1 Jesús

1 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3tsin3 Jesús ya4 Belén tsʔe4 Judea, cʔia4 ni4čhjin3-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 Herodes, coe4-ni3 ja3ʔai3 ya4 Jerusalén cho4ta4chji4ne4, xi3 ji3nčhoa3-ni3 jña3 tjo3-ni3 tsʔoi1. 2 Qui3tso2: Jña1 ti1jna3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 qui3tsin3. Nca4 je2 ni3ño3-le4 je3ca2ʔyai34-jin4 jña3 nca3 tjo3-ni3 tsʔoi1, cʔoa4 cjoa2ʔai4 ʔya3xcon1-ni14jin4 nca3 je2. 3 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2-vi4 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 Herodes qui3tsa3cjon1, cʔoa4-ti4 nca3yi3je3 cho4ta4 Jerusalén. 4 Cʔoa4 qui3nchja4ma3ña3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 cao4 scribano xi3 tsʔe4 na4xi4na3nta1, qui3tsi2na3nqui3-le4 jña1-ni3 qui3tsin3-ni3 je2 Cristo. 5 Cʔoa4 je2 qui3tso2-le4: Ya4 Belén tsʔe4 Judea, nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3 xon4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 qui3nchja4 ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 6 Ji3 Belén, na3nqui3-le4 Judá, a3li2 to4jo3 ʔnti1-jin2 ja4jin3-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 tsʔe4 Judá. Ya4 coi4tjo3jin3-ni3li2 jnco3 xi3 coa4te2xo3ma3 na4xi4na3nta1-na4 Israel. 7 Cʔia4 Herodes qui3nchja4ʔma3-le4 je2 cho4ta4chji4ne4-ve4. Nʔion1 qui3tsi2na3nqui3-le4 jme1 ni4čhjin3 coan3tsen3 je2 ni3ño3. 8 Cʔoa4 qui3si3ca3sen1 cho4ta4-ve4 ya4 Belén, qui3tso2: Ta4nquin1 qui4tso4mao43 ya4jan1, cʔoa4 nʔion1-la2 cho4na3nquio3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ʔnti1-ve4. Cʔia4 nca3 coan4sjai3-no3, ti4cji3nčhʔoe1-nao13, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 cjoi1-si1nia3 an3 nca3 scoe3xcoan13. 9 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-ve4, qui3. Coe4-ni3 je2 ni3ño3 xi3 tsa3ve3 ya4 jña3 nca3 tjo3-ni3 tsʔoi1, cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3ti1tjon2-le4 nca3 je2 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 ji3cho2 ya4 jña3 ti1jna3 ʔnti1-ve4, ya4 tsa3ca3sen2son2. 10 Cʔoa4 nca3 tsa3ve3 je2 ni3ño3-ve4, a3li2 to4cʔoa4 cji3 tsjoa3 coan3-le4. 11 Ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ya4 ntʔia3, tsa3ve3 je2 ʔnti1-ve4 cao4 María je2 na4-le4, cʔoa4 tsa3qui3ncha3xco1nchʔin3tʔa3-le4 tsa3ve3xcon1. Qui3sco3ʔai2nqui3 tso3jmi2-le4 xi3 chji1, qui3tsjoa3cjoa4tjao2-le4 oro cao4 xo3nco1sja3 cao4 xi3cha3xi3 xi3 na4sca1 njen4. 12 Ya3 ni3jña1-le4 cʔoa4tsa3cʔin2ya3-le4 xcon1 tsa2 ti4ya4 coai4con3-ni3le4 Herodes. Xin2 ntia42 ja3ʔa3 nca3 qui3-ni3 na3nqui3-le4.

Qui3ni2cʔen3 xi3 ʔnti1xʔin4
(Lc. 2:39-40)

13 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3-ni3 nca3 je2, coe4-ni3 je2 a2ncje4-le4 Nai3-na1 coan3tsen3-ni3le4 ya3 ni3jña1-le4 José, qui3tso2: Ti2so4tjain4, chjoai13 je2 ʔnti1-ve4 cao4 na4-le4, cʔoa4 ti4yoi13 ya4 Egipto. Ti4jnai3 ya4-ve4 sa3ʔnta3 cʔia4 nca3 an3 xi3 cʔoa4xin1-le23, nca3 cʔoi42coan4 nca3 Herodes coa42sjai3 je2 ʔnti1-ve4 tsa2 si42cʔen3. 14 Cʔoa4 José ja3ʔa3-le4, qui3scoe1 ʔnti1-ve4 cao4 na4-le4 nca3 ni4tjen4, qui3 ya4 Egipto. 15 Ya4 tsa3cʔe2jna3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cʔen3 Herodes, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4tjo3son2-si1ni3 je2 xi3 qui3tso2 je2 Nai3-na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4, qui3tso2: Na3nqui3 Egipto qui3nchja23-le4 ʔnti1-na4. 16 Cʔia4 nca3 Herodes tsa3ve3

nca3 tsa3ve3chi4con1 je2 cho4ta4chji4ne4-ve4, a3li2 cʔoa4cji3 jti3 coan3-le4. Tsa3cʔe1ne2 nca3 qui3ni2cʔen3 nca3tsʔi3 ʔnti1xʔin4 xi3 jao2 no1 tjin1-le4, cʔoa4 xi3 nqui2sa4 ʔnti-sa3 xi3 qui3sʔe3 ya4 Belén cao4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 qui3sʔe3 ntai3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4, jo3 cjoan3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tso2ya3-le4 je2 cho4ta4chji4ne4-ve4. 17 Cʔia4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ji3tjo3son2 je2 xi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Jeremías, xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1: 18 Nʔion1 tse3 cjoa4fao1 qui3no2ʔya2-le4 ya4 ʔnte3 Ramá, qui3squi3ʔntia1 ja3ʔa1tse3-le4 Raquel xi3 squi3ʔnta1tʔain3 xti3-le4. Li2coi3 coan3me3-le4 nca3 qui3ni2je3con3, nca4 isi2 ti4tjio1-ni3. 19 Cʔia4 nca3 je3cʔen3 Herodes, coe4-ni3 je2 a2ncje4-le4 Nai3-na1 coan3tsen3-ni3le4 ya3 ni3jña1-le4 José ya4 ʔnte3 Egipto. 20 Qui3tso2: Ti2so4tjain4, chjoai13 je2 ʔnti1-ve4 cao4 na4-le4, cʔoa4 tʔin3 na3nqui3 Israel. Je3cʔen3 je2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 me3-le4 nca3 si42cʔen3 ʔnti1-vi4. 21 Cʔia4 tsa3qui3so1tjen4. Qui3scoe1 je2 ʔnti1 cao4 na4-le4, cʔoa4 ja3ʔai3 ya4 na3nqui3 Israel. 22 Qui3nčhʔoe1 nca3 Arquelao ti1va3te1xo3ma3 ya4 Judea nca3jao3-le4 Herodes xi3 nʔai3-le4, José qui3tsa3cjon1-le4 nca3 ya4 coai4. To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔin2ya3-le4 ya3 ni3jña1-le4, qui3 ya4 na3nqui3 Galilea. 23 Cʔoa4 ja3ʔai3, ya4 tsa3cʔe2jna3 ya4 ciudad xi3 Nazaret ʔmi2, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4tjo3son2-si1ni3 jo3 qui3tso2 je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoin1-ni3le4 cho4ta4 nazareno.

3

Jo3-sʔin2 qui3nchja4ya3 Juan Bautista
(Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 Je2 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4 ja3ʔai3 Juan Bautista, xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3 xi3 tsʔe4 Judea.

2 Cʔoi4qui3tso2: Ti4cʔa3ntjai3yao3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3, nca4 je3nčhoa1 ma3čhian3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3. 3 Je2-vi4 jña3-le4 xi3 qui3tso2-ni3 Isaías xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1: Je2-vi4 jta4-le4 xi3 nʔion1 nchja4 ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3: Tja3ntao3 ntia42-le4 Nai3-na1, tja3qui2xio43 ntia42ʔnti1-le4. 4 Cʔoa4 Juan tsa3cʔa3cja1 na3jño3ntsja4-le4 camello, cʔoa4 jnco3 čhjoa4xin1 tji1cja1ntia3. Cʔoa4 tsa3cjen2 xi3 tjin1 nqui3jña1, chjo4va4 cao4 ntsjen1-le4 cho4ntsjen1ya1. 5 Cʔia4 ji3tjo3 cho4ta4 Jerusalén, cao4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 Judea, cao4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1ntai3 ya4 nta1je4 Jordán. Qui3con3-le4 Juan. 6 Cʔoa4 tsa3ca3te1nta1 cho4ta4-ve4 Juan ya4 nta1je4 Jordán. Cʔoa4 tsa3cja3ʔa1con3 je1-le4 cho4ta4. 7 Juan tsa3ve3 cho4ta4 fariseos cao4 cho4ta4 saduceos xi3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3, xi3 ja3ʔai3 sa3te1nta1, qui3tso2-le4: Cho4ta4 xi3 ye4 cjoaon3, ʔya1 xi3 tsa3qui3ncha1xcon1-no3 nca3 coi4ncha3xin2-lao43 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 nčhoa1-vi4. 8 Cʔoa4tʔiaon43 tso2cʔoa4 cjoa4 xi3 nta3 tjin1, xi3 va3quin2-no3 tsa2 je3qui3ni2cʔa3ntjai2yao3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3. 9 A3li2 vi3xon1-jion23 ja4jin3 ni4ma4-no3: Tjin1-na1 Abraham je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1. An3 cʔoa4xin3-no3 nca3 Ni3na1 coan4-le4 nta3 tsa2 cao4 je2 la4jao4-vi4, sco1mi3tjen4 ʔnti1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Abraham. 10 Cʔoa4-ti4 je2 hacha je3qui3jna3tʔa3-le4 ja4ma4-le4 ya1. Nca3yi3je3 ya1 xi3 tsi2 coi3 va3-le4 to3 xi3 nta3, jti1 sʔe3tsao3jin3 lʔi1. 11 An3-vi4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 va3te3nta13-ni3no3 cao4 na3nta1, nca3 qui3ni2cʔa3ntjai2yao3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3, to4nca3 je2 xi3 nčhoa1tjen4nqui3-na3, nqui2sa4 tse3 nca3nʔion1 tjin1-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 an3. Je2 jte1-le4 an3 li2coi3 va3quin2-na3 nca3 cʔoa3. Je2 xi3 coa4te2nta1-ni3no3 cao4 Espíritu Santo cʔoa4 cao4 lʔi1. 12 Je2 xi3 vʔe1ntjao4-ni3le4 cjia3 ntsja3, cʔoa4 si42tsje3 tʔa3na3nqui3,

c^{ʔ}oa^{4} coi^{4}ncha^{3}xco^{1} trigo ja^{4}ya^{3} ni^{3}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tje^{1}-le^{4} coi^{4}ti^{4}jin^{3} l^{ʔ}i^{1} xi^{3} ni^{4}c^{ʔ}ia^{3}-jin^{2} cjoi^{4}ts^{ʔ}ao^{3}.

Jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{2}nta^{1} Jesús
(Mr. 1:9-11; Lc. 3:21-22)

13 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} ja$^{3\text{ʔ}}$ai^{3}-ni^{3} Galilea Jesús. Ja$^{3\text{ʔ}}$ai^{3}con^{3}-le^{4} Juan ya^{4} nta^{1}je^{4} Jordán, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} Juan coa^{4}te^{2}nta^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. 14 To^{4}nca^{3} Juan n^{ʔ}ion^{1} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3}ta^{2}ja^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: An^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} coa^{4}te^{2}nta^{1}-nai^{13} ji^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ji^{3} a^{3} cjoa$^{2\text{ʔ}}$ai^{4}chon^{4}-nai^{13}. 15 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ca^{2}ta^{3}v^{ʔ}e^{2} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4}, nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{42}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} sque^{1}ntia^{3}-na^{1} nca^{3} si^{4}qui^{3}tjo^{3}soan^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}jyo^{3}-le^{4}. 16 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} Jesús, coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{2}nta^{1}, ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}mi^{3} jin^{3}nti^{4}ton^{4}-ni^{3} na^{3}nta^{1}. Coe^{4}-ni^{3} je^{2} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} qui^{3}tjo$^{3\text{ʔ}}$ai^{2}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}ve^{3} je^{3} Espíritu-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}jen^{3}-ni^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{4}se^{3} paloma, ja$^{3\text{ʔ}}$ai^{3}jen^{3}ne^{2}-le^{4} Jesús. 17 Coe^{4}-ni^{3} jnco^{3} jta^{4} qui^{3}no$^{2\text{ʔ}}$ya^{2}-ni^{3}le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}tso^{2}: Je^{2}-vi^{4} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-na^{4} xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{4}, jo^{3} nta^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}coan^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}.

4

Jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} qui^{3}cho^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3} Jesús
(Mr. 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)

1 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2} Espíritu Santo qui^{3}cao^{4} Jesús ya^{4} ^{ʔ}nte^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}, nca^{3} je^{2} nai^{42} coan^{3}me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} si^{42}cao^{4}.
2 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ña^{3}chan^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}, ña^{3}chan^{3} ni^{4}tjen^{4}, nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{3}cjen^{2}. Coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3} coan^{3}vao^{3}-le^{4}. 3 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ji^{3}cho^{2}con^{3}-le^{4} Jesús je^{2} xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} si^{42}cao^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Tsa^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} ni^{13} ji^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}t^{ʔ}in^{2}-lai^{4} je^{2} la^{4}jao^{4}-vi^{4} nca^{3} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}. 4 To^{4}nca^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-nca^{1}ni^{3} Jesús: Tji^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}: A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}cao^{4} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}jna^{3}con^{3}-ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} en^{1} xi^{3} nchja^{4}-ni^{3} ts^{ʔ}oa^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 5 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2} nai^{42} qui^{3}cao^{4} Jesús ya^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}tsje^{3}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}son^{2} ya^{4} son^{2}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} yo^{4}nco^{4}. 6 Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Tsa^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} ni^{13} ji^{3}, chji^{1}jen^{3}nqui^{3}-lai^{4} i^{4}-vi^{4}, nca^{3} tji^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}: Ni^{3}na^{1} c^{ʔ}oe^{42}xa^{1}-le^{4} a^{2}ncje^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}coi^{2}nta^{4}-li^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} ntsja^{4} sco^{1}mi^{3}tjen^{4}-ni^{3}li^{2}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} la^{4}jao^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} sa^{4}te^{1}nqui^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} ntso^{4}coi^{3}. 7 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: C^{ʔ}oa^{42}-ti^{4} tji^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}: A^{3}li^{2} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} cho^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-jin^{23} je^{2} Nai^{3}-li^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-li^{4}. 8 Nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{2} je^{2} nai^{42} qui^{3}cao^{4} jnco^{3} ni^{3}nto^{3} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} son$^{3\text{ʔ}}$nte^{3}, cao^{4} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4}. 9 Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4} tsjoa^{3}-le^{23} ji^{3}-vi^{4}, tsa^{2} coi^{4}sen^{4}xco^{1}nch^{ʔ}in^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-nai^{13}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{2} jcha^{4}xcon^{1}-nai^{13}. 10 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Jesús tso^{2}-le^{4}: T^{ʔ}in^{3}, Satanás, nca^{4} tji^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}: To^{4}je^{2} Nai^{3}-li^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-li^{4} xi^{3} jcha^{4}xcoin^{13}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} to^{4}je^{2} to^{4}jnco^{3} xi^{3} si^{4}xa^{1}-lai^{4}. 11 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2} nai^{42} qui^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4}. Coe^{4}-ni^{3} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}sin^{3}-le^{4}.

Jesús v^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}ia^{4} xa^{1}-le^{4}
(Mr. 1:14-20; Lc. 4:14-15; 5:1-11; 6:17-19)

12 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} Jesús nca^{3} Juan qui^{3}ni^{2}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}, qui^{3} ya^{4} Galilea. 13 Qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3} Nazaret, ji^{3}nčhoa^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3} Capernaum, je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}ntai^{3} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}, xi^{3} nchja^{4}-ni^{3} Zabulón cao^{4} Neftalí, 14 jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4}jnco^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2} Isaías xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: 15 Je^{2} na^{3}nqui^{3} Zabulón cao^{4} je^{2} na^{3}nqui^{3} Neftalí, xi^{3} ntia^{42} ya^{4} ja^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} xi^{3}ncoa^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} Jordán, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4} Galilea xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}

cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2. 16 Je2 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 tjio1jin3 njion2, jnco3
l?i1tse3 tsa3ve3, c?oa4 je2 xi3 tjio1 ya4 ?nte3-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3, xi3 tjio1nqui3-le4
cjoa4vi3ya3, l?i1 qui3si3?i3sen3-le4. 17 Sa3?nta3 c?ia4 Jesús tsa3c?e1ts?ia4 nca3
qui3nchja4ya3, c?oa4 qui3tso2: Ti4c?a3ntjai2yao3 cjoa4fa3?ai3tsjen3-no3, nca4
je3nčhoa1 ma3čhian3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 nc?a3jmi3. 18 C?ia4 nca3 ja3?a3 Jesús
ntai3 nta1chi3con3 ya4 Galilea, tsa3ve3 jao2 nts?e4, Simón xi3 Pedro ?mi2-ni3,
cao4 Andrés xi3 ti4nts?e4-ni3. Tjio1si1c?a3tjen4jin3 na4?ya3-le4 nta1chi3con3,
nca4 jti4 ma3-le4 si1c?en3. 19 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Nčhoa1tjen4nqui3-nao13, c?oa4
an3 tsjoa3-no3 xa1 nca3 c?oe1xco13 cho4ta4. 20 Nti4ton4 qui3si3ca3tio2 na4?ya3-
le4, qui3tjen4nqui3-le4. 21 C?oa4 qui3-sa3 ya4-ve4, nqui2jao2 nts?e4 tsa3ve3,
je2 Jacobo xi3 ?nti1-le4 Zebedeo, cao4 Juan xi3 ti4nts?e4-ni3 ja4ya3 chi3tso3
cao4 Zebedeo xi3 n?ai3-le4, tjio1v?e1jčho3 na4?ya3-le4. C?oa4 qui3nchja4-le4.
22 C?oa4 je2 nti4ton4 qui3si3c?e1jna3 chi3tso3-ve4 cao4 n?ai3-le4, qui3tjen4nqui3-
le4. 23 C?oa4 Jesús tsa3c?a3mjen3jin3jnta2 Galilea, tsa3ca3co1ya3 ya4 nt?ia3
xi3 sinagoga ?mi2 xi3 ts?e4, c?oa4 qui3nchja4ya3jin3-ni3 en1nta3 xi3 t?a3ts?e4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 nc?a3jmi3. Qui3si3nta3 nca3yi3je3 ch?in3, c?oa4 nca3ts?i3 xi3
aon3-le4 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4. 24 C?oa4-s?in2 tsa3nca3va3son2 en1 xi3 t?a3ts?e4
Jesús nca3qui3jnta2 Siria, c?oa4 ja3?ai3cao4-le4 nca3ts?i3 xi3 tjio1m?en3, je2
xi3 ncjin2 jco4ya3 tjin1-le4, xi3 tse3 cjoa4ñ?ain3 tjio1fa3?a1, xi3 nai42 tjio1jin3
ni4ma4-le4, xi3 ch?in3xin1 tjin1-le4, xi3 to4cjio3 ya1, c?oa4 qui3si3nta3-ni1.
25 Ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 ts?e4 Galilea qui3tjen4nqui3-le4, c?oa4 xi3 ts?e4 Decápolis,
c?oa4 xi3 ts?e4 Jerusalén, c?oa4 xi3 ts?e4 Judea, c?oa4 xi3 ts?e4 ya4 xi3ncoa3t?a3
Jordán.

5

Jo3-s?in2 nca3 qui3nchja4ya3 Jesús ya4 ni3nto3
(Lc. 6:20-23)

1 C?ia4 nca3 tsa3ve3ts?i3 cho4ta4, qui3mi3 ya4 ni3nto3. Ya4 tsa3c?e2jna3, c?ia4
ji3cho2con3-le4 cho4ta4-le4.
2 C?ia4 tsa3c?e1ts?ia4 nca3 qui3nchja4, tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4, c?oi4qui3tso2: 3 Jo1
to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 yo4ma4 cjia3ya3con3, nca4 ts?e4 ni1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4
nc?a3jmi3. 4 Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 cji3?ntia1, nca4 je2 xi3 coan4je3con3. 5 Jo1
to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 i3nta3jin3, nca4 je2 xi3 scoe1cjoa4tjao2 je2 son3?nte3-vi4.
6 Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 vao3-le4, c?oa4 xi3 fa3ti2-le4 cjoa4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4,
nca4 coan4squi3. 7 Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 ma3ma4con3, nca4 je2 xi3 s?e4-
le4 cjoa4ma4ta3con2. 8 Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 tsje3 ni4ma4-le4, nca4 je2 xi3
scoe4 Ni3na1. 9 Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 si1qui3njen3nch?an1, nca4 je2 xi3 ?nti1-
le4 Ni3na1 c?oin1-le4. 10 Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 cjoa4ñ?ain3 fa3?a1 xi3 t?a3ts?e4
cjoa4qui2xi4, nca4 je2 xi3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 nc?a3jmi3 tjin1-le4. 11 Jo1 to4nta3-
no3 c?ia4 nca3 no2cjoa4?aon3-no3, c?ia4 nca3 fi2tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-no3, c?oa4
nca3 coi4tso4-no3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 ch?ao3 tjin1 xi3 t?a3ts?an4, nca3 en1nti3so3
nchja4. 12 T?e2tsjoao3-ta3con23, c?oa4 t?e2jnco3-ta3con23, nca4 je2 chji1-no3
n?ion1 tse3 coan4 ya4 nc?a3jmi3. C?oa4-s?in2 qui3tjen4nqui3co2ntran4-le4 je2
xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 t?a3ts?e4 Ni3na1, xi3 ti1tjon2 tjio1-no3.

Na4xa4-le4 son3?nte3. L?i1-le4 son3?nte3
(Mr. 9:49-50; Lc. 14:34-35)

13 Jon2 nio13 na4xa4-le4 son3?nte3, c?oa4 tsa2 je2 na4xa4 cha4jta3, jo1-
s?in2 coan4 nqui2ntia3-ni3 c?oai4-le4 jta4. A3li2 ti4jme3-ni3 chji1-le4, to4sa3

si4cʔa3tjen4, ca2ti3ncha3ne2 cho4ta4. 14 Jon2 nio13 lʔi1-le4 son3ʔnte3. Jnco3
na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 ti1jna3son2 ni3nto3 li2coi3 coan4 sʔe4ʔma3. 15 Ni4ca3nti2-
jin2 sʔe3tʔa3ʔi1, ni4ya4-jin2 sʔe3jna3nqui3-le4 jnco3 ca2xa4choa4, to4nca3 ya42
sʔe3jna3son2 jña3 sa3tio2son2 ca3nti2, cʔoa4 si42ʔi3sen3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1 ya4
ntʔia3. 16 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3ma3ʔi3sen3-le4 lʔi1-no3 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4, jme1-ni3
nca3 scoe4-si1ni3 xa1nta3-no3, cʔoa4 cʔoa4sje3je3ya3-si1ni3 Nʔai3-no3 xi3 ti1jna3
ncʔa3jmi3.

Jesús ja3ʔai3 si1jnco3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3

17 A3li2 ni2cja3ʔai3tsjen3-jion23 tsa2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 je2ʔe4 si3qui3xo2ya3,
ni4je2-jin2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Li2coi3 je2ʔe4-nia3 nca3
si3qui3xo2ya3, to4nca3 je2ʔe4 si3jnco3-nia13 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 18 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4
xi3 xin3-no3, jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3 ncʔa3jmi3 cao4 son3ʔnte3, ni4jnco3-
jin2 letra, ni4jnco3-jin2 choa4 xi3 cha4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-vi4, sa3ʔnta3
nca3 coan4jnco3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-vi4 nca3yi3je3. 19 To4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3
cʔoa4sje3nqui3 jnco3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-vi4, nta3 tsa2 to4choa3 na4cji3-sa3, cʔoa4-
ti4sʔin2 coa4co2ya3-le4 cho4ta4, cjai1nca3 to4ʔnti1 cʔoin1-le4 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
le4 ncʔa3jmi3. To4nca3 to4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 cʔoa4sʔin42 xi3 cʔoa4ti4-sʔin2
coa4co2ya3, je2-vi4 xi3 ncʔa3 cʔoin1-le4 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3.
20 Nca4 cʔoa42xin3-no3, tsa2 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4-no3 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 nqui2sa4 tse3
coan4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos, ni4cʔia4-
jin2 coi4tja1sʔaon3 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3.

Jo3 tso2 Jesús xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4jti3
(Lc. 12:57-59)

21 Qui3no2ʔya2-nio13 jo3 tsa3cʔin2-le4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3: A3li2 ni2cʔen3-jin23.
Tsa2 ʔya3 xi3 si42cʔen3, cji3ne2-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3. 22 To4nca3 an3 xin3-no3, tsa2
jnco3 xi3 coan4jti3-le4 cao4 ntsʔe4, cji3ne2-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3. To4ʔya3-ni3ve4
xi3 chʔao3 coi4tso4-le4 ntsʔe4 en1tsʔen4, cji3ne2-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 nqui3xcon4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3. To4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 sca1-li2 coi4tso4-le4 ntsʔe4, cji3ne2-le4
cjoa4ñʔain3 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3 ti1ti2 lʔi1. 23 To4coi3, tsa2 cjoa2ʔai4coai4 cjoa4tjao2-
li4 ya4 son2xta2, cʔoa4 tsa2 ya4 cjoa4ʔai1tsjen3-li2 nca3 ntsʔai4 tjin1ʔi4tse1-le4
cjoa4co2ntran4 tʔa3tsi4, 24 tʔe2jnai3 cjoa4tjao2-li4 ya4tʔa3 son2xta2, cʔoa4 tʔin3
ti1tjon2-cjoan2la2 ti4mi2yo4 nqui2jnco3cʔai23 ntsʔai4, cʔoa4 cʔia4 nčhoai13, cʔoa4
tʔai2tʔai3 cjoa4tjao2-li4ʔni3. 25 Nti4ton4 cho4va2nta3-nio3 cao4 xi3 jti3que3-
li2, to4tjen4 nca3 ti3ʔmi3coai4 ya4 ntia42, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 xi3 jti3que3-li2
li2coi3 tsjoa1tʔa3-si1ni3li2 xca2le4, cʔoa4 je2 xca2le4 sca4ni2tʔa3-li2 policía, cʔoa4
sca4ni2sʔen3-li2 nto4ya1. 26 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-le23, nca3 li2coi3 ti4coan4
coi2tjo4-ni3 ya4-ve4 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cʔoe1chji1ntjai2 yao3-li4 nca3yi3je3 jo3 tjin1
xi3 cji3ne2-li4.

Jo3 tso2 Jesús xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4cha3jnqui3

27 Qui3no2ʔya2-nio13 nca3 cʔoi4qui3tso2 cjoa4: A3li2 ni2cha3jnqui3-jin23.
28 To4nca3 an3 xin3-no3: To4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 co3tsen3-le4 jnco3 chjon42 nca3
ma3xcai42-le4, je3qui3si3cha3jnqui3 ja4jin3 ni4ma4-le4 cao4 je2. 29 To4coi3 tsa2
xcoin3 nca3qui2xi4 si1cji3tson1-li2, chʔa4sjai3, ti4cʔe1jna3 tʔa3xin2-lai4 yao3-
li4. Nqui2sa4 nta3-ni3 nca3 cha4 jnco3 ya2-le4 yao3-li4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2
tsa2 nca3yi3je3 yao3-li4 tsao4jin3-si1ni3 jña3 nca3 ti1ti2 lʔi1. 30 Tsa2 nt-
sai4 nca3qui2xi4 si1cji3tson1-li2, ti4cha1tʔai3, ti4-cʔe1jna3 tʔa3xin2-lai4 yao3-li4.

Nqui^{2}sa^{4} nta^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cha^{4} jnco^{3} ya^{2}-le^{4} yao^{3}-li^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} yao^{3}-li^{4} tsao^{4}jin^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} ti^{1}ti^{2} l$^{?}$i^{1}.

Jo^{3} tso^{2} Jesús xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tsjion^{3} chjon^{42}-le^{4}

31 C$^{?}$oa^{4}-ti^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}: To$^{4?}$ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} tsjion^{3} chjon^{42}-le^{4}, t$^{?}$ai^{2}-lai^{4} xon^{4} xi^{3} tsjion^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{1}ncjin^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 32 To^{4}nca^{3} an^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}, nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} tsjion^{3} chjon^{42}-le^{4}, tsa^{2} tsi^{2} xi^{3} to^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} cjoa^{4}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}, je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} c$^{?}$oa^{4}s$^{?}$in^{1} nca^{3} si^{1}cha^{3}jnqui^{3} chjon^{42}-le^{4}. C$^{?}$oa^{4} je^{2} x$^{?}$in^{4} xi^{3} coi^{4}xan^{3}cao^{4} chjon^{42} xi^{3} qui^{3}njion^{3}-ve^{4}, si^{1}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3}-le^{4}.

A^{3}li^{2} en^{1}nti^{3}so^{3}-jin^{2} v$^{?}$e^{1}

33 C$^{?}$oa^{42}-ti^{4} je^{3}qui^{3}no$^{2?}$yao^{23} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4} tsa^{3}c$^{?}$in^{2}-le^{4} n$^{?}$ai^{3}jcha^{1}cjin^{3}: A^{3}li^{2} en^{1}nti^{3}so^{3}-jin^{2} v$^{?}$ai^{23}. Je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} c$^{?}$oe^{1}chji^{1}-lai^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} en^{1}-li^{4} v$^{?}$ai^{23}. 34 To^{4}nca^{3} an^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}: Ni^{4}to^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} v$^{?}$ai^{23} en^{1}-li^{4}, ni^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} nc$^{?}$a^{3}jmi^{3}-jin^{2}, nca^{4} coi^{3} xi^{3} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 35 Ni^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4}-jin^{2} son$^{3?}$nte^{3}, nca^{4} coi^{3} jña^{3} vi^{3}ncha^{1}ne^{2} ntso^{4}co^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Ni^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4}-jin^{2} Jerusalén, nca^{4} coi^{3} xi^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} ts$^{?}$e^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2} xi^{3} n$^{?}$ion^{1} nc$^{?}$a^{3}. 36 Ni^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} jco^{4}-jin^{2} v$^{?}$ai^{23} en^{1}-li^{4}, nca^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4}-li^{2} si^{4}čhoai^{3} ni^{4}si^{4}jmai^{23} jnco^{3} ntsja^{4}. 37 To^{4}nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}jaon^{3}-li^{2} tsa^{2} jaon^{3}-li^{2}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} tsa^{2} mai^{3} mai^{3}-li^{2}. Je^{2} xi^{3} fa$^{3?}$a^{3}to^{3}-sa^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}, ya^{42} nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3} xi^{3} ch$^{?}$ao^{3} tjin^{1}.

Si^{4}cjain^{1}-le^{42} xi^{3} ts$^{?}$en^{4}
(Lc. 6:27-30)

38 Qui^{3}no$^{2?}$ya^{2}-nio^{13} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}tsa^{3}c$^{?}$in^{2}-le^{4} n$^{?}$ai^{3}jcha^{1}cjin^{3}: Xi^{3} xcon^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}si^{1}nca^{3}jao^{3}-ni^{3} xcon^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} xi^{3} ni$^{4?}$ño^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}si^{1}nca^{3}jao^{3}-ni^{3} ni$^{4?}$ño^{4}. 39 To^{4}nca^{3} an^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}: Ti^{4}cjain^{1}-lao^{43} xi^{3} ts$^{?}$en^{4}. To^{4}sa^{3} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} si^{42}qui$^{2?}$aon^{3} ncjain^{3} nca^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}-li^{4}, ti^{4}c$^{?}$o^{1}fa^{3}ya^{3}-lai^{4} xi^{3}ncoa^{3}-ni^{3}. 40 Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} coa^{4}jnqui^{3}ya^{3}t$^{?}$ain^{3}-li^{2}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} tsa^{2} scoe^{1} na^{3}jño^{3}-li^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4}-ti^{4} ti^{4}c$^{?}$e^{1}jna^{3}nqui^{3}-lai^{4} tso^{4}nca^{4}-li^{4}. 41 C$^{?}$oa^{4} to$^{4?}$ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}n$^{?}$ion^{1} s$^{?}$in^{42}-li^{2} nca^{3} cjin^{3} c$^{?}$oin^{1}coai^{4}, jao^{2} ya^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}cji^{3} t$^{?}$in^{3}coai^{4}. 42 Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} si^{42}je^{1}-li^{2}, t$^{?}$ai^{2}-lai^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} scoin^{3}ya^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3}-li^{2}, a^{3}li^{2} mai^{3}-jin^{2} $^{?}$mi^{2}-lai^{4}.

Ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}tsjoa^{3}cha^{32} xi^{3} jti^{3}que^{3}-na^{1}
(Lc. 6:32-36)

43 Qui^{3}no$^{2?}$ya^{2}-nio^{13} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}tsjoa^{3}chai^{3} xi^{2}nqui^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}jti^{3}chai^{3} xi^{3} jti^{3}que^{3}-li^{2}. 44 To^{4}nca^{3} an^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}: Ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}tsjoa^{3}chao^{3} xi^{3} jti^{3}que^{3}-no^{3}, ti^{4}chi^{3}con^{3}t$^{?}$aon^{3} xi^{3} nchja$^{4?}$aon^{3}-no^{3}, nta^{3} ti^{4}cao^{43} xi^{3} ch$^{?}$ao^{3} ve^{3}con^{3}-no^{3}, t$^{?}$e^{2}ts$^{?}$oa^{3}ntjao^{23} xi^{3} ch$^{?}$ao^{3} si^{1}cao^{4}-no^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} xi^{3} fi^{2}tjen^{4}nqui^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4}-no^{3}, 45 jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4}-si^{1}nio^{3} $^{?}$nti^{1}-le^{4} N$^{?}$ai^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} nc$^{?}$a^{3}jmi^{3}. Nca^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}cji^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2} ts$^{?}$oi^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} xi^{3} ts$^{?}$en^{4} c$^{?}$oa^{4} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3}. V$^{?}$a^{3}ne^{2}-le^{4} jtsi^{1} ja^{4}son^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{2}xi^{4} c$^{?}$oa^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} qui^{2}xi^{4} tjio^{1}ma^{3}. 46 Tsa^{2} tsjoa^{3}chao^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}tsjoa^{3}que^{3}-no^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} chji^{1}-no^{3}. A^{3} tsi^{2} c$^{?}$oa^{4}-ti^{4} n$^{?}$iaon^{23} jo^{3} s$^{?}$in^{1} xi^{3} v$^{?}$e^{1}ña^{3} taon^{4}va^{3}sen^{3}. 47 C$^{?}$oa^{4} tsa^{2} to^{4}je^{2} nts$^{?}$ao^{3} ni^{2}ti$^{2?}$ntao^{3}, jme^{1} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} tse^{3} n$^{?}$iaon^{23}. A^{3} tsi^{2} c$^{?}$oa^{4}-ti^{4} n$^{?}$iaon^{23} jo^{3} s$^{?}$in^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2}. 48 Ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}mao^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}, jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} N$^{?}$ai^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} nc$^{?}$a^{3}jmi^{3} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} qui^{2}xi^{4}-ni^{1}.

6

Jesús va^{3}co^{1}ya^{3} nca^{3} li^{2} nqui^{3}xcon^{4}-jin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} c$^{?}$oa^{4}n$^{?}$ian^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-na^{1}

1 Ti4coi2ntao43 nca3 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4-no3 a3li2 cʔia4-jin2 nʔiaon23 nqui3xcon4
cho4ta4, jme1-ni3 nca3 scoe4-si1ni3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4-no3. Tsa2 cʔoa4sʔiaon43,
li2coi3 tsjoa1-no3 chji1-no3 je2 Nʔai3-no3 xi3 ti1jna3 ncʔa3jmi3. 2 Cʔia4 nca3
cʔoai4cjoa4tjao2-lai4 limosna, a3li2 čhjao3-jin2 ni2cja3ne3 ti1tjon2-lai4 yao3-li4,
jo3 sʔin1 cho4ta4 xi3 jao2 ncjain1 ya4 ni3ʔya3 xi3 sinagoga ʔmi2, cʔoa4 ya4jin3
nti4tsin4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cho4ta4 cʔoa4sje3je3ya3-si1ni3. Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3
xin3-no3, nca3 je3tjin1-le4 chji1-le4. 3 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3 vʔai23 limosna, ntsai4
nca3scon1 li2 je2-jin2 ve3 jme3 xi3 sʔin1 ntsai4 nca3qui2xi4, 4 jme1-ni3 nca3
je2 limosna-li4 cʔoai4ʔma3-si1ni3. Cʔoa4 Nʔai3-li4 xi3 ve3 xi3 tji1ʔma3, je2 xi3
tsjoa1son2tsen3-li2 chji1-li4.

Jo3 tso2 Jesús xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vʔe2tsʔoa3
(Lc. 11:2-4)

5 Cʔia4 nca3 vʔe2tsʔoai3, a3li2 cʔoa4-jin2 nʔiain23 jo3 sʔin1 xi3 jao2 ncjain1,
nca4 je2 xi3 ma3tsjoa3que3 xi3 vʔe2tsʔoa3 ʔmi2 ya4 ni3ʔya3 sinagoga, cʔoa4 ya4
cro2-le4 calle, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 scoe4-si1ni3 cho4ta4. Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4
xi3 xin3-no3, nca3 je3tjin1-le4 chji1-le4. 6 To4nca3 ji3, cʔia4 nca3 vʔe2tsʔoai3
ti4tja1sʔain3 tʔa3xin2, cʔoa4 tʔe2chjoai23 xo4ntjoa4-li4, tʔe2tsʔoa3-lai4 Nʔai3-li4
xi3 ti1jna3ʔma3, cʔoa42 Nʔai3-li4 xi3 ve3 xi3 tji1ʔma3, je2 xi3 tsjoa1son2tsen3-
li2 chji1-li4. 7 Cʔoa4 cʔia4 nca3 vʔe2tsʔoai3, a3li2 ti4coi3-jin2ni3 en1 ni2chjain23,
jo3-sʔin2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, xi3 si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 to4coi3 nca3 tse3
nchja4, nca3 coi3 xi3 coi4no1ʔya3-ni3le4. 8 A3li2 cʔoa4-jin2 nʔiaon23 jo3 sʔin1
nca3 je2, nca4 je2 Nʔai3-no3 ve3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 ma3chjen1-no3, to4nqui3-
ni3 nca3 ni2jao13. 9 Jon2 cʔoi4-sʔin2 tʔe2tsʔoao3: Nʔai3-na4jin4 xi3 ti3jnai3
ncʔa3jmi3, ca2ta3ʔya3xcon1 jan3ʔain1-li4. 10 Ca2tji3nčhoa1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-li4.
Cʔoa4ca2ta3sʔin1 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-li2, jo3-ni3 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3 cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 i4
son3ʔnte3. 11 Tʔai2-na3jin4 nio4xti2la4 xi3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 nchaon3 ma3chjen1-
na3jin4. 12 Ti4cha3tʔa3-na3jin4 jme3 xi3 tjen4-na3jin4, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 cʔoa4-
ti4 jin4-jin4 ni2cha3tʔa3-lai4jin4 je2 xi3 qui3tjen4-le4 tsain4-jin4. 13 Cʔoa4
a3li2 cha4ni2tʔa3-jin2na3jin4 xi3 chʔao3 si1cao4-na3jin4, to4nca3 chʔa4sje3ntjai2-
na3jin4 xi3 cjoa4tsʔen4. Nca4 tsi4 ni1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, cao4 nca3nʔion1,
cao4 cjoa4je3ya3 nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3. Cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3. 14 Cʔia4 tsa2 jon2
si4cha3tʔa3-lao43 je1-le4 cho4ta4, je2 Nʔai3-no3 xi3 ti1jna3 ncʔa3jmi3 cʔoa4-
ti4sʔin2 si42cha3tʔa3-no3. 15 To4nca3 tsa2 tsi2 si4cha3tʔa3-lao43 cho4ta4 je1-le4,
cʔoa4-ti4 je2 Nʔai3-no3 li2coi3 si42cha3tʔa3-no3 je1-no3.

Jo3 tso2 Jesús xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3jna3nchjan3

16 Cʔia4 nca3 vi3yo3nchjaon3, a3li2 cʔoa4-jin2 nʔiaon23 jo3 sʔin1 xi3 jao2
ncjain1 nca3 va3-le4 ncjain1. Je2 si1cʔa3ntjai2ya3 ncjain1, nca3 me3-le4 nca3
cʔoa4coan4 cjoan3 jo3-sʔin2 cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 cjen2. Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3
xin3-no3, nca3 je3tjin1-le4 chji1-le4. 17 To4nca3 ji3, cʔia4 nca3 vi3jna3nchjain3,
tʔe2jin3 si2ti4 ntsja4jcoi3, cʔoa4 cho1ncjain4, 18 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 scoe4-si1ni3li2
cho4ta4, tsa2 ti3jna3nchjain3, to4je2 Nʔai3-li4 xi3 ti1jna3ʔma3 xi3 scoe4-li2, cʔoa4
je2 Nʔai3-li4 xi3 ve3 xi3 tji1ʔma3, je2 xi3 tsjoa1son2tsen3-li2 chji1-li4.

Chjoe1xcoa1 cjoa4nchi4na1 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3
(Lc. 12:32-34)

19 A3li2 cjoa4nchi4na1-jin2 vʔe2xco13 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, jña3 nca3 cho4qui3xo3,
cʔoa4 cao4 ntsjao1 si1qui3tson1, cʔoa4 jña3 nca3 che1 va3cja1nqui3, cʔoa4
si1che1. 20 To4nca3 chjoe1xco1 cjoa4nchi4na1 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3, jña3 nca3 tsi2

cho4qui3xo3, cʔoa4 cao4 ntsjao1 xi3 si1qui3tson1, jña3 nca3 tsi2 che1-jin2 xi3 va3cja1nqui3, ni4 si1che1-jin2. 21 Nca4 ya4 jña3 nca3 ti1jna3 cjoa4nchi4na1-li4, cʔoa42-ti4 ya4 cʔoe1jna3 ni4ma4-li4.

Je2 xcoan32 lʔi1-le4 yao3-na1
(Lc. 11:33-36)

22 Je2 xcoan32 lʔi1-le4 yao3-na1 ni1. Tsa2 je2 xcoin3 ña3qui3 nta3, cʔoa42-ti4 i3sen3 coan4-le4 nca3yi3je3 yao3-li4. 23 To4nca3 tsa2 xcoin3 xi3 chʔao3 cjoan3, njion2 chon3-le4 nca3yi3je3 yao3-li4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa2 je2 lʔi1 xi3 ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-li4, to4cjoa4njion2 ni1, jo1 to4tse3 cjoa4njion2-ni3.

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 cao4 cjoa4nchi4na1
(Lc. 16:13)

24 Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 jao2 nai3-le4 ma3 si1xa1-le4. Cʔoa4 jti3que3 coan4 jnco3, cʔoa4 xi3jnco3 tsjoa3que3, cʔoa4 coai4tʔa3-le4 jnco3 cʔoa4 xi3jnco3 chʔao3 scoe4con3. A3li2coi3 coan4 ni2xa1-lao43 nca3 jao2, Ni3na1 cao4 cjoa4nchi4na1.

A3li2 vʔe2xcon1-jin2-le42 yao3-na1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-na1
(Lc. 12:22-31)

25 Cʔoa4xin3-no3: A3li2 vʔe2xcon1-jin2lao43 yao3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-no3, jme3 xi3 chi4nao43, jme3 xi3 sʔio43, ni4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 yao3-no3, jme3 xi3 chʔa2cjao13. A3 tsi2 nqui2sa4 chji1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-no3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 xi3 chi4nao43, cʔoa4 je2 yao3-no3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2 xi3 chʔa2cjao13. 26 Cho1tsen3-lao43 ni4se3 xi3 fi2tjen4 jin3sen1, ni4vʔe1ntje2-jin2 jno4, ni4vʔe1xco1-jin2, ni4vi3ncha3-jin2 ya4 ni3ncʔa3. Cʔoa4 je2 Nʔai3-no3 xi3 ti1jna3 ncʔa3jmi3, tsjoa1-le4 xi3 cji3ne3. Cʔoa4 jon2 nqui2sa4-sa3 chji1-no3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2. 27 ʔya1-ni3 xi3 jon2-vi4 xi3 coan4-le4 si42ncʔa3-sa3 yao3-le4 jnco3 nta3, nta3 tsa2 vʔe2xcon1-lao43 yao3-no3. 28 Xi3 chʔa2cjao13, a1-ni3 vʔe2xcon1-ni3lao43 yao3-no3. Cho1tsen3-lao43 na3xo1jña1, jo3-sʔin2 ma3jcha1. A3li2coi3 si1xa1, ni4va1ʔa3-jin2. 29 To4nca3 an3 xin3-no3, nta3 tsa2 Salomón, cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4, li2coi3 tsa3cʔa3cja1-ni3 na3jño3 xi3 cʔoa4cjoan3 jo3 cjoan3 na3xo1-ve4. 30 Cʔoa4 tsa2 Ni3na1 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si1cʔa3cja1 je2 xca4jña1 xi3 tjio1 ntʔai4-vi4, cʔoa4 nchaon3-li4 sʔe4tsao3ya3 nca4ja1ʔnti1, a3 tsi2 si42cʔa3cja1-no3 jon2, cho4ta4 xi3 to4choa3 ma3cjain1-no3. 31 A3li2 vʔe2xcon1-jin2lao43 yao3-no3, tso2cʔoa4, nca3 coi4xon13: Jme1 xi3 chi4ne42, cʔoa4 jme1 xi3 sʔioa42, a3xo4 jme1 xi3 chʔa2cja1. 32 Nca4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 xi3 va1sjai3 je2 cjoa4 xo4tjin1-vi4. Je2 Nʔai3-no3 xi3 ti1jna3 ncʔa3jmi3 ve3 nca3 ma3chjen1-no3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 je2-vi4. 33 To4nca3 ti1tjon2 ti4jnchi1sjao3 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1, cao4 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4, cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 je2-vi4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoai4son2-no3. 34 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 a3li2 vʔe2xcon1-jin2lao43 yao3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nchaon3, nca4 nchaon3-li4 sʔe4-no3 cjoa4 xi3 cʔoe1xcon1-ni3lao43 yao3-no3. Ca2ta3ma3-ni3le4 jnco1jnco1 ni4čhjin3 cjoa4ñʔain3-le4.

7

A3li2 je1-jin2 fa3ne2 xi3cʔa3
(Lc. 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 A3li2 je1-jin2 fa3nao23, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 je1 coa4ne2-ni3no3. 2 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 je1 fa3nao23, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 je1 coa4ne2-ni3no3. Cʔoa4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 vʔe2cho4yao3, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 cʔoe42cho4ya3-ni3no3. 3 A1-ni3 nca3 cho1tsen3-si1ni3lai4 je2 tje1 xi3 ti1jna3nqui3 xcon4 ntsʔai4, to4nca3 je2 ya1qui4cho4 xi3

ti1jna3nqui3 ya4 xcoin3 li2coi3 cho1tsain3. 4 A3xo4 jo1 cʔoin1-lai4 ntsʔai4:
Ti4jyo3-la4 i4tse1nai13, cʔoa3-sje2nquia3 je2 tje1-ve4 xi3 ti1jna3nqui3 xcoin3,
cʔoa4 ji3, to4jo3 ti1jna3nqui3 ya1qui3cho3 xcoin3. 5 Cho4ta4 jao2 ncjain1 ni13
nca3 ji3, chʔa4sje3nqui3 ti1tjon2cjoa2lai2 je2 ya1qui3cho3-ve4 xi3 qui3jna3nqui3
xcoin3, cʔia4 nta3 jcha4-ni3 nca3 chʔa4sje3nqui3 tje1-ve4 xi3 qui3jna3nqui3
xcon4 ntsʔai4. 6 A3li2 nia1-jin2 vʔai2-lai4 je2 xi3 tsje3, ni4 ya4-jin2 ni2cʔa3tsao3-
lao43 to3fa3nqui3-no3 chi4nca4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi4ncha2ne2-si1ni3
ntso4co4, cʔoa4 tsa2 si42cʔo1fa3ya3 nca3 si42na3ʔño1-no3 nca3 jon2.

Si4je1, coi4jnchi1sje32, si4cja3ne3tʔa42 xo4ntjoa4
(Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

7 Ti4jao13, cʔoa4 cʔoai4-no3. Ti4jnchi1sjao3, cʔoa4 coan4sjai3-no3.
Ti4cja3ne3tʔao3 xo4ntjoa4, cʔoa4 tjo1ʔai2-no3. 8 To4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 si1je1, vʔai2-
le4. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 va3jnqui3sjai3, ma3sjai3-le4. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 si1cja3ne3tʔa3
xo4ntjoa4, tjo1ʔai2-le4. 9 ʔya1 cho4ta4 xi3 ti1jna3jin3jnco3-no3, tsa2 ʔnti1-le4
si42je1-le4 nio4xti2la4, a3 la4jao42 tsjoa1-le4. 10 Cʔoa4 tsa2 jti4 si42je1-le4, a3 ye42
tsjoa1-le4. 11 Tsa2 jon2 xi3 chʔao3 cjoaon3, ma3-no3 nca3 nta3 vʔai2cjoa4tjao2-
lao43 xti3-no3, je2 Nʔai3-no3 xi3 ti1jna3 ncʔa3jmi3, a3 tsi2 nqui2sa4-sa3 tse3
tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4tjao2nta3 je2 xi3 si1je1-le4. 12 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3
me3-no3 nca3 si1cao4-no3 cho4ta4, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ti4cao4-nio3 nca3 je2. Coi3
cjoa4 je2-vi4 xi3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Ni3na1.

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xo4ntjoa4 xi3 nčhʔoe2ya3
(Lc. 13:24)

13 Ti4tja1sʔen3-nio3 xo4ntjoa4 xi3 nčhʔoe2ya3, nca3 te3ya3 xo4ntjoa4, cʔoa4
te3ya3 je2 ntia42 xi3 fi2-ni3 jña3 nca3 cha4-jin3, cʔoa4 a3li2 cʔoa4cji3 ncjin2 xi3
ya4 fa3ʔa3sʔen3. 14 Nca4 nčhʔoe2ya3 je2 xo4ntjoa4, cʔoa4 xco1ya3 je2 ntia42 xi3
fi2-ni3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3, cʔoa4 choa3 ma3-ni3 xi3 ya4 ma3sjai3-le4.

Ya1 xi3 nta3, va3-le4 to3 xi3 nta3
(Lc. 6:43-45; 13:25-27)

15 Nta3 ti4coi2nta4-lao43 yao3-no3 je2 xi3 en1nti3so3 nchja4ya3, xi3
fa3ʔai3con3-no3 xi3 qui3jte1jon3 čhjoa4 xi3 tsʔe4 va3rre2, to4nca3 ya43 ni4ma4-
le4 nco3ya2-le4 tsen42 xcai42-ni1. 16 Cao4 xa1-le4 jcha4-ni3le4 cho4ta4-ve4.
To3tse42 a3 tjoe1jin3-le4 na3ʔya1, a3xo4 to3 higo a3 tjoe1jin3-le4 na3xo1na3ʔya1.
17 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3 nca3yi3je3 ya1 xi3 nta3, va3-le4 to3 xi3 nta3, to4nca3
je2 ya1 xi3 tsi2 nta3, va3-le4 to3 xi3 chʔao3 cjoan3. 18 Jnco3 ya1 xi3 nta3
li2coi3 ma3 va3-le4 to3 xi3 chʔao3 cjoan3, ni4je2-jin2 ya1 xi3 tsi2 nta3, va3-
le4 to3 xi3 nta3. 19 Nca3yi3je3 ya1 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 va3-le4 to3 xi3 nta3, ti3-ni1,
cʔoa4 sʔe3jin3 lʔi1. 20 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cao4 xa1-le4 jcha4-ni3le4 cho4ta4. 21 Li2coi3
cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 Señor, Señor, tso2-
na3. To4je2 xi3 cʔoa4sʔin42 jo3-sʔin2 me3-le4 Nʔai3-na4 xi3 ti1jna3 ncʔa3jmi3
xi3 cjoa4ʔa3-sʔen3. 22 Ncjin2 xi3 cʔoi4coi4tso4-na3 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4: Señor,
Señor, a3 tsi2 qui3no2cjoa4yai34-jin4 cao4 jan3ʔain1-li4, cʔoa4 cao4 jan3ʔain1-
li4 qui3cha3ʔa2xin2-ni34jin4 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3, cʔoa4 cao4 jan3ʔain1-li4 a3li2
cʔoa4cji3 ncjin2 cjoa4xcon1 qui3nʔiain24-jin4. 23 Cʔoa4 cʔia4 si3qui2xi4ya3-le4:
Ni4cʔia3-jin2 tsa3ʔve3xcon3-no3, ti4ncha3xin2-nao13 cho4ta4 xi3 cjoa4tsʔen4
ma3-no3 ni2xao13.

Xi3 tsa3cʔe1nta3son2 na4xi4 cʔoa4 xi3 tsa3cʔe1nta3son2 tso4mi1
(Lc. 6:46-49)

24 To4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 nčhʔoe1 je2 en1-na4vi4, cʔoa4 xi3 cʔoa4sʔin1, si3nco1son2coa4
jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 to4nqui3-ni3 nta3 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3, nca3 ntʔia3-le4
tsa3cʔe1nta3son2 na4xi4. 25 Cʔoa4 nʔion1 tsʔa3 jtsi1, cʔoa4 ja3ʔa3 nta1je4, cʔoa4
ja3ʔa3 ntjao4nʔion1, ja3ʔa3ne2 ntʔia3, cʔoa4 li2coi3 chi3xo2ya3, nca3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 qui3sʔe3nta3son2 na4xi4. 26 Cʔoa4 to4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 nčhʔoe1 je2 en1-na4vi4,
cʔoa4 xi3 li2coi3 cʔoa4sʔin1, si3nco1son2coa4 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 chi4con1, xi3
tsa3cʔe1nta3son2 ntʔia3-le4 jin3 tso4mi1. 27 Cʔoa4 nʔion1 tsʔa3 jtsi1, cʔoa4 ja3ʔa3
nta1je4, cʔoa4 ja3ʔa3 ntjao4nʔion1, ja3ʔa3ne2 ntʔia3-ve4, cʔoa4 chi3xo2ya3. A3li2
to4cʔoa42 xi3 coan3 nca3 chi3xo2ya3. 28 Cʔoa4 coan3 cʔia4 nca3 Jesús qui3si3cje3
en1-vi4, jo3 to4coan3xcon1-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4, jo3-sʔin2 tsa3ca3co1ya3. 29 Nca4
tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjin1-le4 ʔnte3, li2coi3 jo3-ni3 tsa2
cho4ta4 scribano-le4.

8

Jesús si1nta3 jnco3 xi3 jtse1 cji3
(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

1 Cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔai3jen3-ni3 ya4 ni3nto3, a3li2 cʔoa4cji3 ncjin2 cho4ta4
qui3tjen4nqui3-le4. 2 Cʔoa4 coe4-ni3 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 jtse1 cji3 ja3ʔai3con3-
le4, cʔoa4 tsa3ca3sen2xco1nchʔin3tʔa3-le4 Jesús, qui3tso2: Señor, tsa2 me3-li2,
coan4 ni4tsje3-nai13. 3 Cʔoa4 tsa3cjen1 ntsja3 Jesús, qui3si3cao4, qui3tso2: Me3-
na3, ca2ta3ma3tsjai3. Cʔoa4 nti4ton4 coan3nta3 jtse1-le4. 4 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-
le4: Na2nta3-lai23, ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 jo3 ʔmi2-lai4, to4nca3 tʔin3, ta4co2-lai4 yao3-
li4 na4ʔmi3, cʔoa4 tʔai2 cjoa4tjao2 je2 xi3 tsa3cʔe1ne2 Moisés, jme1-ni3 nca3
coan4qui2xi4ya3-ni3le4 nca3 je2.

Jesús si1nta3 cho4ʔnta3-le4 jnco3 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4
(Lc. 7:1-10)

5 Cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 Jesús ya4 Capernaum, ja3ʔai3con3-le4 Jesús jnco3
xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4, tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4. 6 Qui3tso2-le4: Señor, je2
cho4ʔnta3-na4 ti1qui3jna3 ya4 ntʔia3-na4, to4cji3 ya1 ni1, nʔion1 tao1. 7 Cʔoa4
Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Cjoia13, cʔoa4 si3nta3-nia13. 8 Qui3nchja4-nca1ni3 je2 xi3
nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4-ve4, qui3tso2: Li2coi3 va3quin2-na3 nca3 coi4tja1sʔain3
ntʔia3-na4. To4ti4no2cjoai4 en1, cʔoa4 cho4ʔnta3-na4 coan4nta3-ni3. 9 Cʔoa42-
ti4 an3 nia13 cho4ta4 xi3 ti2jna4 nqui3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, cʔoa42-ti4 an3 tjin1-
na3 so3nta2do4 xi3 tjio1nqui3-na3. Cʔoa4xin3-le4 jnco3: Tʔin3, cʔoa4 fi2-ni1,
cʔoa4xin3-le4 xi3jnco3: Nčhoai13, cʔoa4 nčhoa1-ni1, cʔoa4xin3-le4 cho4ʔnta3-
na4: Cʔoa4tʔiain4 je2-vi4, cʔoa4 cʔoa42sʔin1. 10 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús qui3nčhʔoe1-le4,
to4coan3xcon1-le4, cʔoa4 qui3tso2-le4 xi3 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4
xi3 xin3-no3, nca3 ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 qui3sa3co3-na3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nta3
ma3cjain1-le4 ya4 Israel. 11 Cʔoa4xin3-no3 nca3 ncjin2 cjoa4ʔai1-ni3 ya4
jña3 nca3 tjo3-ni3 tsʔoi1, cʔoa4 ya4 jña3 nca3 ca3ntjai2-ni3, cʔoa4 to4jnco3
coa4tio4tʔa3 cao4 Abraham, cao4 Isaac, cao4 Jacob ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
le4 ncʔa3jmi3. 12 To4nca3 je2 xti3-le4 xi3 tjen4-ni3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-ve4,
cjoi4chon3sje3 jin3 njion2 nti3tsin3-jan1. Ya4 squi1ʔnta1, cʔoa4 ya4 tsao4cjao2
ni4ʔño4. 13 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4-ve4: Tʔin3, cʔoa4
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 coan3cjain1-li2, cʔoa4-sʔin2 coi4tjo3son2-li2. Cʔoa4 cho4ʔnta3-le4
ti4cʔia4-ni3 coan3nta3.

Jesús si¹nta³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Pedro
(Mr. 1:29-34; Lc. 4:38-41)

14 Cʔoa⁴ ja³ʔai³ Jesús ya⁴ ntʔia³-le⁴ Pedro, cʔoa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² na⁴cha¹-le⁴
nca³ ti¹qui³jna³ nca³ chʔin³ntʔai⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. 15 Cʔoa⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ ntsja³ chjon⁴²-
ve⁴, cʔoa⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ ntʔai⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴-ni³, cʔoa⁴ qui³si³sin³-
ni³le⁴. 16 Nca³ je³coan³xon²-ni³, ja³ʔai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ nai⁴²
tjio¹jin³-le⁴. Tsa³cja³ʔa¹xin² nai⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ cao⁴ en¹, cʔoa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³tsʔi³
xi³ tjio¹mʔen³, 17 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹: Ti⁴je² qui³scoe¹-ni³ chʔin³-na¹, cʔoa⁴ qui³cao⁴
cjoa⁴ʔaon³-na¹.

Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús
(Lc. 9:57-62)

18 Cʔia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-
le⁴, tsa³cʔe¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ja³ʔa³to³tʔa³ xi³ncoa³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. 19 Cʔoa⁴
ja³ʔai³con³-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro,
cjoi¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ cʔoin¹. 20 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ni⁴nta⁴
tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, cʔoa⁴ je² ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³ncʔa³ tjin¹-le⁴ tje¹, to⁴nca³ je²
ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴ ʔnte³-jin² jña³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. 21 Nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tʔai²ʔnte³-nai¹³ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cjoi¹cʔe³ñe³ nʔai³-
na⁴. 22 Cʔoa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² xi³ tjio¹cʔen³,
ca²ta³vʔe¹ñai³ cʔen³-le⁴.

Jesús vʔe¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴xcon¹
(Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25)

23 Cʔia⁴ ja³ʔa³sʔen³ Jesús ya⁴ chi³tso³. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.
24 Coe⁴-ni³ ja³ʔai³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹ ja⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³, sa³ʔnta³ nca³ je²
chi³tso³ ña³qui³ tsa³cʔe¹ʔma³-ni³ nta¹xo¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Jesús qui³jna³fe².
25 Cʔoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³ʔa¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Señor,
chʔa⁴sje³ntjai²-na³jin⁴ nca³ je³ti³ncha³mʔain³-jin⁴. 26 Cʔoa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ vi³jcon³-si¹nio³, cho⁴ta⁴xʔin⁴ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³.
Cʔia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, tsa³cʔe¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³,
coan³nta³chon³-ni³. 27 Cʔoa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²:
Jo¹ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² ntjao⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
(Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39)

28 Cʔia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ jan¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
gadarenos, ya⁴ qui³sa³te³cjao³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴
ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ ji³tjo³jin³-ni³ tsjo¹, nʔion¹ tsʔen⁴, jo³ sa³ʔnta³ nca³
ni⁴ʔya³-jin² xi³ coan³ ja³ʔa³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴. 29 Coe⁴-ni³ qui³squi³ʔntia¹, qui³tso²:
Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, Jesús, ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A³ ca²fa²ʔai⁴ cʔai²-
na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴ñʔain³ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³. 30 Cjin³ tjio¹jtin¹-le⁴ nca³ je², chi⁴nca⁴
xi³ tjio¹ma³cjen². 31 Cʔoa⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³-ve⁴ tsa³cʔe¹tsʔoa³-le⁴ Jesús,
qui³tso²: Tsa² cha³ʔa²xin²-na³jin⁴, tʔai²ʔnte³-na³jin⁴ nca³ coa⁴nqui¹-ni³⁴jin⁴
jña³ nca³ tjio¹jtin¹ chi⁴nca⁴. 32 Cʔoa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³. Ji³tjo³,
cʔoa⁴ ja³ʔa³sʔen³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nca³tsʔi³ ña³jtin¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴
tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsao³jin³ nta¹chi³con³, cʔoa⁴ ya⁴ cʔen³jin³
na³nta¹. 33 Cʔoa⁴ tsa³nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coʔʔnta³ chi⁴nca⁴. Ja³ʔai³-ni³ ya⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa³cʔe¹ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ coan³ tsʔe⁴ chi⁴nca⁴

cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3 tjin1-le4 ja4jin3 ni4ma4-le4. 34 Cʔoa4 coe4-
ni3 nca3yi3je3 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 ji3tjo3con3-le4 Jesús. Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3,
tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 nca3 ca2ta3fi2-ni3 ya4ʔnte3-le4.

9

1 Cʔia4 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 Jesús ya4 chi3tso3, ja3ʔa3to3tʔa3 xi3ncoa3-ni3, ja3ʔai3-ni3
na4xi4na3nta1-le4 xi3 tsʔe4. 2 Coe4-ni3 ja3ʔai3cha3ni2-le4 jnco3 cho4ta4yo4ma4
xi3 qui3jna3son2 na4chan3. Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 Jesús jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ma3cjain1-
le4 nca3 je2, qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4yo4ma4-ve4. Ji3, ʔnti1ti3, a3li2 cʔoa4-
jin2 ma3-li2, qui3cha3tʔa3-li2 je1-li4. 3 Coe4-ni3 tjin1 cʔa3 cho4ta4 scrib-
ano xi3 cʔoi4-sʔin2 qui3tso2-le4 yao3-le4: Je2 cho4ta4-vi4 ti1nchja4ʔaon3-ni3.
4 Tsa3ve3 Jesús cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4, qui3tso2: A1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 chʔao3
ni2cja3ʔai3tsjen3jin3-si1nio3 ni4ma4-no3. 5 Jña1-le4 xi3 li2coi3 to4jo3 ñʔain3,
tsa2 coi4xoan1: Qui3cha3tʔa3-li2 je1-li4, a3xo4 tsa2 coi4xoan1: Ti2so4tjain4,
ti4to2mjain3. 6 Coi3 cjoa4, jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1nio3 nca3 je2 ʔnti1-le4
cho4ta4 tjin1-le4 ʔnte3 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 nca3 si42cha3tʔa3 je1, Jesús qui3tso2-
le4 cho4ta4yo4ma4-ve4: Ti2so4tjain4, chjoai13 na4chan3-li4, cʔoa4 tʔin3-ni3 ya4
ni3ʔya3-li4. 7 Cʔia4 tsa3qui3so1tjen4, qui3 ya4 ni3ʔya3-le4. 8 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3
cho4ta4 jo3 to4coan3xcon1-le4, tsa3cʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tse3
nca3nʔion1 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cho4ta4.

Jesús nchja4 le4 Mateo
(Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32)

9 Cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔa3-ni3 ya4-ve4 Jesús, tsa3ve3 jnco3 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3
ʔmi2 Mateo, xi3 ti1jna3 ya4 jña3 sʔe3ña3 taon4va3sen3, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4:
Nčhoa1tjen4nqui3-nai13. Tsa3qui3so1tjen4, cʔoa4 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4. 10 Cʔoi4
coan3 nca3 Jesús ya4 ti1jna3tʔa3 ya1mi2xa4 ya3 ni3ʔya3, coe4-ni3 ja3ʔai3 ncjin2
cho4ta4 xi3 vʔe1ña3 taon4va3sen3, cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔen4. Tsa3ca3tio2tʔa3cao4
ya1mi2xa4 Jesús cao4 cho4ta4-le4. 11 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3sco2tsen3-le4 coi3-
vi4, je2 cho4ta4 fariseos qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4-le4: A1-ni3 nca3 cjen2cao4-
si1ni3 je2 Maestro-no3 je2 xi3 vʔe1ña3 taon4-ve4 cao4 cho4ta4tsʔen4-ve4.
12 Qui3nčhʔoe1 Jesús, qui3tso2: Cho4ta4 xi3 nta3 tjio1, li2coi3 ma3chjen1-
le4 chji4ne4xqui3, to4je2 xi3 tjio1mʔen3 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4. 13 Ta4nquion13,
tso2cʔoa4, cho1tʔa3yao3 jo3 tso2-ni3: Cjoa4ma4ta3con2 xi3 me3-na3, a3li2 je2-
jin2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 vʔai2tʔa3-nao13, nca4 tsin2 cho4ta4 xi3 qui2xi4-jin2 je2ʔe4
nchja23-le4, to4je2 xi3 cho4ta4je1, nca3 si42cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4.

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3jna3nchjan3
(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

14 Cʔia4 cho4ta4-le4 Juan ja3ʔai3con3-le4, qui3tso2: A1-ni3 nca3 ncjin2
cʔa3 vi3yo3nchjan3-si1ni3jin4 jin4-jin4 cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos, cʔoa4 cho4ta4-
li4 li2coi3 va3tio2nchjan3. 15 Cʔoa4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A3 coan42-le4 mi2yo4-
le4 xʔin4 xi3 vi3xan3 nca3 sʔe4-le4 cjoa4va3, tjen4 nca3 to4jo3 ti1jna3 xi3
xʔin4. To4nca3 cjoa4ʔai1 ni4ñchjin3 cʔia4 nca3 je2 xʔin4 coi4tjo3tʔa3xin2-le4.
Cʔia4 coa4tio4nchjan2. 16 A3li2ʔya3 xi3 na3jño3 jchi1nca3 vʔe1jčho3 cao4
i4tse1 na3jño3 cho4tse4. Je2 na3jño3 cho4tse4 nqui2sa4 tse3 vʔe1jnta3 na3jño3
jchi1nca3-ve4, cʔoa4 nqui2sa4 xi3jnta2 jña3 nca3 tjon3ya3. 17 Ni4cʔoa4-jin2
sʔin1 nca3 vino cho4tse4 sʔe3ya3 čhjoa4 jchi1nca3, nca3 cja4ʔai1 sʔin1 cho4ta4,
nca4 čhjoa4-ve4 xi1jnta1-ni1, cʔoa4 vino-ve4 xi1jten4-ni1, cʔoa4 cha4 čhjoa4-ve4.

To4nca3 vino cho4tse4 ma3 sʔe3ya3 čhjoa4 cho4tse4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nta3 tjio1 nca3 jao2.

xi3 qui3si3cao4 na3jño3-le4 Jesús
(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)

18 Tjen4 nca3 tsa3cja1cao4 je2 cjoa4-vi4, coe4-ni3 jnco3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 ja3ʔai3,
cʔoa4 tsa3ca3sen2xco1nchʔin3tʔa3-le4, qui3tso2: ʔnti1tso2ti3-na4 sʔa4cjoan2
je3cʔen3. To4nca3 nčhoai13, ta3jna3son2-lai4 ntsai4, cʔoa4 cʔoe1jna3con3-ni3.
19 Tsa3qui3so1tjen4 Jesús, cao4 cho4ta4-le4 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-
ve4. 20 Coe4-ni3 jnco3 chjon42 xi3 je3coan3 te3jao2 no1 nca3 ti1ve3 njin1. Je2
chjon42-ve4 ja3ʔai3 ca3sen2čhian3 ja4jton4 ya1tsʔin3 Jesús, qui3si3cao4 tjon2
na3jño3-le4, 21 nca3 cʔoi4-sʔin2 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3jin3 ni4ma4-le4: Tsa2 to4je2-
cjoan2 na3jño3-le4 si3coa4, coan4nta3-nia13. 22 To4nca3 Jesús qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3,
tsa3ve3 chjon42-ve4, qui3tso2-le4: A3li2 cʔoa4-jin2 ma3-li2, ʔnti1na42. Coi3
nca3 ma3cjain1-li2, ca2ma3nta3-ni3. Cʔoa4 je2 chjon42-ve4 coan3nta3 ti4coi3-ni3
hora. 23 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2 Jesús ni3ʔya3-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2, tsa3ve3 cho4ta4 xi3
tjio1si1cja3ne3 čhjao3xo4vi1, cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 to4si3 tjio1ma3sʔin1. 24 Qui3tso2-
le4: Ti4ncha3xion23, nca3 tso2ti3-ve4 li2coi3 qui3jna3cʔen3, to4qui3jna3fe2-
ni1. Cʔoa4 jo3 to4tsa3qui3jno2que3 Jesús nca3tsʔi3. 25 Cʔia4 nca3 cho4ta4-ve4
qui3ni2qui3tjo3 nti3tsin3, Jesús ja3ʔa3sʔen3 qui3scoe1 ntsja3 tso2ti3-ve4, cʔoa4
tsa3qui3so1tjen4 tso2ti3-ve4. 26 Tsʔa3tji3vi1son2 en1 nca3qui3jnta2 ya4 ʔnte3-ve4
tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4 xi3 coan3.

Jao2 xi3 xca4 cjio3 xi3 Jesús qui3si3nta3

27 Cʔoa4 nca3 ja3ʔa3-ni3 Jesús ya4-ve4, jao2 cho4ta4 xi3 xca4 cjio3
qui3tjen4nqui3-le4, nʔion1 qui3nchja4, qui3tso2: Jcha4ma4ta3con2-na3jin4, ji3
ʔnti1-le4 David. 28 Cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ni3ʔya3 ja3ʔai3con3-le4 xi3 xca4 cjio3,
cʔoa4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A3 ma3cjain1-no3 nca3 coan4-na3 cʔoa4sʔian3 je2-
vi4. Je2 qui3tso2: Jaon3, Señor. 29 Cʔia4 qui3si3cao4 xcon4 nca3 je2, qui3tso2-
le4: Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ma3cjain1-no3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3ma3-no3. 30 Je2 xcon4
nca3 je2 qui3tjo3ʔai2nqui3-ni3. Jesús nʔion1 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4, qui3tso2: Nta3
ti4coi2ntao43 nca3 ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 ca2ta3sʔe3jin3-le4. 31 Cʔia4 ji3tjo3 nca3 je2,
qui3si3cʔa3vi1son2 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús nca3qui3jnta2 ya4 ʔnte3-ve4.

Jnco3 cho4ta4yo4ma4 xi3 coan3 qui3nchja4

32 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3tjo3 nca3 je2, coe4-ni3 ja3ʔai3 cha3ni2tʔa3-le4 Jesús jnco3
cho4ta4yo4ma4 xi3 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3 ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-le4. 33 Cʔia4 nca3
ji3tjo3xin2 je2 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3-ve4, qui3nchja4 je2 cho4ta4yo4ma4-ve4. Cʔoa4
nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 to4coan3xcon1-le4, qui3tso2: Ni4cʔia3-jin2 tsa3ʔya32 cjoa4 xi3
cʔoi4coan3 i4 ʔnte3 Israel. 34 To4nca3 je2 cho4ta4 fariseos qui3tso2: Tʔa3tsʔe4
je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 nai42 vʔa3sje3xin2 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3.

Nʔion1 tse3 xi3 ma3jcha1, to4choa3 ma3-ni3 xi3 si1xa1

35 Cʔoa4 Jesús tsʔa3mjen3jin3jnta2 na4xi4na3nta1 cao4 nqui3chao3,
tsa3ca3co1ya3 ya4 ntʔia3 sinagoga xi3 tsʔe4, cʔoa4 qui3nchja4ya3 je2 en1nta3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3, cʔoa4 qui3si3nta3 nca3yi3je3 chʔin3,
cao4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 coan3ʔaon3-le4 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4. 36 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús
tsa3ve3 cho4ta4ncjin2, coan3ma4que3, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjio1tsao3va3, cʔoa4
tʔa3xin2 tjio1, jo3-ni3 va3rre2 xi3 tsin2-le4 xi3 coʔnta3. 37 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-
le4 cho4ta4-le4: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, nʔion1 tse3 xi3 ma3jcha1, to4nca3 to4choa3

ma3-ni3 xi3 si1xa1. 38 Tʔe2tsʔoa3-lao43 tso2cʔoa4 je2 Nai3-na1 xi3 tsʔe4 je2
xi3 cji3ma3jcha1-ve4, nca3 ca2ta3si1ca3sen1 cho4ta4 xi3 si1xa1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3
ma3jcha1-le4.

10

Jesús si1ca3sen1 xi3 te3jao2-vi4
(Mr. 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Lc. 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

1 Cʔia4 qui3nchja4-le4 xi3 te3jao2 cho4ta4-le4, qui3tsjoa3-le4 ʔnte3 nca3
coa4te2xo3ma3-le4 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4sje3xin2-si1ni3.
Cʔoa4 qui3tsjoa3-le4 ʔnte3 nca3 si42nta3 nca3yi3je3 chʔin3, cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3
cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 cjoa4ʔa2 cho4ta4. 2 Cʔoi4 ʔmi2 je2 te3jao2 cho4ta4 xi3 pa2stro4:
Je2 xi3 ti1tjon2, Simón, je2 xi3 ʔmi2-ni3 Pedro; cʔoa4 Andrés xi3 ntsʔe4; Jacobo
xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Zebedeo; cao4 Juan xi3 ntsʔe4. 3 Felipe, cao4 Bartolomé; Tomás,
cao4 Mateo xi3 vʔe1ña3 taon4va3sen3; Jacobo xi3 ti3-le4 Alfeo, cao4 Lebeo
xi3 ʔmi2-ni3 jan3ʔain1-le4 Tadeo. 4 Simón xi3 cho4ta4 cananita; cao4 Judas
Iscariote xi3 cʔoa4-ti4 tsa3cʔe1tʔain3 na4jmi1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús. 5 Je2 xi3
te3jao2-vi4 Jesús qui3si3ca3sen1, cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 qui3tso2: Ntia42-
le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 a3li2 ma3nquin1-jion23, cʔoa4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4
cho4ta4 samaritanos a3li2 vi3tja3sʔen3-jion23. 6 To4nca3 to4sa3 ta4nqui1chon3-
lao43 va3rre2 xi3 qui3cha3 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 Israel. 7 Cʔia4 nca3 ti3ma3nquion13,
ti4no2cjoa4yao3, cʔoi4ti4xon13: Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3 je3nčhoa1
ma3čhian3. 8 Ti4ntao3 xi3 tjio1mʔen3, ti4tsjao3 xi3 jtse1 cjoan3 yao3-
le4, ti4cja3ʔa1ya3-lao43 xi3 cjio3cʔen3, ti4chon3sje3jion3 xi3 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3.
To4cjoa4tjao2 qui3tsʔai2-no3, to4cjoa4tjao2 tʔai2-nio3. 9 A3li2 taon4si3ne2-
jin2, ni4taon4čhoa3-jin2, ni4qui4cha4si3ne2-jin2 chjoao13 xi3 vi3nchao3 xi3jtsa3-
no3, 10 ni4na4ʔya3-jin2 chʔao23 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ntia42, ni4jao2-jin2 chi4nca3
chʔa2cjao13, ni4jte1-jin2 fa3yao3, ni4ya1ni3se3-jin2 chʔao23, nca4 je2 xi3 si1xa1,
va3quin2-le4 nio4-le4. 11 To4jña3-ni3 na4xi4na3nta1 a3xo4 nqui3chao3 jña3
coi4tja1sʔaon3, cho4na3nquio3 ʔya3 xi3 scoe4tjao2-no3. Ya4 to4jnco3 cʔa2
ti4yo3 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 coi2tjo4-nca1nio3. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 coi4tja1sʔaon3
ni3ʔya3, ti4ti2ʔntao3. 13 Cʔoa4 tsa2 je2 ni3ʔya3 scoe4tjao2-no3, nchʔan1
ca2ta3tio2 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4ni2ti2ʔnta3-no3, to4nca3 tsa2 tsi2 scoe4tjao2-no3,
ca2ta3cha3jin3 cjoa4ni2ti2ʔnta3-no3. 14 Cʔoa4 to4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 tsi2 tsjoa1ʔnte3-
no3, ni4cjoi4nčhʔoe1-jin2 en1-no3, tʔe2cha3jon3 chao3-le4 ntso4co3 cʔia4 nca3
coi2tjo4-nio3 ya4 ntʔia3-ve4, a3xo4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4. 15 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3
xin3-no3, cho4ta4 Sodoma cao4 xi3 tsʔe4 Gomorra nqui2sa4 choa3 cjoa4ñʔain3
sʔe4-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4 nca3 sʔe4-le4
cjoa4ñʔain3.

Cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1
(Mr. 9:41; Lc. 6:40; 12:2-9, 11-12, 49-53; 14:26-27)

16 Coe4-ni3 an3 si3ca3sen13-no3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 va3rre2 ya4jin3-le4 tsen42.
Cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 ca2ta3sʔe3-no3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ye4, cʔoa4 nta3 ca2ta3mao3 jo3-
ni3 tsa2 ni4se3paloma. 17 Ti4coi2nta4-lao43 yao3-no3 cho4ta4, nca3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 tsjoa1tʔa3-no3 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, cʔoa4 ya4ya3 ni3ʔya3sinagoga coa42-
no3. 18 Cʔoa4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔan4 coai4cao4-no3 gobernador cao4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2,
cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoai4-lao43 en1 je2 cho4ta4-ve4 cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2.
19 To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 tsjoa1tʔa3-no3, a3li2 vʔe2xcon1-jin2lao43 yao3-no3, jo3-
sʔin2 a3xo4 jme3 xi3 coi4no2cjoao43, nca3 ti4cʔia4-ni3 cʔoai4-no3 jo3-sʔin2

coi4no2cjoao43, 20 nca4 tsi2 tsa2 jon2 xi3 coi4no2cjoao43, to4je2 Espíritu-
le4 Nʔai3-no3 xi3 nchja4jin3-no3 nca3 jon2. 21 Cʔoa4 ntsʔe4 tsjoa1tʔa3-le4
cjoa4vi3ya3 ntsʔe4, cʔoa4 nʔai3 tsjoa1tʔa3 ʔnti1-le4. Cʔoa4 ʔnti1-le4 co2ntran4
coai4-le4 xi3jcha1-le4, cʔoa4 si42cʔen3. 22 Cʔoa4 coan4jti3que3-no3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔan4, to4nca3 je2 xi3 jcho1cjoa4-le4 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3-ni3,
je2-vi4 coi4tjo3ntjai2-ni1. 23 To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 coi4yo3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-
no3 i4 na4xi4na3nta1-vi4, ti4yo13 jña3 xin2 na4xi4na3nta1. Cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3
xin3-no3, nca3 ti1tjon2 cjoa4ʔai1 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4, ti4cje3 fe3tʔa3-jin2ni3no3
nca3 coi4tso4mao43 nca3qui3jnta2 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 tsʔe4 Israel. 24 Je2 xi3
fi2tʔa3-le4 jnco3 xi3 va3co1ya3-le4, li2coi3-jin2 nqui2-sa4 ncʔa3 ti1jna3 cao4-ni3
tsa2 xi3 va3co1ya3-le4, ni4je2-jin2 cho4ʔnta3 nqui2sa4 ncʔa3 ti1jna3 cao4-ni3
tsa2 Nai3-le4. 25 To4ma3-ni3le4 je2 cho4ta4-ve4 nca3 cʔoa4ma3-le4 jo3-sʔin2
ma3-le4 maestro-le4, cʔoa4 to4ma3-ni3le4 je2 cho4ʔnta3-ve4 nca3 cʔoa4ma3-
le4 jo3-sʔin2 ma3-le4 Nai3-le4. Tsa2 Beelzebú tsa3cʔin2-le4 nʔai3-le4 ntʔia3,
nqui2sa4-sa3 cʔoa4cʔoin1-le4 xi3 tsʔe4 ntʔia3-le4. 26 A3li2 vi3jcon3-jin2lao43, nca3
nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjio1jtsa3nqui3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 jcha4son2tsen3-le4, cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3
xi3 tjio1ʔma3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 jcha4-le4. 27 Je2 xi3 cʔoa4xin3ʔma23-no3, ya4
jña3 i3sen3 cʔoa4ti4xon13 nca3 jon2. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 no2ʔya2che1-nio3, nʔion1
ti4no2cjoa4ya3-nio3 sa3ʔnta3 son2ncʔa3 ntʔia3. 28 Cʔoa4 a3li2 vi3jcon3-jin2lao43
je2 xi3 si1cʔen3 yao3-na1, to4nca3 ni4ma4-na1 li2coi3 coan4-le4 si42cʔen3. To4je2
ti4jcon1-lao43 xi3 ma3-le4 si1qui3xo2ya3 ni4ma4-na1 cao4 yao3-na1 ya4 jña3 nca3
ti1ti2 lʔi1. 29 A3 tsi2 tsa2 sa3te1na3 jao2 ni4se3ʔnti1 nca3 to4jnco3 ʔnti1taon4.
Nta3 tsa2 cʔoa4tjin1, ni4jnco3-jin2 nca3 je2 ca3tʔa3na3nqui3, tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 jyo3-
le4 Nʔai3-no3. 30 Nta3 tsa2 ntsja4jco3 tjio1xqui4 nca3yi3je3. 31 Cʔoa4-sʔin2
a3li2 vi3jcon3-jion23, nca3 nqui2sa4 chji1-no3 nca3 jon2 cao4-ni3 tsa2 ncjin2
ni4se3ʔnti1. 32 Nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tsen3 coi4tso4 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4 nca3 tsʔan4,
cʔoa42-ti4 an3 tsen3 cʔoa4xian13 nca3 tsʔan4, nqui3xcon4 Nʔai3-na4 xi3 ti1jna3
ncʔa3jmi3. 33 Cʔoa4 to4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 coi4tso4 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4 nca3 tsi2
tsʔan4, cʔoa42-ti4 an3 cʔoa4xian13 nca3 tsi2 tsʔan4, nqui3xcon4 Nʔai3-na4 xi3
ti1jna3 ncʔa3jmi3. 34 A3li2 ni2cja3ʔai3tsjen3-jion23 tsa2 nchʔan1 tjin1 xi3 je2ʔe4
si3cʔe1jna23-le4 i4 sonʔ3nte3-vi4. A3li2coi3 je2ʔe4 nca3 si3cʔe1jna23 xi3 nchʔan1
tjin1, to4cjoa4jchan1 xi3 je2ʔe4 si3cʔe1jna23. 35 Coi3 xa1 ja2ʔai4-nia3, jme1-ni3
nca3 je2 ti3-ve4 co2ntran4 coai4-si1ni3le4 nʔai3-le4, cʔoa4 xi3 tso2ti3 co2ntran4
coai4-le4 xi3 na4-le4, cʔoa4 xi3 ja4ʔnta3 co2ntran4 coai4-le4 xi3 na4cha1-le4.
36 Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 co2ntran4-le4 cho4ta4, ti4je2-ni3 xi3 tjio1 ya4 ntʔia3-le4. 37 Je2 xi3
nqui2sa4 tsjoa3que3 nʔai3-le4 cao4 na4-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 an3, li2coi3 va3quin2-
le4 nca3 je2 xi3 tsʔan4. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 tsjoa3que3 ʔnti1-le4 a3xo4 tso2ti3-
le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 an3, li2coi3 va3quin2-le4 nca3 je2 xi3 tsʔan4. 38 Cʔoa4 je2
xi3 tsi2 scoe1 cro2-le4 nca3 nta3 coai4tʔa3-na3, li2coi3 va3quin2-le4 xi3 tsʔan4.
39 Je2 xi3 va1sjai3 jo3-sʔin2 vʔe1jna3tjao2 ni4ma4-le4, to4si42cha3-ni1, cʔoa4 je2
xi3 si42cha3 ni4ma4-le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔan4, coan4sjai3-ni3le4. 40 Je2 xi3 nta3
ve3tjao2-no3 nca3 jon2, cʔoa4-ti4 ve3tjao2-na3 nca3 an3. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 ve3tjao2-
na3 nca3 an3, cʔoa4-ti4 ve3tjao2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3. 41 Je2 xi3 ve3tjao2 jnco3
cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, nca4 ve3 nca3 cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, chji1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 to4nco1son2-
sʔin2 cʔoai4-le4. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 ve3tjao2 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4, nca4 ve3 nca3
cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4, chji1-le4 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 to4nco1son2-sʔin2 cʔoai4-le4.
42 Cʔoa4 to4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 tsjoa1 ʔi4tse1-le4 na3nta1 jnco3 ʔnti1xti3-vi4, nca4 je2

xi3 cho4ta4-na4, xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3 nca3 ni4ʼi4tse1-jin2 si42cha3 chji1-le4.

11

Jao2 cho4ta4 le4 Juan Bautista ji3cho2com3-le4 Jesús
(Lc. 7:18-35)

1 Cʼoi4coan3-ni3 cʼia4 nca3 Jesús je3qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4-te1xo3ma3 je2 xi3
te3jao2 cho4ta4-le4, qui3-ni3 ya4-ve4, qui3 ca3co1ya3, cʼoa4 qui3nchja4ya3 ya4
na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 tsʼe4. 2 Je2 Juan xi3 ti1jna3 nto4ya1, cʼia4 nca3 qui3nčhʼoe1
je2 xi3 qui3sʼin3 Cristo, jao2 cho4ta4-le4 qui3si3ca3sen1con3-le4. 3 Qui3tso2-
le4: A3 ji3 ni13 je2 xi3 cjoi4nčhoa3, a3xo4 cho1ya3-lai4jin4 xi3 cja4ʼai1. 4 Cʼoa4
qui3nchja4 Jesús, qui3tso2-le4: Ta4nquion13, cʼoa4 cʼoa4tʼin2-lao43 Juan cjoa4
xi3 ti3no2ʼyao23, cʼoa4 xi3 ti3ʼyao3. 5 Je2 xi3 xca4 cjoan3 ma3tsen3-le4, cʼoa4
je2 xi3 chi4ʼnque1 cjoan3 vʼe1ma3-ni1, cʼoa4 je2 xi3 jtse1 cjoan3 ma3tsje3jon3-
ni1, cʼoa4 je2 xi3 jta3ya3 ma3 nčhʼoe1-ni1, cʼoa4 je2 xi3 cʼen3 fa3ʼa1ya3-ni3le4,
cʼoa4 je2 xi3 yo4ma4 tjio1 ti1no2cjoa4ya3jin3-le4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʼa3tsʼan4. 6 Jo1
to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 tsi2 ni2qui3tson1ya3 cjoa4fa3ʼai3tsjen3-le4 xi3 to4tʼa3tsʼan4.
7 Cʼoa4 cʼia4 nca3 qui3 nca3 je2, tsa3cʼe1tsʼia4cao4 Jesús nca3 qui3nchja4cao4
cho4ta4 xi3 tʼa3tsʼe4 Juan: Jme1 xi3 ji2tjo4 cho2tsen3-lao43 ya4 ʼnte3tʼa3xin2tʼa3.
A3 jnco3 ya1na4xo4 xi3 si1tin2ya3 ntjao4. 8 To4nca3 jme1 xi3 ji2tjo4 cho2tsen3-
lao43. A3 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 nʼion1 nta3 cjoan3 na3jño3-le4. Coe4-ni3 je2
xi3 yʼa3cja1 na3jño3 xi3 se1xcon1 cjoan3, ya4 tjio1 ntʼia3-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2.
9 To4nca3 jme1 xi3 ji2tjo4 cho2tsen3-lao43. A3 jnco3 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʼa3tsʼe4
Ni3na1. Jaon3, an3 xin3-no3, cʼoa4 nqui2sa4-sa3 ti1tjon2 ti1jna3 cao4-ni3 tsa2
jnco3 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʼa3tsʼe4 Ni3na1. 10 Je2-vi4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tʼa3tsʼe4 xi3
tji1tʼa3-ni3: Coe4-ni3 an3 si3ca3sen13 ti1tjon2-le23 je2 cho4ta4-na4 xi3 fi2cao4 en1,
xi3 coa42nta3 ti1tjon2-li2 ntia42-li4. 11 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, nca3 jin3-le4
cho4ta4son3ʼnte3 tsin2 xi3 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 ma3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 Juan Bautista.
To4nca3 je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 na3nqui3 ma3 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʼa3jmi3
nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 ma3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2. 12 Sa3ʼnta3 ni4čhjin3-le4 Juan Bautista
sa3ʼnta3 ntʼai4-vi4, je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʼa3jmi3 nʼion1 tse3 cjoa4ñʼain3
ti1fa3ʼa1, cʼoa4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 si1cja3ʼa1 cjoa4ñʼain3 cjoe1. 13 Nca3tsʼi3 xi3
qui3nchja4ya3 tʼa3tsʼe4 Ni3na1, cʼoa4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 qui3nchja4ya3-ni3 xi3
tʼa3tsʼe4, sa3ʼnta3 nca3 ja3ʼai3 Juan. 14 Tsa2 me3-no3 nca3 chjoe1tjao23, je2
ni1 Elías xi3 cʼoa4-sʼin2 tjin1-ni3 nca3 cjoa4ʼai1. 15 Je2 xi3 tjin1 xo4ño3 xi3
nčhʼoe1-ni3, nta3 ca2ta3va3sen1ño3. 16 ʼya1-ni3ve4ʼni3 xi3 si3nco1son2coa4 je2
cho4ta4-vi4 xi3 tjio1 ntʼai4-vi4. Cʼoa4 cjoan3 jo3 cjoan3 xi3 tjio1 nti4tsin4, cʼoa4
xi3 tjio1nchja4-le4 xi1ncjin1. 17 Xi3 tso2: Qui3ni2cji3ʼnta1-lai2jin4 čhjao3xo4vi1,
cʼoa4 li2coi3 qui3chao23. Qui3chi3ʼntia1-lai2jin4, cʼoa4 li2coi3 qui3chi3ʼntiao13.
18 Nca4 ja3ʼai3 Juan xi3 ni4tsa3cjen2-jin2, ni4qui3tsʼi3-jin2. Cʼoa4 tso2 cho4ta4:
Nai42 xi3 nta3jin3 ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-le4. 19 Ja3ʼai3 ʼnti1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 cjen2,
xi3 ʼvi3. Cʼoa4 tso2 cho4ta4: Coe4-ni3 jnco3 cho4ta4xʼin4 xi3 nʼion1 cjen2, cʼoa4
xi3 nʼion1 ʼvi3 vino, cʼoa4-ti4 mi2yo4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 vʼe1ña3 taon4va3sen3 cao4
cho4ta4tsʼen4. To4nca3 je2 cjoa4ʼi3sen3ta3con2 ma3qui2xi4ya3 xi3 to4tʼa3tsʼe4
xti3-le4.

si1cʼa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʼai3tsjen3-le4
(Lc. 10:13-16)

20 C'ia4 tsa3c'e1ts'ia4 nca3 qui3nchja4ti3cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 ts'e4 na4xi4na3nta1-
ve4, jña3-ni3 nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 qui3s'in3 ncjin2 cjoa4xcon1, nca4 tsi2
qui3si3c'a3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3-le4, qui3tso2-le4: 21 Ma4-xo1ni3 nca3
ji3, Corazín. Ma4xo1ni3 nca3 ji3, Betsaida. Je2 cjoa4xcon1-vi4 xi3 coan3
ya4 tsaon43, tsa2 c'oa4qui3s'in3 ya4 Tiro, tsa2 c'oa4qui3s'in3 ya4 Sidón,
je3co2tse3 qui3si3c'a3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3-le4 cao4 na3jño3-na3xa1 cao4
chao3l'i1. 22 To4coi3 c'oa4xin3-no3 nca3 cho4ta4 Tiro, cao4 xi3 ts'e4 Sidón,
nqui2sa4 choa3 cjoa4ñ'ain3 s'e4-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 jon2 je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 nca3
s'e4 cjoa4ñ'ain3. 23 C'oa4 ji3, Capernaum, a3 mi3nc'a3-ni1 sa3'nta3 nc'a3jmi3.
Sa3'nta3 'nte3cjoa4ñ'ain3 sca4jin3. Je2 cjoa4xcon1-vi4 xi3 c'oa4coan3 ya4 tsi4,
tsa2 c'oa4coan3 ya4 Sodoma, to4jo3 ti1jna3 sa3'nta3 nt'ai4-vi4. 24 To4coi3
c'oa4xin3-no3 nca3 ya4 'nte3 Sodoma nqui2sa4 jcho1cjoa4-le4 je2 cjoa4ñ'ain3-
le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 ji3, je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 nca3 s'e4 cjoa4ñ'ain3.

Jesús si1c'e1yo3cja1ya3-na1
(Lc. 10:21-22)

25 Ti4coi3-ni3 ni4čhjin3 qui3nchja4 Jesús, qui3tso2: Tsjoa3-le23
cjoa4nta3, N'ai3, Nai3 xi3 tsi4 nc'a3jmi3, xi3 tsi4 son3'nte3, nca3 ji3
tsa3c'e2jna3'ma3-lai4 je2 cjoa4-vi4 cho4ta4chji4ne4 cao4 xi3 ma3cho4ya3-
le4, c'oa4 tsa3ca3co2son2tsen3-lai4 xi3 to4xquia4 xti3. 26 Tsjoa3-le23 cjoa4nta3,
N'ai3, nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 coan3me3-li2. 27 Nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 an3 qui3tsjoa3-na3
N'ai3-na4. To4je2 xi3 N'ai3 xi3 ve3 jo3 cjoan3 xi3 'nti1, ni4'ya3-jin2sa3 xi3
ve3. To4je2 xi3 'nti1 xi3 ve3 jo3 cjoan3 xi3 N'ai3, c'oa4 cao4 je2 xi3 je2 'nti1
me3-le4 nca3 coa4co2son2tsen3-le4. 28 Nčhoa1chon3-nao13 nca3ts'io3 xi3 n'ion1
ti3ni2xao13, c'oa4 xi3 tse3 ch'a1 ti3ch'ao23, nca3 an3 xi3 si3c'e1yo3cja1ya3-
no3. 29 Tja3ya3son2-lao43 yao3-no3 yugo xi3 ts'an4, cho1t'a3yao3 xi3 ts'an4,
nca3 nt'e1-nia13, c'oa4 yo4ma4 cjia3coan3. C'oa4 sa4co2-no3 cjoa4ni2cja1ya3
xi3 t'a3ts'e4 ni4ma4-no3. 30 Nca4 yugo-na4 a3li2 ñ'ain3-jin2, c'oa4 tja4-ni1
ch'a1-na4.

12

Cho4ta4-le4 Jesús qui3scoe1 trigo ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3
(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

1 Coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4 c'ia4 nca3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 tso2'va3jin3 Jesús jña3
cji3ntje2 tso3jmi2. C'oa4 cho4ta4-le4 coan3vao3-le4, tsa3c'e1ts'ia4cao4 nca3
qui3scoe1 trigo, c'oa4 qui3squi3ne3. 2 C'ia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 je2 cho4ta4 fariseos,
qui3tso2-le4: Coe4-ni3 cho4ta4-li4 c'oa4tjio1s'in1 jña3-le4 xi3 tsi2 tjo3'nte3 je2
ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3. 3 C'oa4 je2 qui3tso2-le4: A3 tsi2 tsa3c'e2xquiao43 jme3 xi3
qui3s'in3 David, c'ia4 nca3 coan3vao3-le4, cao4 je2 xi3 ña3tjen4 tsa3ca3tio2.
4 Jo3-s'in2 nca3 ja3'a3s'en3 ni3'ya3-le4 Ni3na1, c'oa4 tsa3cjen2 nio4xti2la4 xi3
ya4 ncha3tsen3 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1, xi3 li2coi3 qui3tjo3'nte3-le4 nca3 tsa3cjen2,
ni4qui3tjo3'nte3-jin2le4 je2 xi3 ña3tjen4 tsa3ca3tio2, to4je2-cjoan2ni1 na4'mi3-ve4.
5 A3xo4, a3 tsi2 tsa3c'e2xquiao43 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, nca3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3
je2 na4'mi3-ve4 ya4 yo4nco4 li2coi3 ve3xcon1 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3, c'oa4 tsin2-
le4 je1-jin2. 6 An3 xin3-no3 nca3 je2 xi3 ti1jna3 i4-vi4, je2 ni1 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2
cao4-ni3 tsa2 yo4nco4. 7 To4nca3 tsa2 coan3cho4ya3-no3 tsa2cai3 jo3 tso2-
ni3 je2-vi4: Cjoa4ma4ta3con2 xi3 me3-na3, c'oa4 a3li2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 v'ai2t'a3-
nao13jin2. C'ia4 li2coi3 tsa3c'ai2-ni3lao43 tsa2cai3 cjoa4ñ'ain3 je2 xi3 tsin2-le4
je1-jin2. 8 Nca4 je2 'nti1-le4 cho4ta4, Nai3-le4 ma3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²tˀa³ ntsja³
(Mr. 3:1-6; Lc. 6:6-11)

9 Cˀoa⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³ˀa³sˀen³ ya⁴ ni³ˀya³ sinagoga xi³ tsˀe⁴.
10 Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²tˀa³ jnco³ ntsja³, cˀoa⁴
qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: A³ tjo³ˀnte³-ni¹ nca³ si¹nta³
cho⁴ta⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. To⁴coi³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ma³
va³jnqui³ya³tˀain³-si¹ni³. 11 Cˀoa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ˀya¹-ni³ jon², xi³ tjin¹-le⁴
jnco³ va³rre², tsa² ya⁴ sca⁴sˀen³ jnco³ nca⁴jao⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, a³ tsi²
tsa² scoe¹-ni³, cˀoa⁴ cˀoa⁴sje³-ni³. 12 Nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
jnco³ va³rre². Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² tjo³ˀnte³-ni¹ nca³ nta³ nˀian² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.
13 Cˀoa⁴ cˀia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. Cˀoa⁴ tsa³cjen¹,
cˀoa⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ ntsja³ jo³-ni³ xi³jnco³. 14 Cˀia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos,
tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ qui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²cˀen³.

Je² cho⁴ˀnta³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³ˀa¹jin³.

15 To⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, cˀoa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴
qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Qui³si³nta³ nca³tsˀi³. 16 Cˀoa⁴ je² nˀion¹ tsa³cˀe¹ne²-
le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴, 17 jme¹-ni³ nca³
coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³
qui³tso²: 18 Coe⁴-ni³ je² choˀnta³-na⁴ xi³ tsa³cjaˀa³jian³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴,
jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³tsjoa³jin³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Cˀoe³jna³son²-le⁴ je² espíritu-na⁴,
cˀoa⁴ je² xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 19 Li²coi³ scan³, ni⁴squi¹ˀntia¹xa¹-jin², ni⁴ˀya³-jin² xi³ ˀncho²
calle cjoi⁴nčhˀoe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴. 20 Je² ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ chi³cjan³, li²coi³ sco¹tˀao¹.
Je² xca⁴ xi³ to⁴tjo³ˀnti⁴, li²coi³ si⁴²qui³tsˀao² sa³ˀnta³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 21 Cˀoa⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ jan³ˀain¹-le⁴ sˀe⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin².

Tsa² jnco³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ˀaon³-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴tˀa³-le⁴
(Mr. 3:19-30; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Cˀia⁴ ja³ˀai³cha³ni²tˀa³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴, xi³ xca⁴ cji³, cˀoa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² qui³si³nta³-ni¹, cˀoa⁴ je² xi³
xca⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cji³ qui³nchja⁴, cˀoa⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴. 23 Cˀoa⁴ nca³tsˀi³ cho⁴ta⁴
jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: A³ je²-vi⁴ ˀnti¹-le⁴ David tso²cˀoa⁴. 24 Cˀia⁴
nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nčhˀoe¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: To⁴cao⁴ nca³nˀion¹-
le⁴ Beelzebú xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴to⁴-nai⁴², ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ vˀa³sje³xin²
nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. 25 Cˀoa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ma³ jao² ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴
xi¹ncjin¹, fi³tson³ya². Cˀoa⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a³xo⁴ ntˀia³ xi³ jao²
ya³ ma³-ni³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹, li²coi³ ti⁴cˀoe¹yo³-ni³. 26 Tsa²
Satanás vˀa³sje³xin² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Satanás, jao² ya³ ma³-ni³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-
le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Jo¹-sˀin² cˀoe¹jna³-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 27 Cˀoa⁴ tsa² an³
cao⁴ nca³nˀion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú vˀa³sje³xian²³ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴, ja⁴xti³-no³ ˀya¹
tsˀe⁴ nca³nˀion¹ xi³ vˀa³sje³xin²-ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² xti³-no³ xca²le⁴ coan⁴
xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsaon⁴³. 28 Cˀoa⁴ tsa² an³ xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴
Espíritu xi³ tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹, vˀa³sje³xian²³ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³jaˀˀai³-
no³ nca³ jon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 29 Jo¹-sˀin² coan⁴-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
nca³ cjoa⁴ˀa³sˀen³-ni³ ntˀia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³nˀion¹, nca³ si⁴²che¹
tso³jmi²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² ti¹tjon² vˀe¹tˀa³nˀion¹ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³nˀion¹.

Cʔia^{42} si^{42}che^{1} tso^{3}jmi^{2}-le^{4}. 30 Je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} fi^{2}tʔa^{3}-na^{3}, co^{2}ntran^{4} fi^{2}-na^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3}
tsi^{2} tsa^{2} vʔe^{1}xco^{1}cao^{4}-na^{3}, vʔe^{1}tsao^{3}va^{3}. 31 To^{4}coi^{3} cʔoa^{4}xin^{3}-no^{3}: Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}
je^{1} a^{3}xo^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}aon^{3} cha^{4}tʔa^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{2} coi^{4}nchja^{4ʔ}aon^{3}-le^{4}
je^{2} Espíritu-ve^{4}, li^{2}coi^{3} cha^{4}tʔa^{3}-le^{4}. 32 Cʔoa^{4} to^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} coi^{4}nchja^{4ʔ}aon^{3}-
le^{4} je^{2} ʔnti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} cha^{4}tʔa^{3}-le^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} to^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3}
coi^{4}nchja^{4ʔ}aon^{3}-le^{4} Espíritu Santo, li^{2}coi^{3} cha^{4}tʔa^{3}-le^{4}, ni^{4}je^{2}-jin^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-
vi^{4}, ni^{4}je^{2}-jin^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}. 33 Tʔe^{2}ntjao^{23} ya^{1} xi^{3} nta^{3}, cʔoa^{4} xi^{3}
nta^{3} to^{3} va^{3}-le^{4}, a^{3}xo^{4} tʔe^{2}ntjao^{23} ya^{1} xi^{3} tsi^{2} nta^{3}, cʔoa^{4} xi^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} nta^{3} to^{3}-le^{4}.
To^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} to^{3}-le^{4} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} ʔya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} ya^{1}-ve^{4}. 34 Cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ye^{4} cjoaon^{3},
jo^{1}-sʔin^{2} coan^{4}-no^{3} coi^{4}no^{2}cjoao^{43} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}, nca^{3} tsʔaon^{43}. Nca^{4} je^{2} xi^{3}
nʔion^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-na^{1}, coi^{3} xi^{3} nchja^{4}-ni^{3} ntso^{4ʔ}va^{32}. 35 Je^{2} xi^{3} nta^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4}, cjoa^{4}nta^{3} xi^{3} sʔin^{1}, nca^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}. Cʔoa^{4} je^{2}
cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tsʔen^{4}, cjoa^{4}tsʔen^{4} xi^{3} sʔin^{1}, nca^{4} cjoa^{4}tsʔen^{4} tjin^{1}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}.
36 To^{4}nca^{3} an^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} en^{1} xi^{3} to^{4}xquia^{4} coi^{4}tso^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4},
ti^{4}coi^{3}-ni^{3} tsjoa^{1} coi^{2}nta^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} cʔia^{4} nca^{3} sʔe^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}. 37 Xi^{3}
tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} en^{1}-li^{4} coi^{2}tjo^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}-ni^{3}. Xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} en^{1}-li^{4} sca^{4}ne^{2}-li^{2} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}.

Cho^{4}ta^{4}tsʔen^{4} si^{1}je^{1} choa^{4} xi^{3} tsʔe^{4} Jesús
(Lc. 11:24-26; 29-32)

38 Tjin^{1} cʔa^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos xi^{3} cʔia^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-
le^{4}: Maestro, me^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4} nca^{3} jchai^{4}-jin^{4} jnco^{3} choa^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{4}. 39 Cʔoa^{4}
Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-nca^{1}ni^{3}le^{4}: Cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tsʔen^{4}, cʔoa^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}, si^{1}je^{1}
choa^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} choa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} cʔoai^{4}-le^{4}, to^{4}je^{2} choa^{4}-le^{4} Jonás xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3}
tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 40 Nca^{4} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} nca^{3} jan^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} cao^{4} jan^{2} ni^{4}tjen^{4}
tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}jna^{3} Jonás ya^{3} tsʔoa^{4} jnco^{3} jti^{4}je^{3}, cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} jan^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} cao^{4}
jan^{2} ni^{4}tjen^{4} cʔoe^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3} je^{2} ʔnti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 41 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} sʔe^{4}
cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}, je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Nínive coi^{4}so^{1}tjen^{4} cao^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}
xi^{3} ntʔai^{4} tjio^{1}, cʔoa^{4} coa^{42}ne^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}. Nca^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}cʔa^{3}ntjai^{2}ya^{3}
cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} Jonás, cʔoa^{4} coe^{4}-ni^{3} i^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3}-vi^{4}
jnco^{3} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4}-sa^{3} to^{4}nʔion^{1} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} Jonás. 42 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} sʔe^{4}
cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}, je^{2} reina xi^{3} tsʔe^{4} sur cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} cao^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3}
ntʔai^{4} tjio^{1}, cʔoa^{4} coa^{42}ne^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}. Nca^{4} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-ni^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} jña^{3}
nca^{3} fe^{3}tʔa^{3}-ni^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, nca^{3} qui^{3}nčhʔoe^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}chji^{4}ne^{4}-le^{4} Salomón.
Cʔoa^{4} coe^{4}-ni^{3} i^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3}-vi^{4} jnco^{3} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4}-sa^{3} to^{4}nʔion^{1} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2}
Salomón. 43 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3} ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, tso^{2ʔ}va^{3}
jña^{3} nca^{3} ʔnte^{3}qui^{3}xi^{2}, va^{1}sjai^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} si^{1}cja^{1}ya^{3}, cʔoa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ma^{3}sjai^{3}-le^{4}.
44 Cʔia^{4} tso^{2}: Cjoi^{1}-nca^{1}nia^{3} tso^{2}cʔoa^{4} ntʔia^{3}-na^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} ji^{2}tjo^{4}-nia^{3}. Cʔia^{4}
nca^{3} fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3} to^{4}cji^{3}tia^{3}-ni^{1}, cʔoa^{4} je^{3}qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{2}cha^{2}, cʔoa^{4} je^{3}coan^{3}nta^{3}chon^{3}.
45 Cʔia^{4} fi^{2}, cʔoa^{4} nčhoa^{1}cao^{4} nqui^{2}ña^{3}to^{3} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4}-sa^{3}
chʔao^{3} cjoan^{3} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2}. Cʔoa^{4} ya^{4} fa^{3ʔ}a^{3}sʔen^{3}, ya^{4} va^{3}tio^{2}. Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-
ve^{4} nqui^{2}sa^{4}-sa^{3} chʔao^{3} ma^{3} cjoan^{3} xi^{3} fe^{3}tʔa^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}.
Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4}sʔin^{2} coan^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}tsʔen^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1} ntʔai^{4}-vi^{4}.

Na^{4}-le^{4} cao^{4} ntsʔe^{4} Jesús
(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

46 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} to^{4}jo^{3} ti^{1}fa^{1}cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} Jesús, coe^{4}-ni^{3} na^{4}-le^{4} cao^{4} ntsʔe^{4}
tjio^{1}nti^{3}tsin^{3}, nca^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{42}cao^{4}. 47 Cʔoa^{4} jnco^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-
le^{4}: Coe^{4}-ni^{3} na^{4}-li^{4} cao^{4} ntsʔai^{3} tjio^{1} nti^{3}tsian^{32}. Me^{3}-xo^{1}le^{4} cjoa^{42}cao^{4}-
li^{2}. 48 Cʔoa^{4} Jesús qui^{3}nchja^{4}-nca^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4},

qui3tso2: ʔya1-ni3 xi3 na4-na4, cʔoa4 ʔya1-ni3 xi3 ntsʔe3. 49 CʔOa4 tsa3cjen1
ntsja3 ya4 jña3 nca3 tjio1 cho4ta4-ve4: Coe4-ni3vi4 je2 xi3 na4-na4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3
ntsʔe3. 50 To4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 sʔin42 jo3-sʔin2 me3-le4 NʔAi3-na4 xi3 ti1jna3 ncʔa3jmi3,
je2-ve4 xi3 ntsʔe3, cʔoa4 xi3 ti2chja3, cʔoa4 xi3 na4-na4.

13

Cjoa4xco1son2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 co3jnti2 na4xin4
(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

1 CʔIa4 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4 ji3tjo3-ni3 ni3ʔya3 Jesús, tsa3cʔe2jna3ntai3
nta1chi3con3. 2 Ncjin2 cho4ta4 coan3xco1tʔa3-le4, sa3ʔnta3 Jesús ja3ʔa3sʔen3
jnco3 chi3tso3 xi3 tsa3cʔe2jna3ya3, cʔoa4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 tsa3ca3tio2ntai3-le4
nta1chi3con3. 3 CʔOa4 a3li2 cʔoa4cji3 cjoa4 xi3 cjoa4xco1son2 qui3nchja4ni3le4,
qui3tso2: Coe4-ni3 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 co3jnti2 na4xin4, qui3 co3jnti2. 4 CʔIa4
nca3 ti1co3jnti2, tjin1 cʔa3 na4xin4 xi3 qui3tsao3ntai3 ntia42, cʔoa4 ja3ʔai3
ni4se3, tsa3cjen2. 5 CʔOa4 tjin1 cʔa3 na4xin4 xi3 qui3tsao3 jña3 la4jao4 chon3,
jña3 nca3 to4choa3 na3nqui3 chon3. Coan3ntje2 nti4ton4, coi3 nca3 tsi2 tse3
ni3ʔnte3 xi3 tjin1-le4. 6 CʔIa4 nca3 ji3tjo3 tsʔoi1, qui3ti2, cʔoa4 qui3xi2, coi3 nca3
tsin2-le4 ja4ma4-jin2. 7 CʔOa4 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 qui3tsao3jin3 na3ʔya1, cʔoa4 je2
na3ʔya1-ve4 chi3so2, tsa3cʔe1chjoa2jin3-le4. 8 CʔOa4 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 nta3 na3nqui3
qui3tsao3jin3, cʔoa4 qui3tsjoa3 ntje4-le4, tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 jnco3 ciento, tjin1 cʔa3
xi3 jan2 can3, tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 can3te2. 9 Je2 xi3 tjin1 xo4ño3 xi3 nčhʔoe1-ni3, nta3
ca2ta3va3sen1ño3.

A3-ni3 nca3 to4cjoa4xco1son2 fa1cao4-ni3 Jesús
(Mr. 4:1 10-12; Lc. 8:9-10; 10:23-24)

10 CʔIa4 nca3 ji3cho2con3-le4 cho4ta4-le4, qui3tso2-le4: A1-ni3 nca3
to4cjoa4xco1son2 no2cjoa4-si1ni3lai4. 11 CʔOa4 je2 qui3nchja4-nca1ni3: Nca4
jon2 qui3tsʔai2-no3 nca3 jchao43 cjoa4ʔma3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3,
to4nca3 je2, li2coi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsʔai2-le4. 12 To4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 tjin1-le4, cʔoai4-
sa3le4, cʔoa4 coan4tse3sa3le4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 li2jme3 xi3 tjin1-le4, sa3ʔnta3 je2 xi3
tjin1-le4, tjo1xin2-le4. 13 To4coi3 nca3 to4cjoa4xco1son2 fa2cao4-nia3, nca4 cʔia4
nca3 tjio1ve3, li2coi3 ve3-ni3, cʔoa4 cʔia4 nca3 tjio1nčhʔoe1, li2coi3 nčhʔoe1-ni3,
ni4ma3cho4ya3-jin2ni3le4. 14 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 je2 cji3ma3jnco3-ni3le4 je2 cjoa4
xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 Isaías tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, xi3 qui3tso2: Xo4ño3 coi4no1ʔya2-nio3,
to4nca3 li2coi3 coan4cho4ya3-no3, cʔoa4 ña3qui3 ti3cho2tsaon3, to4nca3 li2coi3
jchao43. 15 Nca4 je2 ni4ma4-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-vi4 je3nʔion1 coan3nchja1, cʔoa4
xo4ño3 ñʔain3 nčhʔoe1-ni3, cʔoa4 xcon4 to4sa3-sa3 tsa3cʔe1chjoa2nqui3-ni3,
jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 scoe4-ni3 xcon4, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 cjoi4nčhʔoe1-ni3
xo4ño3, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 coan4cho4ya3-ni3le4 ni4ma4-le4, cʔoa4 jme1-
ni3 nca3 tsi2 si42cʔo1fa3tʔa3-ni3le4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 an3 si3nta3-nia3. 16 To4nca3 jo1
to4nta3-le4 xcon3 xi3 tsaon43, nca3 ma3tsen3-le4, cʔoa4 xo4ño3 nca3 nčhʔoe1-
ni3. 17 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, nca3 ncjin2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Ni3na1 cʔoa4 cao4 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 coan3me3con3 nca3 tsa3ve3 je2 xi3
ti3cho2tsen3-lao43, to4nca3 li2coi3 tsa3ve3. Coan3me3con3 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2
xi3 ti3no3ʔyao23, to4nca3 li2coi3 qui3nčhʔoe1.

Jesús si1qui2xi4ya3nta3 jo3 tso2 ni3 cjoa4xco1son2 ve4
(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)

18 Ti4no1ʔyao23 tso2cʔoa4 nca3 jon2, jo3 tso2-ni3 je2 cjoa4xco1son2-vi4
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 co3jnti2 na4xin4. 19 CʔIa4 nca3 nčhʔoe1 je2 en1 xi3 tsʔe4

cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3} tsi^{2} ma^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4}, fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}en^{4}, fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3} cja^{1ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}ntje^{2} ya^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}. Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} ya^{4} ma^{3}ntje^{2} ntai^{3} ntia^{42}. 20 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}ntje^{2}jin^{3} la^{4}jao^{4}, je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} je^{2} en^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nti^{4}ton^{4} cjoe^{1}-ni^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}. 21 To^{4}nca^{3} tsin^{2}-le^{4} ja^{4}ma^{4} ya^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, to^{4}jnco^{3} tjo^{2} fa^{3ʔ}a^{3}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}, a^{3}xo^{4} tjin^{1} xi^{3} fi^{2}co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} en^{1}-vi^{4}, nti^{4}ton^{4} tsjion^{1} ntia^{42}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 22 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}ntje^{2}jin^{3} na^{3ʔ}ya^{1}, je^{2} xi^{3} nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} en^{1}-vi^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} coi^{3} nca^{3} cjoa^{4}va^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-vi^{4}, cao^{4} cjoa^{4}ch^{ʔ}a^{1}na^{4}cha^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}nchi^{4}na^{1}, to^{4}ya^{4} sa^{3}te^{1}chjoa^{2}-le^{4} en^{1}nta^{3}-vi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} li^{2}jme^{3} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1}. 23 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ya^{4} ma^{3}ntje^{2} jña^{3} nta^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3}, je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ma^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} en^{1}-vi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} si^{1}ncjin^{2}ya^{3}-ni^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} jnco^{3} xi^{3} ciento c^{ʔ}a^{3} si^{1}ncjin^{2}ya^{3}-ni^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} xi^{3} jan^{2} can^{3} c^{ʔ}a^{3} tsjoa^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} xi^{3} can^{3}te^{2} c^{ʔ}a^{3}.

Cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} jña^{1} xi^{3} tsi^{2} nta^{3}, xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}ntje^{2}jin^{3} trigo

24 Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}: Je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} ya^{3} ma^{3}nco^{1}son^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3} na^{4}xin^{4} v^{ʔ}e^{1}ntje^{2}son^{2} na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}. 25 To^{4}nca^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} cjio^{3}fe^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}, ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} xi^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jña^{1} xi^{3} tsi^{2}coi^{3} nta^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ntje^{2}jin^{3} trigo, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}-ni^{3}. 26 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} trigo qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} xca^{4}ntsja^{3}, qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} to^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} coan^{3}tsen^{3} je^{2} jña^{1} xi^{3} tsi^{2} nta^{3}. 27 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-le^{4} n^{ʔ}ai^{3}-le^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Señor, a^{3} tsi^{2} nta^{3} ntje^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}ntjai^{23} ya^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3}-li^{4}. Jña^{1}-ni^{3}ve^{4} tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}, tjin^{1}-le^{4} jña^{1} xi^{3} tsi^{2} nta^{3}-ve^{4}. 28 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} co^{2}ntran^{4}-na^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} me^{3}-li^{2} nca^{3} coa^{4}nquin^{1} c^{ʔ}e^{2}xco^{1}jin^{3}-jin^{4}. 29 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Mai^{3}, tsa^{2} cho^{4}nao^{23} je^{2} jña^{1} xi^{3} tsi^{2} nta^{3}-ve^{4}, a^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} cho^{4}ne^{2}cao^{43} trigo-ve^{4}. 30 Ña^{3}tjen^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}jcha^{1} nca^{3} jao^{2} c^{ʔ}a^{3}, sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{4}xco^{1}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{4}xco^{1}, an^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}xin^{1}-le^{4} ^{ʔ}ya^{3} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{42}xco^{1}: T^{ʔ}e^{2}xco^{1}ti^{1}tjon^{2} jña^{1} xi^{3} tsi^{2} nta^{3}-ve^{4}, jnco^{1} jte^{1} t^{ʔ}iaon^{43}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}ti^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}. To^{4}nca^{3} ca^{2}ti^{3}ncha^{3} je^{2} trigo-ve^{4} ya^{4}ya^{3} ni^{3}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}-na^{4}.

Cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}c^{4} na^{4}xin^{4}-le^{4} mostasa
(Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

31 Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}: Je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} ya^{3} ma^{3}nco^{1}son^{2} jnco^{3} na^{4}xin^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} mostasa. Jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} qui^{3}scoe^{1} je^{2} na^{4}xin^{4}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ntje^{2} ya^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}. 32 Cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} je^{2}-sa^{3} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} ^{ʔ}nti^{1} cji^{3} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} to^{4}jña^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} na^{4}xin^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}coan^{3}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}, je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4}-sa^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} to^{4}jña^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} na^{4}xin^{4} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}ntje^{2}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ma^{3} jnco^{3} ya^{1}, jña^{3} fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3} ni^{4}se^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}ma^{3} jin^{3}sen^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4} v^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3ʔ}a^{3} tje^{1}-le^{4} jin^{3} ya^{1}ntsja^{3}.

Cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} na^{4ʔ}yo^{4}san^{3}
(Lc. 13:20-21)

33 Nqui^{2}jnco^{3} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} ya^{3} ma^{3}nco^{1}son^{2} na^{4ʔ}yo^{4}san^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}scoe^{1} jnco^{3} chjon^{42}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jan^{2} choa^{4} scoan^{4} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}o^{1}tji^{3}jin^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}tsin^{3}jin^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} na^{4ʔ}yo^{4}-ve^{4}.

To^{4}cao^{4} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2} qui^{3}nchja^{4} Jesús
(Mr. 4:33-34)

34 Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4} Jesús qui^{3}nchja^{4}cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}.
To^{4}cao^{4} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2} tsa^{3}cja^{1}cao^{4}. 35 Coi^{3} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
coan^{4}jnco^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}:
Coi^{3}nchja^{23} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}. Si^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1ʔ}ma^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3}
qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}nta^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}.

Jesús si^{1}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}nta^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} jña^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}ntje^{2}jin^{3} trigo

36 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2}-ve^{4}, ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-
le^{4}. Ji^{3}cho^{2}con^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ti^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}nta^{3}-ni^{3}na^{3}jin^{4} je^{2}
cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} jña^{1} xi^{3} tsi^{2} nta^{3}, xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}ntje^{2}jin^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3}.
37 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-nca^{1}ni^{3} Jesús: Je^{2} xi^{3} nta^{3} na^{4}xin^{4} v^{ʔ}e^{1}ntje^{2}, je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3}
^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 38 Je^{2} na^{3}nqui^{3} je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. Je^{2} na^{4}xin^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3},
je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} jña^{1} xi^{3}
tsi^{2} nta^{3}, je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} nai^{42}. 39 Je^{2} xi^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4} xi^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ntje^{2}, je^{2}
ni^{1} xi^{3} nai^{42}. Je^{2} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}xco^{1}, je^{2} xi^{3} cjoe^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ni^{3} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-vi^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2}
xi^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{1}xco^{1}, je^{2} ni^{1} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4}. 40 Jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}xco^{1} je^{2} jña^{1} xi^{3} tsi^{2} nta^{3},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ti^{2} jin^{3} l^{ʔ}i^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{4} nca^{3} cjoe^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ni^{3} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-vi^{4}. 41 Je^{2}
^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} si^{42}ca^{3}sen^{1} a^{2}ncje^{4}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} c^{ʔ}oe^{42}xco^{1}jin^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4}
nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}ia^{4} cjoa^{4}si^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}a^{3}ntjai^{2}cjoa^{4}
s^{ʔ}in^{1}. 42 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4} nca^{4}ja^{1} jña^{3} ti^{1}ti^{2}, si^{42}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tsao^{3}jin^{3}. Ya^{4} squi^{1ʔ}ntia^{1},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4} tsao^{4}cjao^{3} ni^{4ʔ}ño^{4}. 43 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}
coan^{4}fa^{3}te^{3}jon^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} ntoa^{1}, ya^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-le^{4}. Je^{2} xi^{3}
tjin^{1} xo^{4}ño^{3} xi^{3} nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-ni^{3} nta^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}va^{3}sen^{1}ño^{3}.

Xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}nchi^{4}na^{1} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3ʔ}ma^{3}

44 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} ya^{3} ma^{3}nco^{1}son^{2} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2}
cjoa^{4}nchi^{4}na^{1} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3ʔ}ma^{3} jin^{3}-le^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}
coan^{3}sjai^{3}-le^{4}, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3ʔ}ma^{3}. Coi^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}, qui^{3}
ca^{3}te^{1}na^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tse^{3} je^{2} na^{3}nqui^{3}-ve^{4}.

Xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} to^{3}fa^{3}nqui^{3} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} chji^{1}

45 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} ya^{3} ma^{3}nco^{1}son^{2} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}
xi^{3} cjoa^{4}ma^{4} s^{ʔ}in^{1}, xi^{3} va^{1}sjai^{3} to^{3}fa^{3}nqui^{3} xi^{3} nta^{3}. 46 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} coan^{3}sjai^{3}-
le^{4} jnco^{3} to^{3}fa^{3}nqui^{3} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} chji^{1}, qui^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}na^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} coi^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tse^{3}-ni^{3}.

Xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} na^{4ʔ}ya^{3} xi^{3} je^{3}

47 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2}ni^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} ya^{3} ma^{3}nco^{1}son^{2} jnco^{3}
na^{4ʔ}ya^{3} xi^{3} je^{3}, xi^{3} ni^{2}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tjen^{4}jin^{3} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}, xi^{3} cjoe^{1} to^{4}jña^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4}
jco^{4}ya^{3}-ni^{3} jti^{4}. 48 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}tse^{3}, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3} ya^{4} ntai^{3}-le^{4} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}.
C^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2} tsa^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}jin^{3}. Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} nta^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ncha^{3} ni^{4}sin^{4}ya^{1},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} nta^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tsao^{3}. 49 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{4} nca^{3} cjoe^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}
je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-vi^{4}. Coi^{4}tjo^{3} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{2}xin^{2}jin^{3} jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3}
ts^{ʔ}en^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. 50 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4} nca^{4}ja^{1} jña^{3} nca^{3} ti^{1}ti^{2}
si^{42}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tsao^{3}jin^{3}. Ya^{4} squi^{1ʔ}ntia^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4} tsao^{4}cjao^{3} ni^{4ʔ}ño^{4}.

N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-le^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} xi^{3} v^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}-ni^{3} cjoa^{4}nchi^{4}na^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} cho^{4}tse^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} jchi^{1}nca^{3}

51 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} je^{3}ca^{2}ma^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}
je^{2} qui^{3}nchja^{4}: Jaon^{3}, Señor. 52 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: To^{4}coi^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano xi^{3} qui^{3}sco^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ya^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3},

ya3 ma3nco1son2 jnco3 nʔai3-le4 ntʔia3 xi3 vʔa3sje3-ni3 cjoa4nchi4na1-le4 cjoa4
xi3 cho4tse4, cʔoa4 cjoa4 xi3 jchi1nca3.

Jesús li2coi3 tsa3ʔya3xcon1 ya4 Nazaret
(Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30)

53 Cʔoi4 coan3 nca3 je3je3tʔa3cao4 je2 cjoa4xco1son2-vi4 Jesús, ja3ʔa3-ni3 ya4-
ve4. 54 Cʔia4 ja3ʔai3-ni3 na3nqui3 jña3 nchja4-ni3, tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4 ya4 ni3ʔya3
sinagoga xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3 nca3 to4coan4xcon1-le4 cho4ta4-
ve4, cʔoa4qui3tso2: Jña1-ni3 qui3sa3co3-le4 cjoa4chji4ne4 je2-vi4, cʔoa4 coi3
cjoa4xcon1-vi4. 55 A3 tsi2 tsa2 je2-vi4 ti3-le4 chji4ne4ya1. A3 tsi2 María ʔmi2 na4-
le4. Cʔoa4 ntsʔe4 Jacobo, cao4 José, cao4 Simón, cao4 Judas. 56 A3 tsi2 tjio1cao4-
na1 nca3tsʔi3 nti3chja3. Jña1-ni3 qui3sa3co3-le4 tso2cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4-vi4.
57 To4jti3 coan3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. To4nca3 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Nca3tsʔi3
xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 tjin1-le4 xi3 ve3xcon1 nca3 je2. To4ya42 na3nqui3-
le4 jña3 nchja4-ni3, cʔoa4 ya4 ni3ʔya3-le4 li2coi3 ʔya3xcon1. 58 Coi3 cjoa4 nca3
tsi2 coan3cjain1-le4 cho4ta4-ve4, li2coi3 ncjin2 cjoa4xcon1 qui3sʔin3 ya4-ve4.

14

Jo3-sʔin2, nca3, cʔen3, Juan Bautista.
(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

1 Coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4 je2 gobernador xi3 Herodes ʔmi2 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2
en1 xi3 tsʔa3tji3vi1son2 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús. 2 Cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ʔnta3-le4: Je2-
vi4 Juan Bautista, ca2fa3ʔa1ya3jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3. Coi3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1
cjoa4xcon1 xi3 ma3-le4. 3 Nca4 Herodes je2 xi3 qui3tsoa3 Juan, xi3 ya4
nto4ya1 tsa3cʔe1tʔa3nʔion1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Herodías, chjon42-le4 Felipe, ntsʔe4.
4 Nca4 Juan qui3tso2-le4: Li2coi3 tjo1ʔnte3-li2 ji3 nca3 coi4jna3coai4. 5 Cʔoa4
coan3me3-le4 nca3 qui3si3cʔen3, to4nca3 qui3tsa3cjon1-le4 cho4ta4ncjin2 xi3
qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 Juan qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 6 To4nca3
tsʔa3sje3 sʔoi1-le4 je2 Herodes. Tso2ti3-le4 Herodías qui3te2jin3-le4
cho4ta4, cʔoa4 qui3sa3sen3-le4 Herodes. 7 Cʔoa4 qui3si3sʔe3nqui3-le4 nca3
qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4 nca3 tsjoa1-le4 to4jme3-ni3 xi3 si42je1. 8 Cʔoa4 ti1tjon2
na4-le4 qui3si3ma2ña4 tso2ti3-ve4, cʔia4 tso2ti3-ve4 qui3tso2-le4 Herodes:
Tʔai2ya3-ni3nai13 jnco3 čhoa4 jco4 Juan Bautista. 9 Cʔia4 to4coan3fao1-le4
cho4ta4ti1tjon2-ve4, to4nca3 to4coi3 nca3 je3qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4, cʔoa4 coi3
nca3 cho4ta4 tjio1cao4 ya4tʔa3 ya1mi2xa4, cho4ta4ti1tjon2-ve4 tsa3cʔe1ne2 nca3
cʔoai4-le4. 10 Cʔia4 qui3si3ca3sen1, tsa3cʔe1ne2 nca3 qui3 ca3te3sin3 Juan
ya4ya3 nto4ya1-ve4. 11 Cʔoa4 ja3ʔai3cha3ni2 jco4 ja4ya3 jnco3 čhoa4, qui3tsʔai2-
le4 tso2ti3-ve4. Je2 ja3ʔai3cao4-le4 na4-le4. 12 Cʔia4 ji3cho2 cho4ta4-le4 Juan,
qui3scoe1 yao3-le4, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1ñai3. Qui3, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1-le4 na4jmi1 Jesús.

Jesús qui3si3cjen2 xi3 aon2 jmi3 cho4ta4
(Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

13 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 Jesús, qui3tʔa3xin2-ni3 ya4-ve4. Qui3ya3 jnco3
chi3tso3, qui3 ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3. Cʔia4 nca3 cho4ta4ncjin2 qui3nčhʔoe1,
ntso4co4 qui3-ni3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 nca3 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4. 14 Cʔia4 nca3
ji3tjo3-ni3 chi3tso3-ve4 Jesús, tsa3ve3 cho4ta4ncjin2. Cʔoa4 coan3ma4que3
nca3 je2, cʔoa4 qui3si3nta3 xi3 tjio1mʔen3. 15 Cʔoa4 cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3xon2,
cho4ta4-le4 ji3cho2con3-le4, qui3tso2: Je2 ʔnte3-vi4 cjai1 to4tʔa3xin2tʔa3, cʔoa4
je3coan3xon2. Cʔoa4tʔin2-lai4 ca2ta3fi2 cho4ta4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coai4-si1ni3

ya4 na4xi4na3nta1ʔnti1, cʔoa4 ca2ta3va3tse3-le4 yao3-le4 jme3 xi3 squi4ne4.
16 CʔoaA Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Li2coi3 ma3chjen1 nca3 coai4. TʔaiB-lao43 nca3
jon2 xi3 squi4ne4. 17 CʔoaA je2 qui3tso2: Tsin2-na3jin4 i4-vi4, to4ʔaon2 ma3
nio4xti2la4, cʔoaA jao2 jti4 xi3 tjio1-na3jin4. 18 CʔoaA je2 qui3tso2-le4: Nčhoa1cao4-
nao13 i4-vi4. 19 CʔoaA tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 cho4ta4ncjin2, nca3 ca2ta3va3tio2jin3
jña1, qui3scoe1 je2 aon2 nio4xti2la4 cao4 xi3 jao2 jti4, qui3sco2tsen3ncʔa2
qui3si3chi3con3tʔain3. Qui3si3xcoa4 nio4xti2la4-ve4, qui3tsjoa3-le4 cho4ta4-
ve4. CʔoaA cho4ta4-le4 qui3si3cʔa3vi1-le4 cho4ta4ncjin2-ve4. 20 CʔoaA tsa3cjen2
nca3tsʔi3, ña3qui3 coan3squi3-ni3. CʔoaA tsa3cʔe1xco1 xi3 qui3njen2nqui3,
te3jao2 ni4sin4 ma3-ni3 nio4xti2la4 čhʔoa1. 21 CʔoaA aon2 jmi3-la4 ma3-ni3
cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 tsa3cjen2, cʔoaA tʔa3xin2 ya1nchjin1 cao4 ʔnti1xti3.

Jesús tso2ʔva3son2 nta1chi3con3
(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:15-21)

22 Jesús tsa3cʔe1ne2 nti4ton4-le4 cho4ta4-le4 nca3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ya4ya3
chi3tso3-ve4, cʔoaA nca3 qui3ti1tjon2-le4 sa3ʔnta3 xi3ncoa3nta1-ni3 jan1. Tjen4
Jesús qui3si3xa3tʔa3 cho4ta4. 23 CʔiaA nca3 je3cʔoaA-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4
cho4ta4ncjin2, Jesús qui3mi3 ya4 ni3nto3, qui3cʔe1tsʔoa3 tʔa3xin2. CʔiaA nca3
je3coan3xon2, to4je2 tsa3cʔe2jna3 ya4-ve4. 24 CʔoaA je2 chi3tso3-ve4 je3tjen4
va3sen3 jin3 nta1chi3con3-ve4. Na3nta1 si3 ti1si1cao4, ncaA ntjaoA cja4ʔai1-
sʔin2 ti1fa3ʔa3. 25 CʔiaA nca3 ji3cho2ca3 las tres nca3 ta4njion2ya3, Jesús
qui3con3-le4 tso2ʔva3son2 nta1chi3con3-ve4. 26 CʔoaA je2 cho4ta4-le4 nca3
tsa3ve3 nca3 tso2ʔva3son2 nta1chi3con3, jo3 qui3tsa3cjon1, qui3tso2: To4sen1-
le4 cho4ta4. Jo1 nʔion1 qui3squi3ʔntia1, nca3 qui3tsa3cjon1. 27 To4nca3 Jesús
nti4ton4 qui3nchja4-le4, qui3tso2: TʔeB2jnco3ta3con23, an3 nia13, a3li2 jcon3-
jion23. 28 CʔiaA Pedro qui3nchja4-le4, qui3tso2-le4: Señor, tsa2 ji3 ni13, tʔeB2neB2-
nai13 nca3 cjoi1con3-le23 son2 na3nta1-ve4. 29 CʔoaA Jesús qui3tso2: Nčhoai13.
CʔoaA Pedro ji3tjo3jen3-ni3 ya4 chi3tso3-ve4. Tsʔa3mjen3son2 na3nta1 nca3
qui3con3-le4 Jesús. 30 CʔiaA nca3 tsa3ve3 je2 ntjao4 xi3 nʔion1, qui3tsa3cjon1.
Tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3 qui3sʔen3jin3 na3nta1, qui3squi3ʔntia1, qui3tso2:
Señor, chʔa4sje3ntjai2-nai13. 31 Nti4ton4 Jesús tsa3cjen1 ntsja3, qui3tsoa3,
cʔoaA qui3tso2-le4: Ji3 xi3 choa3 ma3cjain1-li2, a1-ni3 nca3 jao2 ca2vʔeB2-si1ni3
ta3coin23. 32 CʔiaA nca3 je2 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ya4 chi3tso3-ve4, qui3sʔe3jyo1 ntjao4.
33 CʔiaA je2 xi3 tjio1 ya4 chi3tso3, tsa3qui3ncha3xco1nchʔin3tʔa3-le4 tsa3ve3xcon1,
qui3tso2: Xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4, ji3 ni13 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1.

Jesús si1nta3 xi3 tjio1mʔen3 ya4 Genesaret
(Mr. 6:53-56)

34 CʔiaA nca3 je3ja3ʔa3to3tʔa3 nta1chi3con3, ji3cho2 ya4 na3nqui3 jña3 Gene-
saret ʔmi2. 35 CʔiaA nca3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔeA ya4 ʔnte3-ve4 tsa3ve3xcon3 Jesús,
qui3si3ca3sen1 nca3qui3jnta2 ja4ʔnte3 ya4 čhian3-le4, ja3ʔai3 cha3ni2-le4 nca3 je2
nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1mʔen3. 36 CʔoaA tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 nca3 to4coi3cjoan2 si42cao4
tjon3 na3jño3-le4, cʔoaA nca3tsʔi3 xi3 cʔoaA-sʔin2 qui3si3cao4 coan3nta3-ni1.

15

Jña3-le4 cjoa4 xi3 si1qui3tson1 cho4ta4
(Mr. 7:1-23)

1 C'ia4 tjin1 c'a3 cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos xi3 ts'e4 Jerusalén,
xi3 ji3cho2con3-le4 Jesús, qui3tso2-le4: 2 A1-ni3 nca3 si1qui3tson1-si1ni3 cho4ta4-
li4 costumbre-le4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3, nca3 tsi2 va3ne1jon3 ntsja3 c'ia4 nca3
cjen2 nio4. 3 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A1-ni3 nca3 c'oa4-ti4 ti3ma3ni2qui3tson1-
si1nio3 jon2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 to4cjoa4 t'a3ts'e4 costumbre-no3.
4 Nca4 Ni3na1 xi3 c'oa4qui3tso2: Jcha4xcoin13 n'ai3-li4 cao4 na4-li4. Je2 xi3
nchja4'aon3-le4 n'ai3-le4 a3xo4 na4-le4 ntia3 ca2ta3m'en3. 5 To4nca3 jon2
xi3 vi3xon13: To4'ya3-ni3 xi3 coi4tso4-le4 n'ai3-le4 a3xo4 na4-le4: Nca3yi3je3
xi3 ma3chjen1-li2 xi3 ts'an4, an3 je3qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4tjao2 Ni3na1, 6 nca3
je2 cho4ta4-ve4 li2coi3 ma3chjen1 nca3 scoe4xcon1 n'ai3-le4 a3xo4 na4-le4.
C'oa4-s'in2 qui3ni2xo2yao3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 to4cjoa4 t'a3ts'e4
costumbre-no3. 7 Xi3 cho4ta4 jao2ncjain1 'mi2-no3, nta3 qui3nchja4ya3
xi3 t'a3tsaon43 je2 Isaías xi3 c'oi4qui3tso2: 8 Je2 na4xi4na3nta1 cao4 en1-
le4 ve3xcon1-na3, to4nca3 ni4ma4-le4 xin2 tjio1-na3. 9 To4nca3 li2jme3
chji1-le4 nca3 ve3xcon1-na3, nca4 va3co1ya3 cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3 xi3 to4xquia4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 cho4ta4. 10 C'oa4 qui3nchja4-le4 cho4ta4ncjin2, qui3tso2-le4:
Ti4no1'yao23, c'oa4 nta3 ca2ta3ma3cho4ya3-no3: 11 Li2coi3 je2 xi3 fa3'a3s'en3
ts'oa3 xi3 si1qui3tson1 cho4ta4, to4nca3 je2 xi3 vi3tjo3-ni3 ts'oa3, je2 xi3
si1qui3tson1. 12 C'ia4 ji3cho2con3-le4 cho4ta4-le4, qui3tso2-le4: A3 'ya3-ni1 nca3
je2 cho4ta4 fariseos coan3jti3-le4 c'ia4 nca3 qui3nčh'oe1 je2 en1-vi4. 13 To4nca3
c'ia4 qui3nchja4-nca1ni3 Jesús: Nca3yi3je3 tso3jmi2ntje2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3
tsa3c'e1ntje2 N'ai3-na4 xi3 ts'e4 nc'a3jmi3, c'oa4-s'in2 tjo1ne2-ni3. 14 Ti4ca3tio1
xi3 c'oa4cjoan3. To4xca42 cjoan3, c'oa4 va1ntia42-le4 xi3 xca4. C'oa4 tsa2 je2
xi3 xca4 cjoan3 coa42ntia42-le4 je2 xi3 xca4 cjoan3, tsao4ya3 nca3 jao2 jña3
ti4x'a4. 15 C'oa4 qui3nchja4 Pedro: Ti4qui2xi4ya3-ni3na3jin4 je2 cjoa4xco1son2-
vi4. 16 C'oa4 Jesús qui3tso2: A3 c'oa42-ti4 to4jo3 cje3 ma3cho4ya3-jin2no3
jon2. 17 A3 tsi2 ma3cho4ya3-no3 nca3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 fa3'a3s'en3 ts'oa3 fi2s'en3
ts'oa4, c'oa4 fa3'a3-ni3le4. 18 To4nca3 je2 xi3 vi3tjo3-ni3 ts'oa3, ni4ma4-le4
nčhoa1jin3-ni3. Je2-vi4 xi3 si1qui3tson1 cho4ta4. 19 Nca4 ni4ma4-ve4 vi3tjo3-ni3
cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3 xi3 ts'en4, xi3 si1c'en3 c'en3, c'oa4 cjoa4cha3jnqui3 xi3 s'in1
xi3 je3chi3xan2 c'oa4 xi3 cje3 vi3xan3-jin2, cjoa4che1, xi3 en1nti3so3 va3sen1-le4
xi1ncjin1, c'oa4 xi3 nchja4'aon3. 20 Coi3 cjoa4 je2-vi4 xi3 si1qui3tson1 cho4ta4.
Je2 xi3 cjen2 nca3 cje3 va3ne1jon3 ntsja3, je2-vi4 li2coi3 si1qui3tson1 cho4ta4.

Jnco3 chjon42 cananita xi3 n'ion1 nta3 coan3cjain1-le4
(Mr. 7:24-30)

21 C'oa4 ji3tjo3-ni3 ya4-ve4 Jesús, qui3 'nte3 jña3 Tiro 'mi2 cao4 ya4 jña3
Sidón 'mi2. 22 Coe4-ni3 jnco3 chjon42 cananita ji3tjo3-ni3 ya4 'nte3-ve4
n'ion1 qui3nchja4-le4 Jesús: Señor, 'nti1-le4 David, jcha4ma4ta3con2-nai13. Je2
tso2ti3-na4 cjai1 tse3 cjoa4ñ'ain3 ti1fa3'a1 nca3 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3 ti1jna3jin3
ni4ma4-le4. 23 To4nca3 Jesús ni4jnco3-jin2 en1 tsa3cja1cao4. C'ia4 ji3cho2con3-
le4 cho4ta4-le4, tsa3c'e1ts'oa3-le4: C'oa4t'in2-lai4 nca3 ca2ta3vi3tjo3xin2
nca3 cji3'ntia1tjen4nqui3-na1. 24 C'oa4 je2 qui3nchja4-nca1ni3le4: Li2coi3
c'oa4-s'in2 qui3ni2ca3sen1-na3. To4t'a3ts'e4 va3rre2 xi3 qui3cha3, xi3 ts'e4
nt'ia3-le4 Israel qui3ni2ca3sen1-ni3na3. 25 C'ia4 je2 chjon42-ve4 ja3'ai3,
tsa3ca3sen2xco1nch'in3t'a3-le4, qui3tso2-le4: Señor, ti4sen4cao4-nai13. 26 C'oa4
Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Li2coi3 nta3 nca3 chjoe1 nio4xti2la4-le4 'nti1xti3, c'oa4
nia1'nti1 ni2c'a3tsao3-le4. 27 C'oa4 je2 qui3tso2: Jaon3, Señor, to4nca3 nia1'nti1

cji3ne3 xcoa4ʔnti1 xi3 tsao3nqui3 ya1mi2xa4-le4 xi3 tsʔe4 nai3-le4. 28 Cʔia4
qui3nchja4 Jesús: Ji3 chjon42, nʔion1 nta3 ma3cjain1-li2. Cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3-li2
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-li2. Cʔoa4 tso2ti3-le4 coan3nta3-ni3 ti4coi3-ni3 hora.

Ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 Jesús qui3si3nta3

29 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3-ni3 Jesús ya4-ve4, ja3ʔai3 čhian3-le4 nta1chi3con3 Galilea.
Qui3mi3jon3 ni3nto3, ya4 tsa3cʔe2jna3. 30 Cʔoa4 ncjin2 cho4ta4 ji3cho2con3-le4
xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjen4cao4 xi3 chi4ʔnque1, xi3 xca4, xi3 yo4ma4, xi3 tjio1xco1ya3
ntsja3, cʔoa4 ncjin2-sa3je4, cʔoa4 ya4 qui3si3ca3tio1 nqui3ntso4co4 Jesús, cʔoa4
qui3si3nta3-ni3. 31 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4coan3xcon1-le4 cho4ta4, nca3 tsa3ve3 nca3
coan3 qui3nchja4 je2 xi3 yo4ma4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tjio1xco1ya3 ntsja3 coan3nta3-
ni3, coan3 tsa3cʔe1ma3-ni3 je2 xi3 chi4ʔnque1, coan3 qui3sco2tsen3-ni3 je2 xi3
xca4. Tsa3cʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 Israel.

Jesús qui3si3cjen2 xi3 ño3 jmi3 cho4ta4
(Mr. 8:1-10)

32 Cʔoa4 Jesús qui3nchja4-le4 cho4ta4-le4: Cjai1nca3 ma3ma4que4
cho4ta4ncjin2-vi4, nca3 je3coan3 jan2-le4 ni4čhjin3 nca3 tjio1ma3tjen4nqui3-
na3, nca3 tsin2-le4 xi3 cji3ne3-jin2. A3li2coi3 me3-na3 nca3 sca4ni2nchjan2, jme1-
ni3 nca3 tsi2 ya4 coan4ʔi3nta3-si1ni3 ya4 ntia42. 33 Cʔia4 cho4ta4-le4 qui3tso2-le4:
Jña1-ni3 sa4co2-na3jin4 nio4xti2la4 xi3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3 i4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3-vi4,
xi3 coan4squi3-ni3 cho4ta4ncjin2-vi4. 34 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Jo1 tjin1
nio4xti2la4 cjio3-no3. Cʔoa4 je2 qui3tso2: Ña3to3 ma3-ni3, cʔoa4 jnco3jao2
ma3-ni3 jti4ʔnti1. 35 Cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 cho4ta4 nca3 ca2ta3va3tio2ne2
na3nqui3. 36 Cʔoa4 qui3scoe1 je2 nio4xti2la4 xi3 ña3to3-ve4 cao4 jti4-ve4,
cʔoa4 qui3tsjoa3 cjoa4nta3, qui3si3xcoa4, cʔoa4 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cho4ta4-le4.
Je2 cho4ta4-le4 qui3si3cʔa3vi1-le4 cho4ta4ncjin2. 37 Cʔoa4 tsa3cjen2 nca3tsʔi3,
ña3qui3 coan3squi3. Tsa3cʔe1xco1 xi3 qui3njen2nqui3, ña3to3 ni4sin4ya1 ma3-
ni3 nio4xti2la4 čhʔoa1. 38 Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tsa3cjen2 ño3 jmi3 ma3-ni3 xi3 xʔin4,
cʔoa4 tʔa3xin2 ya1nchjin1 cao4 ʔnti1xti3. 39 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 nca3
ca2ta3fi2-ni3 cho4ta4, ja3ʔa3sʔen3 chi3tso3, ji3nčhoa3 ya4 ʔnte3 Magdala.

16

Cho4ta4 fariseos cao4 cho4ta4 saduceos qui3si3je1-le4 Jesús jnco3 choa4
(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)

1 Cʔia4 ji3cho2con3-le4 cho4ta4 fariseos cao4 cho4ta4 saduceos, nca3 chʔao3
si42cao4, qui3si3je1-le4 nca3 coa4co2jnco3-le4 choa4 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3. 2 To4nca3
Jesús qui3nchja4-nca1ni3: Cʔia4 nca3 je3ma3xon2 nca3 ni4čhjin3, jon2-vi4
vi3xon13: Nta3 chon3 nchaon3, nca4 ni2 chon3 ncʔa2. 3 Cʔoa4 nca3 ta4njion2:
Ntʔai4 cʔoa4 jtsi1, nca4 yo3jvi3jma2 cjoan3 xi3 ncha3 ncʔa2, cʔoa4 ni2 chon3
ncʔa2. Xi3 cho4ta4jao2ncjain1 ʔmi2-no3, ma3-no3 cho1tʔa3 jo3 ma3 chon3 ncʔa2,
to4nca3 choa4-le4 ni4čhjin3 li2coi3 ma3-no3. 4 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 ntʔai4 tjio1,
xi3 tsʔen4-ni1, xi3 to4si1cha3jnqui3, si1je1 choa4, to4nca3 choa4 li2coi3 cʔoai4-
le4, to4je2 choa4-le4 Jonás xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Cʔoa4 Jesús
qui3si3ca3tio1 cho4ta4, qui3-ni3.

Je2 na4ʔyo4san3 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 fariseos cao4 cho4ta4 saduceos
(Mr. 8:14-21)

5 Cʔoa4 ja3ʔai3 cho4ta4-le4 xi3ncoa3tʔa3 nta1chi3con3, qui3cha3jin3-le4
nio4xti2la4. 6 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Cho1tsaon3, ti4coi2nta4-lao43 yao3-no3 je2

na4ʔyo4san3 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 fariseos cao4 cho4ta4 saduceos. 7 To4nca3
je2 tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3, cʔoa4 qui3tso2-le4 xi1ncjin1: Coi3 nca3 cʔoa4 ca2tso2-
na1 nca3 tsi2 qui3chʔa1 nio4xti2la4. 8 CʔOa4 coan3jin3-le4 Jesús, qui3tso2-le4:
Cho4ta4 xi3 choa3 ma3cjain1-no3, a1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti3cho3va2ya3-si1nio3
jin3-no3 nca3 jon2 nca3 tsin2-no3 nio4xti2la4-jin2. 9 A3 cje3 ma3cho4ya3-
jin2no3, a3 tsi2 tjin1jin3-no3 je2 xi3 aon2 nio4xti2la4-ve4 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3
aon2 jmi3 ma3-ni3, cʔoa4 jo3 tjin1 ni4sin4 tsa3cʔe2xco13. 10 Ni4je2-jin2 xi3
ña3to3 nio4xti2la4, xi3 tsʔe4 xi3 ño3 jmi3 ma3-ni3, cʔoa4 jo3 tjin1 ni4sin4ya1
tsa3cʔe2xco13. 11 Jo1-sʔin2ni3 nca3 tsi2 ma3cho4ya3-no3 nca3 tsi2 to4tʔa3tsʔe4
nio4xti2la4 cʔoa4ca2xin3-no3 nca3 ti4coi2nta4-lao43 yao3-no3 je2 na4ʔyo4san3
xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 fariseos cao4 cho4ta4 saduceos. 12 CʔIa4 coan3cho4ya3-le4
nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 nca3 si42coi2nta4-le4 yao3-le4 na4ʔyo4san3 xi3
tsʔe4 nio4xti2la4, to4nca3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 cho4ta4 fariseos
cao4 cho4ta4 saduceos.

Pedro si1qui2xi4ya3nta3 nca3 Jesús je2 Cristo.
(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)

13 CʔIa4 nca3 ji3nčhoa3 Jesús ya4 ʔnte3 jña3 Cesarea xi3 nchja4-ni3 Filipo,
qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4 cho4ta4-le4: Jo1 tso2 cho4ta4, ʔya1-la4 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4.
14 CʔOa4 je2 qui3tso2: Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 tso2 nca3 je2 Juan Bautista, cʔoa4 tjin1
cʔa3 xi3 tso2 je2 Elías, cʔoa4 tjin1 xi3 tso2 je2 Jeremías, a3xo4 je2 jnco3
xi3 tsʔe4 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 15 CʔOa4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: CʔOa4
nca3 jon2, jo1 vi3xon13, ʔya1-nia3 an3. 16 Qui3nchja4 Simón Pedro: Ji3 ni13
Cristo, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3. 17 CʔIa4 qui3nchja4 Jesús: Jo1
to4nta3-li2 nca3 ji3, Simón, ʔnti1-le4 Jonás, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 xi3
tsa3ca3co1son2tsen3-li2, to4je2 NʔAi3-na4 xi3 ti1jna3 ncʔa3jmi3. 18 To4nca3 cʔoa4-
ti4 xin3-le23, nca3 ji3 ni13 Pedro. CʔOa4 son2 coi3 la4jao4-vi4 cʔoe3nta3soan23
je2 na4xi4na3nta1-na4. CʔOa4 je2 nca3nʔion1-le4 ʔnte3cjoa4ñʔain3, li2coi3
si42qui3njen3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-na4. 19 CʔOa4 ji3 si3ntsja3-le23 yo2vi4 xi3 tsʔe4
xo4ntjoa4-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3, cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 tsi2
tsa2 coi3 cʔoai4ʔnte3-lao43 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, cʔoa4-ti4 li2coi3 cʔoai4ʔnte3-le4 ya4
ncʔa3jmi3. Nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 cʔoai4ʔnte3-lao43 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, cʔoa4-ti4
cʔoai4ʔnte3-le4 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3. 20 CʔIa4 Jesús tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 cho4ta4-le4 nca3
ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 jo3 coi4tso4-le4 nca3 je2 ni1 xi3 Cristo.

Jesús tsa3ca1ya3con3 cjoa4vi3ya3-le4
(Mr. 8:31-9:1; Lc. 9:23-27)

21 Sa3ʔnta3 nca3 ti4coi3-ni3 ni4čhjin3-ve4. Jesús tsa3cʔe1 tsʔia4cao4
nca3 qui3si3qui2xi4ya3-le4 cho4ta4-le4 nca3 coan4chjen1-le4 nca3 coai4
Jerusalén, nca3 tse3 cjoa4ñʔain3 cjoa4ʔa2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3, cao4
cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3, cao4 cho4ta4 scribano, cʔoa4 nca3 si4cʔen3-ni3
nca3 je2, to4nca3 si4cja3ʔa1ya3-ni3le4 xi3 coan4jan2-ni3 ni4čhjin3. 22 CʔOa4
Pedro qui3cao4 tʔa3xin2, tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4 nca3 qui3nchja4ti3cao4 qui3tso2:
Señor, Ni3na1 ca2ta3vʔe1chjoa2-le4 cjoa4-vi4 tʔa3tsi4. Ni4cʔia3-jin2 nca3
cʔoa4coan4tʔain3. 23 CʔIa4 qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3 Jesús, qui3nchja4ti3cao4 Pedro:
Ti4tja1jton3-nai13, ji3 Satanás. Cjai1 to4chʔao3 ni2cao4-nai13, nca3 tsi2
ʔmi3tʔa3-lai4 cjoa4-le4 Ni3na1, to4nca3 ʔmi3tʔa3-lai4 cjoa4-le4 cho4ta4. 24 CʔIa4
Jesús qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4-le4: To4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 me3-le4 nca3 cho4ta4-
na4 coan4, ca2ta3tsjion1con3 yao3-le4, ca2ta3vʔa3mi3 cro2-le4, cʔoa4 nta3

ca2ta3fi2tʔa3-na3. 25 To4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 me3-le4 cʔoa4sje3ntjai2 ni4ma4-
le4, to4si42cha3 ni4ma4-le4, cʔoa4 to4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 si42cha3 ni4ma4-le4 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔan4, coan4sjai3-ni3le4. 26 Jme1 xi3 sca4son2-le4 cho4ta4, nta3 tsa2
coi4njen4-le4 nca3yi3je3 son3ʔnte3, tsa2 si42cha3 ni4ma4-le4. A3xo4 jme1 chji1
xi3 tsjoa1 cho4ta4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ni4ma4-le4. 27 Nca4 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 sʔa4
cjoa4ʔai1cao4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Nʔai3-le4 cao4 a2ncje4-le4, cʔoa4 cʔia4 cʔoe42chji1
nca3 jnco1jnco1 jo3-sʔin2 si1xa1. 28 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3: tjin1 cʔa3
xi3 i4 tjio1-vi4 xi3 tsi2coi3 coi4ya2 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 scoe4 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3
cjoa4ʔai1cao4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4.

17

Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Jesús tsʔa3ntjai2ya3
(Mr. 9:2-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

1 Xi3 coan3 jaon3 ni4čhjin3, Jesús qui3cao4 Pedro cao4 Jacobo cao4
Juan xi3 ntsʔe4, cʔoa4 qui3mi3jon3 tʔa3xin2 jnco3 ni3nto3 xi3 nʔion1 ncʔa3.
2 Tsʔa3ntjai2ya3 nqui3xcon4 nca3 je2. Coan3fa3te3 ncjain1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 tsʔoi1,
cʔoa4 na3jño3-le4 coan3čhoa3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 nchʔan1. 3 Coe4-ni3 je2 cho4ta4-ve4
tsa3ve3 Moisés cao4 Elías, xi3 tjio1fa1cao4 Jesús. 4 Cʔoa4 qui3nchja4 Pedro,
qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: Señor, nta3-ni1 nca3 i4 ti3yoi34-jin4. Tsa2 me3-li2 i4 si4nta32
jan2 xco1jnta2, jnco3 xi3 tsi4, jnco3 xi3 tsʔe4 Moisés, cʔoa4 jnco3 xi3 tsʔe4
Elías. 5 Tjen4 nca3 ti1nchja4 nca3 je2, coe4-ni3 jnco3 yo3jvi3fa3te3 ja3ʔa3ne2-
le4. Cʔoa4 coe4-ni3 jnco3 jta4 qui3no2ʔya2-le4 ya4jin3 yo3jvi3-ve4, xi3 qui3tso2:
Je2-vi4 ʔnti1-na4 xi3 tsjoa3que4. Jo3 nta3 sʔe3coan3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. Ti4no1ʔya2-
lao43 nca3 je2. 6 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 cho4ta4-le4, qui3tsao3tso3cjan1,
cʔoa4 nʔion1 qui3tsa3cjon1. 7 Cʔoa4 Jesús ji3cho2, qui3si3cao4, cʔoa4qui3tso2:
Ti2so4tjaon43, a3li2 vi3jcon3-jion23. 8 Cʔoa4 cʔia4 nca3 qui3sco2tsen3ncʔa2,
ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 tsa3ve3, to4jnco3 Jesús. 9 Ti4ʔa3-ni3 nca3 tjio1nčhoa1jen3tʔa3,
tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 Jesús, qui3tso2: Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 jo3 ʔmi2-lao43 je2 xi3 ca2ʔyao3,
sa3ʔnta3 nca3 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 cjoa4ʔa1ya3jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3. 10 Cʔia4 cho4ta4-le4
qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4: A1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4tso2-si1ni3 cho4ta4 scribano nca3 tjin1-
ni3 nca3 ti1tjon2 cjoa4ʔai1 Elías. 11 Qui3nchja4 Jesús: Xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4,
ti1tjon2 cjoa4ʔai1 Elías, cʔoe42nta3ya3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 jo3 coan3
nca3sʔa4. 12 To4nca3 an3 xin3-no3 nca3 je3ja3ʔai3 Elías, cʔoa4 cho4ta4 li2coi3
tsa3ve3xcon3. Cʔoa4 cho4ta4 qui3si3cao4 jo3-sʔin2 coan3me3con3. Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2
je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 cjoa4ʔa2 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 13 Cʔia4 cho4ta4-le4
coan3cho4ya3-le4 nca3 qui3nchja4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Juan Bautista.

Jesús si1nta3 jnco3 ti3 xi3 chʔin3xin1 tjin1-le4
(Mr. 9:14-29; Lc. 9:37-43a)

14 Cʔia4 nca3 je3ji3cho2 jña3 nca3 tjio1 cho4ta4ncjin2, ja3ʔai3con3jnco3-
le4 xʔin4, tsa3ca3sen2xco1nchʔin3tʔa3-le4. 15 Cʔoa4qui3tso2: Señor,
jcha4ma4ta3coin23 tʔa3tsʔe4 ʔnti1-na4, nca3 chʔin3xin1 tjin1-le4, cʔoa4 li2
cʔoa4cji3 cjoa4ñʔain3 ti1fa3ʔa1, nca3 coan3 ncjin2 cʔa3 ca3jin3 lʔi1, cʔoa4 ncjin2
cʔa3 jin3 na3nta1. 16 Cʔoa4 je3ja2ʔai4 ca3co3-le4 cho4ta4-li4, li2coi3 coan3-le4
qui3si3nta3. 17 Qui3nchja4 Jesús: Cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-no3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1,
xi3 to4xin2 ntia42 ma3nquin1cao43 yao3-no3. Cʔia1 sa3ʔnta3 tjin1ne2-na3 nca3
coa2te4jna3cao4-no3 nca3 jon2. Cʔia1 sa3ʔnta3 tjin1ne2-na3 nca3 si3cjain1-no3
nca3 jon2. Nčhoa1cao4-nao13 i4-vi4. 18 Cʔoa4 Jesús qui3nchja4ti3cao4 nai42 xi3
nta3jin3 xi3 ti1jna3jin3-le4 ti3-ve4, cʔoa4 ji3tjo3jin3-ni3le4 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3. Cʔoa4

ti3-ve4 coan3nta3-ni3 sa3ʔnta3 ti4coi3-ni3 hora. 19 Cʔia4 ji3cho2con3 tʔa3xin2-le4
Jesús cho4ta4-le4, qui3tso2: A1-ni3 nca3 jin4-jin4 li2coi3 coan3-si1ni3na3jin4
nca3 qui3chʔa2sje3xin2-lai4jin4 nai42-ve4 xi3 nta3jin3. 20 Cʔoa4 Jesús qui3tso2-
le4: Coi3 nca3 to4choa3 ma3cjain1-no3. Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, tsa2
nta3 ma3cjain1-no3, nta3 tsa2 to4choa3 tjin1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 na4xin4-le4
mostaza xi3 ʔnti1 na4cjoan3, cʔoa4cʔoin1-lao43 je2 ni3nto3-vi4: Ti4tja1-ni3
i4-vi4 ʔnta3 xi3ncoa3 jan1, cʔoa4 cjoa4ʔa3. Cʔoa4 ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 tsi2 coan4-no3.
21 Ni4ʔi4tse1-jin2 ma3vi3tjo3 nai42 xo4cjoan3-vi4, tsa2 tsi2 cʔoe1tsʔoa32, cʔoa4
tsa2 tsi2 coi4yo3nchjan32.

Jesús va1ya3con3-nca1ni3 cjoa4vi3ya3-le4
(Mr. 9:30-32; Lc. 9:43b-45)

22 Cʔia4 nca3 tjio1ma3ña3 ya4 Galilea, Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Je2 ʔnti1-le4
cho4ta4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoai4tʔa3-le4 ntsja3 cho4ta4. 23 Cʔoa4 cho4ta4 si42cʔen3,
cʔoa4 xi3 coan4jan2-ni3 ni4čhjin3 si4cja3ʔa1ya3-ni3le4. Cʔoa4 cho4ta4-le4 nʔion1
coan3fao1-le4.

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 taon4 xi3 tsʔe4 yo4nco4

24 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2 Capernaum, je2 cho4ta4 xi3 vʔe1xco1 taon4 xi3 tsʔe4
yo4nco4, cʔoa4qui3tso2: Je2 Maestro-no3, a3 tsi2 vʔe1chji1 taon4 xi3 tsʔe4
yo4nco4. 25 Cʔoa4 Pedro qui3tso2: Jaon3. Cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ya4 ntʔia3,
Jesús qui3nchja4 ti1tjon2-le4: Jo1 si3, Simón. Je2 xi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 i4
son3ʔnte3-vi4, ʔya1-ni3 xi3 ma3chjen1 nca3 vʔe1chji1-le4 taon4va3sen3 cʔoa4
taon4sa1. A3 je2 xi3 xti3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4, a3xo4 xi3 xin2ʔnte3-le4. 26 Pedro
qui3tso2-le4: Je2 xi3 xin2ʔnte3-le4. Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Cʔia4 je2 xi3 xti3-
le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 tjio1ntai1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 taon4-ve4. 27 To4nca3 jme1-ni3
nca3 tsi2 tsa2 chʔao3 si4cao4-si1nia32, tʔin3 ya4 nta1chi3con3, ti4cʔa3tjen4jin3
qui4cha4ʔva4, cʔoa4 jti4 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1ti1tjon2 chjoai13. Cʔia4 nca3 ti4xʔa4 tsʔoa3
coan4sjai3-li2 taon4. Chjoai13, cʔoa4 tʔai2-lai4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4 cao4 xi3 tʔa3tsi4.

18

ʔya1-ni3 xi3 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3
(Mr. 9:33-37; 9:42; Lc. 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

1 Coi3 hora-ve4 cho4ta4-le4 ji3cho2con3-le4 Jesús, qui3tso2: ʔya1-ni3 xi3
nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3. 2 Cʔoa4 Jesús qui3nchja4-
le4 jnco3 ʔnti1ti3, qui3si3ca3sen1jna3 ʔncho2va3sen3-le4. 3 Qui3tso2: Xi3
cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, tsa2 tsi2 cʔoa4ntjai2yao3 nca3 coaon43 jo3-ni3 xti3,
li2coi3 coan4 coi4tja1sʔaon3 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3. 4 Cʔoa4-sʔin2
nca3 toʔʔya3-ni3 xi3 na3nqui3 vʔa3sje3 yao3-le4 jo3-ni3 je2 ʔnti1ti3-ve4, je2-vi4
xi3 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3. 5 Cʔoa4 toʔʔya3-ni3ve4
xi3 scoe1tjao2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4 jnco3 ʔnti1, an3 xi3 cjoe1tjao2-na3. 6 Cʔoa4 toʔʔya3-
ni3ve4 xi3 si42ca3jnqui3 je1 jnco3 xi3 je2 ʔnti1xti3-vi4 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔan4,
nqui2sa4 nta3-le4 tsa2 jnco3 la4jao4 xi3 ai1 xi3 tsʔe4 molino sʔe4tjen4vʔa3nqui3
ya1sin3, cʔoa4 nca3 ya4 cha4ni2čhjoa3jin3 nta1chi3con3 jña3 nʔion1 na4nca4.

Tjin1 xi3 si1ca3jnqui3 je1
(Mr. 9:43-48)

7 Ma4xo1ni3 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3, nca4 tjin1 xi3 si1ca3jnqui3 je1. Ma3chjen1
nca3 cjoa4ʔai1 xi3 si42ca3jnqui3 je1 xi1ncjin1. To4nca3 ma4xo1ni3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3

si1ca3jnqui3 je1 xi3jnco3. 8 To4coi3, tsa2 ntsai4 a3xo4 tsa2 ntso4coi3 si1qui3tson1-
li2, ti4cha1tʔai3, cʔoa4 ti4cʔa3tjain4. Nqui2sa4 nta3 tsa2 chi4ʔnque1tʔai3 a3xo4
tsa2 co3to3 ntsja3 ti3soi3 nca3 coi4tja1sʔain3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2
cao4-ni3 tsa2 nca3 jao2 ma3 ntso4coi3 a3xo4 nca3 jao2 ntsai4, cʔoa4 nca3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 cha4ni2jin3-li2 lʔi1 xi3 nca3ntsjai2. 9 Cʔoa4 tsa2 je2 xcoin3 si1qui3tson1-
li2, chʔa4sjai3, cʔoa4 ti4cʔa3tjain4. Nqui2sa4 nta3 tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coi4tja1sʔain3
cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2 cao4 to4jnco3 xcoin3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 nca3 jao2
ma3 xcoin3, cʔoa4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cha4ni2jin3-li2 ya4 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3 ti1ti2 lʔi1.

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 va3rre2 xi3 qui3cha3
(Lc. 15:3-7)

10 Cho1tsaon3 nca3 li2coi3 chʔa2sje3nquio3 jnco3 ʔnti1xti3-vi4. Cʔoa4xin3-no3
nca3 je2 a2ncje4-le4 ʔnti1xti3-vi4, ya4 ncʔa3jmi3 ve3ntsjai2 ncjain1 Nʔai3-na4 xi3
ti1jna3 ncʔa3jmi3. 11 Je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 ja3ʔai3 nca3 cʔoa4sje3ntjai2 je2 xi3
qui3cha3. 12 Jo1 vi3xon13. Tsa2 jnco3 cho4ta4 tjin1-le4 jnco3 ciento va3rre2,
cʔoa4 tsa2 qui3cha3 jnco3 va3rre2, a3 tsi2 tsa2 si42ca3tio1 je2 xi3 ño3 can3 cao4-
ni3 čhja3ʔaon2ño3, nca3 coai4 ya4jin3jña1 nca3 coai4 ca1sjai3 je2 xi3 ca2cha3.
13 Tsa2 coan4sjai3-le4, xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, nqui2-sa4 ma3tsjoa3-le4 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 jnco3 xi3 qui3cha3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 ño3 can3 cao4-
ni3 čhja3ʔaon2ño3 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 qui3cha3. 14 Cʔoa42-sʔin2 li2coi3 me3-le4 Nʔai3-
no3 xi3 ti1jna3 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3 nca3 cha4 jnco3 xi3 je2 ʔnti1xti3-vi4.

Jo3-sʔin2 ni2cha3tʔa3-lai4 ntsʔai3
(Lc. 17:3-4)

15 Cʔoa4 tsa2 ntsʔai3 coa4jnqui3 je1 xi3 tʔa3tsi4, tʔin3chon1-lai4, cʔoa4
ti4qui2xi4ya3-lai4 nca3 to4ji3 nca3 to4je2 to4jnco3. Tsa2 cjoi4nčhʔoe1-li2,
je3qui3ni2qui3njain3 ntsʔai3. 16 To4nca3 tsa2 tsi2 cjoi4nčhʔoe1-li2, ca2tji3cao4-
li2 tsa2 jnco3 tsa2 jao2, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42qui2xi4ya3nta3-ni3 nca3yi3je3 en1-le4,
tsa2 jao2, cʔoa4 tsa2 jan2 testigo. 17 Tsa2 tsi2 cjoi4nčhʔoe1-le4 je2 xi3 coai4cao4-
li2, cʔoa4tʔin2-lai4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ya4 yo4nco4, cʔoa4 tsa2 tsi2 cjoi4nčhʔoe1-le4
je2 nca3tsʔi3-ve4, to4cʔoa4-sʔin2 jcha4ta3coin23 jo3-ni3 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 xin2
ʔnte3 a3xo4 cho4ta4 xi3 vʔe1ña3 taon4va3sen3. 18 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-
no3, nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 cʔoai4ʔnte3-lao43 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, cʔoa4-
ti4 li2coi3 cʔoai4ʔnte3-le4 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3. Nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 cʔoai4ʔnte3-lao43
i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, cʔoa4-ti4 cʔoai4ʔnte3-le4 ya4 ncʔa3-jmi3. 19 Nqui2jnco3 cʔa2
cʔoa4xin3-no3, tsa2 jao2 xi3 nca3 jon2-vi4 xi3 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nta3
cʔoe1jnco3-ta3con23 tʔa3tsʔe4 to4jme3 cjoa4-ni3 xi3 si4jao13, cʔoa4-sʔin2 sʔe4-no3
xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Nʔai3-na4 xi3 ti1jna3 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3. 20 Ya4 jña3 nca3 to4jnco3
tjio1 jao2 a3xo4 jan2 xi3 tsʔan4 cho4ta4, ya42 ti2jna4jin3 va3sen3-le4 nca3 je2.
21 Cʔia4 Pedro ji3cho2con3-le4 Jesús, qui3tso2: Señor, jo1 tjin1 cʔa3 si3cha3tʔa3-
le4 ntsʔe3 xi3 coa3jnqui3 je1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4. A3 sa3ʔnta3 ña3to3 cʔa3. 22 Jesús tso2-
le4: A3li2coi3 cʔoa4xin3-le23 tsa2 sa3ʔnta3 ña3to3 cʔa3, to4nca3 to4sa3 sa3ʔnta3
ña3to3 cʔa3 jan2can3 cao4 te3.

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ʔnta3 xi3 li2coi3 qui3si3cha3tʔa3-le4 cho4ʔnta3xi1ncjin1

23 To4coi3 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3 ma3nco1son2 jnco3
cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 coan3me3-le4 nca3 tsa3cʔe1xqui4cao4 choʔnta3-le4. 24 Cʔia4
nca3 tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3 tsa3cʔe1xqui4, ja3ʔai3 cha3ni2tʔa3-le4 jnco3 xi3
qui3tjen4-le4 te3 jmi3 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-ve4. 25 Je2-vi4 li2coi3 coan3
tsa3cʔe1chji1-le4. Nai3-le4 tsa3cʔe1ne2 nca3 sa4te1na3 cao4 chjon42-le4, cao4

ʔnti1xti3-le4, cao4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjin1-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan4chji1-ni3le4 nai3-le4.
26 Cʔia4 je2 cho4ʔnta3-ve4 tsa3ca3sen2xco1nchʔin3tʔa3-le4 nai3-le4 qui3tso2-
le4: Señor, ca2ta3sʔe3-li2 cjoa4je3ta3con2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4. An3 cʔoe3chji13-le23
nca3yi3je3. 27 Je2 nai3-le4 coan3ma4que3 cho4ʔnta3-ve4, qui3si3cʔe1jna3ntai1,
cʔoa4 qui3si3cha3tʔa3-le4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 qui3tjen4-le4. 28 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3tjo3 je2
cho4ʔnta3-ve4, qui3sa3te3cjao3 jnco3 xi3 cho4ʔnta3xi1ncjin1 xi3 qui3tjen4-le4
jnco3 ciento vi2xo4 xi3 tsʔe4. Qui3tsoa3 nca3 je2, jo3 qui3si3xi2jnto3, qui3tso2:
Tʔe2chji1-nai13 je2 xi3 qui3tjen4-li2. 29 Cʔia4 je2 cho4ʔnta3xi1ncjin1 qui3sca3nqui3
ntso4co4, tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4: Ca2ta3sʔe3-li2 cjoa4je3ta3con2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4.
An3 cʔoe3chji1-le23 nca3yi3je3. 30 To4nca3 je2 coan3cai3-le4. To4nca3 qui3
qui3sca3ni1 nto4ya1 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cʔoe42chji1-le4 je2 xi3 qui3tjen4-le4. 31 Cʔia4
nca3 tsa3ve3 xi3cʔa3 cho4ʔnta3xi1ncjin1 je2 cjoa4 xi3 coan3, nʔion1 coan3va3-
le4. Ja3ʔai3 tsa3cʔe1-le4 na4jmi1 nai3-le4 nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4 xi3 coan3. 32 Cʔia4
nai3-le4 qui3nchja4-le4 je2 cho4ʔnta3-ve4, qui3tso2-le4: Ji3 cho4ʔnta3 xi3 tsʔain4.
Nca3yi3je3 xi3 qui3tjen4-li2, an3 qui3si3cha3tʔa3-le23 nca3 tsa3cʔe2tsʔoa3-nai13.
33 A3 tsi2 cʔoa4-ti4 ma3chjen1 nca3 coan3ma4chai3 cho4ʔnta3xi2nqui4, jo3-sʔin2
nca3 an3 coan3ma4que3-le23. 34 Cʔia4 nai3-le4 coan3jti3-le4, qui3tsjoa3tʔa3-le4
cho4ta4 xi3 nʔion1 tsjoa1 cjoa4ñʔain3, sa3ʔnta3 nca3 tsa3cʔe1chji1 nca3yi3je3
xi3 qui3tjen4-le4. 35 Cʔoa4-ti4 si42cao4-no3 Nʔai3-na4 xi3 ti1jna3 ncʔa3jmi3, tsa2
tsi2 si4cha3tʔa3-lao43 cao4 ni4ma4-no3 nca3 jnco1jnco1 ntsʔao3.

19

Jesús va3co1ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 tsjion1 chjon42-le4
(Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

1 Cʔoa4 coan3 cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3nchja4 Jesús je2 en1-vi4, ji3tjo3-ni3 Galilea,
ja3ʔai3 na3nqui3 Judea xi3 ti1jna3 xi3ncoa3nta1-ni3 nta1je4 Jordán.
2 Nʔion1 ncjin2 cho4ta4 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4, cʔoa4 Jesús qui3si3nta3 cho4ta4
ya4-ve4. 3 Cʔia4 ji3cho2con3-le4 Jesús cho4ta4 fariseos, chʔao3-sʔin2 qui3si3cao4,
qui3tso2-le4: A3 tjo3ʔnte3-le4 xi3 xʔin4 nca3 tsjion1 chjon42-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
to4jme3 cjoa4-ni3. 4 Cʔoa4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A3 cje3 vʔe2xquia4jion23 nca3 je2
xi3 qui3si3nta3-le4 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 ti1tjon2, xi3 xʔin4 cao4 xi3 chjon42 qui3si3nta3-
le4. 5 Cʔoa4 Ni3na1 qui3tso2: To4coi3 cjoa4 je2 xʔin4 si42ca3tio1 nʔai3-le4 cao4
na4-le4, cʔoa4 to4jnco3 cʔoe1jna3cao4 chjon42-le4, cʔoa4 to4coan4jnco3-ni3 yao3-
le4. 6 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3 tsi2 ti4jao2 ma3nqui2-sa3ni3, to4jnco3 yao3 ma3-ni3.
To4coi3 je2 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔe1cjao2, a3li2 vʔa3sje3xin2-jin2 cho4ta4. 7 Cho4ta4
fariseo qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: A1-ni3 tso2cʔoa4 nca3 Moisés tsa3cʔe1ne2 nca3
tsjoa1 xon4 xi3 tsjion1-ni3 xi1ncjin1 cho4ta4, cʔoa4 cʔia4 ntia3 tsjion1. 8 Jesús
qui3tso2-le4: To4coi3 nca3 xi1jin3 ni4ma4-no3, Moisés qui3tsjoa3ʔnte2 nca3
coi4njion13 ya1nchjin1-no3, to4nca3 nca3sʔa4 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 ti1tjon2 li2coi3
cʔoa4coan3. 9 To4nca3 an3 xin3-no3, to4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 tsjion1 chjon42-le4, tsa2
tsi2 tsa2 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 chjon42-le4 qui3si3cha3jnqui3tʔa3-le4, cʔoa4 tsa2
cja4ʔai1 chjon42 coi4xan3cao4, je2 xʔin4-ve4 si1cha3jnqui3tʔa3-le4 chjon42-le4.
Cʔoa4 je2 xʔin4 xi3 coi4xan3cao4 chjon42 xi3 je3qui3njion3, si1cha3jnqui3tʔa3-
le4. 10 Cho4ta4-le4 qui3tso2-le4: Tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1 cjoa4-le4 xʔin4 cao4
chjon42-le4, li2coi3 nta3-ni3 nca3 coi4xan32. 11 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Li2coi3
nca3tsʔi3 xi3 coan4-le4 scoe1 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 je2-vi4, to4je2-ni1 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
qui3tsʔai2-le4. 12 Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 ʔnti4 xi3 xa1 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsin3-ni3. Cʔoa4
tjin1 xi3 ʔnti4 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3 ʔnti4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4. Cʔoa4 tjin1

xi3 ʔnti4 xi3 ti4je2 cʔoa4sʔin1-ni3, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42xa1-si1ni3le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3. Je2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 jcho1cjoa4-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2-vi4, cʔoa4 ca2ta3sʔin1.

Jesús si1chi3con3tʔain3 xi3 ʔnti1xti3.
(Mr. 10:13-16; Lc. 18:15-17)

13 Cʔia4 qui3cha3ni2tʔa3-le4 ʔnti1xti3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coa4son2-si1ni3le4 ntsja3, cʔoa4 cʔoe42tsʔoa3. Je2 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús qui3nchja4ti3cao4 xi3 ja3ʔai3cao4. 14 To4nca3 Jesús qui3tso2: Tʔai2ʔnte3-lao43, ca2tji3nčhoa1con3-na3 ʔnti1xti3-ve4, a3li2 vʔe2chjoa1-jin2lao43, nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cjoan3 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3. 15 Jesús tsa3ca1son2-le4 ntsja3, cʔia4 qui3-ni3 ya4-ve4.

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jnco3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 sʔa4 xti3, cʔoa4 xi3 nchi4na1.
(Mr. 10:17-31; Lc. 18:18-30)

16 Coe4-ni3 jnco3 cho4ta4 ji3cho2con3-le4, qui3tso2: Maestro, jme1 cjoa4nta3 xi3 sʔian3 nca3 sʔe4-si1ni3na3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2. 17 Cʔoa4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A1-ni3 nca3 cho1na3nqui3-si1ni3nai13 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 nta3. Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 nta3, to4jnco3 xi3 je2 Ni3na1. Tsa2 me3-li2 nca3 sʔe4-li2 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3, ti4qui3tjo3soin23 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 18 Cho4ta4-ve4 qui3tso2-le4: Jna1-le4, Jesús qui3tso2: A3li2 ni2cʔen3-jin2. A3li2 ni2cha3jnqui3-jin2. A3li2 ni2che1-jin2. A3li2 va3sen2 nti3so3-jin2lai4 xi3cʔa3. 19 Jcha4xcoin13 nʔai3-li4 na4-li4. Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chai3 xi3cʔa3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ti4ji3-ni3. 20 Je2 ti3xʔin4 qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: Nca3yi3je3 je2-vi4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3tjo3soan23 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 xtia3. Jme1-sa3 xi3 cha3-na3. 21 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Tsa2 me3-li2 nca3 ña3qui3 coan4jncoi3, tʔin3 ta4te2nai3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjin1-li2, cʔoa4 tʔai2-lai4 je2 xi3 yo4ma4. Cʔoa4 sʔe4-li2 cjoa4nchi4na1 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3. Cʔoa4 nčhoai13, nčhoa1tʔa3-nai13. 22 Cʔia4 nca3 je2 ti3xʔin4 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2 en1-ve4, fao1 coan3-le4 nca3 qui3, nca4 ncjin2 tso3jmi2 xi3 tjin1-le4. 23 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4-le4: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xian3, nca3 nʔion1 ñʔain3 coan4-le4 jnco3 xi3 nchi4na1 nca3 cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3jin3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3. 24 To4nca3 an3 xin3-no3, li2coi3 to4jo3 ñʔain3 cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3 jnco3 camello jña3 ti4xʔa4 ni3nto3, cao4-ni3 tsa2 nca3 cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3jin3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1 jnco3 cho4ta4nchi4na1. 25 To4nca3 cho4ta4-le4 nʔion1 coan3xcon1-le4 cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2 cjoa4-vi4, qui3tso2: ʔya1-ni3 tso2cʔoa4 xi3 coan4 coi4tjo3ntjai2. 26 Jesús qui3sco2tsen3-le4 qui3tso2-le4: Cho4ta4 li2coi3 coan4-le4, to4nca3 Ni3na1 coan42-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4. 27 Cʔia4 Pedro qui3tso2-le4: Coe4-ni3 jin4-jin4 je3qui3ni2ca3toi14-jin4 nca3yi3je3, cʔoa4 je3ji3nčhoa3tʔa3-lai24jin4. Jme1-ni3 tso2cʔoa4 xi3 sʔe4-na3jin4. 28 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, jon2 xi3 je3ji3nčhoa3tʔa3-nao13, cʔia4 nca3 coan4cho4tse4ya3 nca3yi3je3 cʔia4 nca3 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 cʔoe1jna3son2 ya1xi2le4-le4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4, cʔoa4-ti4 jon2 coi4yo3son2 te3jao2 ya1xi2le4, nca3 coa4te2xo3ma3-lao43 je2 te3jao2 ntje4-le4 Israel. 29 To4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jan3ʔain1-na4 qui3si3cʔe1jna3 ntʔia3-le4, a3xo4 ntsʔe4, a3xo4 nti3chja3, a3xo4 nʔai3-le4, a3xo4 na4-le4, a3xo4 chjon42-le4, a3xo4 ʔnti1xti3, a3xo4 na3nqui3, nqui2jnco3 ciento cʔoa4tjin1 cʔoai4-le4, cʔoa4 sʔe4-le4 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2. 30 To4nca3 ncjin2 xi3 ma3 ti1tjon2, cʔia4 cjoe4tʔa3-ni3 coan4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 fe3tʔa3-ni3, ti1tjon2 coan4.

20

Cho4ʔnta3 xi3 qui3si3xa1cao4 tso3jmi2ntje2.

1 Nca4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 nc?a3jmi3 ma3nco1son2 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 xi3
n?ai3-le4 nt?ia3, xi3 ji3tjo3 nca3 ta4njion2ya3 nca3 qui3 ca3jnqui3 cho4?nta3 xi3
si42xa1cao4 tso3jmi2ntje2-le4.
2 C?ia4 nca3 je3qui3s?e3nta3cao4 cho4?nta3 nca3 jnco3 vi2xo4 nca3 jnco3
ni4čhjin3, qui3sca3ni1jin3 tso3jmi2ntje2-le4. 3 Ja4me3-la4 las nueve nca3
ta4njion2 ji3tjo3-nca1ni3, tsa3ve3 c?a3 xi3 tjio1 ya4 nti4tsin4, xi3 tsi2jme3 xa1
tjin1-le4. 4 Qui3tso2-le4: C?oa4-ti4 ta4nquion13 nca3 jon2 ja4jin3 tso3jmi2ntje2-
na4, an3 tsjoa3-no3 jo3 tjin1 xi3 va3quin2-no3. C?oa4 qui3 cho4?nta3-
ve4. 5 Ja4me3nchi3sen3-le4 ji3tjo3 nqui2jnco3 c?a2, c?oa4 nqui2jnco3 c?a2
las tres nca3 coan3xon2, c?oa4 ti4qui3s?in3-nca1ni3. 6 Ja4me3-la4 las cinco
nca3 coan3xon2 ji3tjo3-nca1ni3, coan3sjai3c?a3-le4 xi3 to4xquia4 ya4 tjio1,
c?oa4qui3tso2-le4: A1-ni3 nca3 ti4?i4 ti3yo3-si1nio3 c?oa3ni4čhjin3 nca3 tsi2
ni2xao13. 7 Cho4?nta3 qui3tso2-le4: Nca4 tsi2 tsa2 ?ya3 xi3 tsa3c?e1nta3cao4-
na3jin4. Je2 qui3tso2-le4: C?oa4-ti4 ta4nquion13 nca3 jon2 ja4jin3 tso3jmi2ntje2-
na4, c?oai4-no3 jo3 tjin1 xi3 va3quin2-no3. 8 C?ia4 nca3 je3coan3xon2 je2
nai3-le4 tso3jmi2ntje2-ve4 qui2tso2-le4 je2 cho4?nta3 xi3 si1coi2nta4 xi3c?a3:
Ti4no2cjoa4-lai4 cho4?nta3, t?ai2-lai4 chji1-le4, t?e2ts?ia4coai4 sa3?nta3 xi3
fe3t?a3-ni3 sa3?nta3 xi3 ti1tjon2. 9 C?ia4 nca3 ja3?ai3 je2 xi3 me3 las cinco nca3
coan3xon2 qui3 si1xa1, qui3ts?ai2-le4 jnco3 vi2xo4 nca3 jnco1jnco1. 10 C?ia4
nca3 ja3?ai3 je2 xi3 ti1tjon2, qui3si3cja3?ai3tsjen3 nca3 nqui2sa4 tse3 c?oai4-
le4. To4nca3 c?oa4-ti4 nca3 je2 qui3ts?ai2-le4 jnco3 vi2xo4 nca3 jnco1jnco1.
11 C?ia4 nca3 qui3scoe1, tsa3cja3yo3je1t?a3-le4 n?ai3-le4 nt?ia3. 12 Qui3tso2: Je2
xi3 scan3 ca2fa3?ai3, to4jnco3 hora qui3si3xa1 c?oa4 to4nco1son2 ca2si1cao4-
na3jin4 cao4 xi3 scan3 ca2si1xa1 cao4 nca3 jin4-jin4 xi3 qui3jcho1cjoa4-na3jin4
ch?a1-le4 ntoa1-le4 ni4čhjin3. 13 C?ia4 je2 n?ai3-le4 nt?ia3 qui3tso2-le4 jnco3
xi3 ts?e4 cho4?nta3-ve4: Mi2yo4, a3li2jme3 xi3 ch?ao3 ti2si3cao4-le23. A3 tsi2
tsa3c?e2nta3cao4-nai13 nca3 jnco3 vi2xo4. 14 Chjoai13 je2 xi3 tsi4, c?oa4 t?in3,
an3 me3-na3 tsjoa3-le4 je2 xi3 fe3t?a3-ni3 jo3-ni3 ji3. 15 A3 tsi2 tjin1-na3 ?nte3
nca3 c?oa4-s?in2 s?ian3 jo3-s?in2 me3-na3 cao4 je2 xi3 ts?an4. A3 ch?ao3
ntai3 cjoain3, nca4 an3 ña3qui3 nta3 ni4ma4-na4. 16 C?oa4-s?in2 je2 xi3 ma3
ti1tjon2 cjoe4t?a3-ni3 coan4, c?oa4 je2 xi3 fe3t?a3-ni3 ti1tjon2 coan4, Ncjin2 xi3
qui3no2cjoa4-le4, to4nca3 choa3 xi3 ji3tjo3jin3.

Jesús va1ya3con3-nca1ni3 cjoa4vi3ya3-le4.
(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)

17 C?ia4 nca3 qui3mi3 Jesús ya4 Jerusalén, qui3cao4 t?a3xin2 xi3 te3jao2
cho4ta4-le4, c?oa4qui3tso2-le4 ya4 ntia42: 18 Coe4-ni3 ma3nquin1mia32 ya4
Jerusalén. C?oa4 je2 ?nti1-le4 cho4ta4 c?oai4t?a3-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4?mi3,
cao4 cho4ta4 scribano, c?oa4 c?aon4ne2-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3. 19 C?oa4 sca4ni2t?a3-
le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, jme1-ni3 nca3 c?oa4-s?in2 coi4jno2que3-si1ni3,
c?oa4 nca3 coa42-le4, c?oa4 nca3 coa42t?a3 cro2, c?oa4 xi3 ma3jan2-ni3 ni4čhjin3
si4cja3?a1ya3-ni3le4.

Cjoa4 xi3 qui3si3je1-le4 Jesús je2 xti3-le4 Zebedeo.
(Mr. 10:35-45)

20 C?ia4 na4-le4 xti3-le4 Zebedeo ji3cho2con3-le4 Jesús, cao3 xti3-le4,
tsa3ca3sen2xco1nch?in3t?a3-le4 nca3 tjin1 xi3 qui3si3je1-le4. 21 C?oa4 Jesús
qui3tso2-le4: Jme1 xi3 me3-li2. Qui3tso2: C?oa4-si1 nca3 ca2ta3tio2 je2 jao2
xti3-na4, jnco3 xi3 nca3qui2xi4-li4, c?oa4 nqui2jnco3 xi3 nca3scon1-li4 ya4

cjoa4te1xo3ma3-li4. 22 C?ia4 Jesús qui3nchja4-nca1ni3: Li2coi3 ?yao3 jme3
xi3 ni2jai13. A3 coan42-no3 s?io4yao3 je2 cho4tsin1 cjoa4ñ?ain3-na4 xi3 an3
sc?oi4ya23, c?oa4 nca3 sa4te1ntao13 t?a3ts?e4 cjoa4ñ?ain3 jo3-s?in2 nca3 an3
sa3te1nta1. Je2 xi3 jao2-ve4 qui3tso2-le4: Coan4-na3jin4. 23 Jesús qui3tso2-le4:
Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 s?io4yao3 je2 cho4-tsin1 cjoa4ñ?ain3-na4, c?oa4 jo3-s?in2 nca3
an3 sa3te1nta1-nia3, c?oa4-s?in2 sa4te1ntao13 ja4t?a3ts?e4 cjoa4ñ?ain3, to4nca3
xi3 coi4yo3t?a3-nao13 nca3qui2xi4-na4 c?oa4 nca3scon1-na4, a3li2 an3-jian23 xi3
tsjoa3-le4, to4nca3 je2 ?nte3-ve4 c?oai4-le4 je2 xi3 N?ai3-na4 tsa3c?e1nta3-le4.
24 C?ia4 nca3 je2 xi3 te3-ve4 qui3nčh?oe1 je2-vi4, coan3jti3-le4 xi3 t?a3ts?e4 xi3
jao2 nts?e4-ve4. 25 C?ia4 Jesús qui3nchja4-le4, c?oa4qui3tso2: ?ya3-nio13 nca3 je2
cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 si1c?e1yo3nqui3 cho4ta4-le4 t?a3ts?e4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4, c?oa4 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 n?ion1 v?e1ne2-le4. 26 To4nca3
jin3-le4 nca3 jon2, li2coi3 c?oa4coan4, to4sa3 to4?ya3-ni3ve4 xi3 me3-le4 nca3
je3ya3 c?oe1yo3jin3-no3 nca3 jon2, ca2ta3si1xa1-le4 xi3c?a3. 27 C?oa4 je2 xi3
jin3-le4 nca3 jon2, xi3 me3-le4 nca3 ti1tjon2 coan4, cho4?nta3-no3 nca3ts?io3
ca2ta3ma3 nca3 je2. 28 Ti4c?oa4-s?in2ni3 je2 ?nti1-le4 cho4ta4 li2coi3 ja3?ai3 nca3
si4xa1-le4, to4nca3 je2 xi3 si42xa1, c?oa4 tsjoa1 ni4ma4-le4 nca3 c?oe42chji1ntjai2
ncjin2 cho4ta4.

Jao2 cho4ta4 xi3 xca4 cjio3 coan3tsen3-le4.
(Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43)

29 C?ia4 ji3tjo3-ni3 Jesús ya4 ?nte3 Jericó, cho4ta4ncjin2 qui3tjen4nqui3-
le4. 30 Coe4-ni3 jao2 cho4ta4 xi3 xca4 cjio3 tjio1ntai3 ntia42. C?ia4 nca3
qui3nčh?oe1 nca3 Jesús ja3?a3to3-ve4 qui3squi3?ntia1t?a3, qui3tso2: Señor,
ji3 xi3 ?nti1-le4 David, jcha4ma4ta3con2-na3jin4. 31 Je2 cho4ta4ncjin2-ve4
qui3nchja4ti3cao4, jme1-ni3 nca3 jyo1 ca2ta3va3tio2-si1ni3, to4nca3 je2 nqui2sa4
n?ion1 qui3nchja4: Señor, ji3 xi3 ?nti1-le4 David, jcha4ma4cha3-na3jin4. 32 C?ia4
Jesús tsa3ca3sen2jna3, qui3nchja4-le4, qui3tso2: Jme1 xi3 me3-no3 nca3 si3cao4-
no3. 33 Je2 xi3 xca4 cjio3 qui3tso2-le4: Señor, ca2ta3tjo3?ai2nqui3 xcoin34-jin4.
34 C?ia4 Jesús coan3ma4que3 qui3si3cao4 xcon4. Coan3tsen3 nti4ton4-le4, c?oa4
qui3tjen4nqui3-le4.

21

Jo3-s?in2 nca3 Jesús ja3?a3s?en3 ya4 Jerusalén.
(Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

1 C?ia4 nca3 ja3?ai3čhian3 Jerusalén, ja3?ai3 ya4 ?nte3 Betfagé, ya4 ni3nto3
xi3 ?mi2 Olivos, c?ia4 Jesús qui3si3ca3sen1 jao2 cho4ta4-le4.
2 Qui3tso2-le4: Ta4nquion13 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1?nti1 xi3 ti1jna3tsen3-ve4,
nti4ton4 coan4sjai3-no3 jnco3 bo2rra4 xi3 ti1jna3t?a3n?ion1, c?oa4 jnco3
bo1rro1?nti1 xi3 ti1jna3cao4. Cho1jnta1?ño13, c?oa4 nčhoa1cao4-nao13. 3 Tsa2
?ya3-ni3ve4 xi3 jo3 coi4tso4-no3, c?oi4ti4xon13: Je2 Nai3-na1 ma3chjen1-
le4. Nti4ton4 si42ca3sen1. 4 Nca3yi3je3 je2-vi4 c?oa4coan3, jme1-ni3 nca3
coan4jnco3-si1ni3 je2 xi3 qui3tso2 je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 t?a3ts?e4 Ni3na1:
5 C?oa4t?in2-lao43 tso2ti3-le4 Sión: Coe4-ni3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-li4 nčhoa1con3-
li2, nt?e1, ti1jna3son2-le4 jnco3 bo2rra4, c?oa4 son2-le4 jnco3 bo1rro1?nti1 xi3
?nti1-le4 cho4ch?a1. 6 C?ia4 cho4ta4-le4 qui3, c?oa4qui3s?in3 jo3-s?in2 Jesús
tsa3c?e1ne2-le4. 7 Ja3?ai3cao4 bo2rra4 cao4 bo1rro1?nti1-ve4. Tsa3ca1yo3son2-
le4 tso4nca4-le4, c?oa4 Jesús tsa3c?e2jna3son2-le4. 8 Ncjin2 ma3-ni3 ts?e4

cho4ta4ncjin2-ve4 xi3 tsa3ca1yo3nta3-le4 ya3 ntia42 tso4nca4-le4. Xi3cʔa3
tsa3ca3te3tʔa3 xca4-le4 ya1, cʔoa4-ti4 tsa3ca1yo3 ya3 ntia42. 9 Je2 cho4ta4ncjin2
xi3 tjen4ti1tjon2-le4 cao4 xi3 tjen4nqui3-le4 nʔion1 qui3nchja4, qui3tso2: Viva
ʔnti1-le4 David. Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 nčhoa1 nca3jao3-le4 Nai3-na1. Viva
xi3 nqui2sa4 ncʔa3. 10 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ya4 Jerusalén nca3yi3je3
na4xi4na3nta1 jo3 cja4ʔai1-nca1 coan3, qui3tso2: ʔya1-ni3 je2-vi4. 11 Je2
cho4ta4ncjin2-ve4 qui3tso2: Je2-vi4 je2 Jesús, xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, xi3
tsʔe4 na4xi4na3nta1 Nazaret xi3 nchja4-ni3 Galilea.

Qui3tsʔaon3sje3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1va3te1na3 ya4 yo4nco4.
(Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

12 Cʔia4 Jesús ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ya3 yo4nco4, qui3tsʔaon3sje3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3
tjio1va3te1na3, xi3 tjio1va3tse3 ya3 yo4nco4-ve4. Qui3sca3ni1ti1cja1 ya1mi2xa4-
le4 je2 xi3 tjio1si1cʔa3ntjai2 taon4. Qui3sca3ni1ti1cja1 ya1xi2le4-le4 je2 xi3
tjio1va3te1na3 ni4se3 paloma. 13 Qui3tso2-le4: Tji1tʔa3-ni1: Je2 ntʔia3-na4
cʔoin1-le4 ntʔia4 jña3 sʔe3tsʔoa3ya3, to4nca3 jon2 nqui3jao3-le4 che1 ti3nʔiaon23.
14 Cʔia4 je2 xi3 xca4 cjoan3, cao4 xi3 chi4ʔnque1, ja3ʔai3con2-le4 ya4 yo4nco4,
cʔoa4 qui3si3nta3. 15 To4nca3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4 cho4ta4 scrib-
ano jo3 coan3jti3-le4 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 cjoa4xcon1 xi3 qui3sʔin3, cʔoa4 tsa3ve3
xti3 xi3 nʔion1 tjio1nchja4 ya3 yo4nco4, tjio1-tso2: Viva ʔnti1-le4 David. Jo3
coan3jti3-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4 cho4ta4 scribano. 16 Qui3tso2-
le4 Jesús: A3 no2ʔya2-ni1 xi3 je2-vi4 tjio1tso2. Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Jaon3. A3
ni4cʔia3-jin2 tsa3cʔe2xquiao43: Tsʔoa3-ni3 ʔnti1xti3, cʔoa4 cao4 xi3 tjio1va3qui3,
qui3chʔa2sje3-ni3 cjoa4nta3 xi3 ña3qui3 cʔoa4tjin1. 17 Cʔoa4 Jesús qui3si3ca3tio1
cho4ta4-ve4, ji3tjo3-ni3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4, qui3-ni3 ya4 Betania. Ya4
qui3si3cja1ya3 nca3 ni4tjen4.

Jnco3 ya1 higo xi3 qui3xi2.
(Mr. 11:12-14; 20-26)

18 Cʔia4 nca3 ta4njion2 ja3ʔai3 nqui2ntia3-ni3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4,
coan3vao3-le4. 19 Tsa3ve3 jnco3 ya1 higo čhian3 ntai3 ntia42. Ja3ʔai3 jña3
se1jna3, cʔoa4 li2jme3 to3 xi3 qui3sa3co3-le4, to4xca4-ni1, cʔia4 qui3tso2-le4:
Ni4to4cʔia3-jin2 ni4čhjin3 ti4ca2ta3va3-ni3li2 to3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3ntsjai2. Cʔoa4
qui3xi2 nti4ton4 je2 ya1 higo-ve4. 20 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 je2-vi4 cho4ta4-le4
coan3xcon1-le4. Qui3tso2: Jo1-sʔin2ni3 nca3 ca2xi2 nti4ton4 je2 ya1 higo.
21 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, tsa2 ma3cjain1-no3, cʔoa4
tsa2 tsi2 jao2 tjin1-ta3con23, a3li2 to4je2-vi4 cʔoa4si4cao43 je2 ya1 higo, to4nca3
tsa2 cʔoa4cʔoin1-lao43 je2 ni3nto3-ve4: Ti4se4xin2, cʔoa4 ca2ta3ni2cʔa3tjen4jin3-
li2 nta1chi3con3, cʔoa42 coan4. 22 Nca3yi3je3 to4jme3-ni3 xi3 ni2jao13 nca3
vʔe2tsʔoao3, cʔia4 tsa2 ma3cjain1-no3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoai4-no3.

Cho4ta4 vi1na3nqui3-le4 Jesús jña3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsjoa1-le4 nca3nʔion1.
(Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)

23 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ya3 yo4nco4, cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3
cao4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1 ji3cho2con3-le4, cʔia4 nca3 ti1va3co1ya3,
qui3tso2: Jña1-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-ni3 xi3 tsjoa1ʔnte3-li2 nca3 cʔoa4nʔiain23 je2
cjoa4-vi4. ʔya1-ni3 je2 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-li2 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 24 Jesús qui3tso2-
le4: Cʔoa4-ti4 an3 sco1na3nqui3-no3 jnco3 cjoa4. Cʔia4 tsa2 jon2 cʔoa4cʔoin1-
nao13, cʔoa4-ti4 an3 cʔoa4xin1-no3 jña3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsjoa1ʔnte3-na3
nca3 cʔoa4sʔian3 je2 cjoa4-vi4. 25 Je2 cjoa4sa4te1nta1 xi3 qui3sʔin3 Juan,

jña^{1} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4}. A^{3} tsʔe^{4} ncʔa^{3}jmi^{3} ni^{1}, a^{3}xo^{4} tsʔe^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} ni^{1}. Cʔia^{4} je^{2} tsa^{3}cjao^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3}: Cʔia^{4} tsa^{2} coi^{4}xoan^{1} nca^{3} tsʔe^{4} ncʔa^{3}jmi^{3} ni^{1}, cʔoa^{4}-jin^{2} coi^{4}tso^{4}-ʔni^{3}: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4}. 26 Cʔoa^{4} tsa^{2} coi^{4}xoan^{1} nca^{3} tsʔe^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} ni^{3}, jcon^{3}-le^{42} je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}, nca^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} nca^{3} Juan jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} nchja^{4}ya^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 27 Cʔia^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-nca^{1}ni^{3} Jesús: Li^{2}coi^{3} ʔyai^{3}-jin^{4}. Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ni^{4ʔ}an^{3}-jin^{2} cʔoa^{4}xin^{1}-no^{3} jña^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1ʔ}nte^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}sʔian^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}.

Cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} jao^{2} xti^{3}.

28 To^{4}nca^{3} jo^{1} vi^{3}xon^{13}. Jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} tjin^{1}-le^{4} jao^{2} xti^{3}xʔin^{4}, cʔoa^{4} nʔai^{3}-le^{4} ji^{3}cho^{2}con^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} jnco^{3} ti^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: ʔnti^{1}-na^{4}, tʔin^{3} ni^{4}xa^{1}-lai^{4} tso^{3}jmi^{2}ntje^{2}-na^{4} ntʔai^{4}ntai^{4}. 29 Cʔoa^{4} je^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Li^{2}coi^{3} me^{3}-na^{3}. To^{4}nca^{3} scan^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cʔa^{3}ntjai^{2}ya^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4}, cʔoa^{4} qui^{3}. 30 Cʔoa^{4} nʔai^{3}-le^{4} ji^{3}cho^{2}con^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3}jnco^{3} ti^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} ti^{4}coi^{3}-ni^{3} en^{1}. Cʔoa^{4} je^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Jaon^{3}, nʔai^{3}, cjoia^{13}. To^{4}-nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}. 31 Jña^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3} jao^{2} cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}sʔin^{3} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} nca^{3} coan^{3}me^{3}-le^{4} nʔai^{3}-le^{4}. Qui^{3}tso^{2} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}: Je^{2} ti^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}. Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}, nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} vʔe^{1}ña^{3} taon^{4}va^{3}sen^{3} cʔoa^{4} je^{2} ya^{1}nchjin^{1}sca^{1} xi^{3} si^{1}cha^{3}jnqui^{3} fa^{3ʔ}a^{3}sʔen^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-no^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 32 Juan ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}con^{3}-no^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-no^{3} ntia^{42} xi^{3} tsʔe^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, cʔoa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3}. To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} vʔe^{1}ña^{3} taon^{4}va^{3}sen^{3} cao^{4} ya^{1}nchjin^{1}sca^{1} xi^{3} si^{1}cha^{3}jnqui^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}. Nta^{3} tsa^{2} tsa^{3ʔ}yao^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}, jon^{2} li^{2}coi^{3} scan^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}cʔa^{3}ntjai^{2}yao^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3}.

Cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} xca^{4}to^{3}tse^{42} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2}.
(Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19)

33 Ti^{4}no^{1ʔ}yao^{23} je^{2} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}: Jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} nʔai^{3}-le^{4} ntʔia^{3} xi^{3} tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}ntje^{2} xca^{4}to^{3}tse^{42}. Tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}nchʔoa^{1}ntai^{3}-le^{4}, tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}jna^{3}nta^{3} jnco^{3} máquina xi^{3} si^{42}tsʔion^{3}nqui^{2} na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42}, tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}nta^{3} jnco^{3} xjao^{1}ncʔa^{3}, cʔoa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}quin^{3}ya^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2}, cʔia^{4} qui^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} cjin^{3}. 34 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} coan^{3}čhian^{3}-le^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} coan^{3}jcha^{1} to^{3}tse^{42}-ve^{4}, cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}con^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2} na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} scoe^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3} jo^{3} tjin^{1} xi^{3} coan^{3}jcha^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} je^{2} vʔa^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4}. 35 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2} qui^{3}tsoa^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-le^{4}ve^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{2ʔ}aon^{3} xi^{3} coan^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}, qui^{3}si^{3}cʔen^{3} xi^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}, la^{4}jao^{4} tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}. 36 Cʔia^{4} je^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} xi^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}, xi^{3} nqui^{2}-sa^{4} ncjin^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}, cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4}sʔin^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}cao^{4} jo^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3}cʔa^{3}. 37 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}tʔa^{3}-ni^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} ti^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Scoe^{4}xcon^{1} ti^{3}-na^{4}. 38 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2}, cʔia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3} je^{2} ti^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}: Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} cʔoai^{4}cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}-le^{4} tso^{3}jmi^{2}ntje^{2}-vi^{4}. Tjin^{3} si^{4}cʔen^{42}, cʔoa^{4} chjoe^{1} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}-le^{4}. 39 Qui^{3}tsoa^{3} tsʔaon^{3}sje^{3}jin^{3} tso^{3}jmi^{2}ntje^{2}-ve^{4}, cʔoa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}cʔen^{3}. 40 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} nai^{3}-le^{4} tso^{3}jmi^{2}ntje^{2}-ve^{4}, jme^{1} xi^{3} si^{42}cao^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2}-ve^{4}. 41 Cho^{4}ta^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Jesús: Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}tsʔen^{4}-ve^{4} ña^{3}qui^{3} si^{42}cha^{3}. Cʔoa^{4} je^{2} tso^{3}jmi^{2}ntj^{2}-le^{4} tsjoa^{1}son^{2}-le^{4} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}si^{1}xa^{1} xi^{3} cʔoe^{42}chji^{1}son^{2}-le^{4} cao^{4} xca^{4}to^{3}tse^{42} xi^{3} ma^{3}jcha^{1} cʔia^{4} nca^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4}. 42 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}xquiao^{43} je^{2} xon^{4} Escritura. Je^{2} la^{4}jao^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cʔa^{3}tjen^{4}

cho4ta4 xi3 vʔe1nta3 ni3ʔya3, je2-vi4 xi3 coan3 la4jao4 xi4nqui4. Je2 Nai3-na1 cʔoa4qui3sʔin3 je2-vi4. Ña1 to4ma3xcon1-ni3na1 nca3 ʔya32. 43 To4coi3 cʔoa4xin3-no3, nca3 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjo1xin2-ni3no3 nca3 jon2, cʔoa4 cʔoai4-le4 na4xi4-na3nta1 xi3 cʔoa4sʔin42 xa1 xi3 va3quin2-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 44 Je2 xi3 sca3son2 la4jao4-vi4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan4xcoa4. Cʔoa4 tsa2 ʔya3 xi3 la4jao4-vi4 sca3ne2-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan4chao3. 45 Cʔia4 nca3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos qui3nčhʔoe1 je2 cjoa4xco1son2-ve4, coan3cho4ya3-le4 nca3 Jesús qui3nchja4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 46 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ca1sjai3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsoa4, qui3tsa3cjon1-le4 cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1. Nca4 cho4ta4 coan3cjain1-le4 nca3 Jesús jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1.

22

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 sʔoi1 cjoa4vi3xan3

1 Cʔoa4 Jesús qui3nchja4, nqui2jnco3 cʔa2 qui3tso2-ni3le4 cao4 cjoa4xco1son2: 2 Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3 ma3nco1son2 jnco2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3cʔe1jna3 sʔoi1 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3xan3-le4 ti3-le4. 3 Qui3si3ca3sen1 cho4ʔnta3-le4 nca3 qui3nchja4-le4 je2 xi3 qui3no2cjoa4-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3xan3, to4nca3 coan3cai3-le4 nca3 ji3nčhoa3. 4 Cja4ʔai1 cho4ʔnta3 ti4qui3si3ca3sen1-nca1ni3, qui3tso2: Cʔoa4tʔin2-lao43 je2 xi3 qui3no2cjoa4-le4: Coe4-ni3, je2 xi3 coi4chi3-nia1 je3tsa3cʔe3nta23. Je2 nčha4ja4-na4, cʔoa4 nčha4ja4ʔnti1nchja1-na4 je3qui3ni2cʔen3, cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3 je3tjin1nta3. Nčhoao13 cjoa4vi3xan3-vi4. 5 To4nca3 je2 li2coi3 qui3si3sin3. Qui3 jnco3 ya4 nqui3chao3-le4, cʔoa4 xi3jnco3 ntia42 cjoa4ma4-le4. 6 Xi3cʔa3 qui3tsoa3 cho4ʔnta3-le4, chʔao3 qui3si3cao4, cʔoa4 qui3si3cʔen3. 7 Je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 coan3jti3-le4, qui3si3ca3sen1 so3nta2do4-le4, qui3si3cʔen3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 cʔen3 qui3si3cʔen3, cʔoa4 tsa3ca3ca1 na4xi4na3nta1-le4. 8 Cʔia4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 qui3tso2-le4 cho4ʔnta3-le4: Je2 cjoa4vi3xan3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 je3tji1nta3, to4nca3 je2 xi3 qui3no2cjoa4-le4 li2coi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3quin2-le4. 9 Ta4nquion13 tso2cʔoa4, ya4 jña3 nca3 ma3jnco3-ni3 ntia42, cʔoa4 ti4no2cjoa4-lao43 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3xan3 jo3 tjin1 xi3 ma3sjai3-no3. 10 Ji3tjo3 cho4ʔnta3-le4 ya4 ntia42-ve4, tsa3cʔe1xco1 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 coan3sjai3-le4 xi3 tsʔen4, cʔoa4 xi3 nta3. Cʔoa4 je2 ntʔia3 jña3 tjin1 cjoa4vi3xan3 qui3tse3 cho4ta4 xi3 tsa3cjen2. 11 Ja3ʔa3sʔen3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 nca3 sco1tsen3-le4 je2 xi3 ja3ʔai3 cjen2. Ya4 tsa3ve3 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2 yʔa3cja1 na3jño3 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3xan3. 12 Cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Mi2yo4, jo1-sʔin2 ca2vi3tja3sʔain3 i4-vi4, nca3 tsin2-li2 na3jño3 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3xan3. To4nca3 je2 tsa3cʔe1chjoa2 tsʔoa3. 13 Cʔia4 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 qui3tso2-le4 je2 xi3 tjio1vʔe1ya3: Ti4ntoao43 tʔe2tʔa3nʔion13 ntso4co4 cao4 ntsja3, cʔoa4 ti4chʔaon3sje3 tʔa3xion23 jña3 nca3 njion2. Ya4 squi1ʔnta1, cʔoa4 tsao4cjao2 ni4ʔño4. 14 Nca4 ncjin2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3no2cjoa4-le4, cʔoa4 choa3 xi3 qui3tjo3jin3.

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 taon4sa1 xi3 tsa3cʔai2-le4 César
(Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:20-26)

15 Cʔia4 qui3 je2 cho4ta4 fariseos, tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3 jo3-sʔin2 coan4-ni3 nca3 coa42nqui3 Jesús xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jnco3 en1-le4. 16 Cho4ta4 fariseos qui3si3ca3sen1con3-le4 Jesús cho4ta4-le4 xi3 ti4je2-ni3 cao4 cho4ta4 herodianos, xi3 qui3tso2: Maestro, ʔya3-ni1jin4 nca3 ji3 xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4, cʔoa4

nca^{3} va^{3}co^{2}yai^{3} je^{2} ntia^{42}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} cao^{4} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3} ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} jcon^{3}-lai^{4}, nca^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} cho^{2}tsen^{3}-lai^{4} jo^{3} cji^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 17 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}t^{ʔ}in^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4} tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}: Jo^{1} ma^{3}-li^{2}. A^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}chji^{1}-le^{42} taon^{4}sa^{1} César, a^{3}xo^{4} mai^{3}. 18 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús tsa^{3}ve^{3} cjoa^{4}taon^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cho^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}nao^{13}, jon^{2} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} jao^{2}ncjain^{1} cjoaon^{3}. 19 Ta^{4}co^{2}-nao^{13} je^{2} taon^{4} xi^{3} ni^{2}c^{ʔ}e^{1}chji^{1}ntje^{2}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}cao^{4} jnco^{3} xi^{3} coi^{3} taon^{4}-ve^{4}. 20 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: ^{ʔ}ya^{1} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} xco^{1}son^{2}-vi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} tjio^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}. 21 Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ts^{ʔ}e^{4} César. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: T^{ʔ}ai^{2}-lao^{43} tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4} César je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} César, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} t^{ʔ}ai^{2}-lao^{43} Ni^{3}na^{1} je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 22 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} je^{2}-vi^{4}, coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3} Jesús, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}.

Xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}
(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)

23 Ti^{4}coi^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ve^{4} ji^{3}cho^{2}con^{3}-le^{4} Jesús cho^{4}ta^{4} saduceos, je^{2} xi^{3} tso^{2} nca^{3} tsi^{2} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}-jin^{2}, qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}, 24 Maestro, Moisés qui^{3}tso^{2}: Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} coi^{4}ya^{2} nca^{3} tsin^{2}-le^{4} xti^{3}-jin^{2}, je^{2} nts^{ʔ}e^{4} coi^{4}xan^{3}cao^{4} chjon^{42}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} xti^{3} nca^{3}jao^{3}-le^{4} nts^{ʔ}e^{4}. 25 Tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}cao^{4}-na^{3}jin^{4} ña^{3}to^{3} nts^{ʔ}e^{4}. Je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} chjon^{42}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} c^{ʔ}en^{3} x^{ʔ}in^{4}-ve^{4}. Coi^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2}jme^{3} xti^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}-le^{4} nts^{ʔ}e^{4} chjon^{42}-le^{4}. 26 Ti^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}jao^{2}-ni^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}jan^{2}-ni^{3}, sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}ña^{3}to^{3}-ni^{3}. 27 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} c^{ʔ}en^{3} chjon^{42}-ve^{4}. 28 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}-na^{1} tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}, ^{ʔ}ya^{1} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} coan^{4} chjon^{42}-ve^{4}, nca^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} ña^{3}to^{3}-ve^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}cao^{4} je^{2} chjon^{42}-ve^{4}. 29 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ma^{3}sca^{1}ya^{3}-no^{3}, nca^{3} tsi^{2} ^{ʔ}yao^{3} jo^{3} tso^{2} xon^{4} Escrituras ni^{4}nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-jin^{2}. 30 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}-na^{1}, ni^{4}coi^{4}xan^{3}-jin^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ni^{4}si^{42}qui^{3}xan^{3}-jin^{2}, ni^{4}je^{2}-jin^{2} ya^{1}nchjin^{1} x^{ʔ}in^{4} s^{ʔ}e^{4}-le^{4}. To^{4}-nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{42} cjoan^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} ya^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}-jmi^{3}. 31 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}en^{3}, a^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}xquiao^{43} je^{2} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}tso^{2}-no^{3}: 32 An^{3} nia^{13} Ni^{3}na^{1}-le^{4} Abraham, Ni^{3}na^{1}-le^{4} Isaac, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-le^{4} Jacob. Ni^{3}na^{1} a^{3}li^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1}-le^{4} c^{ʔ}en^{3}-jin^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1}con^{3}. 33 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} je^{2}-vi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}xcon^{1} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4}.

Je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}
(Mr. 12:28-34)

34 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} nca^{3} Jesús c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}chjoa^{2}-le^{4} ts^{ʔ}oa^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} saduceos, to^{4}jnco^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}xco^{1}. 35 Jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}chji^{4}ne^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}c^{ʔ}a^{3}to^{3}ya^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}sco^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} Jesús: 36 Maestro, jña^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3} cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}. 37 Jesús c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}tsjoa^{3}chai^{3} Nai^{3}-li^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-li^{4}. Ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}tsjoa^{3}cha^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-li^{4}, cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}-li^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-li^{4}. 38 Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}, xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}. 39 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}jao^{2}-ni^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2}ni^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}: Ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}tsjoa^{3}chai^{3} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} ti^{4}ji^{3}-ni^{3}. 40 Xi^{3} coi^{3} je^{2} jao^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-vi^{4} ti^{4}ya^{4} nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} cao^{4} en^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}.

Je^{2} Cristo ^{ʔ}nti^{1} le^{4} David
(Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

41 C'ia4 nca3 to4jnco3 tjio1 cho4ta4 fariseos, Jesús qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4:
42 Jo1 vi3xon13 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 Cristo. 'ya1 ts'e4 'nti1-le4. Cho4ta4 fariseos
qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: Ts'e4 David. 43 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Jo1-s'in2'ni3
nca3 David qui3tso2-le4 Nai3-na4 c'ia4 nca3 to4t'a3ts'e4 Espíritu Santo
qui3nchja4, nca4 tso2: 44 Je2 Nai3-na1 qui3tso2-le4 je2 Nai3-na4: Ti4jna3t'a3-
nai13 nca3 qui2xi4-na4 sa3'nta3 nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 si3c'e1yoa3 co2ntran4-li4
ya4nqui3 ntso4coi3. 45 Tsa2 je2 David Nai3-na4 tso2-le4, jo1-s'in2 nca3 'nti1-
le4 ma3-le4. 46 Ni4'ya3-jin2 xi3 coan3 qui3nchja4cao4-nca1ni3. Ni4'ya3-jin2 xi3
ti4ma3n'ion1-ni3con3 nca3 scoi4na3nqui3-sa3le4, sa3'nta3 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4.

23

Jesús tso2-le4 cho4ta4jao2ncjain1 cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos
(Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

1 C'ia4 Jesús tsa3cja1cao4 cho4ta4ncjin2, c'oa4 cao4 cho4ta4-le4. 2 Qui3tso2:
Je2 cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos va3tio2son2 ya1xi2le4-le4 nca3
si1c'a3to3ya3 xi3 qui3tso2 Moisés. 3 Nca3yi3je3 xi3 c'oa4coi4tso4-no3
c'oa4s'iaon43, c'oa4-s'in2 si4qui3tjo3son23. To4nca3 li2 c'oa4-jin2 n'iaon23
jo3-s'in2 s'in1 nca3 je2, nca4 c'oa4tso2, to4nca3 li2coi3 c'oa4s'in1. 4 Va3n'ion1
ch'a1 xi3 ai1, xi3 n'ion1 ñ'ain3 ch'a2, c'oa4 va1yo3son2 ya1ts'in4 cho4ta4,
to4nca3 ti4je2-ni3 ni4si1cao4-jin2 cao4 jnco3 na4jma1ntsja3. 5 Nca3yi3je3 je2 xa1
xi3 s'in1, c'oa4s'in1 jme1-ni3 nca3 ca2ta3ve3-si1ni3 cho4ta4. Si1te3ya3-sa3 je2
čhjoa4 jña3 va1yo3ya2 xon4cjoa4te1xo3ma3, c'oa4 si1jnčho3tjon2-sa3 ntsja4'a3-
le4 na3jño3jnčho3-le4. 6 Tsjoa3que3 'nte3 xi3 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 c'ia4 nca3 cjen2,
c'oa4 je2 ya1xi2le4 xi3 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 ya4 nt'ia3 sinagoga. 7 Tsjoa3que3
cjoa4ni2ti2'nta3 ya4 nti4tsin4, c'oa4 nca3 Rabí, Rabí tso2-le4 cho4ta4. 8 To4nca3
jon2 li2coi3 ca2ta3'mi2-no3 Rabí, nca4 to4jnco3 je2 xi3 Maestro-no3, je2 Cristo,
c'oa4 nca3ts'io3 nca3 jon2 nts'e4 ma3-nio3. 9 C'oa4 ni4'ya3-jin2 xi3 c'oa4'mi2-
lao43 n'ai3 i4 son3'nte3-vi4, nca4 to4jnco3 je2 xi3 N'ai3-no3, je2 xi3 c'oa4-s'in2
ti1jna3 nc'a3jmi3. 10 Ni4nca3jco4-jin2 ca2ta3'mi2-no3, nca4 to4jnco3 je2 xi3
nca3jco4-no3, je2 Cristo. 11 Je2 xi3 ti1tjon2 c'oe1yo3jin3-no3 nca3 jon2, je2-vi4
xi3 si42xa1-no3. 12 Je2 xi3 nc'a3 v'a3sje3 yao3-le4, cjai1nca3 na3nqui3 coan4-
ni3, c'oa4 je2 xi3 na3nqui3 v'a3sje3 yao3-le4, nc'a3 coi4tjo3-ni3. 13 To4nca3
ma4-xo1nio3 nca3 jon2, cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos, jao2ncjain1
nio13. V'e2chjoa2-nio13 xo4ntjoa4-le4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1 nqui3xcon4
cho4ta4 xi3 me3-le4 fa3'a3s'en3, ti4jon2-nio3 li2coi3 vi3tja3s'aon3, c'oa4 je2 xi3
tjio1fa3'a3s'en3 tsa3c'e2chjoa2-lao43 nca3 fa3'a3s'en3. 14 Ma4-xo1nio3 nca3
jon2, cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos, jao2ncjain1 nio13. So3yo3ntjao23
ni3'ya3-le4 ya1nchjin1c'an3 xi3 c'en3-le4 x'in4, c'oa4 to4nti3so3-nio13 nca3
c'oa4-s'in2 tse3 v'e2ts'oao3. Xi3 to4coi3 cjoa4 nqui2sa4 tse3 cjoa4ñ'ain3 s'e4-
no3. 15 Ma4-xo1nio3 nca3 jon2, cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos,
jao2ncjain1 nio13. C'oa4-s'in2 vi3ma3jion3 nta1chi3con3 c'oa4 son2 na3nqui3,
jme1-ni3 nca3 si4qui3njen3-si1ni3lao43 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 coai4t'a3-no3. C'ia4
nca3 je3c'oa4-s'in2 coan4, jon2 c'oa4ni2cao43 sa3'nta3 nca3 va3quin2-le4
'nte3cjoa4ñ'ain3, jao2ya3 c'oa4tjin1 nqui2sa4 va3quin2-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2
jon2. 16 Ma4-xo1nio3 nca3 jon2, cho4ta4 xi3 fa3ntiao42, to4nca3 xca4 nio13,
c'oa4vi3xon13: To4'ya3-ni3ve4 xi3 tsjoa1 en1-le4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 'nte3tsje-le4
yo4nco4, a3li2jme3-jin2, to4nca3 to4'ya3-ni3ve4 xi3 tsjoa1 en1-le4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4
taon4si3ne2 xi3 ts'e4 'nte3tsje3, c'oa4-s'in2 tjin1ne2-le4. 17 Cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2

cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 tjin1-no3, cʔoa4 xca4 nio13. Jña1-le4 xi3 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2, a3
je2 taon4si3ne2, a3xo4 je2 yo4nco4 xi3 si1tsje3 je2 taon4si3ne2. 18 Cʔoa4 vi3xon13
to4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 tsjoa1 en1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xta2, a3li2jme3-jin2, to4nca3
to4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 tsjoa1 en1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 ti1jna3son2-le4
xta2-ve4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1ne2-le4. 19 Cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 tjin1-no3
cʔoa4 xca4 nio13. Jña1-le4 xi3 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2, a3 je2 cjoa4tjao2, a3xo4 je2 xta2
xi3 si1tsje3 je2 cjoa4tjao2. 20 Je2 xi3 tsjao1 en1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xta2-ve4, tsjoa1
en1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4, cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 ti1jna3son2-le4. 21 Cʔoa4
je2 xi3 tsjoa1 en1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ʔnte3tsje3, tsjoa1 en1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4, cʔoa4
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 ti1jna3ya3-le4. 22 Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tsjoa1 en1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
ncʔa3jmi3, tsjoa1 en1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ya1xi2le4-le4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
je2 xi3 ti1jna3son2. 23 Ma4-xo1nio3 nca3 jon2, cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4
fariseos, jao2ncjain1 nio13. Jon2 vʔao23 jnco3 ya3 xi3 te3 ya3 ma3-ni3, jo3
tjin1 xi3 njen2-no3 xi3 tsʔe4 xca4 menta cao4 xca4 eneldo cao4 xca4 comino,
cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe2jnao3 je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 nʔion1 ma3chjen1 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3,
xi3 coi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 cao4 cjoa4ma4ta3con2 cao4 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1. Je2-vi4 xi3
tjin1ne2-no3 nca3 cʔoa4sʔiaon43 tsa2cai3, cʔoa4 ni4cʔoe1jna3-jion23 xi3cʔa3 cjoa4.
24 Cho4ta4 xi3 fa3ntiao42 to4nca3 xca4 nio13, nca3 ni2cʔao3 je2 ʔnti1 na4tse4,
to4nca3 cho4jaon43 camello. 25 Ma4-xo1nio3 nca3 jon2, cho4ta4 scribano
cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos, jao2ncjain1 nio13. Ni2tsjao3 son2ncʔa3-le4 cho4tsin1
cao4 čhoa4, to4nca3 ja4ya3-le4 tjio1qui3tse3-ni3 cjoa4che1 cao4 cjoa4chi4nca4.
26 Xca4 ni13, ji3 xi3 cho4ta4 fariseo, ti4tsje3 ti1tjoin23 ja4ya3-le4 cho4tsin1, cao4
čhoa4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 son2ncʔa3-le4 ña3qui3 coan4tsje3-si1ni3. 27 Ma4-
xo1nio3 nca3 jon2, cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos, jao2ncjain1 nio13.
Cʔoa4 cjoaon3 jo3-ni3 tsjo1 xi3 coan3 čhoa3jon3, xi3 son2tʔain3-le4 na4sca1
ma3tsen3, to4nca3 ja4ya3-le4 tjio1qui3tse3-ni3 ni3nta3-le4 cʔen3, cao4 nca3yi3je3
xi3 jnti1. 28 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3 jon2 xi3 son2tʔain3-no3 ma3tsen3 nca3 nʔion1
qui2xi4 ti3mao3 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4, to4nca3 ja4ya3-no3 tjio1qui3tse3-nio3
cjoa4jao2ncjain1 cao4 cjoa4tsʔen4. 29 Ma4-xo1nio3 nca3 jon2, cho4ta4 scribano
cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos, cho4ta4jao2ncjain1 nio13. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe2ntao3 tsjo1-le4
cʔen3 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 ni2nʔion1jon3
lao4chi3con3-le4 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4. 30 Cʔoa4 vi3xon13: Tsa2 ña1-la4 nia1
xi3 tsa3qui3yo3choan32 cʔia4 ni4čhjin3-le4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1 tsa2cai3, li2coi3
cʔoa4-sʔin2 cao4 je2 to4jnco3 tsa3cʔe2jten42 njin1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 31 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4jon2 fa3nqui3-nio3 yao3-no3 nca3 jon2 nio13
xti3-le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3si3cʔen3 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1.
32 Tʔe2qui3tsao3-ʔni3 je2 choa4-le4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-no3. 33 Jon2 xi3 cho4ta4 xi3
ye4 cjoaon3, jo1-sʔin2 coi2tjo4xin3-ni3lao43 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3-le4 ʔnte3cjoa4ñʔain3.
34 To4coi3 cjoa4-vi4 an3 si3ca3sen13-no3 cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1,
cao4 cho4ta4chji4ne4, cao4 cho4ta4 scribano. Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 tsʔe4 xi3 si4cʔaon3,
cʔoa4 cjoa1tʔao3 cro2. Cʔoa4 xi3cʔa3 cjoa1-lao43 ya4 ntʔia3 sinagoga, cʔoa4
coai4tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-lao43 xqui4 na4xi4na3nta1. 35 An3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
si3ca3sen13-no3 je2 cho4ta4-ve4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1ne2-si1ni3no3 nca3
jon2 je2 njin1-le4 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 qui3sʔe3jten4 son2 son3ʔnte3-vi4,
sa3ʔnta3 njin1-le4 Abel, xi3 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4, sa3ʔnta3 njin1-le4 Zacarías,
ʔnti1-le4 Berequías, xi3 qui3ni2cʔen3ʔncho2 ʔnte3tsje3-ve4 cao4 xta2-ve4. 36 Xi3
cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4 je2-vi4 cjoa4ʔai1ne2-le4 je2
cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1 ntʔai4-vi4.

Jesús cji3ʔnta1tʔain3 Jerusalén
(Lc. 13:34-35)

37 Jerusalén, Jerusalén, xi3 ni2cʔain3 cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Ni3na1, cʔoa4 la4jao4 ni2cʔen3-ni3 je2 xi3 ni2ca3sen1con3-li2. Jo1-la2na1 tjin1
cʔa3 nca3 coan3me3-na3 nca3 tsa3cʔe3xcoa13 xti3-li4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xa4ʔnta4 xi3
vʔe1nqui3jnca3 ʔnti1-le4, to4nca3 coan3cai3-li2. 38 Coe4-ni3 ntʔia3-no3 sʔe3jna3
cji3tia3-no3. 39 Cʔoa4xin3-no3 nca3 va3se2tsʔia4-cjoan2ni3 ntʔai4-vi4, li2coi3
ti4jcha4-ni3nao13 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 coi4xon13: Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 nčhoa1
nca3jao3-le4 Nai3-na1.

24

Jesús va1ya3con3 nca3 tsao4nqui3 yo4nco4
(Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

1 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús ji3tjo3-ni3 yo4nco4, cʔoa4 ti1fi2-ni3, cho4ta4-le4 ji3cho2con3-
le4, nca3 tsa3ca3co1-le4 jo3 tjin1 ma3-ni3 ntʔia3-le4 yo4nco4. 2 Jesús qui3tso2-le4:
A3 ti3ʔya3-nio13 nca3yi3je3 je2-vi4. Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, nca3 li2coi3
ti4sa4tio2son2-ni3le4 xi1ncjin1 la4jao4, tsao4nqui3 nca3yi3je3.

Choa4 xi3 sʔe4 cʔia4 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3 son3ʔnte3-vi4
(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 17:22-24; 21:7-24)

3 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús tsa3cʔe2jna3jon3 ya4 ni3nto3 xi3 ʔmi2 Olivos, cho4ta4-
le4 ji3cho2con3 tʔa3xin2-le4, qui3tso2: Cʔoa4tʔin2-na3jin4, cʔia1-ni3ve4 nca3
cʔoa4 coan4 je2 cjoa4-vi4. Jme1 choa4 xi3 sʔe4 cʔia4 nca3 cjoa2ʔai4, cʔoa4
nca3 cjoe4tʔa3 son3ʔnte3-vi4. 4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Ti4coi2ntao43 yao3-
no3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ʔya3 xi3 cʔoa4na4cha4-no3. 5 Ncjin2 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1 xi3
jan3ʔain1-na4 yʔa3, xi3 cʔoa4coi4tso4: An3 nia13 Cristo, cʔoa4 ncjin2
xi3 cʔoa4na4cha4-le4. 6 Coi4no1ʔya2-lao43 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4jchan1, cʔoa4
en1 xi3 cʔoa1mjen3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4jchan1. Ti4coi2ntao43 yao3-no3, a3li2
vi3yo3xcon1-jion23. Ma3chjen1 nca3 cʔoa4coan4 nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-vi4,
to4nca3 cje3 fe3tʔa3-jin2. 7 Coi4so1tjen4ne2 na4xi4na3nta1 co2ntran4-le4 xi3
cja4ʔai1 na4xi4na3nta1, cʔoa4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 coi4so1tjen4ne2 xi3 cja4ʔai1
cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Sʔe4 chʔin3, cʔoa4 sʔe4 cji3nčha1, cʔoa4 chaon1 cjoa4ʔa3
ncjin2 ʔnte3. 8 Nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-vi4 to4vʔe1tsʔia4 cjoa4ñʔain3. 9 Cʔia4
sca4ni2tʔa3-no3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si42cja3ʔa1-no3 cjoa4ñʔain3, si42cʔen3-no3,
chʔao3 scoe4con3-no3 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4-na3nta1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4. 10 Cʔia4 ncjin2
xi3 coa4tio4 tʔa3xin2, cʔoa4 tsjoa1tʔa3 xi1-ncjin1, cʔoa4 chʔao3 scoe4con3
xi1ncjin1. 11 Ncjin2 cho4ta4nti3so3 xi3 coi4nchja4ya3 xi3 coi4so1tjen4, cʔoa4
ncjin2 xi3 cʔoa4na4cha4-le4. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 coan4ncjin2ya3 cjoa4tsʔen4, je2
cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4 ncjin2 cho4ta4 sa4te1nchʔan1jin3. 13 Je2 xi3 jcho1cjoa4-le4
sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3-ni3, je2-vi4 coi4tjo3ntjai2. 14 Cʔoa4 je2 en1nta3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3 coi4no2cjoa4ya3-ni3 nca3qui3jnta2
son3ʔnte3, nca3 si42qui2xi4ya3nta3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1. Cʔia4 cjoa4ʔai1
xi3 cjoe4tʔa3. 15 Cʔia4 nca3 jchao43 nca3 cʔoe1jna3 ya4 ʔnte3 jña3 tsje3 je2
xi3 chʔao3 cjoan3 xi3 si1qui3xo2ya3 nca3yi3je3, xi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2 Daniel
xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 (je2 xi3 vʔe1xquia4, ca2ta3ma3cho4ya3-le4),
16 cʔia4 je2 xi3 tjio1 ya4 ʔnte3 Judea, ca2ta3ma3nca3 ya4 jin3jña1 jan1. 17 Cʔoa4
je2 xi3 ti1jna3son2 ntʔia3-le4, li2coi3 ca2ta3vi3tjo3jen3 nca3 scoe1 jme3-ni3 ya4
ntʔia3-le4. 18 Je2 xi3 ya4 jin3jña1 ti1si1xa1, li2coi3 si42cʔo1fa3ya3-ni3 nca3 scoe1
tso4nca4-le4. 19 To4nca3 ma4xo1ni3 je2 xi3 yʔa3 ʔnti1, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 si1ca3qui3

coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4. 20 Tʔe2tsʔoao3 tso2cʔoa4, nca3 tsi2 coi4yo13 cʔia4 nca3
chan4 nchʔan1, ni4 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3-jin2. 21 Nca4 cʔia4 nʔion1 tse3 sʔe4
cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 cʔoa4coan3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 to2tsʔin3-le4 cjoa4, sa3ʔnta3
ntʔai4, ni4cʔia3-jin2 cʔoa4coan4-nca1ni3. 22 Cʔoa4 tsa2 je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 tsi2 tsa2
cjoi4nčhoa1jen3, ni4jnco3-jin2 cho4ta4 xi3 coi4tjo3ntjai2, to4nca3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
je2 xi3 qui3tjo3jin3 je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 cjoi4nčhoa1jen3. 23 Cʔia4 tsa2 jnco3 cho4ta4
coi4tso4-no3: Coe4-ni3 i4 ti1jna3-vi4 Cristo, a3xo4 tsa2 coi4tso4: Ya4 ti1jna3-ve4,
a3li2 ma3cjain1-jin2no3, 24 nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coi4so1tjen4 cho4ta4nti3so3 xi3
Cristo coi4tso4-le4 yao3-le4, cʔoa4 cho4ta4nti3so3 xi3 coi4nchja4ya3, tse3 choa4
cao4 cjoa4xcon1 xi3 tsjoa1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoa4na4cha4-le4 nta3 tsa2 je2 xi3
Ni3na1 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3, tsa2 coan4-le4. 25 Coe4-ni3 to4nqui3-ni3 cʔoa4ca2xin3-
no3. 26 Tsa2 coi4tso4-no3: Coe4-ni3 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3 ti1jna3, a3li2 vi2tjo4-jion23
ya4-ve4. Tsa2 coi4tso4-no3: Coe4-ni3 ti1jna3ʔya3, a3li2 ma3cjain1-jin2no3. 27 Jo3-
ni3 lʔi1chʔaon4 xi3 vi3tjo3-ni3 jña3 nca3 vi3tjo3 tsʔoi1, cʔoa4 nca3 ma3tsen3
sa3ʔnta3 jña3 nca3 ca3ntjai2-ni3 tsʔoi1, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 coan4 cʔia4 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1
je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4. 28 To4jña3-ni3 nca3 ti1jna3 yao3cʔen3, ya42 coa4tio4jtin1
ni1que1.

Je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 cjoa4ʔai1jin3 yo3jvi3
(Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 12:41-48; 17:25-36; 21:25-36)

29 Xi3 cjoe4tʔa3 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 tsʔe4 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4, nti4ton4 tsʔoi1
sʔe4njion2-ni3, cʔoa4 sa1 li2coi3 ti4si42ʔi3sen3-ni3, cʔoa4 ni3ño3 coi4xo4jen3-ni3
ncʔa3jmi3, cʔoa4 je2 lʔi1 xi3 tjin1-le4 ncʔa3jmi3 jtin1ya3-ni1. 30 Cʔia42 coan4tsen3
choa4-le4 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 ya4 ncʔa3-jmi3. Cʔia42 squiʔ1ntia1va3 nca3tsʔi3
nca3yi3je3 ntje4-le4 son3ʔnte3, cʔoa4 scoe4 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1jin3-
ni3 yo3jvi3 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3 cao4 tse3 nca3nʔion1, cʔoa4 cao4 tse3 cjoa4je3ya3.
31 Cʔia4 nca3 si42ca3sen1 a2ncje4-le4 nʔion1 squiʔ1ntia1 čhjao3, cʔoa4 a2ncje4-
le4 cʔoe42xco1 je2 xi3 qui3tjo3jin3. Cʔoe42xco1-ni3 nca3 ño3 xi4nqui4-le4
son3ʔnte3, cʔoa4 sa3ʔnta3 jnco3 ncoa3 ncʔa3jmi3, sa3ʔnta3 xi3 nqui2jnco3
ncoa3. 32 Choʔ1tʔa3yao3 jnco3 cjoa4xco1son2 xi3 tsʔe4 ya1 higo: Cʔia4 nca3
ya1ntsja3 cʔoe42jtsʔen1, cʔia4 xca4 nčhoa1-le4, ʔya3-nio13 nca3 je3ti1jna3čhian3
chan4jtsi1. 33 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 nca3 jon2, cʔia4 nca3 jchao43 nca3 cʔoa4cji3ma3
je2 cjoa4-vi4, ca2ta3ʔyao3 nca3 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 je3ti1jna3čhian3 ja4jčho3
xo4ntjoa4. 34 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi4ya1 cho4ta4 xi3
tjio1 ntʔai4-vi4 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-vi4 cʔoa4coan4. 35 Ncʔa3jmi3
cao4 son3ʔnte3 cjoe4tʔa3-ni3, to4nca3 je2 en1-na4 li2coi3 cjoe4tʔa3. 36 To4nca3
xi3 cjoi4cho2ca3 je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4, cʔoa4 je2 hora-ve4 nca3 cʔoa4coan4, liʔ2ya3
xi3 ve3, ni4je2-jin2 a2ncje4 xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3, to4jnco3 je2 Nʔai3-na1 xi3 ve3.
37 To4nca3 jo3 coan3chon3 ni4čhjin3-le4 Noé, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 coan4 cʔia4 nca3
cjoa4ʔai1 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4. 38 Jo3 coan3chon3 je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 to4nqui3-
ni3 je2 jtsi1nʔion1, nca3 tjio1cjen2, tjio1ʔvi3, tjio1vi3xan3, cʔoa4 tjio1si1qui3xan3,
sa3ʔnta3 nca3 je2 ni4čhjin3 nca3 Noé ja3ʔa3sʔen3 je2 chi3tso3yʔai3. 39 Cho4ta4
li2coi3 tsa3ve3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 ja3ʔai3 je2 jtsi1nʔion1-ve4 xi3 qui3cao4 nca3tsʔi3.
Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 coan4chon3 cʔia4 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4. 40 Cʔia42
coa4tio4 jao2 ya4 nqui3chao3. Jnco3 xi3 tjo1ve1, cʔoa4 xi3 nqui2jnco3 sʔe4jna3-
ni1. 41 Jao2 ya1nchjin1 xi3 tjio1vʔao3 nca3 si1cʔa3tji3. Jnco3 xi3 tjo1ve1, cʔoa4 xi3
nqui2jnco3 sʔe4jna3-ni1. 42 Tjen4ya3-ta3con23 ti4yo3, nca4 tsi2 tsa2 ʔyao3 jme3

hora nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} Nai^{3}-no^{3}. 43 To^{4}nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3ʔ}yao^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}, tsa^{2} je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3} jo^{3} chon^{3} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}che^{1}, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3}con^{3ʔ}nta^{3} tsa^{2}cai^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3ʔ}nte^{3} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}cjan^{1}jčho^{3} xjao^{1} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3} nca^{3} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3}che^{1}. 44 To^{4}coi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} nca^{3} jon^{2} cjia^{3}-ta^{3}con^{23} ti^{4}yo^{3}, nca^{4} je^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} coi^{3} hora c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tjin^{1}jin^{3}-no^{3}. 45 ^{ʔ}ya^{1} ni^{13} tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}con^{3}, xi^{3} nta^{3} ve^{3} xa^{1}, xi^{3} je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3ʔ}nta^{3} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-le^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} xi^{3} coa^{4}cjen^{4}-ni^{3} nca^{3} fi^{3}cho^{2} choa^{4}-le^{4}. 46 Jo^{1} to^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-ve^{4}, xi^{3} nai^{3}-le^{4} coan^{4}sjai^{3}-le^{4} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}ti^{1}s^{ʔ}in^{1}. 47 Xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}, nca^{3} je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} si^{42}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3ʔ}nta^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} tso^{3}jmi^{2}-le^{4}. 48 To^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}en^{4} coi^{4}tso^{4}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}: Nai^{3}-na^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}. 49 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} c^{ʔ}oe^{42}ts^{ʔ}ia^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}qui^{2ʔ}aon^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} to^{4}nco^{1}son^{2} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}cao^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} coa^{4}cjen^{4}cao^{4} sc^{ʔ}oi^{1}cao^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}i^{4}. 50 Cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} nai^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} ti^{1}co^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} hora nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ve^{3}. 51 Coa^{3}te^{3}nca^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} sca^{4}ni^{2}jin^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} jao^{2} ncjain^{1}. Ya^{4} squi^{1ʔ}ntia^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4} tsao^{4}cjao^{2} ni^{4ʔ}ño^{4}.

25

Cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3} te^{3} ya^{1}nchjin^{1} xo^{3}nco^{1}

1 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} coan^{4}nco^{1}son^{2} cao^{4} te^{3} ya^{1}nchjin^{1} xo^{3}nco^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}scoe^{1} l^{ʔ}i^{1}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ji^{3}tjo^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3} co^{3}ya^{3}ya^{43}ntia^{42}-le^{4} x^{ʔ}in^{4} xi^{3} coi^{4}xan^{3}. 2 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} aon^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} i^{3}sen^{3}con^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} nqui^{2} aon^{2} chi^{4}con^{1}. 3 Je^{2} xi^{3} chi^{4}con^{1} qui^{3}scoe^{1} l^{ʔ}i^{1}-le^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3} si^{2}ti^{4}. 4 Je^{2} xi^{3} i^{3}sen^{3}con^{3} qui^{3}scoe^{1} cho^{4}tsin^{1}si^{2}ti^{4}-le^{4}, to^{4}jnco^{3}cao^{4} l^{ʔ}i^{1}-le^{4}. 5 Coan^{3}tse^{3}ya^{2}-le^{4} x^{ʔ}in^{4} xi^{3} coi^{4}xan^{3}, coan^{3} ni^{3}jña^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}cja^{3}yo^{3}fe^{2}. 6 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} va^{3}sen^{3}ni^{4}tjen^{4}, qui^{3}no^{2ʔ}ya^{2}-le^{4} jnco^{3} jta^{4} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}squi^{3ʔ}ntia^{1}: Coe^{4}-ni^{3} je^{2} x^{ʔ}in^{4} nčhoa^{1}, ti^{2}tjo^{43} nca^{3} cho^{1}ya^{3}ya^{43}ntia^{42}-lao^{43}. 7 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} ya^{1}nchjin^{1} xo^{3}nco^{1}-ve^{4} tsa^{3}qui^{3}so^{1}tjen^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3} l^{ʔ}i^{1}-le^{4}. 8 Je^{2} xi^{3} chi^{4}con^{1} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} i^{3}sen^{3}con^{3}: T^{ʔ}ai^{2} i^{4}tse^{1}-na^{3}jin^{4} si^{2}ti^{4}-no^{3}, nca^{4} je^{2} l^{ʔ}i^{1}-na^{4}jin^{4} je^{3}tjio^{1}fi^{3}ts^{ʔ}ao^{3}. 9 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} i^{3}sen^{3}con^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Li^{2}coi^{3}-la^{4} coan^{4}son^{2}-nia^{1} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}ia^{32}. To^{4}sa^{3} nta^{3} tsa^{2} coa^{4}nquin^{1} qui^{3}jnchi^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-lao^{43} je^{2} xi^{3} va^{3}te^{1}na^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} ti^{4}ntao^{13} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsaon^{43}. 10 Tjen^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}ca^{3}tse^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} x^{ʔ}in^{4}-ve^{4}. Je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1}nta^{3}, ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} cao^{4} je^{2} ya^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}xan^{3}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}chjoa^{2} xo^{4}ntjoa^{4}. 11 Coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} ya^{1}nchjin^{1} xo^{3}nco^{1} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Señor, Señor, ti^{4}nto^{1ʔ}ai^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4}. 12 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}, li^{2}coi^{3} ^{ʔ}ve^{3}xcon^{3}-no^{3}. 13 Tjen^{4}ya^{3}-ta^{3}con^{23} ti^{4}yo^{3}, tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}, nca^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ^{ʔ}yao^{3} jme^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ni^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jme^{3} hora-ni^{3} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} je^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}.

Cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} taon^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}

14 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} coan^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} cjin^{3} ti^{1}fi^{2}, xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} tso^{3}jmi^{2}-le^{4}. 15 Jnco^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} aon^{2} jmi^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} jao^{2} jmi^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} jnco^{3} jmi^{3}. Nca^{3} jnco^{1}jnco^{1} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} coan^{3}-le^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} cjin^{3}. 16 Je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} aon^{2} jmi^{3}, qui^{3} s^{ʔ}in^{1} nti^{4}ton^{4} cjoa^{4}ma^{4} cao^{4} taon^{4}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} aon^{2} jmi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{3}njen^{3}son^{2}. 17 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2}ni^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} jao^{2} jmi^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{3}njen^{3}son^{2} nqui^{2}jao^{2}-sa^{3}. 18 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} jnco^{3} jmi^{3}, qui^{3} c^{ʔ}e^{1}ñai^{3}jin^{3}

na3nqui3, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1jna3ʔma3 taon4-le4 nai3-le4. 19 Cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3
ncjin2 ni4čhjin3, ja3ʔai3 nai3-le4 cho4ʔnta3-ve4, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1nta3 cuenta-le4
cao4 je2. 20 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2 je2 xi3 qui3tsʔai2-le4 aon2 jmi3, ja3ʔai3cao4
nqui2 aon2 jmi3, qui3tso2: Señor, aon2 jmi3 qui3tsʔai2-nai13, coe4-ni3
nqui2 aon2 jmi3 qui3njen3son2-na3. 21 Je2 nai3-le4 qui3tso2-le4: To4ma1-
ni3, ntai3 cho4ʔnta3, cʔoa4 xʔin4cjoai4. Cjai1nca3 nta3 qui3ni2qui3tjo3soin23
cjoa4 xi3 to4choa3 tjin1. Ntʔai4 cʔoe3jna3tʔa3-le23 xi3 nqui2sa4 tse3 tjin1.
Ti4tja1sʔen3jin3 cjoa4tsjoa3-le4 nai3-li4. 22 Cʔoa4-ti4 ji3cho2 je2 xi3 qui3tsʔai2-le4
jao2 jmi3, qui3tso2: Señor, jao2 jmi3 qui3tsʔai2-nai13. Coe4-ni3 nqui2 jao2 jmi3
qui3njen3son2-na3. 23 Je2 nai3-le4 qui3tso2-le4: To4ma1-ni3, ntai3 cho4ʔnta3,
cʔoa4 xʔin4cjoai4. Cjai1nca3 nta3 qui3ni2qui3tjo3soin23 cjoa4 xi3 to4choa3 tjin1.
Ntʔai4 cʔoe3jna3tʔa3-le23 xi3 nqui2sa4 tse3 tjin1. Ti4tja1sʔen3jin3 cjoa4tsjoa3-le4
nai3-li4. 24 Cʔoa4-ti4 ji3cho2 je2 xi3 qui3tsʔai2-le4 jnco3 jmi3, qui3tso2: Señor,
ʔve3xcon3-le23 nca3 ji3 ni13 cho4ta4 cha3ti1xai13, nca3 ji3 vʔe2xcoi13 je2 xi3
tsi2 tsa2 ji3 tsa3cʔe2ntjai23, cʔoa4 vʔe2xcoi13 je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ji3 qui3cho3jnti2.
25 Cʔoa4 qui3tsa3cjoan3, quia3, tsa3cʔe3jna3ʔma23 taon4-li4 jin3 na3nqui3. Coe4-
ni3 i4 ti1jna3-li2 xi3 tsi4. 26 Je2 nai3-le4 qui3tso2-le4: Tsʔen4-ni13, cʔoa4 cho4ʔnta3
tsʔe2 ni13. Tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ʔya3-nai13 nca3 vʔe3xcoa13 je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 an3
tsa3cʔe3ntje23, cʔoa4 vʔe3xcoa13 je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 an3 qui3sco3jntia2, 27 cjai1-
la2nca3 nta3 ma3chjen1 nca3 qui3tsʔai2-la2ni3lai4 taon4-na4 tsa2cai3 je2 cho4ta4
xi3 vʔe1tjao2 taon4. Cʔia4 nca3 je2ʔe4 an3, cʔoa4-la4sʔin2 qui3tsʔai2-na3 taon4-
na4 cao4 ʔnti1-le4. 28 Cha4ʔa2xin2-lao43 tso2cʔoa4 je2 taon4-ve4, cʔoa4 tʔai2-lao43
je2 xi3 te3 jmi3 tjin1-le4. 29 To4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 tjin1-le4, cʔoai42-sa3le4, cʔoa4
nʔion1 sʔe4-sa3le4. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 li2jme3 xi3 tjin1-le4, sa3ʔnta3 je2 xi3 tjin1-le4
tjo1xin2-le4. 30 Cʔoa4 je2 cho4ʔnta3 xi3 tsi2jme3 chji1-le4, ti4cʔa3tjaon43 nti3tsin3
jña3 njion2. Ya4 squi1ʔntia1, cʔoa4 ya4 tsao4cjao2 ni4ʔño4.

Jnco1jnco1 na4xi4na3nta1 cʔoa4-sʔin2 sʔe4-le4 jo3-sʔin2 va3quin2-le4.

31 Cʔia4 nca3 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 cjoa4ʔai1cao4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4, cʔoa4
cao4 nca3tsʔi3 a2ncje4-le4 xi3 tsje3 cao4 je2, cʔia4 cʔoe1jna3son2 ya1xi2le4-
le4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4. 32 Coan4xco1 nqui3xcon4 nca3 je2 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1,
cʔoa4 si42ca3tio1 tʔa3xin2 nca3 jnco1jnco1 cʔa3, jo3-sʔin2 je2 xi3 co3ʔnta3
cho4 si1ca3tio1 tʔa3xin2 va3rre2, cʔoa4 tʔa3xin2 ti2ntso4. 33 Cʔoa4 je2
si42ca3tio1 va3rre2 nca3qui2xi4-le4, cʔoa4 ti2ntso4 nca3scon1-le4. 34 Cʔia4 je2
cho4ta4ti1tjon2 coi4tso4-le4 je2 xi3 tjio1 nca3qui2xi4-le4: Nčhoao13, jon2 xi3
Nʔai3-na4 qui3si3chi3con3tʔain3, chjoe1cjoa4tjao23 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3
ti1jna3nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43, sa3ʔnta3 nca3 to2tsʔin3-le4 cjoa4. 35 Coan3vao3-
na3, cʔoa4 qui3tsʔai2-nao13 xi3 tsa2cjen4. Coan3fa3ti2-na3, cʔoa4 qui3tsʔai2-
nao13 xi3 tsa3cʔia4. Qui3tsʔai2ʔnte3-nao13, nta3 tsa2 tsi2 tsa3ʔya3xcon3-
nao13. 36 Cji3jtia23, cʔoa4 qui3ni2cʔa3cja1-nao13. Ti2mʔen3, cʔoa4 tsa3nquin1
ni2coi2nta4-nao13. Tsa3ca2te4jna3 ya4 nto4ya1, cʔoa4 ji3nčhoa3chon3-nao13.
37 Cʔia4 je2 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4-ve4 coi4tso4-le4: Señor, cʔia1-ni3 tsa3ʔya3-
lai24jin4 nca3 coan3vao3-li2, cʔoa4 nca3 qui3tsʔai2-lai24jin4 xi3 qui3chi3nai3.
Cʔia1ni3 coan3fa3ti2-li2, cʔoa4 nca3 qui3tsʔai2-lai24jin4 xi3 qui3ʔyoi23. 38 Cʔia1-
ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 tsa3ʔya3xcon3-lai24jin4, cʔoa4 nca3 qui3tsʔai2ʔnte3-lai24jin4.
Cʔoa4 nca3 qui3so3jna3jti23, cʔoa4 nca3 qui3ni2cʔa3cja1-lai24jin4. 39 Cʔia1-ni3
tsa3ʔya3-lai24jin4 nca3 ti3mʔain3, a3xo4 ya4 nto4ya1, cʔoa4 nca3 ja2ʔai4chon3-
lai24jin4. 40 Cʔia4 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 coi4tso4-le4: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3,

c'ia4 nca3 c'oa4qui3ni2cao43 jnco3 xi3 je2 nts'e3-vi4 xi3 nqui2sa4 na3nqui3
tjio1, c'oa4-ti4 an3 xi3 c'oa4qui3ni2cao4-nao13. 41 C'ia4 c'oa4-ti4 coi4tso4-le4 je2
xi3 tjio1 nca3scon1-le4: Ti4ncha3 t'a3xin2-nao13 nca3 jon2, xi3 nai42 ti1v'e1xa1-
no3, ta4nquion13 ya4 'nte3 jña3 nca3 ti1ti2 l'i1 nca3ntsjai2, xi3 ti1jna3nta3
t'a3ts'e4 nai42, c'oa4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 a2ncje4-le4. 42 C'oa4-s'in2 coan3vao3-na3,
a3li2coi3 tsa3c'ai2-nao13 xi3 tsa2cjen4. C'oa4 coan3fa3ti2-na3, c'oa4 li2coi3
qui3ts'ai2-nao13 xi3 tsa3c'ia4. 43 To4coi3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 tsa3'ya3xcon3-nao13,
li2coi3 qui3ts'ai2'nte3-nao13. Cji3jtia23, c'oa4 li2coi3 qui3ni2c'a3cja1-nao13.
Ti2m'en3, c'oa4 ya4 nto4ya1 tsa3ca2te4jna3, c'oa4 li2coi3 tsa3nquin1 ni2coi2nta4-
nao13. 44 C'ia4 c'oa4-ti4 je2 cho4ta4 nca3scon1-le4 coi4tso4: Señor, c'ia1-ni3
tsa3'ya3-lai24jin4 nca3 coan3vao3-li2, a3xo4 coan3fa3ti2-li2, a3xo4 tsi2 tsa2
tsa3'ya3xcon3-lai24jin4, a3xo4 qui3so3jna3jti23, a3xo4 ti3m'ain3, a3xo4 nto4ya1
tsa3qui3jna3'yai3, c'oa4 li2coi3 qui3ni2sin3-lai24jin4. 45 C'ia4 coi4tso4-le4: Xi3
cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, c'ia4 nca3 tsi2 c'oa4qui3ni2cao43 jnco3 xi3 je2-vi4
xi3 nqui2sa4 na3nqui3 tjio1, ni4'an3-jian23 c'oa4qui3ni2cao4-nao13. 46 Je2-vi4
coai4 ya4 cjoa4ñ'ain3 xi3 nca3ntsjai2, c'oa4 je2 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 ya4 coai4
cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2.

26

Cho4ta4ti1tjon2 fao1ya3 ni3 nca3 tsoa4che1 Jesús
(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 C'ia4 nca3 je3qui3nchja4 nca3yi3je3 je2 en1-vi4, Jesús qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4-
le4: 2 'ya3-nio13 nca3 nt'ai4 jan2 ni4čhjin3 coan4 s'oi1 pa2xco4, c'oa4 je2 'nti1-le4
cho4ta4 cha4ni2t'a3 nca3 s'e4t'a3 cro2. 3 C'ia4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4'mi3, c'oa4
cho4ta4 scribano, c'oa4-ti4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1 coan3xco1 ya4
nti3tsin3 xi3 ts'e4 na4'mi3ti1tjon2, xi3 'mi2 Caifás. 4 Tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3 nca3
tsoa4che1 Jesús, c'oa4 nca3 si42c'en3. 5 C'oa4qui3tso2: A3li2 c'ia42 ni4čhjin3-
le4 s'oi1, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 cjoa4si3 s'e4-si1ni3 i4 na4xi4na3nta1-vi4.

Jnco3 chjon42 v'e1jten4jon3-le4 Jesús si2ti4
(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)

6 C'ia4 nca3 ti1jna3 Jesús ya4 Betania ya4 ni3'ya3-le4 Simón, je2 xi3
ti1fi3'nto3jon3 yao3-le4, 7 ja3'ai3con2-le4 jnco3 chjon42 xi3 y'a3 jnco3 cho4tsin1
xi3 la4jao4 xi3 na4sca1 cji3, xi3 tjia1 si2ti4 xi3 n'ion1 chji1. Tsa3c'e1jten4son2
jco4 Jesús, nca3 ti1jna3t'a3 ya1mi2xa4. 8 C'ia4 nca3 cho4ta4-le4 tsa3ve3
je2-vi4, coan3jti3-le4, qui3tso2: A1-ni3 nca3 qui3si3qui3tson1-si1ni3 je2-vi4.
9 Coan42 nca3 n'ion1 chji1 sa4te2na3 si2ti4-vi4 tsa2cai3-ni3, c'oa4 c'oai4-le4
taon4-ve4 cho4ta4yo4ma4. 10 C'ia4 nca3 coan3cho4ya3-le4 Jesús, qui3tso2-
le4: A1-ni3 nca3 ni2jti3-si1ni3lao43 je2 chjon42-vi4, nca3 na4sca1 tjin1 xa1
xi3 ca2si1cao4-na3. 11 Je2 cho4ta4yo4ma4 tjio1cao4ntsjai2-no3, to4nca3 an3
li2coi3 nca3ntsjai2 coa2te4jna3cao4-no3. 12 C'ia4 nca3 je2 qui3tsjo3jon3 yao3-
na4 je2 si2ti4 xi3 nta3 njen4, c'oa4qui3s'in3 nca3 qui3si3ca1jna3nta3-na3 nca3
s'e4ñe3. 13 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, to4jña3-ni3 nca3qui3jnta2 son3'nte3
nca3 coi4no2cjoa4ya3-ni3 je2 en1nta3-vi4 xi3 t'a3ts'an4, c'oa4-ti4s'in2 s'e4 en1
nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 ca2si1cao4-na3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cjoa4'ai1tsjen3-ni3le4 cho4ta4 xi3
t'a3ts'e4.

Judas tjin1jnco3con3 nca3 sca4ni2t'a3 Jesús
(Mr. 14:10-11; Lc. 22:3-6)

14 Cʔia4 jnco3 xi3 te3jao2-ve4 xi3 ʔmi2 Judas Iscariote, qui3con3-le4
cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3. 15 Cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Jme1 xi3 me3-no3 nca3
cʔoai4-nao13, cʔoa4 an3 sca3ni3tʔa3-no3 Jesús. Cʔia4 je2-vi4 can3te3 taon4čhoa3
tsa3cʔe1chji1-le4. 16 Cʔia4 sa3ʔnta3 tsa3ca1sjai3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 sca4ni2tʔa3 Jesús.

Je2 cena xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1
(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

17 Je2 ti1tjon2 ni4čhjin3-le4 sʔoi1 nio4xti2la4 xi3 tsin2-le4 na4ʔyo4san3-jin2,
ja3ʔai3con3-le4 Jesús je2 cho4ta4-le4, qui3tso2-le4: Jña1-ni3 nca3 me3-li2 nca3
cʔoe1ntai3-jin4 ʔnte3 xi3 tʔa3tsi4 nca3 coi4chi3 sʔoi1 pa2xco4. 18 Jesús qui3tso2:
Ta4nquin1chon3-lao43 jnco3 cho4ta4 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1, cʔoa4tʔin2-lao43: Je2
Maestro xo4tso2: Ni4čhjin3-na4 je3ti1jna3čhian3, ya4 ni3ʔya3-li4 cʔoa3sje3 sʔoi1
pa2xco4 cao4 cho4ta4-na4. 19 Cʔoa4 cho4ta4-le4 cʔoa4qui3sʔin3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3
Jesús tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4, cʔoa4 ya4 tsa3cʔe1nta3 je2 pa2xco4-ve4. 20 Cʔia4 nca3
coan3xon2 je2 ni4čhjin3-vi4, Jesús tsa3cʔe2jna3tʔa3 ya1mi2xa4 cao4 xi3 te3jao2.
21 Cʔia4 nca3 tjio1cjen2 qui3tso2: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, nca3 jnco3
xi3 jon2 sca4ni2tʔa3-na3. 22 Nʔion1 coan3fao1-le4 cho4ta4-le4, tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4
nca3 jnco1jnco1 nca3 qui3tso2-le4: A3 an3 nia13, Señor. 23 Cʔia4 Jesús
qui3tso2: Je2 xi3 ca3ni1sʔen3 ntsja3 ya4 čhoa4 cao4 an3, je2 xi3 sca4ni2tʔa3-
na3. 24 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 coai4, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tji1tʔa3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4. To4nca3 ma4xo1ni3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 sca4ni2tʔa3 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4.
Nqui2sa4 nta3-ni1 tsa2 tsi2 qui3tsin3 je2 cho4ta4-ve4. 25 Cʔia4 Judas, je2
xi3 qui3sca3ni1tʔa3 Jesús, qui3tso2: A3 an3 nia13, Señor. Jesús qui3tso2-
le4: Ji3 xi3 cʔoa4ca2si3. 26 Cʔia4 nca3 tjio1cjen2, Jesús qui3scoe1 nio4xti2la4,
qui3si3chi3con3tʔain3, qui3si3xcoa4, qui3tsjoa3-le4 cho4ta4-le4, cʔoa4qui3tso2:
Chjoao13, ti4cho3, je2-vi4 yao3-na4 ni1. 27 Cʔia4 qui3scoe1 jnco3 cho4tsin1,
qui3tsjoa3 cjoa4nta3, qui3tsjoa3-le4, qui3tso2: Tʔio43 nca3tsʔio3. 28 Je2-vi4 njin1-
na4 ni1 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4cho4tse4 xi3 qui3sʔe3nʔion1, xi3 xi2jten4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3
ncjin2 cho4ta4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cha4tʔa3-ni3le4 je1-le4. 29 To4nca3 an3 xin3-no3,
nca3 li2coi3 ti4scʔoi4-nia3 na3nta1to3tse42-vi4 sa3ʔnta3 cʔia4 ni4čhjin3-ve4 cʔia4
nca3 scʔoi4 nqui2jnco3cʔa2-nia3 cao4 nca3 jon2 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Nʔai3-
na4.

Jesús va1ya3con3 nca3 Pedro cʔoe1jna3ʔma3cao4 nca3 je2
(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-34, 39; Jn. 13:36-38; 18:1)

30 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3se3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, qui3 ya4 ni3nto3 Olivos. 31 Cʔia4
Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Nca3tsʔio3 nca3 jon2, cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsao4tʔa3xion23 xi3
tʔa3tsʔan4 coi3 ni4tjen4-vi4, nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3: Si3qui2ʔoan3 je2 xi3
co3ʔnta3 cho4, cʔoa4 je2 va3rre2 xi3 tjio1jtin1 tsao4ya3. 32 To4nca3 scan3-ni3
nca3 cjoa4ʔa1ya3-na3, cjoi1ti1tjon2-no3 ya4 ʔnta3 na3nqui3 Galilea. 33 Cʔia4
Pedro qui3tso2-le4: Nta3 tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsao4tʔa3xin2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tʔa3tsi4,
an3 ni4cʔia4-jin2 sca4tʔa3xian23. 34 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3
xin3-le23, nca3 coi3 ni4tjen4-vi4 to4nqui3-ni3 nca3 squi1ʔnta1 cha1xi3cha1,
jan2 cʔa3 coi4jna3ʔma3cao4-nai13. 35 Pedro qui3tso2-le4: Nta3 tsa2 ma3chjen1
nca3 coi3ya2cao4-le23, li2coi3 coa2te4jna3ʔma3cao4-le23. Cʔoa4 cho4ta4-le4
ti4cʔoa4qui3tso2-ni3 nca3tsʔi3.

Jesús vʔe1tsʔoa3 ya4 Getsemaní
(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:40-46)

36 C'ia4 ji3cho2 Jesús cao4 cho4ta4-le4 ya4 'nte3 jña3 nca3 Getsemaní
'mi2. Jesús qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4-le4: Ti4yo3 i4-vi4 sa3'nta3 nca3 cjoia13 ya4-
ve4, c'oa4 c'oe3ts'oa23. 37 Qui3cao4 Pedro, cao4 jao2 xti3-le4 Zebedeo,
tsa3c'e1ts'ia4 nca3 n'ion1 coan3fao1-le4, c'oa4 nca3 n'ion1 qui3si3cjao1jin3.
38 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: N'ion1 fao1-le4 ni4ma4-na4 sa3'nta3 cjoa4vi3ya3.
Ti4yo3 i4-vi4, c'oa4 ti4yo3chon3'nta3cao4-nao13. 39 Jesús qui3ti1tjon2 i4tse1-
sa3 tsa3ca2jna3tsa3cjan2 t'a3na3nqui3, tsa3c'e1ts'oa3 qui3tso2: N'ai3-na4, tsa2
coan4-ni3 cha3'a2xin2-nai13 je2 cjoa4ñ'ain3-vi4, to4nca3 li2coi3 jo3-s'in2 nca3
me3-na3, to4jo3-s'in2 nca3 me3-li2 nca3 ji3. 40 C'ia4 ja3'ai3con3-le4 cho4ta4-le4,
coan3sjai3-le4 nca3 cjio3fe2, c'oa4 qui3tso2-le4 Pedro: A3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3 nca3
ca2vi3yo3chon3cao4-nao13 jnco3 hora. 41 Ti4yo3chon3'ntao3, c'oa4 t'e2ts'oao3,
jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsao4jin3-si1nio3 je1 c'ia4 nca3 ch'ao3 si42cao4-no3. Je2
espíritu-na1 ti1jna3nta3, to4nca3 je2 yao3-na1 tsin2-le4 nca3n'ion1-jin2. 42 Qui3
nqui2jnco3 c'a2, xi3 ma3jao2-ni3 c'a2, tsa3c'e1ts'oa3 qui3tso2: N'ai3-na4, tsa2
tsi2 tsa2 coan4 nca3 tjo1xin2-na3 je2 cjoa4ñ'ain3-vi4, tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 an3 sc'oia4,
c'oa4 ca2ta3s'e3jo3-s'in2 nca3 me3-li2. 43 Ti4ja3'ai3-nca1ni3, coan3sjai3-le4 nca3
cjio3fe2 nca4 xcon4 qui3s'e3chjoa2ntso1. 44 Qui3si3ca3tio1 qui3 nqui2jnco3
c'a2, c'oa4 tsa3c'e1ts'oa3 xi3 ma3jan2-ni3 c'a2, qui3tso2-nca1ni3 ti4coi3-ni3
en1. 45 C'ia4 ja3'ai3con3-le4 cho4ta4-le4, c'oa4 qui3tso2-le4: Sa1yo3fao23
tso2c'oa4, c'oa4 ti4cja1yao3. Coe4-ni3 je3ca2fi3cho2 hora, c'oa4 je2 'nti1-le4
cho4ta4 cha4ni2t'a3-le4 ntsja3 cho4ta4ts'en4. 46 Ti4so1tjaon43, tjian1. Coe4-ni3
je3ti1jna3čhian3 xi3 sca4ni2t'a3-na3.

Cho4ta4 tsoa3n'ion1 Jesús
(Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

47 C'ia4 nca3 to4jo3 ti1nchja4-sa3 Jesús, coe4-ni3 ja3'ai3 Judas, jnco3 xi3
te3jao2-ve4, cao4 cho4ta4ncjin2 xi3 y'a3 qui4cha4, y'a3 ya1. Ja3'ai3-ni3
xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4'mi3, c'oa4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3-
le4 na4xi4na3nta1. 48 Judas xi3 tsa3c'e1t'ain3 na4jmi1 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 Jesús,
c'oa4-s'in2 qui3tsjoa3-le4 choa4 cho4ta4, qui3tso2: Je2 xi3 an3 c'oe3ntso3'a23,
je2 ni1-ve4, ti4ntoao43. 49 Nti4ton4 nca3 ji3cho2con3-le4 Jesús, qui3tso2:
Ti2'nta3-li2 Maestro. C'oa4 tsa3c'e1ntso4'a3. 50 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-
le4: Mi2yo4, c'oa4t'iain4 jme3 xa1 ca2nčhoa1-ni3. C'ia4 ja3'ai3 cho4ta4,
qui3tsoa3n'ion1-ni3 ntsja3 Jesús. 51 Jnco3 xi3 ti1jna3cao4 Jesús tsa3cjen1 ntsja3,
tsa3c'a3sje3 qui4cha4-le4, tsa3ca1-le4 jnco3 cho4'nta3-le4 na4'mi3ti1tjon2, c'oa4
tsa3ca3te3t'a3 xo4ño3. 52 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Cha4ni2s'ain3 qui4cha4-
li4 ya43čhjoa4-le4, nca4 nca3ts'i3 xi3 scoe1 qui4cha4, qui4cha4 coi4ya3-ni3.
53 A3 ni2cja3'ai3tsjen3-nio13 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coan4-na3 c'oe3ts'oa23-le4 N'ai3-na4,
c'oa4 je2 tsjoa1-na3 xi3 nqui2sa4 ts'a3to3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 te3jao2 jmi3 a2ncje4-
le4. 54 Jo1-s'in2 coan4-ni3 nca3 coan4jnco3-ni3 jo3 tso2 xon4 Escrituras, nca4
c'oa42-s'in2 ma3chjen1 nca3 c'oa4coan4. 55 C'ia4 hora-ve4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4
cho4ta4ncjin2: A3 jo3ni3 che1 ca2vi2tjo43-nio3 cao4 qui4cha4 cao4 ya1, nca3
coi4ntoa4-nao13. Nchaon3nchaon3 tsa3ca2te4jna3cao4-no3 nca3 tsa3ca3co3ya23
ya43yo4nco4, c'oa4 li2coi3 qui3ntoa3-nao13. 56 To4nca3 nca3yi3je3 je2-vi4
c'oa4coan3, jme1-ni3 coan4jnco3-si1ni3 jo3 tso2 xon4 Escrituras xi3 qui3squi3
cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 t'a3ts'e4 Ni3na1. C'ia4 nca3ts'i3 cho4ta4-le4 tsa3nca3
qui3tsjion3con3 Jesús.

Jesús ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹
(Mr. 14:53-65; Lc. 22:54, 63-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 Cʔia⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Jesús, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Caifás xi³ na⁴ʔmi³ti¹tjon², jña³ nca³ tjio¹xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. 58 To⁴nca³
Pedro cjin³cjin³ qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, sa³ʔnta³ nca³ ji³cho² nti³tsin³-
le⁴ na⁴ʔmi³ti¹tjon². Ja³ʔa³sʔen³, cʔoa⁴-sʔin² tsa³cʔe²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴ʔnta³-ve⁴
nca³ scoe⁴ jo³-sʔin² cjoe⁴tʔa³ cjoa⁴. 59 Cʔia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴ʔmi³,
cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nca³tsʔi³ xi³ xa¹ tjio¹xco¹-ni³, tsa³ca¹sjai³ en¹
xi³ coai⁴ne²-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cʔen³-si¹ni³. 60 Cʔoa⁴ li²jme³ xi³
coan³sjai³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² cʔoa⁴-sʔin² ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ ji³cho² tsjoa¹
en¹. Xi³ je³tʔa³-ni³, ja³ʔai³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³, 61 xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ qui³tso²:
Coan⁴-na³ si³qui³xo²ya² je² yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cʔoa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³
cʔoe³nta³ya³ nqui²ntia³. 62 Tsa³ca³sen²nto³ na⁴ʔmi³ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús:
A³ tsi² jme³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴. Jme¹ en¹ xi³ tjio¹tsjoa¹ je²-vi⁴ co²ntran⁴
tsi⁴. 63 To⁴nca³ Jesús jyo¹ tsa³cʔe²jna³. Qui³nchja⁴ je² na⁴ʔmi³ti¹tjon²,
qui³tso²-le⁴: Vʔe³ne²³-le²³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ cʔoa⁴tʔin²-
na³jin⁴ tsa² ji³ ni¹³ je² Cristo, ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 64 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³
cʔoa⁴ca²si³. To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ sa³ʔnta³ ntʔai⁴-vi⁴, cʔoa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³
jchao⁴³ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³nʔion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
cʔoa⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³ ya⁴ ncʔa³jmi³. 65 Cʔia⁴ je² na⁴ʔmi³ti¹tjon²
tsa³cʔe¹jnta³ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ca²nchja⁴ʔaon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-sa³ testigo
xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹. Coe⁴-ni³ ntʔai⁴ je³ca²no²ʔyao²³ nca³ ca²nchja⁴ʔaon³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. 66 Jo¹ vi³xon¹³. Cʔia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³.
67 Cʔia⁴ tsa³cʔe¹čha¹ʔa³ ncjain¹, cʔoa⁴ xo⁴nco⁴ tsa³cʔe¹-le⁴, cʔoa⁴ xi³cʔa³
qui³si³jtsin³ʔa³ ncjain¹. 68 Qui³tso²: Cʔoa⁴tʔin²-na³jin⁴ ji³, Cristo, ʔya¹-ni³ xi³
cʔoa⁴-sʔin² ca²si¹qui²ʔaon³-li².

Pedro vʔe²jna³ʔma³cao⁴ Jesús
(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:55-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pedro ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nti³tsin³. Ji³cho²con³-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² cho⁴ʔnta³ xi³
qui³tso²: Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ to⁴jnco³ tsa³qui³jna³coai⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo.
70 Cʔoa⁴ je² tsa³cʔe²jna³ʔma³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³tsʔi³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ ʔve³ jme³
xi³ si³. 71 Cʔia⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³ ca³sen²jčho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, nqui²jnco³ chjon⁴²
cho⁴ʔnta³ tsa³ve³ Pedro, cʔoa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹: Cʔoa⁴-
ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jnco³ tsa³cʔe²jna³cao⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno. 72 Cʔoa⁴
nqui²jnco³ cʔa² tsa³cʔe²jna³ʔma³ Pedro, qui³tsoa³nʔion¹ en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³
ʔve³xcoan³ je² xʔin⁴-ve⁴. 73 Cʔoa⁴ coan³scan³ i⁴tse¹-ni³ ji³cho² je² xi³ cʔoa⁴-
sʔin² tsa³ca³tio², cʔoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ji³
ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ je² en¹-li⁴ va³co¹son²tsen³-li². 74 Cʔia⁴ tsa³cʔe¹tsʔia⁴
nca³ qui³tso²: Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴ñʔain³ tsa² tsi² cʔoa⁴tjin¹ en¹-
na⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³ ʔve³xcoan³ je² xʔin⁴-ve⁴. Ti⁴ʔa³ cʔia⁴-
ni³ cha¹xi³cha¹ qui³squi³ʔnta¹. 75 Cʔia⁴ Pedro ja³ʔai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴
Jesús jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹ʔnta¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, jan² cʔa³
coi⁴jna³ʔma³cao⁴-nai¹³. Cʔia⁴ ji³tjo³ Pedro nti³tsin³, a³li² to⁴cʔoa⁴²cji³ aon³
coan³-le⁴.

27

Jesús qui³cha³ni²tʔa³-le⁴ Pilato
(Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2; Jn. 18:28-32)

1 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3sʔe3sen1, nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3, cao4
cho4ta4jchi1nca3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1 tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3 nca3 co2ntran4 qui3-le4
Jesús, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42cʔen3-si1ni3. 2 Tji1tʔa3nʔion1 qui3cao4, qui3sca3ni1tʔa3-
le4 Poncio Pilato, je2 gobernador.

Cʔen3 Judas

3 Judas, je2 xi3 tsa3cʔe1tʔain3 na4jmi1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús, qui3si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 nca3 cji3ne2-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 Jesús.
Qui3tsjoa3-ni3le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 je2 xi3
can3te3 taon4čhoa3-ve4. 4 Qui3tso2: An3 tsa3jnquia3 je1, nca4 qui3sca3ni3tʔa3
njin1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2jme3 je1 tjin1-le4. To4nca3 je2 qui3tso2: Jme1 xi3
ʔyai34-jin4 nca3 jin4-jin4, ji3 xi3 ʔyai3. 5 Cʔia4 Judas tsa3cʔe1tsao3 taon4-ve4
ya43yo4nco4, ji3tjo3. Qui3 si1xi2jnto3 yao3-le4. 6 Je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3
qui3scoe1 taon4-ve4, cʔoa4qui3tso2: Li2coi3 tjo3ʔnte3 nca3 si4jnco3tʔa3-le42
taon4 xi3 tjia1 ca2xa4, nca4 chji1-le4 njin1 ni1. 7 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3,
cao4 coi3 tsa3ca3tse3-ni3 nqui3chao3-le4 je2 xi3 si1nta3 ti42, jme1-ni3 nca3 ya4
cʔoe42ñai3si1ni3 cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 i4 tsʔe4. 8 Xi3 coi3 cjoa4-vi4, sa3ʔnta3 ntʔai4,
nqui3chao3-le4 njin1 ʔmi2. 9 Cʔia4 coan3jnco3 je2 xi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2 Ni3na1 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Jeremías xi3 qui3nchja4ya3: Qui3scoe1 je2 can3te3 taon4čhoa3-ve4,
chji1-le4 xi3 qui3sʔe3nta3tʔain3, xi3 je2 xi3cʔa3 cho4ta4 Israel tsa3cʔe1nta3ne2.
10 Cʔoa4 qui3tsjoa3 taon4-ve4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nqui3chao3-le4 je2 xi3 si1nta3 ti42, jo3-
sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1ne2-na3 je2 Nai3-na1.

Pilato vi1na3nqui3-le4 Jesús
(Mr. 15:25; Lc. 23:3-5; Jn. 18:33-38a)

11 Jesús tsa3cʔe2jna3 nqui3xcon4 gobernador. Je2 gobernador
qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4: A3 ji3 ni13 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 judíos. Jesús
quit3tso2-le4: Cʔoa4tjin1 xi3 si3-ve4. 12 Je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4
cho4ta4jchi1nca3 tsa3ca1nqui3 Jesús, to4nca3 ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 qui3nchja4.
13 Cʔia4 Pilato qui3tso2-le4: A3 tsi2 no2ʔyai23, jo3 tjin1 cjoa4 tjio1tso2
co2ntran4-li2. 14 Cʔoa4 ni4jme3-jin2 en1 qui3nchja4 Jesús. Jo1 to4coan3xcon1-le4
gobernador.

Jesús a3xo4 Barrabás jña1-le4
(Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38b-40)

15 Cʔia4 nca3 sʔoi1je3, je2 gobernador cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3nca3-le4 nca3
si1cʔe1jna3ntai1-le4 na4xi4na3nta1 jnco3 preso, to4jña3-le4 xi3 na4xi4na3nta1
me3-le4. 16 Cʔia4 ti1jna3 jnco3 preso xi3 nʔion1 cji3xqui4-le4, xi3 ʔmi2 Barrabás.
17 Cʔia4 nca3 coan3xco1 nca3 je2, Pilato qui3tso2-le4: Jña1-le4 xi3 me3-
no3 nca3 si3cʔe1jna3ntai1-no3. A3 Barrabás, a3xo4 Jesús xi3 ʔmi2 Cristo.
18 Nca4 tjin1jin3-le4 Pilato nca3 to4cjoa4xin2ta3con2 qui3sca3ni1tʔa3-le4 Jesús.
19 Cʔia4 nca3 Pilato ti1jna3son2 ya1xi2le4-le4, je2 chjon42-le4 qui3si3ca3sen1-
le4 en1, qui3tso2: A3li2jme3 xi3 vʔa3cao4-li2 cao4 je2 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4-
ve4, nca3 ntʔai4-vi4 tse3 cjoa4ñʔain3 ti2fa3ʔa3ya3 ni3jña1-na4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
nca3 je2. 20 To4nca3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3, cao4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3
tsa3cʔe1sjoe2-le4 na4xi4na3nta1, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42je1-ni3 Barrabás, cʔoa4
nca3 Jesús si42cʔen3-si1ni3. 21 Je2 gobernador qui3tso2-le4: Jña1-le4 nca3
jao2-ve4 me3-no3 nca3 si3cʔe1jna3ntai1-no3. Cʔoa4 je2 qui3tso2: Barrabás.
22 Pilato qui3tso2-le4: Jme1-ni3 tso2cʔoa4 xi3 sʔian3 cao4 Jesús xi3 ʔmi2

Cristo. Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ca^{2}ta^{3}s$^{?}$e^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3} cro^{2}. 23 Je^{2} gobernador qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jme^{1} cjoa^{4}ts$^{?}$en^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}s$^{?}$in^{3}-$^{?}$ni^{3}. To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} qui^{3}squi$^{3?}$ntia^{1}-sa^{3}: Ca^{2}ta^{3}s$^{?}$e^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3} cro^{2}. 24 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3} Pilato nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} jme^{3} xi^{3} coan^{3} qui^{3}s$^{?}$in^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4}-sa^{3} tse^{3} cjoa^{4}si^{3} coai^{4}ts$^{?}$ia^{3}, qui^{3}scoe^{1} na^{3}nta^{1} tsa^{3}ca^{3}ne^{1}jon^{3} ntsja^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: A^{3}li^{2}jme^{3} je^{1} tjin^{1}-na^{3} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} njin^{1}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}-vi^{4}. Jon^{2} xi^{3} $^{?}$yao^{3}. 25 Nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2} njin^{1}-le^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}s$^{?}$e^{3}ne^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4} nca^{3} jin^{4}, cao^{4} xti^{3}-na^{4}jin^{4}. 26 C$^{?}$ia^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}jna^{3}ntai^{1}-le^{4} Barrabás, c$^{?}$oa^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}tsa^{3}ca^{1}-le^{4} Jesús, qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}t$^{?}$a^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} s$^{?}$e^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} cro^{2}.

So^{3}nta^{2}do^{4} vi^{3}jno^{2}que^{3} Jesús
(Mr. 15:16-20; Jn. 19:1-3)

27 C$^{?}$ia^{4} je^{2} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4}-le^{4} gobernador qui^{3}cao^{4} Jesús ya^{4} $^{?}$nte^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}xa^{1}ti^{1}tjon^{2}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} coan^{3}jtin^{1}ntai^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4}. 28 Tsa^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3}sje^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4} na^{3}jño^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3}cja^{1} jnco^{3} na^{3}jño^{3}jnčho^{3} xi^{3} ni^{2} cji^{3} xi^{3} ts$^{?}$e^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4}. 29 Qui^{3}si^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}jna^{3}son^{2} jco^{4} jnco^{3} coronana$^{3?}$ya^{1}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} jnco^{3} ya^{1}ni^{3}se^{3} ja^{4}ya^{3} ntsja^{3} nca^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}. Tsa^{3}qui^{3}ncha^{3}xco^{1}nch$^{?}$in^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}, to^{4}tsa^{3}qui^{3}jno^{2}que^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ti$^{2?}$nta^{3}-li^{2}, cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos. 30 Tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}ča^{1}jon^{3}, qui^{3}scoe^{1} ya^{1}ni^{3}se^{3}-le^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{1}-le^{4} jco^{4}. 31 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}si^{3}tsjoa^{3}t$^{?}$ain^{3}, tsa^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3}sje^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} na^{3}jño^{3}jnčho^{3}-le^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3}cja^{1} xi^{3} ts$^{?}$e^{4}, c$^{?}$ia^{4} qui^{3}cao^{4} nca^{3} coa^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3} cro^{2}.

Jo^{3} s$^{?}$in^{2} nca^{3} qui^{3}s$^{?}$e^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3} cro^{2} Jesús
(Mr. 15:21-41; Lc. 23:26-49; Jn. 19:16b-24, 28-30)

32 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}tjo^{3}, qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{3}cjao^{3} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} cireneo xi^{3} Simón $^{?}$mi^{2}, je^{2} qui^{3}ni^{2}c$^{?}$a^{3}nc$^{?}$a^{3} cjoa^{4}n$^{?}$ion^{1}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3} cro^{2}-le^{4} Jesús. 33 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2} $^{?}$nte^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} Gólgota $^{?}$mi^{2}, xi^{3} tso^{2}-ni^{3} $^{?}$nte^{3}jco^{4}c$^{?}$en^{3}, 34 qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} vinagre xi^{3} ti^{1}ts$^{?}$o^{1}jin^{3}-le^{4} xqui^{3}sja^{3}. C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}sco^{2}t$^{?}$a^{3}, li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3}. 35 Coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{3}tsa^{3}ca^{1}t$^{?}$a^{3} cro^{2}, qui^{3}si^{3}sca^{1}-ni^{3} na^{3}jño^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3}vi^{1}-le^{4} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}. C$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} coan^{3}jnco^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}: Qui^{3}si^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3}vi^{1}-le^{4} xi^{1}ncjin^{1} na^{3}jño^{3}-na^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} na^{3}jño^{3}-na^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}sca^{1}-ni^{3}. 36 C$^{?}$ia^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}, ya^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}coi^{2}nta^{4} Jesús. 37 C$^{?}$oa^{4} son^{2} jco^{4} tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}t$^{?}$a^{3} cjoa^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{1}nqui^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4}: Je^{2}-vi^{4} Jesús cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos. 38 C$^{?}$ia^{4} c$^{?}$oa^{4}-ti^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{1}t$^{?}$a^{3} cro^{2} jao^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}che^{1}, xi^{3} tsa^{3}qui^{3}ncha^{1} jnco^{3} nca^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}-le^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} xi^{3}jnco^{3} nca^{3}scon^{1}-le^{4}. 39 C$^{?}$ia^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1}fa$^{3?}$a^{3}to^{3} qui^{3}nchja$^{4?}$aon^{3}-le^{4}, jo^{3} nca^{3} tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}jco^{4} qui^{3}s$^{?}$in^{3}. 40 C$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ji^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3} nca^{3} si^{4}qui^{3}xo^{2}jain^{3} je^{2} yo^{4}nco^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} nca^{3} jan^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} c$^{?}$oe^{1}nta^{3}-ni^{3}, ch$^{?}$a^{4}sje^{3}ntjai^{23} yao^{3}-li^{4}. Tsa^{2} ji^{3} xi^{3} $^{?}$nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, ti^{2}tjo^{4}jen^{3}-lai^{4} cro^{2}-ve^{4}. 41 C$^{?}$oa^{4}-ti^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na$^{4?}$mi^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano, cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos, cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3} c$^{?}$oi^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}t$^{?}$ain^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: 42 Tsa^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3}sje^{3}ntjai^{2} xi^{3} cja$^{4?}$ai^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} v$^{?}$a^{3}sje^{3}ntjai^{2}-ni^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}. Tsa^{2} je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} Israel, ca^{2}ta^{3}vi^{3}tjo^{3}jen^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3}-ni^{3} cro^{2}-ve^{4} nt$^{?}$ai^{4}-vi^{4}, c$^{?}$ia^{4} coan^{4}cjain^{1}-na^{1} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4}. 43 Je^{2} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, ca^{2}ta^{3}v$^{?}$a^{3}sje^{3}ntjai^{2}-ni^{3}le^{4} nt$^{?}$ai^{4}-vi^{4}, tsa^{2} tsjoa^{3}que^{3}, nca^{4} c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: An^{3} nia^{13} $^{?}$nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 44 C$^{?}$oa^{4}-ti^{4}s$^{?}$in^{2}ni^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}che^{1}-ve^{4} xi^{3} ya^{4} to^{4}jnco^{3} tjen^{4}v$^{?}$a^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3} cro^{2}, qui^{3}nchja^{4}ti^{3}cao^{4} Jesús. 45 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2}ca^{3} nchi^{3}sen^{3} coan^{3}njion^{2} nca^{3}qui^{3}jnta^{2} son$^{3?}$nte^{3}, sa$^{3?}$nta^{3} las tres

nca3 ma3xon2. 46 C'ia4 nca3 ja4me3 las tres nca3 ma3xon2, Jesús n'ion1
qui3nchja4: Elí, Elí, lama sabactani, xi3 tso2-ni3: Ni3na1-na4, Ni3na1-na4,
a1-ni3 nca3 ti3njion3ta3con2-si1ni3nai13. 47 Qui3nčh'oe1-le4 c'a3 xi3 ya4 tjio1,
qui3tso2: Je2-vi4 nchja4-le4 Elías. 48 Qui3to2ca3 nti4ton4 jnco3 xi3 ya4 ti1jna3,
qui3scoe1 tsa4nca4, qui3si3ca3'nchi4-ni3 vinagre, c'oa4 qui3si3c'e1jna3jco3
ya1na4xo4, qui3si3c'i3. 49 To4nca3 xi3c'a3 qui3tso2: Ca2ta3v'e2, cho1tsen3-
le42 tsa2 cjoa4'ai1 Elías nca3 c'oa4sje3ntjai2 nca3 je2. 50 C'ia4 Jesús, c'ia4
nca3 je3qui3squi3'ntia1 nqui2jnco3c'a2, qui3cha3jta3. 51 Coe4-ni3 je2 na3jño3
xi3 qui3tjen4chjoa2 ya4ya3 yo4nco4, coan3va3sen3ya3. C'oa4 ja3'a3 chaon1,
c'oa4 coan3jao2ya3 la4jao4. 52 Qui3tjo3'ai2 tsjo1c'en3, c'oa4 ncjin2 yao3-le4
cho4ta4-le4 Cristo xi3 tsa3cja3yo3fe2 qui3ni2qui3so1tjen4. 53 Ji3tjo3-ni3 tsjo1-le4
coan3scan3-ni3 nca3 ja3'a1ya3-ni3le4 Jesús, ja3'a3s'en3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 tsje3,
c'oa4 ncjin2 xi3 ya4 coan3tsen3-le4 nca3 je2. 54 Je2 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4
cao4 je2 xi3 tjio1cao4, xi3 tjio1si1coi2nta4 Jesús, n'ion1 qui3tsa3cjon1-le4 c'ia4
nca3 tsa3ve3 chaon1-ve4, c'oa4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 coan3, qui3tso2: Xi3 ña3qui3
cjoa4qui2xi4 je2 ni1 'nti1-le4 Ni3na1 ni1. 55 C'oa4 ncjin2 ya1nchjin1 xi3 ya4 tjio1,
xi3 cjin3 tjio1co3tsen3-ni3, xi3 ji3nčhoa3tjen4nqui3-ni3le4 Jesús ya4 Galilea,
nca3 qui3si3sin3-le4. 56 Jin3-le4 nca3 je2 tjio1 María Magdalena, María na4-
le4 Jacobo cao4 José, c'oa4 na4-le4 xti3-le4 Zebedeo.

Jo3s'in2 qui3s'e3ñai3 Jesús
(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

57 C'ia4 nca3 coan3xon2 je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 ja3'ai3 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 nchi4na1,
xi3 Arimatea ts'e4, xi3 José 'mi2, xi3 c'oa4ti4 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús coan3.
58 Je2-vi4 ji3cho2con3-le4 Pilato, c'oa4 qui3si3je1 yao3-le4 Jesús. C'ia4 Pi-
lato tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 nca3 ca2ta3v'ai2-le4. 59 C'ia4 José qui3scoe1 yao3-
le4 Jesús, qui3si3ca1jte1jin3 jnco3 sábana xi3 tsje3. 60 Qui3sca3ni1s'en3nqui3
tsjo1cho4tse4 xi3 ti4ts'e4-ni3, xi3 qui3s'e3nta3 jña3 nca3 qui3tjo3'ai2cja1 jnco3
na4xi4. Qui3sca3ni1ti1cja1jčho3 xo4ntjoa4-le4 tsjo1-ve4 jnco3 la4jao4tse3, c'ia4
qui3. 61 C'oa4 tjio1 ya4-ve4 María Magdalena, cao4 xi3 nqui2jnco3 María,
tjio1ntai3-le4 tsjo1-ve4. 62 C'ia4 nca3 coan3nchaon3-ni3, coan3scan3-le4 víspera,
coan3xco1t'a3-le4 Pilato cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4'mi3 cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos.
63 Qui3tso2-le4: Señor, fa3'ai3tsjen3-na3jin4 nca3 je2 cho4ta4ch'a1na4cha4-
ve4 qui3tso2 nca3 ti1jna3con3-sa3: Xi3 coan4 jan2 ni4čhjin3 cjoa4'a1ya3-na3.
64 Ta4te2xo3mai3 tso2c'oa4 nca3 c2ta3s'e3chjoa2nta3 je2 tsjo1c'en3 sa3'nta3
coan4 jan2 ni4čhjin3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 cjoa4'ai1-si1ni3 cho4ta4-le4 nca3
njion2, c'oa4 si42che1, c'oa4coi4tso4-le4 na4xi4na3nta1: Ca2fa3'a1ya3jin3-ni3le4
c'en3. C'oa4 je2 cjoa4ch'a1na4cha4 xi3 coan4scan3-ni3 nqui2sa4 ch'ao3
coan4 jo3-ni3 xi3 ti1tjon2. 65 Pilato c'oa4qui3tso2-le4: Chjoao13 so3nta2do4
xi3 si42coi2nta4, ta4nquion13 c'e2chjoa2ntao3 tsjo1-ve4, jo3-s'in2 coan4-no3.
66 C'ia4 qui3 nca3 je2, tsa3c'e1chjoa2nta3 tsjo1-ve4, tsa3c'e1choa4 la4jao4, c'oa4
qui3si3ca3tio2'nta3 so3nta2do4.

28

Jo3-s'in2 nca3 ja3'a1ya3-le4 Jesús
(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 C'ia4 nca3 coan3njion2 nca3 xo3to2, c'oa4 nca3 qui3s'e3sen1 ni4čhjin3
tai2nco4 nca3 to2ts'in3 xo3ma2na4, ja3'ai3 María Magdalena, cao4 je2 xi3
nqui2jnco3 María, ja3'ai3 co3tsen3 tsjo1.
2 Coe4-ni3 ja3'a3 jnco3 chaon1 xi3 n'ion1, nca4 jnco3 a2ncje4-le4 Nai3-
na1 xi3 ji3tjo3jen3-ni3 nc'a3jmi3, ji3cho2 qui3sca3ni1ti1cja1 t'a3xin2 la4jao4-
ve4, c'oa4 tsa3c'e2jna3son2. 3 Sen1-le4 c'oa4cji3 jo3-ni3 l'i1chaon4, c'oa4
na3jño3-le4 čhoa3 jo3-ni3 nch'an1. 4 Qui3tsa3cjon1 je2 xi3 tjio1si1coi2nta4,
jo3 nca3 ja3tse3, c'oa4 jo3-ni3 c'en3 coan3 cjoan3. 5 Qui3nchja4 je2
a2ncje4, qui3tso2-le4 ya1nchjin1-ve4: A3li2 vi3jcon3-jion23 nca3 jon2, nca4
an3 've3 nca3 ti3ma3fa3sjai3-nio13 Jesús xi3 qui3s'e3jna3t'a3 cro2. 6 A3li2
i4 ti1jna3, nca4 ca2fa3'a1ya3-ni3le4 jo3 qui3tso2: Nčhoao13, cho1tsaon3 'nte3
jña3 nca3 qui3s'e3jna3. 7 Ta4nquin1 nti4ton43, c'oa4t'in2-lao43 cho4ta4-
le4 nca3 je3ca2fa3'a1ya3jin3-ni3le4 c'en3. C'oa4 coe4-ni3 fi2ti1tjon2-no3 ya4
Galilea, ya4 jchao43 nca3 je2. Coe4-ni3 an3 xi3 je3c'oa4qui3xin3-no3. 8 C'ia4
ya1nchjin1-ve4, nca3 qui3-ni3 tsjo1c'en3 tjio1tsa3cjon1, c'oa4 n'ion1 tsjoa3-
le4. Qui3to2ca3 nca3 qui3 si1qui3nčh'oe2 cho4ta4-le4. 9 Coe4-ni3 Jesús
qui3sa3te3cjao3 qui3tso2: Ti2'nta3-li2. C'oa4 ya1nchjin1-ve4 ji3cho2t'a3-le4
qui3tsoa3cja1 ntso4co4, tsa3ca3sen2xco1nch'in3t'a3-le4. 10 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-
le4: A3li2 vi3jcon3-jion23, ta4nquin1 ni2qui3nčh'oao13 nts'e3, jme1-ni3 nca3
coai4-si1ni3 ya4 Galilea, c'oa4 ya4 scoe4-na3. 11 C'ia4 nca3 tjio1fi2 nca3 je2,
coe4-ni3 tjio1 c'a3 so3nta2do4 xi3 tjio1si1coi2nta4, xi3 ja3'ai3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-
ve4, qui3si3qui3nčh'oe1 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4'mi3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 nca3yi3je3
cjoa4 xi3 c'oa4-s'in2 coan3. 12 C'ia4 nca3 coan3xco1 cao4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3,
tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3, c'oa4 tse3 taon4 qui3tsjoa3-le4 je2 so3nta2do4, 13 qui3tso2-le4:
C'oi4t'in2-lao43: Je2 cho4ta4-le4 ja3'ai3 nca3 njion2, c'oa4 qui3si3che1 c'ia4
nca3 ti3sa3yo3fai24-jin4. 14 C'oa4 tsa2 je2-vi4 cjoi4nčh'oe1 gobernador, jin4-
jin4 si4c'e1jyo1'ai34-jin4, c'oa4 si4ca3tio1nta3-lai24jin4 nca3 jon2. 15 C'ia4 je2
qui3scoe1 taon4-ve4, c'oa4qui3s'in3 jo3-s'in2 nca3 tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4. C'oa4 je2
en1-ve4 qui3son2 jin3-le4 cho4ta4 judíos sa3'nta3 nt'ai4-vi4.

Cjoa4 xi3 Jesús tsa3c'e1ne2-le4 cho4ta4-le4
(Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

16 To4nca3 je2 xi3 te3jnco3 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús qui3 ya4 Galilea, ya4
ni3nto3 jña3 nca3 Jesús tsa3c'e1ne2-le4. 17 C'ia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 Jesús,
tsa3qui3ncha3xco1nch'in3t'a3-le4, to4nca3 tjin1 c'a3 xi3 jao2 tsa3ca3tio2con3.
18 C'ia4 nca3 Jesús ji3nčhoa3t'a3čhian3-le4, tsa3cja1cao4: Nca3yi3je3
cjoa4te1xo3ma3 qui3ts'ai2-na3 nc'a3jmi3, c'oa4 i4 son3'nte3. 19 Ta4nquion13,
ti4ncha3'ao3 nca3ts'i3 na4xi4na3nta1, ti4qui3njaon3 cho4ta4 t'a3ts'an4,
ta4te2ntao13 cao4 jan3'ain1-le4 N'ai3, cao4 ts'e4 'nti1, c'oa4 cao4 ts'e4 Espíritu
Santo. 20 Ta4co2ya3-lao43 nca3 ca2ta3si1tjo3son2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 an3
tsa3c'e3ne23-no3. Coe4-ni3 an3 ti2jna4cao4-no3 nca3 jon2 nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3,
sa3'nta3 nca3 cjoe4t'a3 son3'nte3-vi4. C'oa4 ca2ta3ma3.

En¹nta³ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴Cristo jo³-sˀin² Marcos qui³squi³

Juan Bautista qui³nchja⁴ya³
(Mt. 3:1-12; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² qui³to²tsˀin³cao⁴ en¹nta³ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Jesucristo xi³ ˀnti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹. 2 Jo³-sˀin² nca³ qui³squi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹: Coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³
fi²cao⁴ en¹, xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² ntia⁴²-li⁴. 3 Tjin¹ xi³ nˀion¹ nchja⁴
ya⁴ ˀnte³tˀa³xin²tˀa³: Tja³ntao³ ntia⁴² xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Nai³-na¹. Tja³qui²xio⁴³
ntia⁴²ˀnti¹-le⁴. 4 Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ ya⁴ jña³ ˀnte³tˀa³xin²tˀa³. Cˀoa⁴-
sˀin² qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴²cˀa³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴tˀa³-si¹ni³ je¹-le⁴. 5 Ji³tjo³con³-
le⁴ nca³tsˀi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ jña³ nca³ Judea ˀmi², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tjin¹ Jerusalén. Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ xi³ Jordán
ˀmi², nca³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je¹-le⁴. 6 Juan tsa³cˀa³cja¹ na³jño³ntsja⁴-le⁴
camello, cˀoa⁴ jnco³ čhjoa⁴xin¹ tji¹cja¹ cja¹ntia³-le⁴. Tsa³cjen² cho⁴va⁴ cao⁴
ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ntsjen¹ya¹ xi³ tjin¹ nqui³jña¹. 7 Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² qui³nchja⁴ya³:
Ja⁴ve³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ma³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, sa³ˀnta³
li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coa²sen⁴nia³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ čhjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴.
8 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ an³-vi⁴ to⁴na³nta¹ tsa³ca³te³nta¹³-ni³no³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³
cjoa⁴ˀai¹, Espíritu Santo coa⁴te²nta¹-ni³no³.

Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ Jesús
(Mt. 3:13-17; Lc. 3:2l-22)

9 Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Jesús ja³ˀai³-ni³ Nazaret xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea. Juan
tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ Jesús ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ xi³ Jordán ˀmi². 10 Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ca²jin³-
ni³ na³nta¹, cˀia⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ ti¹tjo³ˀai² ncˀa³jmi³. Je² Espíritu Santo
ji³nčhoa³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús jo³-ni³ ni⁴se³ paloma. 11 Jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²ˀya²-
ni³le⁴ ncˀa³jmi³ xi³ cˀoa⁴tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ ˀnti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³
tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, jo³ nta³ sˀe³coan³ xi³ tˀa³tsi⁴.

Satanás me³-le⁴ nca³ chˀao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 4:1-11; Lc. 4:1-13)

12 Je² Espíritu Santo qui³cao⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús jña³ ˀnte³tˀa³xin²tˀa³.
13 Ña³chan² ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³cˀe²jna³ Jesús ya⁴ ˀnte³tˀa³xin²tˀa³. Satanás
coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ chˀao³ si⁴²cao⁴. Ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹ cho⁴jña¹ cao⁴ Jesús.
A²ncje⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús. 14 Cˀia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ Juan, Jesús
ja³ˀai³-ni³ ya⁴ Galilea. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹nta³ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. 15 Cˀoa⁴qui³tso²: Ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴ je³coan³jnco³, cˀoa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³nčhoa¹ ma³čhian³. Ti⁴cˀa³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-no³,
ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ en¹nta³-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹cˀen³ jti⁴
(Mt. 4:18-22; Lc. 5:1-11)

16 C'ia4 nca3 ja3'a3 ntai3-le4 nta1chi3con3 ya4 Galilea, Jesús tsa3ve3 Simón,
cao4 nts'e4 Andrés xi3 tjio1si1c'a3tjen4 na4'ya3 ja4jin3 nta1chi3con3. Jti4 ma3-
le4 si1c'en3. 17 Jesús c'oa4qui3tso2-le4: Nčhoa1tjen4nqui3-nao13, c'oa4 an3
tsjoa3-no3 xa1 nca3 c'oe1xco13 cho4ta4. 18 Simón cao4 Andrés tsa3ca3tio1
nti4ton4 na4'ya3-le4. Qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 Jesús. 19 Qui3ntai3-sa3 nta1chi3con3.
Tsa3ve3 Jacobo cao4 nts'e4 Juan xi3 ja4xti3-le4 Zebedeo. Tjio1ya3 chi3tso3.
Ya4 tjio1-v'e1jčho3 na4'ya3-le4 xi3 ca3ni1ya3 jti4. 20 Jesús qui3nchja4 nti4ton4-
le4 Jacobo cao4 Juan. Ya4 qui3si3ca3tio1 n'ai3-le4 Zebedeo cao4 cho4'nta3-le4
ja4ya3 chi3tso3-ve4. Qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 Jesús.

Jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjin1-le4 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3
(Lc. 4:31-37)

21 Jesús ji3cho2 ya4 'nte3 jña3 nca3 Capernaum 'mi2. C'ia4 nca3
ji3cho2 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3, ja3'a3s'en3 nt'ia3 sinagoga. Ya4 tsa3ca3co1ya3.
22 To4coan3xcon1-le4 cho4ta4 jña3-le4 cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3 xi3 qui3nchja4 Jesús
nca3 tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 ntsja3,
li2coi3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 to4cho4ta4 scribano ma3. 23 Ya4 nt'ia3 sinagoga ti1jna3
jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjin1-le4 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3. N'ion1 qui3nchja4 cho4ta4
xo4cji3-ve4. 24 C'oa4qui3tso2: Jain42! Jme1 xi3 tjin1-na3jin4 xi3 cao4 ji3, ji3
ni13 Jesús xi3 cho4ta4 nazareno 'mi2-li2. A3 ca2fa2'ai4 ni2cji3tson1-na3jin4.
An3 've3-le23 'ya3-ni3ve4 ji3. Ji3 ni13 xi3 tsjai3 xi3 ts'e4 Ni3na1. 25 Jesús
qui3nchja4ti3cao4 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3. Jyo1 ti4jnai3, qui3tso2-le4. Ti2tjo4xin2-lai4
nca3 je2. 26 Jo3 qui3si3tin3ya3 cho4ta4. Je2 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3 xi3 qui3si3cao4.
Jo3 qui3squi3'nta1, c'ia4 ji3tjo3xin2-le4. 27 Jo3 coan3xcon1-le4 nca3ts'i3, jo3
nca3 i4 nca3 jan1 qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4 xi1ncjin1: Jme1 xi3 cji3ma3 nt'ai4-vi4.
A3 s'a42 cjoa4cho4tse4 xi3 ti1va3co1ya3, nca3 je2 cho4ta4 c'oa4-s'in2 tjin1-le4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3 nca3 va3te1xo3ma3-le4 nta3 tsa2 je2 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3. Je2
ntjao4-ve4 si1cji3tjo3son2 xi3 tso2 Jesús. 28 Qui3son2 en1 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 Jesús
nca3qui3jnta2 Galilea.

Jesús qui3si3nta3 na4cha1-le4 Simón
(Mt. 8:14-15; Lc. 4:38-39)

29 C'ia4 ji3tjo3-ni3 Jesús nt'ia3 sinagoga. Ji3nčhoa3 nti4ton4 nt'ia3-le4
Simón cao4 Andrés. Ña3tjen4 qui3 Jacobo cao4 Juan. 30 Je2 na4cha1-le4
Simón ti1qui3jna3, ch'in3nt'ai4 tjin1-le4. Je2 xti3-le4 c'oa4qui3tso2 nti4ton4-le4
Jesús xi3 t'a3ts'e4 na4cha1-le4. 31 C'ia4 ja3'a3s'en3 Jesús, qui3scoe1 ntsja3,
qui3si3qui3so1tjen4. Ji3tjo3xin2 nti4ton4-le4 ch'in3nt'ai4-le4, qui3si3sin3-ni3le4
Jesús cao4 cho4ta4 xi3c'a3.

Ncjin2 ma3-ni3 cho4ta4 xi3 coan3nta3
(Mt. 8:16-17; Lc. 4:40-41)

32 C'ia4 nca3 coan3xon2 nca3 qui3sca3ntjai2 ts'oi1, ja3'ai3 ca3ni1-le4 nca3ts'i3
xi3 tjio1m'en3, xi3 tjin1-le4 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3. 33 Nca3ts'i3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1 ya4-
ve4 qui3tse3jčho2 xo4ntjoa4. 34 Ncjin2 ma3-ni3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1m'en3 xi3 Jesús
qui3si3nta3. Qui3si3nta3 to4jme3-ni3 ch'in3 xi3 tjin1-le4. Ncjin2 ma3-ni3 nai42
xi3 nta3jin3 xi3 tsa3c'a3sje3xin2-le4. Li2coi3 qui3tsjoa3'nte2-le4 nai42-ve4 nca3
coi4nchja4 nca4 je2 nai42-ve4 tsa3ve3 Jesús.

Jesús qui3, qui3nchja4ya3
(Lc. 4:42-44)

35 Cjai1nca3 ta4njion2 ji3so1tjen4 Jesús, njion2ya3-sa3 ji3tjo3, qui3 jña3
tʔa3xin2tʔa3. Ya4-ve4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 Ni3na1. 36 Simón cao4 xi3 tjio1cao4,
qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 Jesús. 37 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 cho4ta4 jña3 ti1jna3 Jesús,
cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 tjio1va1sjai3-li2. 38 Jesús qui3tso2-le4:
Tjian1 na4xi4na3nta1 jña3 nca3 čhian3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 coi3nchja2ya3-
si1nia3 ya4-ve4. Coi3 cjoa4 nca3 ji2tjo4-nia3. 39 Qui3nchja4ya3 ya4 ntʔia3 xi3
sinagoga ʔmi2. Tsa3cʔa3mjen3jin3jnta2 Galilea. Tsa3cʔa3sje3xin2-le4 je2 nai42
xi3 nta3jin3 xi3 tjio1jin3 ni4ma4-le4 cho4ta4.

Jesús qui3si3tsje3 jnco3 cho4ta4
(Mt. 8:1-4; Lc. 5:12-16)

40 Jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 jo3 ti1fi3ʔnto3jon3 yao3-le4, ji3cho2con3-le4,
tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4, tsa3ca3sen2xco1nchʔin3-le4, qui3tso2-le4: Tsa2 me3-li2 coan4
si4tsje3-nai13. 41 Cʔoa4 Jesús coan3ma4que3. Tsa3cjen1 ntsja3, qui3si3cao4,
qui3tso2-le4: Me3-na3, ca2ta3ma3tsjai3. 42 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3nchja4, nti4ton4
ji3tjo3xin2 chʔin3-le4 cho4ta4-ve4. Coan3tsje3. 43 Cʔia4 Jesús tsa3qui3ncha1ʔa3.
Tʔin3, qui3tso2 nti4ton4-le4. 44 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Ji3, a3li2ʔya3-jin2 xi3 jo3
ʔmi2-lai4, to4nca3 tʔin3, ta4co2-lai4 yao3-li4 na4ʔmi3. Tʔai2tʔa3-lai4 xi3 Moisés
tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 nca3 coan3tsjai3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoai4-lai4 cjoa4qui2xi4 jo3-
sʔin2 coan3ntai3. 45 To4nca3 je2 cho4ta4-ve4 qui3. Cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4 nca3
qui3nchja4 ncjin2 en1. Qui3sca3ni1son2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Jesús, sa3ʔnta3 li2coi3
ti4coan3-ni3le4 nca3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3tsen3 ya4jin3 na4xi4na3nta1. To4 ya4 jña3
tʔa3xin2tʔa3 tsa3cʔe2jna3. Ya42 ja3ʔai3con3-le4 nca3tsʔi3.

2

Jesús qui3si3nta3 cho4ta4yo4ma4
(Mt. 9:1-8; Lc. 5:17-26)

1 Xi3 coan3nchaon3 coan3jnqui3-ni3, ja3ʔa3sʔen3-nca1ni3 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3
Capernaum ʔmi2, ya4 tsa3ʔya3-le4 nca3 ti1jna3ʔya3 ni3ʔya3. 2 A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3
ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 ja3ʔai3 ma3xco1tʔa3-le4 Jesús, sa3ʔnta3 li2coi3 ti4ti3ʔnte2-
ni3 ja4jčho3 xo4ntjoa4-le4 ni3ʔya3. Cʔoa4 ya4 qui3nchja4ya3jin3-le4 en1-le4
Ni3na1. 3 Cʔia4 ja3ʔai3cao4 jnco3 cho4ta4yo4ma4. Ño3 cho4ta4 tsa3cʔa3ncʔa3.
4 Li2coi3 qui3tjo3ʔnte2-le4 ji3cho2sʔen3con3-le4 Jesús, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 chon3
cho4ta4ncjin2 xi3 qui3tse3ʔya2 ni3ʔya3. Ya4 qui2xi4 jña3 nca3 ti1jna3
Jesús, tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2 te2ja4-le4 ncʔa1. Ya4 qui3sca3ni1jen3ne2-ni3le4 na4chan3
xi3 tsa3ca3jna3ne2 je2 xi3 ti1mʔen3. 5 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 Jesús jo3-sʔin2
nca3 coan3cjain1-le4, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4yo4ma4: ʔnti1 mi2yo4-na4,
i42 ca2cha3tʔa3-li2 je1-li4 ntʔai4. 6 Ya4 tjio1čhian3 cʔa3 cho4ta4 scribano
xi3 tjio1ma3 si1cja3-ʔai3tsjen3jin3 ni4ma4-le4. 7 Cʔoa4tso2: A1-ni3 nca3
cʔoa4tso2-si1ni3 je2-vi4, nca3 Ni3na1 nchja4ʔaon3-ni3le4. ʔya1-ni3 xi3 coan4-
le4 si42cha3tʔa3-na1 je1-na1, a3 tsi2 tsa2 to4jnco3 Ni3na1 xi3 coan4-le4.
8 Jesús tsa3ve3 nti4ton4 ni4ma4-le4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cho4ta4-ve4 tjio1ma3
si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3jin3 ni4ma4-le4. Cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: A1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3jin3-si1ni3 ni4ma4-no3. 9 Jña1-le4 xi3 li2coi3 to4jo3 ñʔain3,
tsa2 cʔoa4xin1-le4 cho4ta4yo4ma4-ve4: Je1-li4 cha3tʔa3-li2 ntʔai4, a3xo4 tsa2
cʔoa4xin1-le4: Ti2so4tjain4, chjoai13 na4chan3-li4, ti4to1mjain3. 10 To4nca3

coi^{3} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} jcha^{4}-si^{1}nio^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} ʔnti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} tjin^{1}-le^{4} ʔnte^{3} i^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-vi^{4} nca^{3} si^{1}cha^{3}tʔa^{3} je^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, cʔia^{4} cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}yo^{4}ma^{4}-ve^{4}: 11 Cʔoa^{4}xin^{1}-le^{23} nca^{3} ji^{3}: Ti^{2}so^{4}tjain^{4}, chjoai^{13} na^{4}chan^{3}-li^{4}, tʔin^{3} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-li^{4}. 12 Cʔia^{4} tsa^{3}qui^{3}so^{1}tjen^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}yo^{4}ma^{4}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}scoe^{1} nti^{4}ton^{4} na^{4}chan^{3}-le^{4}, ji^{3}tjo^{3}jin^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}. Nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} to^{4}coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4}. Nʔion^{1} ncʔa^{3} tsa^{3}cʔa^{3}sje^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}, cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ni^{4}sa^{3}jnco^{3}-jin^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} tsa^{3ʔ}ya^{32} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}ma^{3}.

Jesús qui^{3}nchja^{4} le^{4} Leví
(Mt. 9:9-13; Lc. 5:27-32)

13 Jesús ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}. Qui^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} ja^{4}ntai^{3} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}. Ya^{4} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}con^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}. Cʔoa^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4}. 14 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} Jesús ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}to^{3}, tsa^{3}ve^{3} Leví, ti^{3}-le^{4} Alfeo, xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} ya^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} vʔe^{1}ña^{3} taon^{4}va^{3}sen^{3}. Cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nčhoa^{1}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-nai^{13}. Je^{2} Leví tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{2}nto^{3}, cʔoa^{4} qui^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4}. 15 Cʔoa^{4} xi^{3} coan^{3}-ni^{3} cʔia^{4} nca^{3} Jesús ti^{1}jna^{3}tʔa^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4} ya^{43} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4} Leví, ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} vʔe^{1}ña^{3} taon^{4}va^{3}sen^{3}, cʔoa^{4} ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}tsʔen^{4}, ya^{4} ña^{3}tjen^{4} tjio^{1}tʔa^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4} cao^{4} Jesús, cʔoa^{4} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tsʔe^{4}, nca^{4} li^{2}to^{4} ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4}. 16 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3} Jesús ti^{1}cjen^{2}cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} vʔe^{1}ña^{3} taon^{4}va^{3}sen^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}tsʔen^{4}, cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} cjen^{2}cao^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}, cʔoa^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} ʔvi^{3}cao^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} vʔe^{1}ña^{3} taon^{4}va^{3}sen^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}tsʔen^{4}. 17 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} Jesús qui^{3}nčhʔoe^{1} je^{2}-vi^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3}, a^{3}li^{2} chji^{4}ne^{4}xqui^{3}-jin^{2} ma^{3}chjen^{1}-le^{4}, to^{4}je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1}mʔen^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1}-le^{4} chji^{4}ne^{4}xqui^{3}. A^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} je^{2ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3} an^{3} nca^{3} coi^{3}nchja^{23}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, to^{4}je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}je^{1} xi^{3} coi^{3}nchja^{23}-le^{4}.

Xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}nchjan^{3}
(Mt. 9:14-17; Lc. 5:33-39)

18 Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Juan cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos va^{3}tio^{2}nchjan^{3}. Cʔoa^{4} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Jesús: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} va^{3}tio^{2}nchjan^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Juan cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos, cʔoa^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} va^{3}tio^{2}nchjan^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{4}. 19 Jesús cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} ma^{32} nca^{3} va^{3}tio^{2}nchjan^{3} mi^{2}yo^{4}-le^{4} xʔin^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}vi^{3}xan^{3}, tjen^{4} nca^{3} to^{4}jo^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} xi^{3} xʔin^{4}. Tjen^{4} nca^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4} xi^{3} xʔin^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ma^{3} va^{3}tio^{2}nchjan^{3}. 20 To^{4}nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} cʔia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} xʔin^{4} coi^{4}tjo^{3}tʔa^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4}. Cʔia^{4} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ve^{4} coa^{4}tio^{2}nchjan^{3} mi^{2}yo^{4}-le^{4}. 21 Li^{2ʔ}ya^{3} xi^{3} na^{3}jño^{3} cho^{4}tse^{4} vʔe^{1}jčho^{3}ya^{3}-ni^{3} na^{3}jño^{3} jchi^{1}nca^{3}. Tsa^{2} tjin^{1} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} sʔin^{1} je^{2} na^{3}jño^{3} cho^{4}tse^{4} fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}xco^{1}, cʔoa^{4} to^{4}xi^{3}jnta^{2}-sa^{3} na^{3}jño^{3} jchi^{1}nca^{3}. 22 Li^{2ʔ}ya^{3} xi^{3} vino cho^{4}tse^{4} vʔe^{1}ya^{3} čhjoa^{4} jchi^{1}nca^{3}. Tsa^{2} tjin^{1} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} sʔin^{1}, va^{3}sen^{1}jnta^{3}-ni^{1} čhjoa^{4}-ve^{4}, cʔoa^{4} vi^{3}tjo^{3}xi^{1}jten^{3} vino-ve^{4}. Ya^{42} si^{1}cha^{3} čhjoa^{4}-ve^{4}. To^{4}nca^{3} vino cho^{4}tse^{4} ma^{3} sʔe^{3}ya^{3} čhjoa^{4} cho^{4}tse^{4}.

Ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3} qui^{3}sco^{3}ne^{2} na^{4}tin^{1}-le^{4} trigo
(Mt. 12:1-8; Lc. 6:1-5)

23 Cʔia^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3}, Jesús ja^{3ʔ}a^{3} ya^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} tji^{1}ntje^{2} trigo. Cʔoa^{4} nca^{3} tjio^{1}fi^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}tsʔia^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}sco^{3}ne^{2} na^{4}tin^{1}-le^{4} trigo. 24 Cʔia^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ne^{2}-ni^{3}ntai^{4}, a^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}sʔin^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3} jnco^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tjo^{3ʔ}nte^{3} coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-vi^{4} nca^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{32}. 25 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}xquiao^{43} jme^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}sʔin^{3}

David c'ia4 nca3 coan3vao3-le4 cao4 je2 xi3 ña3tjen4 tsa3ca3tio2, 26 jo3-s'in2
nca3 ja3'a3s'en3 David ya4 ni3'ya3-le4 Ni3na1 c'ia4 nca3 Abiatar coan3
na4'mi3ti1tjon2. To4je2 na4'mi3-ve4 xi3 tjin1 'nte3 nca3 cjen2 nio4xti2la4 xi3
ya4 ncha3tsen3 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. To4nca3 je2 David tsa3cjen2 nio4xti2la4-
ve4, c'oa4-ti4 qui3tsjoa3-le4 je2 xi3 ña3tjen4 tsa3ca3tio2. 27 Jesús qui3tso2-sa3:
Je2 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 qui3ni2nta3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cho4ta4. A3li2 cho4ta4-jin2
xi3 qui3ni2nta3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 coi3 ni4čhjin3-vi4. 28 C'oa4-s'in2 nca3 je2 'nti1-le4
cho4ta4 Nai3-le4 ma3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3.

3

Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3xi2t'a3 jnco3 ntsja3
(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

1 Ja3'a3s'en3 Jesús nqui2jnco3c'a2 nt'ia3 sinagoga. Ya4 ti1jna3 jnco3 cho4ta4
xi3 qui3xi2t'a3 jnco3 ntsja3. 2 Cho4ta4 tjio1co2tsen3-le4 Jesús, tsa2 si42nta3
cho4ta4-ve4 coi3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3. C'oa4-s'in2 qui3s'in3 cho4ta4 nca3 me3-
le4 nca3 coa42nqui3 Jesús. 3 C'ia4 Jesús c'oa4qui3tso2-le4 je2 cho4ta4-ve4 xi3
qui3xi2t'a3 ntsja3: Ti2so4tjain4, ti4sen3nto3 'ncho2va3sen3-lai4. 4 C'ia4 Jesús
qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1ntai3-le4: A3 tjo3'nte3-ni1 c'ia4 nca3 ni4čhjin3
ni2cja1ya3 nca3 nta3 s'ian42, a3xo4 nca3 ch'ao3 s'ian42, nca3 ch'a3sje3ntje2
jnco3 cho4ta4, a3xo4 nca3 ni2c'en32 cho4ta4. 5 Jesús qui3sco2tsen3ntai3-le4,
coan3jti3-le4. Aon3 coan3-le4 nca3 xi1jin3 ni4ma4-le4 cho4ta4-ve4. Qui3tso2-
le4 cho4ta4x'in4-ve4: Tjain3 ntsai4. Tsa3cjen1 ntsja3, ntsja3 xi3 qui3xi2t'a3
coan3nta3. 6 C'ia4 ji3tjo3 cho4ta4 fariseos, coan3ña3 cao4 cho4ta4 herodianos.
Tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3 jo3-s'in2 nca3 coan4-ni3 si42c'en3 Jesús.

Cho4ta4ncjin2 ya4 ja4ntai3-le4 nta1chi3con3

7 To4nca3 Jesús tsa3ca3sen2xin2 cao4 cho4ta4-le4. Qui3 ya4 ja4ntai3-le4
nta1chi3con3. Qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 ts'e4 Galilea, cao4 xi3
ts'e4 Judea, 8 cao4 xi3 ts'e4 na4xi4na3nta1 Jerusalén, cao4 xi3 ts'e4 na3nqui3
Idumea, cao4 xi3 ts'e4 na3nqui3 xi3ncoa3t'a3 nta1je4 Jordán, cao4 xi3 ts'e4
ja4ntai3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1 Tiro cao4 na4xi4na3nta1 Sidón. C'oa4-s'in2 coan3-
ni3 nca3 ja3'ai3con2-ni3le4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nčh'oe1 cjoa4 xi3 qui3s'in3 Jesús.
9 Jesús qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4-le4 nca3 ja4nta3 ca2ta3jna3ntsjai2 xi3 t'a3ts'e4
jnco3 chi3tso3 'nti1 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 si42c'e1jna3'ncho2n'ion1-si1ni3
cho4ta4. 10 Nca4 Jesús qui3si3nta3 ncjin2 cho4ta4. Coi3 cjoa4 nca3ts'i3
xi3 tjio1m'en3 qui3si3c'e1jna3'ncho2n'ion1 jme1-ni3 nca3 si42cao4-si1ni3 Jesús
nca3ts'i3. 11 C'oa4 je2 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3, to4c'ia4-ni3 nca3 qui3sco2tsen3-le4
nca3 je2, n'ion1 qui3nchja4: Ji3 ni13 'nti1-le4 Ni3na1. 12 To4nca3 Jesús cjai1nca3
n'ion1 tsa3c'e1ne2-le4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi4tso4ya3-le4 cho4ta4 'ya3-ni3ve4 nca3
je2.

Jesús tsa3cja3'a1jin3 te3jao2 cho4ta4
(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)

13 C'ia4 Jesús qui3mi3jon3 jnco3 ni3nto3. Qui3nchja4ma3ña3-le4 cho4ta4
xi3 je2 coan3me3-le4 nca3 ja3'ai3con3-le4. 14 Tsa3cja3'a1jin3 te3jao2 cho4ta4
xi3 coa4tio2cao4 nca3 je2, xi3 je2 sca4ni2son2 nca3 coi4nchja4ya3, 15 c'oa4
xi3 s'e4-le4 'nte3 nca3 coan4-le4 si42nta3 cho4ta4 xi3 ch'in3 tjin1-le4, c'oa4
nca3 c'oa4sje3xin2 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3 xi3 tjio1jin3 ni4ma4-le4 cho4ta4. 16 Je2
xi3 te3jao2-ve4 xi3 Jesús tsa3qui3ncha1: Je2 Simón xi3 Pedro qui3tso2-le4,

17 cao4 Jacobo xi3 ti3-le4 Zebedeo, cao4 Juan xi3 nts?e4 Jacobo. Apellido-
le4 Boanerges qui3tso2-le4, xi3 tso2-ni3 nca3 ?nti1-le4 ch?aon4, 18 cao4 Andrés,
cao4 Felipe, cao4 Bartolomé, cao4 Mateo, cao4 Tomás, cao4 Jacobo xi3 ti3-le4
Alfeo, cao4 Tadeo, cao4 Simón xi3 cho4ta4 cananita, 19 cao4 Judas Iscariote
xi3 tsa3c?e1t?ain3 na4jmi1 xi3 t?a3ts?e4 Jesús.

Tsa2 tjin1 xi3 nchja4?aon3-le4 Espíritu Santo
(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23)

C?ia4 nca3 je3tsa3cja3?a1jin3 cho4ta4 xi3 te3jao2-ve4, Jesús ja3?ai3-nca1ni3
ni3?ya3-le4. 20 Coan3xco1-nca1ni3 cho4ta4ncjin2, sa3?nta3 li2coi3 coan3
tsa3cjen2. 21 C?ia4 nca3 qui3nčh?oe1 xi1ncjin1 Jesús, ji3nčhoa3tsoa3 nca3
qui3tso2: A3li2coi3 nta3 tjin13con3. 22 Cho4ta4 scribano xi3 ja3?ai3jen3-ni3
na4xi4na3nta1 Jerusalén c?oa4qui3tso2 nca3 Beelzebú ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-
le4 Jesús. Coi3 nca3 Jesús coan3 tsa3c?a3sje3xin2-le4 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3 xi3
tjio1jin3 ni4ma4-le4 cho4ta4 nca3 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 nai42 xi3 qui3tsjoa3?nte2-
le4, tso2-sa3. 23 Jesús qui3nchja4-le4 cho4ta4 scribano, tsa3cja1cao4 jnco3
cjoa4xco1son2: Jo1-s?in2 ma3-le4 Satanás nca3 ti4je2-ni3 v?a3sje3xin2-ni3le4
je2 xi3 ti4je2-ni3 Satanás. 24 Tsa2 jnco3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 ma3jao2ya3, tsa2
co2ntran4 tjio1-le4 xi1ncjin1, a3li2coi3 coan4 c?oe1jna3-ni3. 25 Tsa2 jnco3 fa-
milia ma3jao2ya3, tsa2 co2ntran4 tjio1-le4 xi1ncjin1, je2 familia a3li2coi3 coan4
c?oe1jna3-ni3. 26 Tsa2 Satanás coi4so1tjen4ne2 yao3-le4, tsa2 jao2 ya3 coan4,
ni4to4c?ia3-jin2 coan4 c?oe1jna3-ni3, to4sa3 ña3qui3 si1cha3 yao3-le4. 27 Ni4?ya3-
jin2 xi3 coan4 cjoa4?a3s?en3 ni3?ya3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tjin1-le4 nca3n?ion1 nca3
si42che1 tso3jmi2-le4, tsa2 tsi2 ti1tjon2 v?e1t?a3n?ion1 je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 nca3n?ion1.
To4c?ia42 nca3 coan4 si42che1 tso3jmi2-le4. 28 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3
nca3yi3je3 je1-le4 cha4t?a3-le4 cho4ta4, c?oa4-ti4 en1 xi3 nchja4?aon3-le4 Ni3na1,
to4jme3-ni3-ve4 en1 xi3 nchja4?aon3, cha4t?a3-le4. 29 To4nca3 to4?ya3-ni3ve4 xi3
nchja4?aon3-le4 Espíritu Santo, ni4to4c?ia3-jin2 cha4t?a3-le4, to4nca3 ti1jna3-le4
cjoa4ñ?ain3 nca3ntsjai2. 30 Coi3 cjoa4 nca3 je2 cho4ta4 scribano c?oa4qui3tso2-
le4: Ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3 ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-le4 Jesús.

Nts?e4 cao4 na4-le4 Jesús
(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)

31 C?ia4 ja3?ai3 nts?e4 cao4 na4-le4 Jesús. Tjio1nti3tsin3. Qui3si3ca3sen1cjoa4-
le4 Jesús nca3 qui3nchja4-le4. 32 Ncjin2 cho4ta4 tjio1ntai3-le4 Jesús, qui3tso2-
le4: Coe4-ni3, na4-li4 cao4 nts?ai3 ja4ncha3 ja4nti3tsian32. Ji3 xoi13, tjio1va1sjai3-
li2. 33 Jesús qui3nchja4cao4, qui3tso2-le4: ?ya1-ni3 xi3 na4-na4, c?oa4 ?ya1-ni3 xi3
nts?e3. 34 Qui3sco2tsen3-le4 xi3 tjio1ntai3-le4, qui3tso2: Coe4-ni3, je2-vi4 xi3 na4-
na4, c?oa4 xi3 nts?e3. 35 To4?ya3-ni3ve4 xi3 c?oa4-s?in2 s?in1 jo3-s?in2 me3-le4
Ni3na1, je2-vi4 xi3 ña3qui3 nts?e3, xi3 ti2chja3, c?oa4 xi3 na4-na4.

4

Xi3 t?a3ts?e4 je2 xi3 co3jnti2 na4xin4
(Mt 13:1-23; Lc 8:4-15)

1 Nqui2jnco3c?a2 Jesús tsa3c?e1ts?ia4cao4 nca3 tsa3ca3co1ya3 ya4 ntai3
nta1chi3con3. Ncjin2 cho4ta4 coan3xco1t?a3-le4 sa3?nta3 Jesús ja3?a3s?en3
jnco3 chi3tso3 xi3 tsa3c?e2jna3ya3 ja4jin3 nta1chi3con3. Nca3ts?i3 cho4ta4
tsa3ca3tio2 jña3 nca3 qui3jna3 na3nqui3 ja4ntai3 nta1chi3con3. 2 Ncjin2 cjoa4

tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4 cho4ta4 Jesús. Tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4 cao4 cjoa4xco1son2. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4: 3 Ti4no1ʔyao3: Coe4-ni3, jnco3 xi3 co3jnti2 na4xin4
qui3 co3jnti2. 4 Cʔoa4coan3 cʔia4 nca3 ti1co3jnti2, jnco3 cʔa3 qui3tsao3ntai3
ntia42, cʔoa4 ni4se3 xi3 si1ma3tjen4 jin3sen1 qui3squi3ne3. 5 Xi3 nqui2jnco3 cʔa3
qui3tsao3 jña3 la4jao4 chon3, jña3 nca3 to4choa3 na3nqui3 chon3. Coan3ntje2
nti4ton4-ni1 nca3 tsi2coi3 na4nca4 na3nqui3 xi3 tjin1-le4. 6 To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3
ji3tjo3 tsʔoi1, qui3ti2 nca3 tsin2-le4 ja4ma4-jin2. 7 Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 qui3tsao3jin3
na3ʔya1. Je2 na3ʔya1 chi3so2, tsa3cʔe1chjoa2jin3-le4, cʔoa4 li2jme3 xi3 qui3tsjoa3.
8 Cʔoa4 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 nta3 na3nqui3 qui3tsao3jin3. Cjai1nca3 nta3 qui3tsjoa3,
nta3 coan3ncʔa3, nʔion1 coan3ncjin2ya3. Jnco3 xi3 can3te2 cʔa3 qui3tsjoa3
ntje4-le4, jnco3 xi3 jan2can3 cʔa3 qui3tsjoa3, xi3jnco3 sa3ʔnta3 jnco3 ciento
cʔa3 qui3tsjoa3. 9 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Je2 xi3 tjin1 xo4ño3 xi3 nčhʔoe1-
ni3, nta3 ca2ta3va3sen1ño3. 10 Cʔia4 nca3 je3tʔa3xin2 ti1jna3 Jesús, je2 xi3
čhian3 tjio1tʔa3-le4 cao4 xi3 te3jao2-ve4 qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4: Jo1 tso2-ni3 je2
cjoa4-vi4. 11 Jesús cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Nca3 jon2 qui3tsʔai2-no3 nca3 jchao43
je2 cjoa4ʔma3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1, to4nca3 je2 xi3 tsi2coi3 tjio1cao4-
na3, cʔoa4xin1-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 cao4 en1 xi3 to4cjoa4xco1son2, 12 jme1-ni3
nca3 li2coi3 scoe4-si1ni3, nta3 tsa2 nta3 sco1tsen3, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 li2coi3
coan4cho4ya3-si1ni3le4 nta3 tsa2 nta3 cjoi4nčhʔoe1, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2
si42cʔo1fa3ya3tʔa3-si1ni3le4 yao3-le4, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 cha4tʔa3-si1ni3le4 je1-
le4. 13 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3cho4ya3-no3 je2 cjoa4xco1son2-vi4.
Jo1-sʔin2 coan4cho4ya3-no3 tso2cʔoa4, nca3yi3je3 cjoa4xco1son2. 14 Je2 xi3
co3jnti2 na4xin4, je2 ni1 xi3 vʔe1ntje2 en1nta3-le4 Ni3na1. 15 Je2 xi3 qui3tsao3
ya43 ntia42, cʔoa4cjoan3 cho4ta4 xi3 nčhʔoe1 je2 en1nta3-vi4, to4nca3 nca3
nčhʔoe1-le4, cʔoa4 ja4cjoan2 nčhoa1 Satanás, fa3ʔa1xin2 en1nta3 xi3 tji1ntje2jin3
ni4ma4-le4. 16 Cʔoa4ti4sʔin2ni3 je2 xi3 qui3sʔe3ntje2jin3 jña3 nca3 la4jao4 chon3.
Cʔoa4cjoan3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4tsjoa3 nca3 cjoe1 nti4ton4 je2 en1 xi3
nčhʔoe1. 17 To4nca3 tsin2-le4 ja4ma4-jin2. To4xqui4 ni4čhjin3 ma3tse3-le4. Cʔia4
nca3 fa3ʔai3 cjoa4si3, a3xo4 cʔia4 nca3 fa3ʔa1 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 en1nta3-
vi4, nti4ton4 tsjion1 ntia42-le4 Ni3na1. 18 Je2 xi3 qui3sʔe3ntje2 jin3 na3ʔya1,
cʔoa4cjoan3 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1 en1nta3, 19 to4nca3 je2 cjoa4va3 xi3
tsʔe4 coi3 ni4čhjin3-vi4, cao4 cjoa4chʔa1na4cha4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4nchi4na1, cao4
cjoa4xi2ta3con2, nca3yi3je3 coi3 cjoa4-vi4 nca3 fa3ʔa3sʔen3jin3-le4 vʔe1chjoa2-
le4 en1nta3-vi4, li2jme3 xi3 tsjoa1. 20 Je2-vi4 xi3 qui3sʔe3ntje2 jña3 nca3 nta3
na3nqui3, cʔoa4cjoan3 cho4ta4 xi3 nčhʔoe1 en1nta3, cjoe1ya3-ni1, cʔoa4 si1-
ncjin2ya3-ni3, jnco3 sa3ʔnta3 can3te2 cʔa3, xi3jnco3 sa3ʔnta3 jan2can3 cʔa3, xi3
nqui2jnco3 sa3ʔnta3 jnco3 ciento cʔa3 tsjoa1.

Je2 lʔi1 xi3 sʔe3jna3nqui3 ca2xa4choa4
(Lc 8:16-18)

21 Jesús qui3tso2-sa3le4: A3 fa3ʔai3cao4 ca3nti2 cho4ta4 jme1-ni3 nca3
vʔe1jna3nqui3-si1ni3 ca2xa4choa4, a3xo4 nqui3na4chan3. A3 tsi2 tsa2
vʔe1jna3ncʔa3. 22 Li2jme3 xi3 tjin1 xi3 tji1ʔma3 xi3 tsi2 sʔe4son2tsen3,
ni4cjoa4che1-jin2 xi3 tsi2 jcha4-le4. 23 Tsa2 ʔya3 xi3 tjin1 xo4ño3 xi3 nčhʔoe1-
ni3, nta3 ca2ta3-va3sen1ño3. 24 Jesús qui3tso2-sa3le4 cho4ta4-ve4: Ti4coi2ntao43
jo3-sʔin2 noʔʔyao23: Je2 xi3 ti4coi3-ni3 choa4 xi3 vʔe2choao43, sʔe4cho4ya3-
ni3no3, cʔoa4 nquui2sa4 tse3 sʔe4-no3 nca3 jon2. 25 Je2 xi3 tjin1-le4, cʔoai4-sa3le4,
cʔoa4 je2 xi3 li2jme3 xi3 tjin1-le4, tjo1xin2-le4 sa3ʔnta3 je2 xi3 tjin1-le4.

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3jcha1 ni4jin4

26 Jesús cʔoa4qui3tso2: Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ma3nco1son2 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4
Ni3na1, jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 vʔe1tsao3 na4xin4-le4 tso3jmi2ntje2 ja4jin3
na3nqui3. 27 Va3jna3fe2 nca3 ni4tjen4, vi3so1tjen4 nca3 ni4čhjin3. Je2 na4xin4
ma3ntje2, ma3jcha1, to4nca3 li2coi3 ve3 cho4ta4-ve4 jo3-sʔin2 ma3-ni3. 28 To4ya4
ma3ntje2 jin3na3nqui3 nca3 to4je2. Ti1tjon2 vi3tjo3 je4ʔe4, cʔia4 ma3 ncho4tin4,
ja4scan3 ma3 ni4jin4. 29 Cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3jcha1 ni4jin4, nti4ton4 vi3cha2-ni3
qui4cha4, nca3 je3ji3cho2 ni4čhjin3-le4 nca3 sʔe4xco1.

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 na4xin4-le4 mostaza
(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)

30 Jesús qui3tso2: Jme1 xi3 nco1son2 coan4-na1 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4
Ni3na1, a3xo4 jme1 en1 xi3 coi4no2cjoa42 xi3 ma3nco1son2. 31 Je2 ma3nco1son2
jo3-ni3 jnco3 na4xin4-le4 mostaza. Cʔia4 nca3 sʔe3ntje2 jin3na3nqui3, je2-sa3
xi3 nqui2sa4 ʔnti1 cji3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 nca3yi3je3 na4xin4 xi3 tjin1 son3ʔnte3-
vi4. 32 To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 fe3 sʔe3ntje2, ma3jcha1, nqui2sa4-sa3 ma3ncʔa3 cao4-
ni3 tsa2 nca3yi3je3 tso3jmi2ntje2. Cjai1nca3 to4te3jnca2 ma3, sa3ʔnta3 ma3
fa3yo2tʔain2ʔa3 ni4se3 xi3 fi2tjen4 jin3sen1. 33 Cao4 ncjin2 en1 xi3 cjoa4xco1son2
xi3 cʔoa42tjin1, Jesús qui3tso2ya3-le4 en1nta3, jo3 tjin1 xi3 ji3cho1cjoa4-le4 nca3
qui3nčhʔoe1. 34 To4cao4 en1 xi3 cjoa4xco1son2 tsa3cja2cao4, to4nca3 cʔia4 nca3
ti1jna3cao4 tʔa3xin2 cho4ta4-le4, qui3tso2ya3nta3-le4 nca3yi3je3.

Jesús tsa3cʔe1chjoa2-le4 ntjao4
(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

35 Ti4coi3-ni3 ni4čhjin3-ve4 nca3 coan3xon2, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Coi4tja1
xi3ncoa3tʔa3 nta1chi3con3. 36 Cho4ta4-le4 qui3si3ca3tio1tjen4nqui3 nca3tsʔi3
jo3 tjin1 ma3-ni3 cho4ta4ncjin2. Qui3cao4 Jesús jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ti1jna3ya3
ja4ya3 chi3tso3. Cʔoa4ti4 tjin1-sa3 chi3tso3 ʔnti1 xi3 qui3tse3ntai3-le4. 37 A3li2
to4jo3 xi3 coan3 ntjao4xcon1. Tsa3qui3ncha1 na3nta1 ja4ya3 chi3tso3, jo3
me3qui3tse3ntjai2 na3nta1 chi3tso3-ve4. 38 Jesús qui3jna3fe2 ya4 to2tsʔin3-le4
chi3tso3. Qui3jna3fe2 tjin1nqui3jco3 jnco3 na3jño3fa3nqui3jco3. Qui3si3cja3ʔa1-
le4 qui3tso2-le4: Maestro, a3 tsi2 jo3 coan4-li2 tsa2 ti3ncha3mʔain3-
jin4. 39 Tsa3qui3so1tjen4 Jesús, tsa3cʔe1chjoa2-le4 ntjao4-ve4, qui3tso2-le4
nta1chi3con3: Jyo1 ti4jnai3. Qui3sʔe3jyo1 nti4ton4 ntjao4-ve4. Coan3nta3chon3-
ni3. 40 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 jcon3-si1nio3. A1-ni3 nca3 tsi2
tsa2 ma3cjain1-si1ni3no3. 41 Cho4ta4-le4 cjai1nca3 qui3tsa3cjon1, qui3tso2-le4
xi1ncjin1: ʔya1-ni3ve4 je2-vi4, nca3 sa3ʔnta3 ntjao4-vi4 cao4 nta1chi3con3-vi4
si1tjo3son2-le4.

5

Coan3nta3 cho4ta4 xi3 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3 tjin1-le4
(Mt. 8:28-34; Lc. 8:26-39)

1 Jesús cao4 cho4ta4-le4 ji3cho2 xi3ncoa3-ni3le4 nta1chi3con3 ya4 na3nqui3-le4
cho4ta4 gadarenos. 2 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús ji3tjo3 chi3tso3, ji3tjo3con3 nti4ton4-
le4 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 ja4jin3 tsjo1 ti1jna3, xi3 cjai1nca3 tjin1-le4 ntjao4 xi3
nta3jin3. 3 Jnco3 cʔa2 ya4 ti1jna3ntsjai2 ja4jin3 tsjo1-ve4. Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3
coan4-le4 cʔoe42tʔa3nʔion1 nca3 je2, nta3 tsa2 cao4 cadena. 4 Ncjin2
cʔa3 tsa3cʔe1nʔion1-ni3 cadena ntso4co4 cao4 ntsja3, to4nca3 tsa3ca3te3jtso2
cadena. Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 coan3-le4 qui3si3ntʔe1. 5 Nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3,

nca3ntsjai2 ni4tjen4, tso2ˀva3 ti1cji3ˀntia1 nqui3jña1 cao4 ya4jin3 tsjo1-ve4.
Si1qui3ˀaon3 yao3-le4 cao4 la4jao4. 6 Cˀia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 Jesús nca3 cjin3,
je2 cho4ta4-ve4 qui3to2ca3, tsa3ca3sen2xco1nchˀin3tˀa3-le4, cˀoa4 tsa3ve3xcon1
Jesús. 7 Nˀion1 qui3nchja4, qui3tso2: Jme1 xi3 tjin1-na1 xi3 cao4 ji3, ji3
xi3 ˀnti1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 nˀion1 ncˀa3 ti1jna3. Vˀe3tsˀoa3-le23 nqui3xcon4
Ni3na1 nca3 tsi2 cjoa4ñˀain3 si4cja3ˀa1-nai13. 8 Nca4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4:
Ti2tjo4jin3-lai4 je2 cho4ta4-vi4, ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3. 9 Jesús qui3sco2na3nqui3-
le4: Jo1 ˀmi2-li2. Je2 qui3tso2: Legión ˀmi2-na3, coi3 nca3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3jin4.
10 Cˀoa4 cjai1nca3 tsa3cˀe1tsˀoa3-le4 Jesús nca3 tsi2 tˀa3xin2 ˀnte3 sca4ni2.
11 Ncjin2 chi4nca4 xi3 tjio1ma3cjen2 ya4 tjio1xco1-le4 čhian3-le4 ni3nto3-ve4.
12 Nca3tsˀi3 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3 tsa3cˀe1tsˀoa3-le4 Jesús, qui3tso2-le4: Ya4
ti4cja3ˀa3sˀen3jin3-na3jin4 chi4nca4-ve4, jme1-ni3 nca3 ya4 coi4tja1sˀen3jin3-
si1ni3lai4jin4. 13 Jesús qui3tsjoa3ˀnte3 nti4ton4-le4. Ji3tjo3 je2 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3,
ya4 ja3ˀa3sˀen3-le4 chi4nca4-ve4. Ña3jtin1 chi4nca4-ve4 tsa3nca3jen3nqui3
na4xi4-ve4, qui3tsao3jin3 nta1chi3con3. Jao2 jmi3-la4 ma3-ni3 chi4nca4-ve4
xi3 ya4 cˀen3jin3 nta1chi3con3. 14 Tsa3nca3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1ma3 co3ˀnta3
chi4nca4-ve4. Tsa3cˀe1 na4jmi1 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 cao4 ya4 nqui3chao3.
Cho4ta4 ji3tjo3 co3tsen3-le4 cjoa4 xi3 coan3. 15 Cho4ta4 ja3ˀai3con3-le4 Jesús.
Tsa3ve3 je2 xi3 qui3sˀe3-le4 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3. To4nca3 ntˀai4 ti1jna3, yˀa3cja1
na3jño3-le4, nta3 tjin1con3. Cho4ta4 qui3tsa3cjon1. 16 Je2 xi3 tsa3ve3 tsa3cˀe1-
le4 na4jmi1 cho4ta4 jo3 coan3-le4 je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3, cˀoa4
jo3 coan3-le4 chi4nca4-ve4. 17 Cho4ta4 na3nqui3-ve4 tsa3cˀe1tsˀoa3-le4 Jesús
nca3 ca2ta3fi2 cjin3-le4. 18 Jesús ja3ˀa3sˀen3 ya4 chi3tso3. Je2 xi3 nai42 xi3
nta3jin3 qui3si3jti3-le4 tsa3cˀe1tsˀoa3-le4 Jesús nca3 ca2ta3vˀe2jna3tˀa3ntsjai2-
le4. 19 To4nca3 Jesús li2coi3 qui3tsjoa3ˀnte2-le4, qui3tso2-le4: Tˀin3 ni3ˀya3-li4,
tˀin3chon3-lai4 xi2nqui4, tˀe2-lai4 na4jmi1 jo3 nca3 tjin1 cjoa4nta3 xi3 ca2sˀin1
xi3 tˀa3tsi4 je2 Nai3-na1, jo3-sˀin2 nca3 ca2ma3ma4que3-li2. 20 Qui3 cho4ta4-ve4,
tsa3cˀe1tsˀia4cao4 nca3 qui3si3nca3son2 en1 ya4 ˀnte3 Decápolis, jo3 nca3 tjin1
cjoa4xcon1 xi3 qui3sˀin3 Jesús xi3 tˀa3tsˀe4. Nca3tsˀi3 cho4ta4 jo3 coan3xcon1-
le4.

Jairo tsa3cˀe1tsˀoa3 xi3 tˀa3tsˀe4 tso2ti3-le4
(Mt. 9:18-26; Lc. 8:40-56)

21 Ji3nčhoa3 nqui2jnco3cˀa2-ni3 Jesús ya43 chi3tso3 xi3ncoa3-ni3 nta1chi3con3.
A3li2 to4ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 coan3xco1tˀa3-le4. Ya4 ntai3 nta1chi3con3 ti1jna3.
22 Ja3ˀai3nčhˀoe2 Jesús jnco3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 tsˀe4 ntˀia3 sinagoga. Jairo
ˀmi2. Cˀia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 Jesús, tsa3ca3sen2xco1nchˀin3tˀa3 ntso4co4 Jesús.
23 Cjai1nca3 tsa3cˀe1tsˀoa3-le4, qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: ˀnti1 tso2ti3-na4 je3me3mˀen3.
Nčhoai13 tja3son2-lai4 ntsai4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4nta3-si1ni3, nca3 cˀoe42
jna3con3-si1ni3. 24 Jesús qui3cao4 nca3 je2. A3li2 to4ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3
qui3tjen4nqui3-le4, jo3 nca3 tsa3cˀe2jna3ˀncho2nˀion1-le4 Jesús cho4ta4ncjin2.
25 Je3coan3 te3jao2 no1 nca3 ti1vi3tjo3 njin1-le4 jnco3 chjon42. 26 A3li2
to4cˀoa4cji3 cjoa4ñˀain3 xi3 je3tsa3cja3ˀa1 xi3 tˀa3tsˀe4 ncjin2 chji4ne4xqui3.
Je3qui3si3cje3 nca3yi3je3 taon4-le4. Ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 tsa3ca3sen2cao4, to4sa3
nqui2sa4 tao1 coan3. 27 Cˀia4 nca3 qui3nčhˀoe1 xi3 tˀa3tsˀe4 Jesús, qui3jin3-
le4 nca3tsˀi3 cho4ta4, ja3ˀai3ca3sen2čhian3 ja4jton4 ya1tsˀin4 Jesús. Qui3si3cao4
na3jño3-le4. 28 Chjon42-ve4 cˀoa4qui3tso2: Tsa2 to4je2 cjoan2 na3jño3-le4
si3coa4, coan4nta3-nia13. 29 Nti4ton4 qui3sa3te3chjoa2-le4 njin1-le4. Chjon42-
ve4 ña3qui3 tsen3 coan3-le4 yao3-le4 nca3 coan3nta3-ni3 chˀin3-le4. 30 Nti4ton4

Jesús tsa^{3}ve^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}tjo^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-le^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}o^{1}fa^{3}ya^{3}, qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2} xi^{3} tjen^{4}cao^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: ^{ʔ}ya^{1}-ni^{3} xi^{3} ca^{2}si^{1}cao^{4} na^{3}jño^{3}-na^{4}. 31 Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ji^{3} ^{ʔ}yai^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2} v^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3ʔ}ncho^{2}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-li^{2}. A^{1}-ni^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}si^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}, ^{ʔ}ya^{1}-ni^{3} xi^{3} ca^{2}si^{1}cao^{4}-na^{3}. 32 Jesús qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}ntai^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} scoe^{4} ^{ʔ}ya^{3}-ve^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}si^{3}cao^{4}. 33 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} chjon^{42}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1}, jo^{3} ja^{3}tse^{3}, nca^{3} ve^{3} jo^{3} coan^{3}-ni^{3} ch^{ʔ}in^{3}-le^{4}. Ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{2}, tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{2}xco^{1}nch^{ʔ}in^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} Jesús, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. 34 Jesús c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: ^{ʔ}nti^{1} na^{42}, coi^{3} nca^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-li^{2}, ca^{2}ma^{3}nta^{3}-ni^{3}. T^{ʔ}in^{3}-la^{2}na^{1} ntai^{3}, ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}ntai^{3} ch^{ʔ}in^{3}-li^{4}. 35 To^{4}jo^{3} ti^{1}nchja^{4}-sa^{3} Jesús nca^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} sinagoga, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2} tso^{2}ti^{3}-li^{4} je^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3}. A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} to^{4}jo^{3} ni^{2}si^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}lai^{4} Maestro. 36 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Jesús, nca^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} je^{2} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-ve^{4}: A^{3}li^{2} jcon^{3}-jin^{23}, to^{4}ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}cjain^{1}-li^{2}. 37 To^{4}je^{2} Pedro, cao^{4} Jacobo, cao^{4} Juan nts^{ʔ}e^{4} Jacobo xi^{3} Jesús qui^{3}tsjoa^{3ʔ}nte^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4}, ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2}sa^{3} xi^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1}. 38 Ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3} li^{2} to^{4}jo^{3} xi^{3} cji^{3}ma^{3}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} tjio^{1}v^{ʔ}e^{1}jta^{3}, tjio^{1}cji^{3ʔ}ntia^{1}. 39 Jesús ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} si^{3} n^{ʔ}ian^{2}-si^{1}nio^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ti^{3}chi^{3ʔ}ntao^{13}. ^{ʔ}nti^{1} tso^{2}ti^{3}-ve^{4} a^{3}li^{2} ca^{2}m^{ʔ}en^{3}-jin^{2}, to^{4}qui^{3}jna^{3}fe^{2}-ni^{1}. 40 Jo^{1} to^{4}tsa^{3}qui^{3}jno^{2}que^{3} Jesús cho^{4}ta^{4}. To^{4}nca^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3} nti^{3}tsian^{32} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}scoe^{1} n^{ʔ}ai^{3}-le^{4} na^{4}-le^{4} ^{ʔ}nti^{1} tso^{2}ti^{3}-ve^{4} cao^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1}cao^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}, ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1} tso^{2}ti^{3}-ve^{4}. 41 Qui^{3}scoe^{1} ntsja^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1} tso^{2}ti^{3}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Talita cumi xi^{3} tso^{2}-ni^{3}: Tso^{2}ti^{3}, ji^{3} xi^{3} xin^{3}-le^{23}, ti^{4}so^{2}tjain^{4}-ntai^{4}. 42 ^{ʔ}nti^{1} tso^{2}ti^{3} ji^{3}so^{1}tjen^{4} nti^{4}ton^{4}. Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}mjen^{3}, nca^{3} te^{3}jao^{2} no^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4}. Cho^{4}ta^{4} to^{4}coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4}. 43 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús cjai^{1}nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} scoe^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4}. Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} squi^{4}ne^{4} tso^{2}ti^{3}-ve^{4}.

6

Taon^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3} Jesús ya^{4} Nazaret
(Mt. 13:53-58; Lc. 4:16-30)

1 Jesús ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4}-ve^{4}. Ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-ni^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}. Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} tjen^{4}nqui^{3}tsao^{3}-le^{4}. 2 Ji^{3}cho^{2}ca^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3}, Jesús tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}ia^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3} ya^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} sinagoga. Ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-le^{4}, jo^{3} to^{4}coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Jña^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} coi^{3} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}. Jme^{1} cjoa^{4}chji^{4}ne^{4} xi^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} to^{4}cao^{4} ntsja^{3} s^{ʔ}in^{1} cjoa^{4}xcon^{1} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}chon^{3}. 3 A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} chji^{4}ne^{4}ya^{1}, xi^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} María, xi^{3} nts^{ʔ}e^{4} Jacobo, cao^{4} José, cao^{4} Judas, cao^{4} Simón. A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} i^{4} tjio^{1}cao^{4}-na^{1}vi^{4} je^{2} nti^{3}chja^{3}. To^{4} jti^{3} coan^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Jesús. 4 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} nchja^{4}ya^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} ve^{3}xcon^{1} nca^{3} je^{2}. To^{4}ya^{42} na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} jña^{3} nchja^{4}-ni^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4} jin^{3}-le^{4} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ^{ʔ}ya^{3}xcon^{1}. 5 Ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} cjoa^{4}xcon^{1} coan^{3}-le^{4} Jesús ya^{4}-ve^{4}. To^{4}choa^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1}m^{ʔ}en^{3}, xi^{3} je^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{1}yo^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} ntsja^{3}. 6 Jo^{1} to^{4}coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4} Jesús nca^{3} tsi^{2} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}. Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}mjen^{3} ya^{4} nqui^{3}chao^{3}-ve^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1}ntai^{3}-le^{4}, tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4}.

Je² xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴
(Mt. 10:5-15; Lc. 9:1-6)

7 Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴. Jao²jao² qui³si³ca³sen¹.
Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ˀnte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. 8 Jesús
tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ cˀoa⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴², ni⁴na⁴ˀya³-
jin², ni⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin², to⁴je² ya¹ni³se³-le⁴ xi³ cˀoa⁴, ni⁴taon⁴-jin² coi⁴ncha³
xi³jtsa³-le⁴. 9 To⁴nca³ čhjoa⁴jte¹ ca²ta³va¹ya³, to⁴jnco³ chi⁴nca³ ca²ta³vˀa³cja¹,
a³li² jao²-jin². 10 Jesús cˀoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹sˀaon³ jnco³
ni³ˀya³, to⁴jnco³ cˀa² ti⁴yo³ jo³ sa³ˀnta³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴nio³ ya⁴ ˀnte³-ve⁴. 11 Je²
nca³tsˀi³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹-no³ ˀnte³, cˀoa⁴ xi³ tsi² nčhˀoe¹-no³, cˀia⁴ nca³
coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ ˀnte³-ve⁴, tˀe²tsao³jnao³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³, nca³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin²
cˀoai⁴-lao⁴³ en¹ nca³ tsi² nta³ cjoan³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-
no³ nca³ cˀia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³
cjoa⁴ˀa³ coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² tsˀe⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sodoma
a³xo⁴ xi³ tsˀe⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Gomorra. 12 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³tjo³, qui³nchja⁴ya³
nca³ ca²ta³si¹cˀa³ntjai²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-le⁴. 13 Ncjin² nai⁴² xi³
nta³jin³ tsa³cˀa³sje³xin². Si²ti⁴ qui³tso²jon³ ncjin² xi³ tjio¹mˀen³, coan³nta³-
ni¹.

Qui³ni²cˀen³ Juan Bautista
(Mt. 14:1-12; Lc. 9:7-9)

14 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Herodes ˀmi² qui³nčhˀoe¹ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Jesús, nca³
nca³qui³jnta² qui³no²ˀya²-le⁴ jan³ˀain¹-le⁴ Jesús. Cˀoa⁴qui³tso² Herodes:
Je² Juan xi³ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹, ja³ˀa³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ cˀen³, coi³ nca³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin²
tjin¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. 15 Cˀoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³cˀa³ qui³tso²: Je² Elías.
Xi³cˀa³-nca¹ni³ qui³tso²: Jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³sˀa⁴. 16 Cˀia⁴ nca³ Herodes qui³nčhˀoe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²:
Je²-vi⁴ je² Juan xi³ an³ tsa³ca³te³sian³. Ja³ˀa³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ cˀen³. 17 Nca⁴ ti⁴je²-
ni³ Herodes xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tsoa³ Juan, xi³ qui³sca³ni¹
nto⁴ya¹ Juan to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Herodías. Je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ ntsˀe⁴ xi³ Felipe
ˀmi². Herodes chi³xan³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ ntsˀe⁴. 18 Juan cˀoa⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴ Herodes: Ni⁴to⁴ˀi⁴tse¹-jin² tjo¹ˀnte³-li² nca³ ji³ coi⁴jna³coai⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴
ntsˀai³. 19 Cˀoa⁴ Herodías coan³jti³que³ Juan, me³-le⁴ si¹cˀen³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³
cˀia⁴² coan³-le⁴ qui³si³cˀen³. 20 Herodes qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Juan, nca³ ve³-
ni¹ nca³ Juan jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xˀin⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsje³, coi³
cjoa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je². Cˀia⁴ nca³ qui³nčhˀoe¹-le⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴
xi³ qui³sˀin³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ qui³nčhˀoe¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. 21 Ja³ˀai³
jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ nta³, cˀia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³cˀa³sje³ sˀoi¹-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³
nca³ qui³tsin³. Cˀia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² tsa³cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴, cao⁴
xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ Galilea
ˀmi². 22 Ji³cho²sˀen³ tso²ti³-le⁴ Herodías, qui³te², qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Herodes
cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹tˀa³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ je². Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-
le⁴ tso²ti³-ve: Ti⁴je¹-nai¹³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ me³-li², tsjoa³-le²³. 23 Herodes
qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ xi³ si⁴je¹-nai¹³ tsjoa³-le²³, sa³ˀnta³ va³sen³ xi³
an³ va³te³xo³ma³-le⁴. 24 Tso²ti³ ji³tjo³, cˀoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³
si³je¹-le⁴. Na⁴-le⁴ cˀoa⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴je¹-lai⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. 25 Tso²ti³-
ve⁴ ja⁴cjoan² ja³ˀa³sˀen³nčhˀoe² Herodes, cˀoa⁴-sˀin² qui³si³je¹-le⁴: Coi³ xi³
me³-na³ nca³ ntˀai⁴cjoan² cˀoai⁴ya³-ni³nai¹³ jnco³ čhoa⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista.
26 Cjai¹nca³ coan³fao¹-le⁴ Herodes, to⁴nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴,

c$^{?}$oa^{4}-ti^{4} coi^{3} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} tjio^{1}cao^{4} ya^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4}, a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{3}me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} mai^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}. 27 Herodes qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} nti^{4}ton^{4} jnco^{3} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} ca^{2}tji^{3}nčhoa^{3}cao^{4} jco^{4} Juan. 28 Je^{2} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4} qui^{3} ca^{3}te^{3}sin^{3} Juan ya^{4} nto^{4}ya^{1}. Ja$^{3?}$ai^{3}cao^{4} jco^{4} ja^{4}ya^{3} jnco^{3} čhoa^{4}. Qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} tso^{2}ti^{3}-ve^{4}. Je^{2} tso^{2}ti^{3}-ve^{4} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} nqui^{2}ntia^{3}-le^{4} na^{4}-le^{4}. 29 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčh$^{?}$oe^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Juan nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}coan^{3}, ja$^{3?}$ai^{3} qui^{3}scoe^{1} yao^{3}-le^{4}, tsa^{3}ca^{1}ñai^{3}.

Aon^{2} jmi^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} Jesús qui^{3}si^{3}cjen^{2}.
(Mt. 14:13-21; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

30 Pa^{2}stro^{4} coan^{3}xco^{1}t$^{?}$a^{3}-le^{4} Jesús, tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}yi^{3}je^{3}-le^{4} na^{4}jmi^{1} jña^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}s$^{?}$in^{3}, cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}. 31 Jesús c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nčhoao^{13} nca^{3} jon^{2} jña^{3} $^{?}$nte^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3}xin^{2}t$^{?}$a^{3}. Ya^{4} ti^{4}cja^{1}yao^{3} jnco^{3} tjo^{2}, nca^{4} ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1}fi^{2}, xi^{3} tjio^{1}fa$^{3?}$ai^{3}con^{2}-le^{4}, sa$^{3?}$nta^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} tjo$^{3?}$nte^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cjen^{2}. 32 Qui^{3} ya^{43} chi^{3}tso^{3} jin^{3}nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3} sa$^{3?}$nta^{3} ya^{4} $^{?}$nte^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3}xin^{2}t$^{?}$a^{3}. 33 Ncjin^{2} xi^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3} tjio^{1}fi^{2}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} ncjin^{2} xi^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}xcon^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. Ya^{4}-jan^{1} qui^{3}-ni^{3} ntso^{4}co^{4} ncjin^{2} xi^{3} ts$^{?}$e^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} ya^{4}čhian^{3}. Ji^{3}cho^{2} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}, coan^{3}xco^{1}t$^{?}$a^{3}-le^{4} Jesús. 34 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} Jesús ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} chi^{3}tso^{3}-ve^{4}, tsa^{3}ve^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2}. Coan^{3}ma^{4}que^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, nca^{4} je^{2} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} va^{3}rre^{2} xi^{3} tsin^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3} co$^{3?}$nta^{3}. Tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}ts$^{?}$ia^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4} ncjin^{2} cjoa^{4}. 35 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}coan^{3}xon^{2}, ji^{3}cho^{2}con^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Cjai^{1}to^{4} t$^{?}$a^{3}xin^{2}t$^{?}$a^{3} $^{?}$nte^{3}-vi^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} je^{3}coan^{3}xon^{2}. 36 C$^{?}$oa^{4}t$^{?}$in^{2}-lai^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}fi^{2}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coai^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3} jña^{3}-ve^{4} nqui^{3}chao^{3} jña^{3}-ve^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} $^{?}$nti^{1} xi^{3} čhian^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} ya^{4} coa^{4}tse^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} coa^{4}cjen^{4}. 37 Jesús qui^{3}nchja^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: T$^{?}$ai^{2}-lao^{43} nca^{3} jon^{2} xi^{3} coa^{4}cjen^{4}. Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} coa^{4}nquin^{1} qui^{3}ntai^{13}-jin^{4} jao^{2} ciento vi^{2}xo^{4} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oai^{4}-le^{42} xi^{3} coa^{4}cjen^{4}. 38 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jo^{1} tjin^{1} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} tjin^{1}-no^{3}. Ta^{4}nquin^{1} cho^{4}tsen^{3}-lao^{43}. C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Aon^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} jao^{2} jti^{4}. 39 C$^{?}$ia^{4} tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}xa^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} ya^{4} jin^{3} li^{4}ji^{4}xcoen^{1}. Tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}jtin^{1} jnco^{1}jnco^{1} $^{?}$nte^{3}. 40 Jnco^{1}jnco^{1} ciento tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}jtin^{1}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} ña^{3}chan^{2}te^{3} ña^{3}chan^{2}te^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}. 41 Jesús qui^{3}scoe^{1} xi^{3} aon^{2} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} cao^{4} xi^{3} jao^{2} jti^{4}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}nc$^{?}$a^{2}, qui^{3}si^{3}chi^{3}con^{3}t$^{?}$ain^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}xcoa^{4} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}c$^{?}$a^{3}vi^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4}. Ti^{4}c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2}ni^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3}vi^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} je^{2} jao^{2} jti^{4}-ve^{4}. 42 Tsa^{3}cjen^{2} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3}, coan^{3}squi^{3}. 43 Tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}xco^{1} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}čh$^{?}$oa^{1}, cao^{4} čh$^{?}$oa^{1}-le^{4} jti^{4}. Te^{3}jao^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{4}sin^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}tse^{3}. 44 Aon^{2} jmi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}x$^{?}$in^{4} tsa^{3}cjen^{2}.

Jesús tso$^{2?}$va^{3}son^{2} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}
(Mt. 14:22-27; Jn. 6:15-21)

45 Jesús tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}ne^{2} nti^{4}ton^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} ja$^{3?}$a^{3}s$^{?}$en^{3} chi^{3}tso^{3}-ve^{4}, nca^{3} qui^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} sa$^{3?}$nta^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Betsaida ya^{4} xi^{3}ncoa^{3}-ni^{3}. Tjen^{4} nca^{3} tjio^{1}fi^{2} nca^{3} je^{2}, ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3} Jesús tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}fi^{2} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3}. 46 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3}, qui^{3} c$^{?}$e^{1}ts$^{?}$oa^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}xin^{2}. 47 Xi^{3} je^{3}coan^{3}xon^{2}, je^{2} chi^{3}tso^{3}-ve^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3} nca^{3}va^{3}sen^{3}-le^{4} jin^{3} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}. Jesús ti^{1}jna^{3} nca^{3} to^{4}je^{2} ya^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3}qui^{3}xi^{2}. 48 Jesús tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3} je^{3}coi^{3}jta^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} tjio^{1}cjen^{3}nta^{1} chi^{3}tso^{3}-ve^{4}, nca^{4} je^{2} ntjao^{4}-ve^{4} cjai^{1}nca^{3} cja$^{4?}$ai^{1}-s$^{?}$in^{2} ti^{1}fa$^{3?}$a^{3}. Jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} las tres nca^{3} ta^{4}njion^{2}ya^{3}, Jesús ji^{3}cho^{2}con^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} tso$^{2?}$va^{3}son^{2} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2}

me3-le4 fi2 ti1tjon2. 49 C'ia4 nca3 cho4ta4-le4 tsa3ve3 nca3 tso2'va3son2
nta1chi3con3, qui3si3cja3'ai3tsjen3 nca3 tsa3ve3 xi3 c'oa4cji3 sen1-le4 cho4ta4
cji3. Qui3squi3'ntia1xcon1 cho4ta4-le4. 50 Nca3ts'i3 cho4ta4-le4 tsa3ve3 nca3
je2, to4qui3jma2-le4 ch'in3xcon1. To4nca3 Jesús tsa3cja1cao4 nti4ton4 cho4ta4-
le4. C'oa4qui3tso2-le4: Ti4n'ion1ta3con23, an3 nia13, a3li2 jcon3jion23. 51 Jesús
ja3'a3s'en3con3-le4 ya43 chi3tso3-ve4, qui3s'e3jyo1 ntjao4. Je2 cho4ta4-le4
jo3 nca3 li2coi3 ti4ve3-jin2ni3 yao3-le4, jo3 coan3xcon1-le4, 52 nca4 li2coi3
coan3cho4ya3-le4 je2 cjoa4-le4 nio4xti2la4, to4nca3 xi1jin3 ni4ma4-le4.

Jesús qui3si3nta3 je2 xi3 tjio1m'en3 ya4 Genesaret
(Mt. 14:34-36)

53 C'ia4 nca3 je3ja3'a3to3t'a3 nta1chi3con3, ji3cho2 ya4 na3nqui3 jña3 Gene-
saret 'mi2. Tsa3qui3ncha1 chi3tso3-ve4. 54 C'ia4 nca3 ji3tjo3-ni3 chi3tso3-ve4,
cho4ta4 xi3 ya4 tjin1 tsa3ve3 nti4ton4 Jesús. 55 Si1ma3 nca3qui3jnta2 ja4'nte3
xi3 ya4 čhian3-le4. Ja3'ai3cao4 qui3jnta2-ni3 xi3 tjio1m'en3, xi3 tjio1son2-ni3le4
ni3jña3, to4jña3-ni3 nca3 nčh'oe1 nca3 ti1jna3 Jesús. 56 To4jña3-ni3ve4 nca3
ja3'a3s'en3 nca3 je2, nta3 tsa2 na4xi4na3nta1 'nti1, nta3 tsa2 na4xi4na3nta1
y'ai3, nta3 tsa2 nqui3chao3, qui3si3ca3tio1 jin3sen1 ya4 nti3tsin3 je2 xi3
tjio1m'en3. Tsa3c'e1ts'oa3-le4 nca3 to4coi3 cjoan2 si42cao4 tjon3 je2 na3jño3-
le4. Nca3ts'i3 xi3 c'oa4-s'in2 qui3si3cao4 coan3nta3-ni3.

7

Xi3 vi3tjo3jin3-ni3 ni4ma4-le4, coi3 xi3 si1cji3tson1 cho4ta4
(Mt. 15:1-20)

1 Coan3xco1t'a3-le4 Jesús cho4ta4 fariseos, cao4 c'a3 xi3 ts'e4 cho4ta4
scribano xi3 ja3'ai3-ni3 Jerusalén. 2 Qui3sco2tsen3-le4 c'a3 cho4ta4-le4
Jesús nca3 tjio1cjen2 nio4xti2la4 cao4 ntsja3 xi3 li2coi3 tsje3 nca3 cje3
va3ne1jon3jin2, tsa3cja3'a1nqui3jmi1. 3 (Nca4 je2 cho4ta4 fariseos cao4 nca3ts'i3
cho4ta4 judíos c'oa4-s'in2 qui3si3tjo3son2 costumbre-le4 n'ai3jcha1cjin3-le4,
nca3 tsa2 tsi2 ncjin2 c'a3 coa4ne2jon3 ntsja3 li2coi3 cjen2. 4 C'ia4 nca3
fe3fa3'ai3-ni3 nti4tsian42, tsa2 tsi2 ti1tjon2 coa4nco2ya3, li2coi3 cjen2. C'oa4-
ti4 ncjin2-sa3 cjoa4 xi3 cja4'ai1 xi3 qui3s'e3-le4 nca3 va3ne1ya3 cho4tsin1
xi3 'vi3ya2, cao4 xo2lo4, cao4 ti42qui4cha4, cao4 ni3jña3-le4.) 5 Cho4ta4
fariseos cao4 cho4ta4 scribano qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4 Jesús: A1-ni3 nca3 tsi2
si1cji3tjo3son2-si1ni3 cho4ta4-li4 je2 costumbre-le4 n'ai3jcha1cjin3-na1, to4nca3
cjen2 nio4xti2la4 cao4 ntsja3 xi3 li2coi3 tsje3. 6 Jesús c'oa4qui3tso2-le4: Nta3
qui3nchja4ya3 Isaías xi3 t'a3tsaon43 xi3 cho4ta4 jao2ncjain1 'mi2-no3. C'oa4-
s'in2 tji1t'a3: Je2 cho4ta4-vi4 ve3xcon1-na3 cao4 en1-le4, to4nca3 ni4ma4-le4
xin2 tjio1-na3. 7 Li2jme3 xi3 chji1-le4 nca3 ve3xcon1-na3, nca4 va3co1ya3
jo3-ni3 cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3 xi3 ts'an4, cjoa4 xi3 to4xquia4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4
cho4ta4. 8 Qui3njion2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1, ni2tjo3son2-lao43 costumbre-
le4 cho4ta4: Nca3 va3ne1ya3 xo2lo4, cao4 cho4tsin1 xi3 'vi3ya2. Ncjin2-
sa3 cjoa4 xi3 c'oa4-s'in2 n'iaon23. 9 Jesús qui3tso2-sa3le4: Ni2cji3tson23
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1 jme1-ni3 nca3 ni2tjo3son2-si1ni3lao43 costumbre-
no3 xi3 tsaon43. 10 Moisés c'oa4qui3tso2: Jcha4xcoin13 n'ai3-li4 na4-li4.
C'oa4 je2 xi3 nchja4'aon3-le4 n'ai3-le4 na4-le4 ntia3 ca2ta3m'en3. 11 To4nca3
jon2 vi3xon13 nca3 nta3-ni1 tsa2 jnco3 cho4ta4 c'oa4tso2-le4 n'ai3-le4 a3xo4
na4-le4: To4jme3-ni3ve4 xi3 coan4chjen1-no3 xi3 ts'an4, Corbán ni1, xi3
tso2-ni3: Je3qui3ts'ai2t'a3-le4 Ni3na1. 12 Jon2 li2coi3 ti4v'ai2'nte3-ni3lao43

nca^{3} jme^{3}-sa^{3} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}in^{42} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} n^{ʔ}ai^{3}-le^{4} a^{3}xo^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} na^{4}-le^{4}.
13 Jon^{2} ni^{2}cji^{3}tson^{23} en^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} nca^{3} li^{2}jme^{3} chji^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}cjoa^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}
costumbre-no^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} n^{ʔ}iaon^{23} ncjin^{2} cjoa^{4} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2}-vi^{4}.
14 Jesús qui^{3}nchja^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nta^{3} ti^{4}no^{1}^{ʔ}ya^{3}-nao^{13}
nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3}, ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-no^{3}. 15 Li^{2}jme^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1} xi^{3} fa^{3}^{ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} coan^{4} si^{42}cji^{3}tson^{1} nca^{3} je^{2}, to^{4}je^{2} xi^{3} vi^{3}tjo^{3}jin^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, to^{4}je^{2}-ve^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}cji^{3}tson^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}.
16 Tsa^{2} ^{ʔ}ya^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} xo^{4}ño^{3} xi^{3} nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-ni^{3}, nta^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}va^{3}sen^{1}ño^{3}. 17 Jesús ji^{3}tjo^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4},
ja^{3}^{ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} jnco^{3} ni^{3}^{ʔ}ya^{3}, cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2}
cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}. 18 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} jon^{2} a^{3} tsi^{2} ma^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-no^{3}.
A^{3} tsi^{2} ma^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} fa^{3}^{ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} li^{2}coi^{3}
coan^{4} si^{42}cji^{3}tson^{1} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}. 19 Li^{2}coi^{3} fa^{3}^{ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, to^{4}ya^{4}
ts^{ʔ}oa^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} vi^{3}tjo^{3} nca^{3} va^{3}jti^{3}. Jesús c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} nca^{3} tsi^{2}jme^{3}
tso^{3}jmi^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}chi^{3}ne^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}cji^{3}tson^{1} ni^{4}ma^{4}-na^{1}. 20 To^{4}nca^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}
nca^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}fa^{3}^{ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3} xi^{3} vi^{3}tjo^{3}jin^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3}
si^{1}cji^{3}tson^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 21 Ja^{4}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3}^{ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}
ts^{ʔ}en^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} nta^{3} tjin^{1}, nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}cha^{3}jnqui^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} x^{ʔ}in^{4} cao^{4}
ya^{1}nchjin^{1} xi^{3} je^{3}chi^{3}xan^{3} cao^{4} xi^{3} cje^{3} vi^{3}xan^{3}-jin^{2}, cao^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}en^{3} si^{1}c^{ʔ}en^{3},
22 nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}che^{1}, cjoa^{4}xi^{2}ta^{3}con^{2}, cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}, cjoa^{4}ch^{ʔ}a^{1}na^{4}cha^{4}, cao^{4}
xi^{3} tsin^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}soa^{3}-jin^{2}, cao^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}xcon^{4} v^{ʔ}i^{2}ma^{3}cao^{4}, cjoa^{4}^{ʔ}aon^{3}ta^{3}con^{2},
cjoa^{4}chi^{4}con^{1}. 23 Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} coi^{3} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}-vi^{4}, ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} nčhoa^{1}jin^{3}-ni^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4}. Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}cji^{3}tson^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}.

Coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} chjon^{42} xi^{3} Sirofenicia ^{ʔ}mi^{2} na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}
(Mt. 15:21-28)

24 Jesús tsa^{3}qui^{3}so^{1}tjen^{4}. Qui^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Tiro, cao^{4}
na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Sidón. Ja^{3}^{ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} jnco^{3} ni^{3}^{ʔ}ya^{3}. Cai^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} ^{ʔ}ya^{3} xi^{3} scoe^{4},
to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3}^{ʔ}ma^{3}. 25 Jnco^{3} chjon^{42} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} jnco^{3}
tso^{2}ti^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3}. Nti^{4}ton^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} xi^{3}
t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Jesús, ja^{3}^{ʔ}ai^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{2}, tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{2}xco^{1}nch^{ʔ}in^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} ntso^{4}co^{4} Jesús.
26 Je^{2} chjon^{42}-ve^{4} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} griega to^{4}nca^{3} Sirofenicia na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}. Je^{2}
chjon^{42}-ve^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}-le^{4} Jesús nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}sje^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4} tso^{2}ti^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} nai^{42}
xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3}. 27 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ti^{1}tjon^{2} ca^{2}ta^{3}cjen^{2} xi^{3}
^{ʔ}nti^{1}xti^{3}, nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} nta^{3} nca^{3} chjoe^{1} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}-le^{4} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}xti^{3} nca^{3} nia^{1} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}
ni^{2}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tsao^{3}-le^{4}. 28 Chjon^{42}-ve^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Jesús: Jaon^{3}, Señor, to^{4}nca^{3}
nia^{1} ^{ʔ}nti^{1} xi^{3} va^{3}tio^{2}nqui^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4} cji^{3}ne^{3} xcoa^{4}-le^{4} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}-le^{4} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}xti^{3}.
29 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Coi^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}ca^{2}si^{3}, t^{ʔ}in^{3}-la^{2}na^{1}ntai^{3}. Je^{2} nai^{42}
xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3} ca^{2}vi^{3}tjo^{3}jin^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} tso^{2}ti^{3}-li^{4}. 30 Chjon^{42} qui^{3} ni^{3}^{ʔ}ya^{3}-
le^{4}. Tsa^{3}ve^{3} tso^{2}ti^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}ca^{3}te^{3}son^{2} na^{4}chan^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nai^{42}-ve^{4}
je^{3}ji^{3}tjo^{3}jin^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}.

Coan^{3}nta^{3} jnco^{3} xi^{3} jta^{3}ya^{3}, xi^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} nta^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} nchja^{4}

31 Jesús ji^{3}tjo^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{2}-ni^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Tiro. Ja^{3}^{ʔ}a^{3}to^{3}
na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Sidón. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ja^{3}^{ʔ}a^{3}to^{3}jin^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} Decápolis ^{ʔ}mi^{2}. Ja^{3}^{ʔ}ai^{3}
nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3} Galilea. 32 Cho^{4}ta^{4} ja^{3}^{ʔ}ai^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4} jnco^{3} xi^{3} jta^{3}ya^{3}, xi^{3}
li^{2}coi^{3} nta^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} nchja^{4}. Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}-le^{4} Jesús nca^{3} coa^{42}son^{2}-le^{4}
ntsja^{3}. 33 Jesús qui^{3}scoe^{1} tsa^{3}cja^{3}^{ʔ}a^{1}xin^{2}jin^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1}.
Qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}s^{ʔ}en^{3} na^{4}jma^{1}ntsja^{3} ya^{4} xo^{4}ño^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}čha^{1}, qui^{3}si^{3}cao^{4}
ni^{4}jen^{4}. 34 Jesús qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}nc^{ʔ}a^{2}, ja^{3}^{ʔ}a^{1}tse^{3}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}:

Efata xi3 tso2-ni3 ca2ta3tjo3ʔai2. 35 Nti4ton4 qui3tjo3ʔai2 xo4ño3, coan3jnta1ya3-
ni3 ni4jen4. Nta3 qui3nchja4. 36 Jesús tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 nca3 ni4jo3-jin2 coi4tso4-
le4 ni4ʔya3-jin2. To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4, to4nqui2sa4
qui3sca3ni1son2 en1. 37 A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 coan3xcon1-le4 cho4ta4, qui3tso2:
Nta3 qui3sʔin3 nca3yi3je3. Si1nta3ya3-ni3 xi3 jta3ya3 nca3 nčhʔoe1, xi3 yo4ma4
nca3 nchja4.

8

Ño3 jmi3 ma3-ni3 xi3 Jesús qui3si3cjen2
(Mt. 5:32-39)

1 Coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4, cjai1 to4ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 coan3xco1. Tsi2jme3 xi3
tjin1-le4 xi3 cji3ne3. Jesús qui3nchja4-le4 cho4ta4-le4, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4:
2 Cjai1nca3 ma3ma4que4 cho4ta4ncjin2-vi4 nca3 je3coan3 jan2 ni4čhjin3
nca3 tjio1ma3tjen4nqui3-na3, cʔoa4 tsin2-le4 xi3 cji3ne3-jin2. 3 Tsa2
to4sca3ni3nchjan3-nia13 ni3ʔya3-le4, to4coan4ʔi3nta3-ni1 ya4ya3 ntia42,
nca4 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 cjin3 fa3ʔai3-ni3. 4 Je2 cho4ta4-le4 qui3tso2-le4: Jo1-
ni3 coan4squi3-jin2ni3 nio4xti2la4 je2 cho4ta4-vi4 i4 jña3 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3.
5 Jesús qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4: Jo1 tjin1 nio4xti2la4 xi3 tjin1-no3. Ña3to3
ma3-ni3, qui3tso2 cho4ta4-le4. 6 Cʔia4 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 cho4ta4ncjin2 nca3
ca2ta3va3tio2ne2 na3nqui3. Qui3scoe1 nio4xti2la4 xi3 ña3to3-ve4, cʔoa4 qui3tsjoa3
cjoa4nta3, qui3si3xcoa4, qui3tsjoa3-le4 cho4ta4-le4 jme1-ni3 nca3 si42cʔa3vi1-
si1ni3le4 cho4ta4 xi3 coan3xco1. Cho4ta4-le4 qui3si3cʔa3vi1-le4 cho4ta4ncjin2.
7 Cʔoa4-ti4 tjio1jnco3jao2-le4 jti4ʔnti1. Jesús qui3si3chi3con3tʔain3. Tsa3cʔe1ne2
nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 ca2ta3si1cʔa3vi1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 coan3xco1. 8 Cho4ta4 tsa3cjen2,
ña3qui3 coan3squi3. Tsa3cʔe1xco1 čhʔoa1-le4 xi3 qui3njen2nqui3, ña3to3 ni4sin4
ma3-ni3. 9 Ño3-la4 jmi3 ma3-ni3 cho4ta4 xi3 tsa3cjen2. Jesús tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4
cho4ta4 nca3 ca2ta3fi2. 10 Ja3ʔa3sʔen3 nti4ton4 chi3tso3 cao4 cho4ta4-le4. Ja3ʔai3
ya4 ʔnte3 Dalmanuta.

Cho4ta4 qui3si3je1-le4 jnco3 choa4
(Mt. 16:1-4; Lc. 12:54-56)

11 Ja3ʔai3con3-le4 cho4ta4 fariseos, tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3 qui3scan3cao4
Jesús. Qui3sco2tʔa3 nca3 je2 nca3 qui3si3je1-le4 jnco3 choa4 xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3.
12 Jesús to4ja3ʔa1tse3jin3 ni4ma4-le4, qui3tso2: A1-ni3 nca3 choa4 si1je1-si1ni3
je2 na4xi4na3nta1-vi4. Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3 nca3 li2coi3 cʔoai4-le4
choa4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-vi4. 13 Jesús qui3si3ca3tio1 cho4ta4-ve4, ja3ʔa3sʔen3
nqui2jnco3cʔa2-ni3 chi3tso3, qui3 xi3ncoa3tʔa3 nta1chi3con3.

Na4ʔyo4san3-le4 cho4ta4 fariseos
(Mt. 16:5-12)

14 Cho4ta4-le4 qui3cha3jin3-le4 nio4xti2la4, li2coi3 tsa3cʔa3. To4jnco3 ma3-
ni3 nio4xti2la4 xi3 yʔa3 nca3 qui3 ya43 chi3tso3. 15 Jesús tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4
cho4ta4-le4, qui3tso2-le4: Cho1tsen3lao43, ti4coi2ntao43 yao3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
na4ʔyo4san3-le4 cho4ta4 fariseos, cao4 na4ʔyo4san3-le4 Herodes. 16 Cho4ta4-
le4 tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 xi1ncjin1: Coi3 nca3 tsin2-na1 nio4xti2la4,
coi32 nca3 cʔoa4qui3tso2-na1. 17 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús coan3jin3-le4, qui3tso2-le4:
A1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti3cho3va3ya3-si1nio3 nca3 tsin2-no3 nio4xti2la4. A3 cje3
ʔya3-jion23. A3 cje3 ma3cho4ya3-jin2no3. A3 to4jo3 xi1jin3 ni4ma4-no3. 18 Tjin1
xcon3. A1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 ma3tsen3-si1ni3no3. Tjin1 xo4ño3. A1-ni3nca3 tsi2

no^{2ʔ}ya^{2}-si^{1}nio^{3}. A^{3} tsi^{2} tjin^{1}jin^{3}-no^{3}. 19 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} aon^{2} jmi^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}
xi^{3} an^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}xcoa^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} xi^{3} aon^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3}, jo^{1} tjin^{1} ni^{4}sin^{4} ma^{3}-
ni^{3} je^{2} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}čhʔoa^{1} xi^{3} tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}xco^{13}. Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Te^{3}jao^{2}
ni^{4}sin^{4} coan^{3}. 20 Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}: Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} ña^{3}to^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4},
cʔoa^{4} ño^{3} jmi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}, jo^{1} tjin^{1} ni^{4}sin^{4}ya^{1} ma^{3}-ni^{3} je^{2} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}čhʔoa^{1} xi^{3}
tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}xco^{13}. Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ña^{3}to^{3} ni^{4}sin^{4}ya^{1} coan^{3}. 21 Jesús
qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} cje^{3}ma^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-jin^{2}no^{3}.

Coan^{3}nta^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} xca^{4} cji^{3} ya^{4} Betsaida

22 Jesús ji^{3}cho^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Betsaida. Cho^{4}ta^{4} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4} jnco^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} xca^{4} cji^{3}. Tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}tsʔoa^{3}-le^{4} Jesús nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}si^{1}cao^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}
cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}. 23 Cʔia^{42} Jesús qui^{3}scoe^{1} ntsja^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} xca^{4} cji^{3}-ve^{4}.
Tsa^{3}cʔa^{3}sje^{3}jin^{3} ja^{4}jin^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}. Tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}ča^{1}nqui^{3} xcon^{4}, tsa^{3}ca^{1}son^{2}-
le^{4} ntsja^{3}, qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} tsa^{2} tjin^{1} xi^{3} ma^{3}tsen^{3}-le^{4}. 24 Cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}
qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}ncʔa^{2}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{32ʔ}ve^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} to^{4}cʔoa^{4}cjoan^{3} ya^{1}
cjoan^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}ma^{3}, ma^{3}-na^{3}. 25 Nqui^{2}ntia^{3} Jesús tsa^{3}ca^{1}son^{2} ntsja^{3} xcon^{4},
nʔion^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}cʔa^{3} xcon^{4}. Coan^{3}nta^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}. Nta^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}. 26 Jesús
qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3}li^{2} vi^{3}tja^{3}sʔen^{3}jin^{3}-jin^{2}
na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-li^{4}. A^{3}li^{2} ʔya^{3} xi^{3} jo^{3} ʔmi^{2}-lai^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-li^{4}.

Pedro si^{1}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}nta^{3} Jesús
(Mt. 16:13-20; Lc. 9:18-21)

27 Ji^{3}tjo^{3} Jesús cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}, qui^{3} ya^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1ʔ}nti^{1} xi^{3} nchja^{4}-ni^{3}
na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Cesarea de Filipo. Ya^{4}ya^{3} ntia^{42} Jesús qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jo^{1} tso^{2}-na^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}, ʔya^{1}-nia^{3} an^{3}-vi^{4}. 28 Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}
qui^{3}nchja^{4}: Juan Bautista. Tjin^{1} cʔa^{3} xi^{3} Elías tso^{2}, cʔoa^{4} tjin^{1} cʔa^{3} xi^{3} tso^{2}
nca^{3} jnco^{3} xi^{3} nchja^{4}ya^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 29 Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Cʔoa^{4}
jon^{2}, jo^{1} vi^{3}xon^{13}, ʔya^{1}nia^{3} an^{3}-vi^{4}. Pedro qui^{3}nchja^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ji^{3} ni^{13} xi^{3}
Cristo ʔmi^{2}-li^{2}. 30 Jesús tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} jo^{3} coi^{4}tso^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3}
tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4}.

Jesús tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4}
(Mt. 16:21-28; Lc. 9:22-27)

31 Tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}tsʔia^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} ʔnti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}
tjin^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{3} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}. Cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-
le^{4} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3}, cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano taon^{3} scoe^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}, si^{4}cʔen^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2},
to^{4}nca^{3} xi^{3} coan^{3}jan^{2}-ni^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4}. 32 Jesús qui^{3}nchja^{4}tsen^{3}
je^{2} en^{1}-vi^{4}. Cʔia^{4} Pedro qui^{3}cao^{4} tʔa^{3}xin^{2} Jesús, tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}tsʔia^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3}
qui^{3}nchja^{4}ti^{3}cao^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}. 33 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús qui^{3}si^{3}cʔo^{1}fa^{3}ya^{3}, qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}-
le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}, qui^{3}nchja^{4}ti^{3}cao^{4} Pedro, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ti^{4}tja^{1}jton^{3}-nai^{13} Sa-
tanás nca^{3} tsi^{2} ʔmi^{3}tʔa^{3}-lai^{4} cjoa^{4}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} ʔmi^{3}tʔa^{3}-lai^{4} cjoa^{4}-le^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4}. 34 Cʔoa^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}:
To^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-na^{4} coan^{4}, ca^{2}ta^{3}tsjion^{1}con^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4},
ca^{2}ta^{3}vʔa^{3}mi^{3} cro^{2}-le^{4}, nta^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}fi^{2}tʔa^{3}-na^{3}. 35 To^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4}
cʔoa^{4}sje^{3}ntjai^{2} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, to^{4}si^{42}cha^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}. To^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} si^{42}cha^{3}
ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔan^{4}, xi^{3} to^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} je^{2} en^{1}nta^{3}, cʔoa^{4}sje^{3}ntjai^{2} ni^{4}ma^{4}-
le^{4}. 36 Jme^{1} xi^{3} coi^{4}njen^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} tsa^{2} si^{42}cha^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, nta^{3} tsa^{2}
coi^{4}njen^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. 37 A^{3}xo^{4} jme^{1} chji^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1}-nca^{1}ni^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ti^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4}-ni^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}. 38 Je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}soa^{3}con^{3}que^{3}-na^{3} cao^{4}
je^{2} en^{1}-na^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1} ntʔai^{4}-vi^{4}, xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}, xi^{3}

cho4ta4-je1, je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 cʔoa4-ti4 coan4soa3con3que3 nca3 je2 cʔia4 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1-ni3 cao4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 nʔai3-le4 cao4 a2ncje4 xi3 tsje3.

9

1 Jesús cʔoa4-ti4 qui3tso2-le4: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3 nca3 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 i4 tjio1-vi4 xi3 tsi2 sco1tʔa3 cjoa4vi3ya3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 scoe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1 cao4 nca3nʔion1.

Jesús tsʔa3ntjai2ya3-le4
(Mt. 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)

2 Xi3 coan3 jaon3 ni4čhjin3 Jesús qui3cao4 Pedro cao4 Jacobo cao4 Juan. Qui3mi3jon3 tʔa3xin2 jnco3 ni3nto3 xi3 ncʔa3. Ya4 tjio1 to4je2. Jesús tsʔa3ntjai2ya3-le4 nqui3xcon4 nca3 je2. 3 Coan3fa3te3 na3jño3-le4. Cjai1nca3 nʔion1 coan3čhoa3. Cʔoa42cjoan3 nchʔan1 coan3 na3jño3-le4. Ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 va3ne1 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nʔion1 čhoa3 si1čhoa3 na3jño3. 4 Cʔoa4-ti4 coan3tsen3-le4 Elías cao4 Moisés xi3 tjio1fa1cao4 Jesús. Pedro cao4 Jacobo cao4 Juan tsa3ve3. 5 Cʔia4 qui3nchja4 Pedro, cʔoa4 qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: Maestro, nta3-ni1 nca3 i4 ti3yoi34-jin4vi4, tsa2 jan2 xco1jnta2 si4ntai34-jin4, jnco3 xi3 tʔa3tsi4, jnco3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Moisés, nqui2jnco3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Elías. 6 Li2coi3 coan3cho4ya3-le4 jña3-le4 xi3 qui3tso2-le4, to4qui3tso3cjon1 nca3 jan2. 7 Ja3ʔai3 jnco3 yo3jvi3 xi3 qui3si3ncʔian1-le4. Jnco3 jta4 qui3no2ʔya2-le4 ya4 jin3 yo3jvi3 xi3 qui3tso2: Je2-vi4 ʔnti1-na4 xi3 tsjoa3que4, ti4no1ʔya3-lao43 nca3 je2. 8 Nti4ton4 cho4ta4-le4 qui3sco2tsen3ntai3. Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 ti4tsa3ve3-ni3 xi3 ti1jna3cao4 Jesús. To4jnco3 je2 Jesús xi3 ti1jna3. 9 Ti4ʔa3-ni3 nca3 tjio1nčhoa1jen3tʔa3 ni3nto3-ve4, Jesús tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 nca3 ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 jo3 coi4tso4-le4 jme3 xi3 tsa3ve3. To4cʔia42 coan4 cʔoe42 na4jmi1 cʔia4 nca3 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 cjoe4 cjoa4ʔa1ya3jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3. 10 Je2 cho4ta4-le4 tsa3cʔe1jin3con3 je2 en1-ve4, tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3 jme1-ni3 xo4 tso2-le4ve4: Cjoa4ʔa1ya3jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3. 11 Cho4ta4-le4 qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4 Jesús: Jme1-ni3 xi3 tso2 cho4ta4 scribano, nca3 ma3chjen1 nca3 Elías ti1tjon2-cjoa2la2 cjoa4ʔai1. 12 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Cjoa4qui2xi4 ti1tjon2 cjoa4ʔai1 Elías. Cʔoe42nta3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 jo3 cjoan3 nca3sʔa4. Jo1-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4, nca3 tse3 cjoa4ñʔain3 cjoa4ʔa2, nca3 cho4ta4 taon3 scoe4 nca3 je2. 13 To4nca3 cʔoa4xin3-no3 nca3 an3 nca3 je3ja3ʔai3 Elías, cʔoa4qui3si3cao4 jo3-sʔin2 coan3me3con3, jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4.

Coan3nta3 ti3 xi3 tjin1-le4 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3
(Mt. 17:14-21; Lc. 8:37-43)

14 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús ji3cho2con3-le4 cho4ta4-le4, tsa3ve3 nca3 li2 to4ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3tse3ntai3-le4. Cho4ta4 scribano tjio1fao1ya3-ni3 cao4 je2. 15 To4coan3xcon1 nti4ton4-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4, cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 Jesús. Qui3to2ca3nčhʔoe2, qui3si3ti2ʔnta3. 16 Jesús qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4: Jme1-ni3 xi3 ti3cho4va2ya3-nio3. 17 Qui3nchja4 jnco3 xi3 ti1jna3jin3-le4, qui3tso2: Maestro, ja2ʔai4cao4-le23 ʔnti1-na4 xi3 tsi2 ma3-le4 nchja4, xi3 tjin1-le4 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3. 18 To4jña3-ni3ve4 nca3 fi2cao4 nca3 je2, si1cʔa3tjen4tʔa3 na3nqui3 yao3-le4. Nta1xo1 vi3tjo3 tsʔoa3, ma3nca3ya3 ni4ʔño4, ti1xi2ya3. Cʔoa4ca2xin3-le4 cho4ta4-li4 nca3 ca2ta3mʔaon3sje3, to4nca3 li2coi3 ca2ma3-le4. 19 Jesús qui3nchja4, qui3tso2-le4: Jon2 xi3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2coi3 ma3cjain1-no3. Cʔia1 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 coa2te4jna3cao4-no3. Cʔia1 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 si3cjain1-no3. Nčhoa1cao4-nao13 ti3 xi3 ti1mʔen3. 20 Ji3nčhoa3cao4-le4. Cʔia4

nca^{3} qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}-le^{4}, nti^{4}ton^{4} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3}-ve^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3}tse^{1} ti^{3}-ve^{4}. Qui^{3}si^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3}tjen^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3}, tsa^{3}nco^{1}ya^{3} $^{?}$nte^{3}. Nta^{1}xo^{1} ji^{3}tjo^{3} ts$^{?}$oa^{3}.
21 Jesús qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} n$^{?}$ai^{3}-le^{4} ti^{3}-ve^{4}: Jo^{1} coan^{3} tjin^{1} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}coan^{3}-le^{4}. N$^{?}$ai^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Sa$^{3?}$nta^{3} nca^{3} $^{?}$nti^{1} cji^{3}. 22 Ncjin^{2} c$^{?}$a^{3} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3} ca^{3}ni^{1}ti^{1}cja^{1} $^{?}$nti^{1}-na^{4}vi^{4}, l$^{?}$i^{1} ca^{3}ni^{1}jin^{3}, na^{3}nta^{1} ca^{3}ni^{1}jin^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}c$^{?}$en^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. To^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{2} coan^{4}-li^{2}, jcha^{4}ma^{4}ta^{3}con^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4}, ti^{4}sen^{4}cao^{4}-na^{3}jin^{4}. 23 Jesús c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Tsa^{2} coan^{4}-li^{2} nca^{3} coan^{4}cjain^{1}-li^{2}, nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} coan^{42}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}. 24 Nti^{4}ton^{4} n$^{?}$ion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4} n$^{?}$ai^{3}-le^{4} ti^{3}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ma^{3}cjain^{1}-na^{3}, xi^{3} tsi^{2} ti^{4}ma^{3}cjain^{1}-ni^{3}na^{3}, ti^{4}sen^{4}cao^{4}-nai^{13}. 25 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3} Jesús nca^{3} coan^{3}ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}, qui^{3}nchja^{4}ti^{3}cao^{4} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ntjao^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} ma^{3}-li^{2} en^{1}, xi^{3} tsi^{2} no$^{2?}$yai^{23}, an^{3} va^{3}te^{3}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{23}, ti^{2}tjo^{4}jin^{3}-lai^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}, a^{3}li^{2} ti^{4}vi^{3}tja^{3}s$^{?}$en^{3}-jin^{2}ni^{3}lai^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} ti^{3}-ve^{4}. 26 C$^{?}$ia^{4} qui^{3}squi$^{3?}$ntia^{1} ntjao^{4}-ve^{4}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3}tse^{1} ti^{3}-ve^{4}. Ntjao^{4}-ve^{4} ji^{3}tjo^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4}. Ti^{3}-ve^{4} qui^{3}s$^{?}$e^{3}jna^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} c$^{?}$en^{3}. C$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} nca^{3} ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{3}qui^{3}jna^{3}c$^{?}$en^{3}. 27 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús qui^{3}scoe^{1}-ni^{3} ntsja^{3} ti^{3}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{3}so^{1}tjen^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} ji^{3}so^{1}tjen^{4} ti^{3}-ve^{4}. 28 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}ja$^{3?}$a^{3}s$^{?}$en^{3} ni$^{3?}$ya^{3} Jesús, je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4}: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} coan^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}na^{3}jin^{4} nca^{3} jin^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}ch$^{?}$a^{2}sje^{3}xin^{2}-lai^{4}jin^{4} nt-jao^{4}-ve^{4}. 29 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ni$^{4?}$i^{4}tse^{1}-jin^{2} ma^{3}vi^{3}tjo^{3} ntjao^{4} xo^{4} cjoan^{3}-vi^{4}, to^{4}cao^{4} cjoa^{4}v$^{?}$e^{2}ts$^{?}$oa^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}nchjan^{3}.

Jesús tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4}
(Mt. 17:22-23; Lc. 9:43-45)

30 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4}-ve^{4}, ja$^{3?}$a^{3}to^{3}jin^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3} Galilea. Li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{3}me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} scoe^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 31 Jesús tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2} $^{?}$nti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} c$^{?}$oai^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}-le^{4} ntsja^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}. Si^{42}c$^{?}$en^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}c$^{?}$en^{3}, cjoa$^{4?}$a^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} nca^{3} coan^{4} jan^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. 32 To^{4}nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} en^{1}-vi^{4}. To^{4}qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1} nca^{3} scoi^{4}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}.

$^{?}$ya^{1} xi^{3} coa^{4}sen^{4}jna^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}
(Mt. 18:1-5; Lc. 9:46-48)

33 Ji^{3}cho^{2} ya^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} jña^{3} Capernaum $^{?}$mi^{2}. C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}ti^{1}jna^{3} ja^{4}ya^{3} ni$^{3?}$ya^{3}, Jesús qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}: Jme^{1} xi^{3} ti^{3}cho^{4}va^{2}ya^{3}-nio^{3} ya^{4}ya^{3} ntia^{42}. 34 To^{4}nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} to^{4}tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}jyo^{1}. C$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} tsa^{3}cjao^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{1}ncjin^{1} ya^{4}ya^{3} ntia^{42}, $^{?}$ya^{1} xi^{3} coa^{4}sen^{4}jna^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}. 35 C$^{?}$ia^{4} Jesús tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{2}jna^{3}, qui^{3}nchja^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} te^{3}jao^{2}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Tsa^{2} $^{?}$ya^{3} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} coa^{4}sen^{4}jna^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}, c$^{?}$oe^{1}jna^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} cho$^{4?}$nta^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} coan^{4}. 36 Jesús qui^{3}scoe^{1} jnco^{3} $^{?}$nti^{1}, qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{1}jna^{3} $^{?}$ncho^{2}va^{3}sen^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}. Tsa^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3}nc$^{?}$a^{3}. Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 37 Je^{2} xi^{3} scoe^{1}tjao^{2} jnco^{3} $^{?}$nti^{1} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$an^{4}, an^{3} xi^{3} scoe^{1}tjao^{2}-na^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} scoe^{1}tjao^{2}-na^{3} nca^{3} an^{3}, a^{3}li^{2} an^{3}-jian^{23} xi^{3} scoe^{1}tjao^{2}-na^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} scoe^{1}tjao^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}-na^{3}.

Je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} fi^{2}co^{2}ntran^{4}-na^{1}, ja^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}tsan^{42} ti^{1}jna^{3}
(Lc. 9:49-50)

38 Juan qui^{3}nchja^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Maestro, jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} tsa$^{3?}$yai^{34}-jin^{4} xi^{3} cao^{4} jan$^{3?}$ain^{1}-li^{4} v$^{?}$a^{3}sje^{3}xin^{2}-ni^{3} nai^{42} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} fi^{2}t$^{?}$a^{3}-na^{1}. Tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{3}chjoa^{2}-lai^{4}jin^{4}, nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} ña^{1}

fi^{2}t$^{?}$a^{3}-na^{1}. 39 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}: A^{3}li^{2} vi^{3}yo^{3}chjoa^{2}-jion^{23}. Ni$^{4?}$ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}
xi^{3} s$^{?}$in^{1} cjoa^{4}xcon^{1} cao^{4} jan$^{3?}$ain^{1}-na^{4}, xi^{3} c$^{?}$ia^{42} nti^{4}ton^{4} coan^{4}-le^{4} aon^{3}
coi^{4}nchja^{4}-na^{3}. 40 Je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} fi^{2}co^{2}ntran^{4}-na^{1}, ja^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}tsan^{42} ti^{1}jna^{3}. 41 Xi^{3}
cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} ni$^{4?}$i^{4}tse^{1}-jin^{2} si^{42}cha^{3} chji^{1}-le^{4} to$^{4?}$ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3}
tsjoa^{1} $^{?}$i^{4}tse^{1}-no^{3} na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$an^{4}, nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo nio^{13}.

Tsa^{2} tjin^{1} xi^{3} si^{1}cji^{3}tson^{1}-li^{2}
(Mt. 18:6-9; Lc. 17:1-2)

42 To$^{4?}$ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} si^{42}ca^{3}jnqui^{3} je^{1} jnco^{3} $^{?}$nti^{1} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$an^{4},
cjai^{1}-la^{2} nca^{3} nta^{3}-le^{4} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} la^{4}jao^{4} xi^{3} ts$^{?}$e^{4} molino s$^{?}$e^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}n$^{?}$ion^{1}nqui^{3}
ya^{1}sin^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} si^{4}c$^{?}$a^{3}tjen^{4}jin^{3} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xo^{4} cji^{3}-ve^{4}. 43 Tsa^{2} nt-
sai^{4} si^{1}cji^{3}tson^{1}-li^{2}, to^{4}sa^{3} ti^{4}cha^{3}t$^{?}$ai^{3}. Nqui^{2}sa^{4} nta^{3} tsa^{2} coi^{4}jna^{3}choin^{3}
nca^{3} co^{3}to^{3} ntsja^{3} ti^{3}soi^{3}, cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} to^{4}jo^{3} jao^{2} ma^{3} ntsai^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4}
nca^{3} cha^{4}ni^{2}jin^{3}-li^{2} ya^{4} infierno, ya^{4}jin^{3} l$^{?}$i^{1} xi^{3} tsi^{2} coan^{4} coi^{4}ts$^{?}$ao^{3},
44 jña^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} coi^{3} m$^{?}$en^{3} cho^{4}nto^{3}-le^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} ni^{4}c$^{?}$ia^{4}-jin^{2} fi^{3}ts$^{?}$ao^{3} l$^{?}$i^{1}.
45 Tsa^{2} ntso^{4}coi^{3} si^{1}cji^{3}tson^{1}-li^{2}, to^{4}sa^{3} ti^{4}cha^{3}t$^{?}$ai^{3}. Nqui^{2}sa^{4} nta^{3} tsa^{2}
coi^{4}jna^{3}choin^{3} chi$^{4?}$nque^{1}, cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} to^{4}jo^{3} jao^{2} ma^{3} ntso^{4}coi^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} nca^{3}
cha^{4}ni^{2}jin^{3}-li^{2} ya^{4} infierno, jña^{3} nca^{3} tjin^{1} l$^{?}$i^{1} xi^{3} tsi^{2} coan^{4} coi^{4}ts$^{?}$ao^{3},
46 jña^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} coi^{3} m$^{?}$en^{3} cho^{4}nto^{3}-le^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} ni^{4}c$^{?}$ia^{4}-jin^{2} fi^{3}ts$^{?}$ao^{3} l$^{?}$i^{1}.
47 Tsa^{2} xcoin^{3} si^{1}cji^{3}tson^{1}-li^{2}, ch$^{?}$a^{4}sjai^{3}. Nqui^{2}sa^{4} nta^{3} tsa^{2} coi^{4}tja^{1}s$^{?}$ain^{3}jin^{3}
cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} cao^{4} to^{4}jnco^{3} xcoin^{3}, cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} nca^{3} jao^{2} ma^{3}
xcoin^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} nca^{3} cha^{4}ni^{2}jin^{3}-li^{2} ya^{4} infierno, 48 jña^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} coi^{3} m$^{?}$en^{3}
cho^{4}nto^{3}-le^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} ni^{4}c$^{?}$ia^{4}-jin^{2} fi^{3}ts$^{?}$ao^{3} l$^{?}$i^{1}. 49 Nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} coan^{4}tsje^{3}-ni^{3} cao^{4}
l$^{?}$i^{1}, nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2} si^{42}jnča^{3}-ni^{3} na^{4}xa^{4}. 50 Nta^{3}-ni^{1} je^{2} na^{4}xa^{4}-ve^{4},
to^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2} na^{4}xa^{4}-ve^{4} cha^{4}jta^{3}, jo^{1}-s$^{?}$in^{2} coan^{4} nqui^{2}ntia^{3} c$^{?}$oai^{4}-le^{4} jta^{4}.
Ca^{2}ta^{3}s$^{?}$e^{3}jna^{3}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3} na^{4}xa^{4}-ve^{4}. Nch$^{?}$an^{1} ti^{4}yo^{3}cao^{43} xi^{2}nquio^{43}.

10

Jesús tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} nca^{3} tsjion^{1} xi^{1}ncjin^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}
(Mt. 19:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

1 Jesús ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4}-ve^{4}, ja$^{3?}$ai^{3} ya^{4} jña^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3} xi^{3} Judea $^{?}$mi^{2}, c$^{?}$oa^{4}
ja$^{3?}$a^{3}to^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3} nta^{1}je^{4} Jordán. Coan^{3}xco^{1}t$^{?}$a^{3} nqui^{2}ntia^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2}.
Nqui^{2}ntia^{3} Jesús tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}-s$^{?}$in^{2} nca^{3} coan^{3}nca^{3}-le^{4}. 2 Cho^{4}ta^{4}
fariseos ji^{3}cho^{2}con^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}, nca^{3} ch$^{?}$ao^{3}-s$^{?}$in^{2} si^{42}cao^{4} nca^{3}
je^{2}: A^{3} tjo$^{3?}$nte^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} x$^{?}$in^{4} nca^{3} tsjion^{1} chjon^{42}-le^{4}. 3 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-
le^{4}: Jo^{1}-s$^{?}$in^{2} tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}ne^{2}-no^{3} Moisés. 4 Cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos qui^{3}tso^{2}: Moisés
qui^{3}tsjoa$^{3?}$nte^{2} nca^{3} s$^{?}$e^{3}nta^{3} xon^{4} nca^{3} coan^{4} tsjion^{1} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}. 5 Jesús
qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Coi^{3} nca^{3} xi^{1}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3} qui^{3}squi^{3}-no^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-
vi^{4}. 6 Sa$^{3?}$nta^{3} qui^{3}s$^{?}$e^{3}nta^{3} son$^{3?}$nte^{3}-vi^{4}, Ni^{3}na^{1} tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3} x$^{?}$in^{4} cao^{4}
xi^{3} chjon^{42}. 7 Coi^{3}-vi^{4} je^{2} x$^{?}$in^{4} si^{42}ca^{3}tio^{1} n$^{?}$ai^{3}-le^{4} na^{4}-le^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} chjon^{42}-le^{4}
c$^{?}$oe^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4}. 8 Je^{2} xi^{3} jao^{2} coan^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} chjon^{42} nca^{3} x$^{?}$in^{4}, to^{4}ma^{3}jnco^{3}-
ni^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}. C$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} nca^{3} li^{2} ti^{4}jao^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} to^{4}jnco^{3}
yao^{3} coan^{3}-ni^{3}. 9 Je^{2} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}cjao^{2}, a^{3}li^{2} v$^{?}$a^{3}sje^{3}xin^{2}-jin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}.
10 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2} ni$^{3?}$ya^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3} nqui^{2}ntia^{3}-le^{4}
Jesús xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} ti^{4}coi^{3}-ni^{3} cjoa^{4}. 11 Jesús tso^{2}-le^{4}: To$^{4?}$ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} tsjion^{1}
chjon^{42}-le^{4}, xi^{3} cja$^{4?}$ai^{1} chjon^{42} vi^{3}xan^{3}cao^{4}, si^{1}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3}-le^{4} chjon^{42}-le^{4}.
12 Tsa^{2} chjon^{42} xi^{3} tsjion^{1} x$^{?}$in^{4}-le^{4}, xi^{3} cja$^{4?}$ai^{1} x$^{?}$in^{4} vi^{3}xan^{3}cao^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4}-ti^{4}
si^{1}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3}-le^{4} x$^{?}$in^{4}-le^{4}.

Jesús qui^{3}si^{3}chi^{3}con^{3}tʔain^{3} ʔnti^{1}xti^{3}
(Mt. 19:13-15; Lc. 18:15-17)

13 Cho^{4}ta^{4} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} cha^{3}ni^{2}tʔa^{3}-le^{4} ʔnti^{1}xti^{3} Jesús, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}cao^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}. Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ti^{3}cao^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}cao^{4}. 14 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} Jesús tsa^{3}ve^{3}, coan^{3}jti^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Tʔai^{2ʔ}nte^{3}-lao^{43} ca^{2}tji^{3}nčhoa^{1}con^{3}-na^{3} ʔnti^{1}xti^{3}-ve^{4}, a^{3}li^{2} vʔe^{2}chjoa^{2}-jin^{2}lao^{43}, nca^{4} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} cjoan^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} tsʔe^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 15 Xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}, to^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} scoe^{1} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} ʔnti^{1}xti^{3} scoe^{1} xi^{3} vʔai^{2}-le^{4}, li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{3}sʔen^{3}. 16 Jesús tsa^{3}cʔa^{3}ncʔa^{3} ʔnti^{1}xti^{3}-ve^{4}, tsa^{3}ca^{1}yo^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} ntsja^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}chi^{3}con^{3}tʔain^{3}.

Jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}nchi^{4}na^{1}
(Mt. 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)

17 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} Jesús ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coai^{4} ya^{43} ntia^{42}, ji^{3}nčhoa^{3} to^{3}ca^{3}nčhʔoe^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{2}xco^{1}nchʔin^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}, qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}: Maestro ntai^{3}, jme^{1} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} xi^{3} sʔian^{3} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} sʔe^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}na^{3} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2}. 18 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ntai^{3} ʔmi^{2}-si^{1}ni^{3}nai^{13}, ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} nta^{3}, to^{4}jnco^{3} je^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 19 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} ji^{3} ʔyai^{3}: A^{3}li^{2} ni^{2}cʔen^{3}-jin^{23}, a^{3}li^{2} ni^{2}che^{1}-jin^{23}, a^{3}li^{2} va^{3}sen^{2}nti^{3}so^{3}-jin^{2}lai^{4} xi^{3}cʔa^{3}, a^{3}li^{2} chʔa^{2}na^{4}cha^{4}-jin^{23}, jcha^{4}xcoin^{13} nʔai^{3}-li^{4} na^{4}-li^{4}. 20 Cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Maestro, je^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} ʔmi^{2}-nai^{13}, ña^{3}qui^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}tjo^{3}soan^{23} jo^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} xtia^{3}. 21 Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}-le^{4} coan^{3}tsjoa^{3}que^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nqui^{2}jnco^{3}-sa^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} cha^{3}-li^{2}. Tʔin^{3}, ta^{4}te^{2}nai^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-li^{2}, tʔai^{2}-lai^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} yo^{4}ma^{4}, sʔe^{4}-li^{2} cjoa^{4}nchi^{4}na^{1} ya^{4} ncʔa^{3}jmi^{3}. Nčhoai^{13}, nčhoa^{1}tʔa^{3}-nai^{13}, chʔa^{1}mi^{3} cro^{2}-li^{4}. 22 Coan^{3}fao^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} cʔia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčhʔoe^{1} je^{2} en^{1}-vi^{4}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} fao^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}, nca^{3} ncjin^{2} tso^{3}jmi^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4}. 23 Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}ntai^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}: A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}cʔoa^{42}cji^{3} ñʔain^{3} coan^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{3}sʔen^{3}jin^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} je^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}nchi^{4}na^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4}. 24 Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} to^{4}coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4} cao^{4} je^{2} en^{1}-le^{4}. To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2} nqui^{2}ntia^{3}-le^{4}: Jon^{2} xi^{3} ʔnti^{1}xtio^{3}, cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}ñʔain^{3} fa^{3ʔ}a^{3}sʔen^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} je^{2} xi^{3} taon^{4}-le^{4} nʔion^{1}tʔa^{3}con^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}. 25 Li^{2}coi^{3} to^{4}jo^{3} ñʔain^{3} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{3}sʔen^{3} jnco^{3} camello jña^{3} ti^{4}xʔa^{4} xcon^{4} ni^{3}nto^{3} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{3}sʔen^{3}jin^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}nchi^{4}na^{1}. 26 Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} to^{4}nqui^{2}sa^{4}-sa^{3} coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}: ʔya^{1}-ni^{3} tso^{2}cʔoa^{4} xi^{3} coan^{4} coi^{4}tjo^{3}ntjai^{2}. 27 Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4}-le^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} coan^{42}-le^{4}. Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} coan^{42}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 28 Cʔia^{4} Pedro tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}tsʔia^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Coe^{4}-ni^{3}, jin^{4}-jin^{4} je^{3}qui^{3}ni^{2}ca^{3}toi^{14}-jin^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}, cʔoa^{4} ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}tʔa^{3}-lai^{24}jin^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}. 29 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}: Xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}, nca^{3} ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cʔe^{1}jna^{3} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4}, a^{3}xo^{4} ntsʔe^{4}, a^{3}xo^{4} nti^{3}chja^{3}, a^{3}xo^{4} nʔai^{3}-le^{4}, a^{3}xo^{4} na^{4}-le^{4}, a^{3}xo^{4} chjon^{42}-le^{4}, a^{3}xo^{4} xti^{3}-le^{4}, a^{3}xo^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}, xi^{3} to^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔan^{4}, xi^{3} to^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} je^{2} en^{1}nta^{3}-na^{4}, 30 xi^{3} tsi^{2} ntʔai^{4}-vi^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-vi^{4} nqui^{2}sa^{4} ncjin^{2} ya^{3} cʔoa^{4}tjin^{1} cʔoai^{4}-le^{4} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4}, cao^{4} ntsʔe^{4}, cao^{4} nti^{3}chja^{3}, cao^{4} na^{4}-le^{4}, cao^{4} xti^{3}-le^{4}, cao^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}, cʔoa^{4} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}, cʔoa^{4} cʔia^{42} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} sʔe^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2}. 31 To^{4}nca^{3} ncjin^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2}, cʔia^{4} cjoe^{4}tʔa^{3}-ni^{3} coan^{4}, cʔoa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} fe^{3}tʔa^{3}-ni^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{3} coan^{4}.

Jesús tsa3ca3co1ya3-nca1ni3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3ya3-le4
(Mt. 20:17-19; Lc. 18:31-34)

32 Ya4 tjio1ma3 ya43 ntia42 nca3 tjio1fi2mi3 ʔnta3 na4xi4na3nta1 Jerusalén.
Jesús tjen4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4-le4. To4coan3xcon1-le4 cho4ta4-le4. Cʔoa4 je2
cho4ta4ncjin2 xi3 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 qui3tsa3cjon1. Cʔia4 nqui2ntia3 qui3cao4
tʔa3xin2 xi3 te3jao2-ve4. Cʔia4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3 qui3tso2-le4 je2 cjoa4
xi3 coan4tʔain3. 33 Coe4-ni3, ma3nquin1mia32 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 Jerusalén.
Cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4 cho4ta4 scribano scoe1 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4,
tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3ya3, cʔoa4 sca4ni2tʔa3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2
Judío-jin2. 34 Taon3 scoe4 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4, coa42-le4, cʔoe42ča1jon3 nca3 je2,
si42cʔen3 nca3 je2, to4nca3 xi3 coan4 jan2 ni4čhjin3 cjoa4ʔa2ya3-ni3le4.

Cjoa4 xi3 qui3si3je1 Jacobo cao4 Juan
(Mt. 20:20-28)

35 Cʔia4 Jacobo cao4 Juan xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Zebedeo, ji3cho2con3-le4,
cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Maestro, coi3 xi3 me3-na3jin4 nca3 cʔoa4sʔiain4 xi3
tʔa3tsain4-jin4 to4jme3-ni3ve4 xi3 si4jai14-jin4. 36 Jesús cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Jme1-
ni3 xi3 me3-no3 nca3 sʔian3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43. 37 Jacobo cao4 Juan qui3tso2-le4:
Cʔia4 nca3 sʔe4-li2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 cao4 cjoa4je3ya3-li4, tʔai2ʔnte3-na3jin4 nca3
coi4yo3tʔa3-lai24jin4, jnco3 nca3qui2xi4-li4 xi3jnco3 nca3scon1-li4. 38 Cʔia4 Jesús
qui3tso2-le4: Li2coi3 ʔyao3 jme3 xi3 ni2jao13. A3 coan4 sʔio4yao3 cho4tsin1
xi3 an3 ti2ʔvi4ya3, a3xo4 coan42 sa4te1nta1-nio3 cao4 cjoa4ñʔain3 jo3-sʔin2
nca3 an3 ti1sa3te1nta1-nia3. 39 Je2 xi3 jao2-ve4 qui3tso2-le4: Coan4-na3jin4.
Jesús cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, je2 cho4tsin1cjoa4ñʔain3-na4 xi3
an3 ti2ʔvi4ya3, sʔio4ya3-nio13, cʔoa4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 an3 ti1sa3te1nta1-nia3 cao4
cjoa4ñʔain3, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 sa4te1nta1-nio3. 40 To4nca3 xi3 coi4yo3tʔa3-nao13
nca3qui2xi4-na4 cao4 nca3scon1-na4, a3li2 an3-jian23 xi3 tsjoa3-le4. To4je2
xi3 ti1jna3nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cʔoai4-le4 ʔnte3-ve4. 41 Cʔia4 je2 xi3 te3-ve4 cʔia4
nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4, tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3 coan3jti3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Jacobo cao4 Juan. 42 To4nca3 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Jon2 ʔyao3 nca3 je2 xi3
cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, si1cʔe1yo3nqui3 cho4ta4-le4 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 ʔnte3 nca3
va3te1xo3ma3. 43 To4nca3 jin3-le4 nca3 jon2, li2coi3 cʔoa4coan4, to4sa3 to4ʔya3-
ni3ve4 xi3 me3-le4 nca3 je3ya3 cʔoe1yo3jin3-no3 nca3 jon2, ca2ta3si1xa1-le4
xi3cʔa3. 44 Cʔoa4 to4ʔya3-ni3ve4 nca3 jon2 xi3 me3-no3 nca3 coi4ncha3ti1tjon2,
cho4ʔnta3-no3 nca3tsʔio3 ca2ta3ma3 nca3 je2. 45 Nta3 tsa2 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4,
li2coi3 ja3ʔai3 nca3 si4xa1-le4, to4nca3 je2 xi3 si42xa1, cʔoa4 tsjoa1 ni4ma4-le4
nca3 cʔoe42chji1ntjai2 ncjin2 cho4ta4.

Bartimeo coan3tsen3 nqui2ntia3-le4
(Mt. 20:29-34; Lc. 18:35-43)

46 Cʔia4 ja3ʔai3 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 Jericó ʔmi2. Cʔia4 nca3 ji3tjo3-ni3 ya4 Jericó
cao4 cho4ta4-le4, cao4 xi3 cho4ta4ncjin2, Bartimeo xi3 xca4 cji3, xi3 ʔnti1-le4
Timeo, ti1jna3ntai3 ntia42, ti1si1je1 caridad. 47 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhoe1 nca3
ti1jna3 Jesús xi3 Nazaret tsʔe4, tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3 qui3squi3ʔntia1tʔa3,
qui3tso2: Jesús, ʔnti1-le4 David, jcha4ma4ta3con2-nai13. 48 Ncjin2 ma3-ni3 xi3
qui3nchja4ti3cao4 Bartimeo, jme1-ni3 nca3 jyo1 ca2ta3vʔe2jna3-si1ni3. To4nca3
je2 to4nqui2sa4 nʔion1 qui3nchja4: ʔnti1-le4 David, jcha4ma4ta3con2-nai13.
49 Cʔia4 Jesús tsa3ca3sen2jna3, tsa3cʔe1ne2 nca3 coi4nchja4-le4. Qui3nchja4-le4

cho4ta4xca4-ve4, qui3tso2-le4: Ca2ta3ma3nʔion1ta3coin23, ti4so1tjain4, ti1nchja4-
li2. 50 Cʔia4 Bartimeo tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2 tso4nca4-le4, ji3so2tjen4, ja3ʔai3nčhʔoe2
Jesús. 51 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Jme1-ni3 xi3 me3-li2 nca3 si3cao4-
le23. Cho4ta4xca4-ve4 qui3tso2le4: Me3-na3 nca3 coan4tsen3 nqui2ntia3-na3.
52 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Tʔin3-la2ntai3, coi3 nca3 ma3cjain1-li2 ca2ma3nta3-ni3.
Nti4ton4 coan3tsen3-le4, qui3cao4 Jesús ya43 ntia42 jan1.

11

Jesús ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 Jerusalén
(Mt. 21:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)

1 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2čhian3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1 Jerusalén, jña3 nca3
Betfagé ʔmi2, cao4 xi3 Betania ʔmi2, ya4 ni3nto3 xi3 Olivos ʔmi2, Jesús
qui3si3ca3sen1 jao2 cho4ta4-le4, 2 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Ta4nquion13 ya4
na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 ti1jna3tsen3-ve4. Nti4ton4 nca3 coi4tja1sʔaon3, coan4sjai3-
no3 jnco3 bo1rro1ʔnti1 xi3 ya4 ti1jna3tʔa3nʔion1, xi3 ni4-sa3 ʔya3-jin2 cho4ta4
tsa3cʔe2jna3son2-le4. Chjo1jnta1ʔño13, nčhoa1cao4-nao13. 3 Tsa2 ʔya3-
ni3ve4 xi3 jo3 coi4tso4-no3: A1-ni3 cʔoa4nʔian2-si1nio3 coi3-vi4. Cʔoa4tʔin2-
lao43 nca3 je2 Nai3-na1 ma3chjen1-le4. Cʔoa4 si42ca3sen1 nti4ton4-nca1ni3
i4-vi4. 4 Cho4ta4-le4 qui3-ʔni3, coan3sjai3-le4 bo1rro1ʔnti1-ve4 xi3 ya4
ti1jna3tʔa3nʔion1 nti3tsin3 xo4ntjoa4, ya4 jña3 nca3 fa3ʔa3cja1cro2-le4 xi1ncjin1
ntia42, qui3sco3jnta1nʔion1. 5 Cho4ta4 ya4 tjio1, jnco3 qui3tso2-le4: Jme1 xi3
sʔian4-nio3 nca3 ti3chjo3jnta1ʔño1-si1nio3 bo1rro1ʔnti1-ve4. 6 Cʔia4 cho4ta4-le4
Jesús cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 jo3 qui3tso2 Jesús. Cʔia4 cho4ta4 qui3tsjoa3ʔnte2-
le4 nca3 coai4cao4. 7 Ja3ʔai3cao4-le4 Jesús je2 bo1rro1ʔnti1-ve4. Cho4ta4-le4
tsa3ca1son2-le4 tso4nca4-le4. Jesús tsa3cʔe2jna3son2-le4. 8 Ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3
tsa3ca1nta3-le4 na3jño3-le4 ya4ya3 ntia42. Cʔoa4 xi3cʔa3 xca4-le4 ya1 tsa3ca3te3.
Tsa3ca1nta3-le4 ya43 ntia42. 9 Je2 xi3 tjen4ti1tjon2, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tjen4nqui3,
nʔion1 qui3nchja4, tjio1tso2: Viva. Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 nčhoa1 nca3jao3-le4
Nai3-na1. 10 Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 nʔai3-na1 David xi3 nčhoa1.
Viva xi3 nqui2sa4 ncʔa3. 11 Jesús ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 Jerusalén,
qui3sʔen3 ja4ya3 yo4nco4. Qui3sco2tsen3ntai3-le4 nca3yi3je3 tso3jmi2. Coi3
nca3 je3coan3xon2, ji3tjo3 ʔnta3 na4xi4na3nta1 Betania cao4 xi3 te3jao2-ve4.

Qui3nchja4ʔaon3 ya1 higo
(Mt. 21:18-19)

12 Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 cʔia4 nca3 ji3tjo3-ni3 Betania, coan3vao3-le4.
13 Cjin3 tsa3ve3-ni1 jnco3 ya1 higo xi3 tjin1-le4 xca4. Ji3cho2čhian3-le4 tsa2 jme3
to3-le4 xi3 so4co2-le4. To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2nčhʔoe2, ni4jme3-jin2 to3 xi3
qui3so3co3-le4, to4xca4 ni1, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cʔia4 ni4čhjin3-le4 higo. 14 Cʔia4 Jesús
qui3tso2-le4 je2 ya1 higo: Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 ti4squi4ne4-ni3 to3-li4 nca3ntsjai2
ni4čhjin3. Cho4ta4-le4 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2-vi4.

Jesús qui3si3tsje3 yo4nco4
(Mt. 21:12-17; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

15 Ja3ʔai3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 Jerusalén, cʔoa4 Jesús ja3ʔa3sʔen3 yo4nco4.
Tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3 qui3tsʔaon3sje3 je2 xi3 tjio1va3te1na3, xi3 tjio1va3tse3
ya4ya3 yo4nco4. Qui3sca3ni1ti1cja1 ya1mi2xa4-le4 je2 xi3 tjio1si1cʔa3ntjai2
taon4. Qui3sca3ni1ti1cja1 ya1xi2le4-le4 je2 xi3 tjio1va3te1na3 ni4se3 paloma.
16 Li2coi3 qui3tsjoa3ʔnte2 nca3 ʔya3 xi3 chʔa1 fa3ʔa3to3ya3cao4 yo4nco4.

17 Tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}: A^{3} tsi^{2} tji^{1}tʔa^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} ntʔia^{3}-na^{4} cʔoa^{4}cʔoin^{1}-le^{4} ntʔia^{3} jña^{3} vʔe^{1}tsʔoa^{3}ya^{3} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} jon^{2} nqui^{3}jao^{3}-le^{4} che^{1} ti^{3}nʔiaon^{23}. 18 Cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4}ʔmi^{3} qui^{3}nčhʔoe^{1}-le^{4}. Tsa^{3}ca^{1}sjai^{3} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} si^{42}cʔen^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. To^{4}nca^{3} qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1}-le^{4} Jesús, nca^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} jo^{3} to^{4}coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4}. 19 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}coan^{3}xon^{2} Jesús ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Jerusalén.

Je^{3}qui^{3}xi^{2} ya^{1} higo
(Mt. 21:19-22)

20 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} ta^{4}njion^{2} ya^{4} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}to^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} jña^{3} sʔe^{3}jna^{3} ya^{1} higo. Tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}xi^{2} ya^{1} higo sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} ja^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}. 21 Cʔia^{4} Pedro ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Maestro, coe^{4}-ni^{3} je^{2} ya^{1} higo xi^{3} qui^{3}no^{2}cjoa^{4ʔ}aon^{3}-lai^{4}. Je^{3}qui^{3}xi^{2}. 22 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 23 Xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}, nca^{3} to^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}coi^{4}tso^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} ni^{3}nto^{3}-vi^{4}: Ti^{4}se^{4}xin^{23}, ca^{2}ta^{3}ni^{2}cʔa^{3}tjen^{4}jin^{3}-li^{2} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}, tsa^{2} vʔe^{1}jnco^{3}con^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}coan^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tso^{2}, je^{2} xi^{3} coi^{4}tso^{4} cʔoa^{42}coan^{4}-le^{4}. 24 Coi^{3} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}xin^{3}-no^{3}, nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} to^{4}jme^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} ni^{2}-jao^{13} nca^{3} vʔe^{2}tsʔoao^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}, ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3} nca^{3} cʔoa^{42}-sʔin^{2} sʔe^{4}-no^{3}, cʔoa^{4} cʔoa^{42}-sʔin^{2} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}-no^{3}. 25 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} ti^{3}ncha^{3}nto^{3} nca^{3} vʔe^{2}tsʔoao^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}, ti^{4}cha^{3}tʔa^{3}-lao^{43} tsa^{2} jme^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-no^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} co^{2}ntran^{4}-no^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} Nʔai^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} ncʔa^{3}jmi^{3} cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} si^{42}cha^{3}tʔa^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2} je^{2} cjoa^{4}tsʔen^{4}-no^{3}. 26 To^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{2} tsi^{2} si^{4}cha^{3}tʔa^{3}-lao^{43} cho^{4}ta^{4}, cʔoa^{4}-li^{4} je^{2} Nʔai^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} ncʔa^{3}jmi^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} si^{42}cha^{3}tʔa^{3}-no^{3} cjoa^{4}tsʔen^{4}-no^{3}.

Qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Jesús
(Mt. 21:23-27; Lc. 20:1-8)

27 Qui^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} ya^{4} Jerusalén. Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} Jesús tso^{2ʔ}va^{3}ya^{3} yo^{4}nco^{4}, cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4}ʔmi^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}con^{2}-le^{4} Jesús. 28 Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jme^{1} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1}-li^{2} ʔnte^{3} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}nʔiain^{23} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}. ʔya^{1}-ni^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-li^{2} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}sʔian^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}. 29 Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}nchja^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} an^{3} sco^{3}na^{3}nqui^{3}-no^{3} jnco^{3} cjoa^{4}. Ti^{4}no^{2}cjoa^{4}-nao^{13}, cʔia^{42} cʔoa^{4}xin^{1}-no^{3} jña^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1ʔ}nte^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔian^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}. 30 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}sa^{3}te^{1}nta^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}sʔin^{3} Juan, a^{3} tsʔe^{4} ncʔa^{3}jmi^{3} ni^{1}, a^{3}xo^{4} tsʔe^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} ni^{1}. Ti^{4}no^{2}cjoa^{4}-nao^{13}. 31 Cʔia^{4} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3} tsa^{3}cjao^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Cʔia^{4} tsa^{2} coi^{4}xoan^{1} nca^{3} tsʔe^{4} ncʔa^{3}jmi^{3} ni^{1}, cʔoa^{4}coi^{4}tso^{4}-jin^{2ʔ}ni^{3}: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4}. 32 Cʔia^{4} tsa^{2} cʔoa^{4}coi^{4}xoan^{1} nca^{3} tsʔe^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} ni^{1}, jcon^{3}-le^{42} cho^{4}ta^{4}na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} nca^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} nca^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} nca^{3} Juan jnco^{3} xi^{3} nchja^{4}ya^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 33 Cʔia^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-nca^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} Jesús: Li^{2}coi^{3} ʔyai^{3}-jin^{4}. Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ni^{4ʔ}an^{3}-jin^{2} cʔoa^{4}xin^{1}-no^{3} jña^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1ʔ}nte^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}sʔian^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}.

12

Cjoa^{4}-le^{4} xca^{4}-le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2}
(Mt. 21:33-46; Lc. 20:9-19)

1 Jesús tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}ia^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}cja^{1}cao^{4} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}: Jnco^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4}x^{ʔ}in^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{1}ntje^{2} xca^{4}-le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42}, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}nch^{ʔ}oa^{1}ntai^{3}-le^{4},
tsa^{3ʔ}nqui^{3}ya^{3}, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}nta^{3} jnco^{3} máquina xi^{3} si^{1}ts^{ʔ}ion^{3}nqui^{2}-ni^{3} na^{3}nta^{1}-
le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42}. Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3} jnco^{3} xjao^{1}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}quin^{3}ya^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}
xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} cjin^{3}. 2 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4}
nca^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}xco^{1} to^{3}tse^{42}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}con^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2}-
ve^{4} jnco^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} tso^{3}jmi^{2}-ve^{4} xi^{3} je^{2}
v^{ʔ}a^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4}. 3 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2} qui^{3}tsoa^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-
ve^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{2ʔ}aon^{3}, qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}cji^{3}tia^{3}. 4 Je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} ti^{4}qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}
nqui^{2}jnco^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}. To^{4}nca^{3} nqui^{2}ntia^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} to^{4}la^{4}jao^{4}
tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}-le^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{2ʔ}aon^{3} jco^{4}, qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}aon^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}.
5 Je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} ti^{4}qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}. Cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}
ña^{3}qui^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-ni^{1} nca^{3} je^{2}. Ncjin^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}si^{3}cao^{4}, tjin^{1} xi^{3}
to^{4}qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{2ʔ}aon^{3}-ni^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tjin^{1} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-ni^{3}. 6 Je^{2} nai^{3}-
le^{4} to^{4}jo^{3} tjin^{1}-sa^{3}le^{4} jnco^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1} xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} nca^{3}
je^{2}. Je^{2} xi^{3} je^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ni^{3}. Scoe^{4}xcon^{1} ti^{3}-na^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}. 7 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-
ve^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} xi^{1}-ncjin^{1}: Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oai^{4}cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}-le^{4}
xca^{4}-le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42}-vi^{4}. Tjian^{1} si^{4}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-nia^{1} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}-le^{4} tsan^{42}
coan^{4}-ni^{3}. 8 Qui^{3}tsoa^{3} ti^{3}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tjen^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}.
9 Je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} xca^{4}-le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42}-ve^{4}, jme^{1} xi^{3} si^{42}cao^{4}-^{ʔ}ni^{3} tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-
ve^{4}. Cjoi^{4}nčhoa^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4} si^{42}qui^{3}xo^{2}ya^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}
xca^{4}-le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42}-le^{4} tsjoa^{1}son^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1}. 10 A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}xquiao^{43}
xon^{4} Escritura: Je^{2} la^{4}jao^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tjen^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3},
je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} coan^{3} la^{4}jao^{4}xi^{4}nqui^{4}. 11 Je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}, ña^{1}
to^{4}ma^{3}xcon^{1}-na^{1} nca^{3} ^{ʔ}ya^{32}. 12 Cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}
scribano cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{1}sjai^{3} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsoa^{4} Jesús, nca^{4}
coan^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} je^{2} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}-ve^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3}
je^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}. Coi^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}
Jesús, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}-ni^{3}.

Ca^{2}ta^{3}v^{ʔ}e^{1}chji^{1}-le^{4} taon^{4}sa^{1} César
(Mt. 22:15-22; Lc. 20:20-26)

13 Qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{2} Jesús c^{ʔ}a^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos cao^{4}
xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} herodianos, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}qui^{3}njen^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} cao^{4} en^{1}-le^{4}.
14 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2}con^{3}-le^{4} Jesús, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Maestro, ^{ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{1}jin^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}
xi^{3} tjin^{1}-li^{2} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. Ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} jcon^{3}-lai^{4}, nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} cho^{2}tsen^{3}-
lai^{4} jo^{3} cji^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} nta^{3} va^{3}co^{2}yai^{3} ntia^{42}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} cao^{4}
xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. A^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}chji^{1}-le^{42} taon^{4}sa^{1} César, a^{3}xo^{4}
mai^{3}. A^{3} c^{ʔ}oai^{4}-le^{42} a^{3}xo^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oai^{4}-le^{42}. 15 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Jesús nca^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}
nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}jao^{2}ncjain^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cho^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}nao^{13}.
Nčhoa^{1}cao^{4}-nao^{13} taon^{4}-ve^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} sco^{3}tsen^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4}. 16 Ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}cao^{4}-
le^{4} taon^{4}-ve^{4}. Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: ^{ʔ}ya^{1} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} xco^{1}son^{2}-vi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3}
tjio^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ts^{ʔ}e^{4} César. 17 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}:
T^{ʔ}ai^{2}-lao^{43} César je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} César, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} t^{ʔ}ai^{2}-lao^{43} Ni^{3}na^{1} je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}.
Cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} to^{4}coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4}.

Xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}a^{2}ya^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}en^{3}
(Mt. 22:23-33; Lc. 20:27-40)

18 Cʔia4 ja3ʔai3con3-le4 cho4ta4 saduceos, je2 xi3 tso2 nca3 tsin2
cjoa4fa3ʔa2ya3-jin2. Qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: 19 Maestro,
Moisés qui3squi3-na1, tsa2 jnco3 ntsʔe4 coi4ya1, xi3 si42cʔe1jna3 chjon42-le4,
cʔoa4 tsa2 tsin2-le4 xti3-jin2 xi3 si42ca3tio1, cʔia4 je2 ntsʔe4 ca2ta3cjoe1tjao2
chjon42-le4, cʔoa4 ca2ta3sʔe3-le4 xti3 nca3jao3-le4 ntsʔe4. 20 Ña3to3 coan3 xi3
ti4ntsʔe4-ni3. Je2 xi3 ʔnti1tjon2 qui3sʔe3-le4 chjon42, cʔen3 xʔin4-ve4, cʔoa4
ni4jnco3-jin2 xti3 qui3sʔe3-le4. 21 Je2 ntsʔe4 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3 qui3scoe1tjao2
chjon42-le4, cʔoa4-ti4 cʔen3 nca3 je2, cʔoa4-ti4 ni4jnco3-jin2 ʔnti1 qui3sʔe3-le4.
Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 ma3jan2-ni3 tsa3cʔe2jna3cao4-nca1ni3 chjon42-ve4, cʔoa42-ti4sʔin2
coan3tʔain3. 22 Xi3 ña3to3 ntsʔe4 tsa3ca3tio2cao4 chjon42-ve4. Cʔoa4 ni4jnco3-
jin2 xti3 qui3sʔe3-le4 nca3tsʔi3. Xi3 je3tʔa3-ni3 cʔoa42-ti4 cʔen3 chjon42-ve4.
23 Cʔia4 nca3 cjoa4ʔa2ya3-na1 tso2cʔoa4, ʔya1 tsʔe4 coan4 chjon42-ve4, nca4
je2 xi3 ña3to3-ve4 tsa3ca3tio2cao4 chjon42-ve4. 24 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4:
A3 tsi2 ma3sca1ya3-no3 nca3 tsi2 ʔyao3 xon4 Escrituras, cʔoa4-ti4 li2coi3
ʔyao3 nca3nʔion1-le4 Ni3na1. 25 Cʔia4 nca3 cjoa4ʔa2ya3-le4 xi3 cʔen3, li2coi3
coi4xan3, cʔoa4 li2ʔya3 xi3 si42qui3xan3, to4nca3 cʔoa42 cjoan3 jo3-ni3 a2ncje4
xi3 tjio1 ncʔa3jmi3. 26 Je2 cjoa4 je2-vi4 nca3 cjoa4ʔa2ya3-le4 xi3 cʔen3, a3 tsi2
tsa3cʔe2xquiao43 libro-le4 Moisés, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Ni3na1 tsa3cja1cao4 ya4jin3
ya1na3ʔya1, nca3 qui3tso2: An3 nia13 Ni3na1-le4 Abraham, Ni3na1-le4 Isaac,
cʔoa4 Ni3na1-le4 Jacob. 27 Ni3na1 a3li2 Ni3na1-le4 cʔen3-jin2, to4nca3 tsʔe4 xi3
tjio1con3. Jon2 cjai1nca3 ma3sca1ya3-no3.

Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 ti1tjon2
(Mt. 22:34-40)

28 Jnco3 cho4ta4 scribano ja3ʔai3con3-le4 Jesús, qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 nca3
tjio1fao1ya3-ni3, tsa3ve3 nca3 nta3 qui3nchja4 Jesús, qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4:
Jña1-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 ti1tjon2 cao4-ni3 nca3yi3je3. 29 Jesús qui3nchja4:
Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 ti1tjon2 cao4-ni3 nca3yi3je3: Ti4no1ʔyao3 cho4ta4
Israel, je2 Nai3-na1 Ni3na1-na1 to4jnco3 ma3-ni3. 30 Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chai3
tso2cʔoa4 je2 Nai3-na1 Ni3na1-li4. Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3cha3-ni3 nca3yi3je3 ni4ma4-
li4, cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4tsjoa3-li4, cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-li4, cao4
nca3yi3je3 nca3nʔion1-li4. Je2-vi4 je2 ni1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 ti1tjon2. 31 Cʔoa4
je2 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3 cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 je2-vi4. Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chai3 xi3cʔa3
jo3-ni3 nca3 ti4ji3-ni3. Tsin2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 cja4ʔai1, xi3 nqui2sa4
ti1tjon2 cao4-ni3 je2-vi4. 32 Cʔia4 je2 cho4ta4 scribano qui3tso2-le4: Nta3
tjin1, Maestro, cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 ca2si3-ve4 nca3 to4jnco3 Ni3na1, tsin2
xi3 cja4ʔai1. 33 Cʔoa4 nca3 tsjoa3cha32 nca3 je2 cao4 nca3yi3je3 ni4ma4-
na1, cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-na1, cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4tsjoa3-na1,
cao4 nca3yi3je3 nca3nʔion1-na1, nca3 tsjoa3cha32 xi3cʔa3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3
tsjoa3cha32 yao3-na1, je2-vi4 xi3 to4nqui2sa4-sa3 chji1-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2
nca3yi3je3 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 ña3qui3 ti2 nca3yi3je3, cao4 cho4 xi3 ni2cʔen3 nca3
cʔoai4tʔa3-le42 Ni3na1. 34 Cʔia4 Jesús nca3 tsa3ve3 nca3 je2 cho4ta4 qui3nchja4
cao4 cjoa4chji4ne4, qui3tso2-le4: A3li2 cjin3-jin2 ti3jnai3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4
Ni3na1. Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 ti4ma3nʔion1ni3con3 nca3 scoi4na3nqui3-sa3le4.

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ʔnti1-le4 David
(Mt. 22:41-46; Lc. 20:41-44)

35 Jesús tsa3ca3co1ya3 ya43 yo4nco4, cʔoa4qui3tso2: Jo1-sʔin2ʔni3 nca3
cʔoa4tso2-ni3 cho4ta4 scribano nca3 Cristo ʔnti1-le4 David. 36 Ti4je2-ni3

David c'oa4qui3tso2 cao4 Espíritu Santo: Je2 Nai3-na1 qui3tso2-le4 Nai3-
na4. Ti4jna3t'a3-nai13 nca3qui2xi4-na4 sa3'nta3 nca3 si3c'e1yoa3 co2ntran4-li4
ya4nqui3 ntso4coi3. 37 Ti4je2-ni3 David Nai3-na4 tso2-le4. Jo1-s'in2'ni3 nca3
'nti1-le4 ma3-le4. Nca3ts'i3 cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1 qui3nčh'oe1 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3
jo3 qui3tso2 Jesús.

Jesús tsa3ca3co1ya3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cho4ta4 scribano
(Mt. 23:1-36; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 C'oa4-s'in2 tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4: Ti4coi2nta4-lao43 yao3-no3 cho4ta4 scribano
xi3 tsjoa3-le4 v'a3mjen3 cao4 na3jño3jnčho3, c'oa4 tsjoa3-le4 nca3 cho4ta4
si42ti2'nta3-le4 ya4 nti4tsin4-ve4. 39 C'oa4 tsjoa3que3 je2 ya1xi2le4 xi3 ti1tjon2
ya4 nt'ia3 sinagoga, c'oa4 je2 'nte3 xi3 ti1tjon2 ya4 jña3 cjen2 s'oi1. 40 Je2
fa3yo3ntjai2 nt'ia3-le4 ya1nchjin1c'an3 xi3 c'en3 x'in4-le4. To4chji3ne3-ni3 tse32
v'e1ts'oa3. Je2 xi3 c'oa4cjoan3 nqui2sa4 tse3 cjoa4ñ'ain3 s'e4-le4.

Xi3 t'a3ts'e4 taon4 xi3 tsa3qui3ncha1 jnco3 chjon42 xi3 c'en3 x'in4-le4
(Lc. 21:1-4)

41 Jesús tsa3c'e2jna3 jña3 nca3 qui3jna3 ca2xa4 xi3 si3ncha1 taon4 limosna.
Qui3sco2tsen3 jo3-s'in2 nca3 cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1 tsa3qui3ncha1 taon4
ca2xa4-ve4. Ncjin2 ma3-ni3 cho4ta4nchi4na1 xi3 tse3 taon4 tsa3qui3ncha1.
42 C'ia4 ji3cho2 jnco3 chjon42c'an3 xi3 je3c'en3 x'in4-le4, c'oa4 xi3 yo4ma4.
'nti1 qui4cha4si3ne2 tsa3qui3ncha1 xi3 to4choa3 chji1-le4. 43 C'ia4 Jesús
qui3nchja4-le4 cho4ta4-le4, c'oa4qui3tso2-le4: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3
nca3 je2 chjon42c'an3 xi3 je3c'en3 x'in4-le4, c'oa4 xi3 yo4ma4, nqui2sa4 tse3
tsa3qui3ncha1 cao4-ni3 tsa2 nca3ts'i3 xi3 tsa3qui3ncha1 ca2xa4. 44 Nca4 nca3ts'i3
tsa3qui3ncha1 je2 xi3 v'a3nqui3-le4, to4nca3 nta3 tsa2 yo4ma4 je2 chjon42-vi4
tsa3qui3ncha1 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjin1-le4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 xi3 cjen2.

13

Jtsao4nqui3 yo4nco4
(Mt. 24:1-28; Lc. 21:5-24)

1 C'ia4 nca3 ji3tjo3-ni3 yo4nco4, jnco3 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Mae-
stro, coe4-ni3, jme1-si3 cjoan3-ni3 la4jao4, jme1-si3 cjoan3-ni3 nt'ia3-vi4.
2 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A3 ti3'ya3-nio13 je2 nt'ia3y'ai3-vi4. Jtsao4nqui3 nca3yi3je3,
li2coi3 ti4sa4tio2son2-ni3le4 xi1ncjin1 la4jao4.

Choa4 xi3 s'e4 c'ia4 nca3 me3coan4jnco3

3 Jesús ya4 tsa3c'e2jna3 ni3nto3 xi3 Olivos 'mi2. Qui3sco2tsen3t'a3 yo4nco4.
Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, cao4 Andrés qui3sco2na3nqui3 t'a3xin2-le4 Jesús.
4 C'oa4t'in2-na3jin4: C'ia1-ni3ve4 nca3 c'oa4coan4. Jme1 choa4 xi3 s'e4 c'ia4
nca3 me3coan4jnco3 nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-vi4. 5 Jesús qui3nchja4, tsa3c'e1ts'ia4
nca3 c'oa4qui3tso2-le4: Ti4coi2ntao43 yao3-no3 jme1-ni3 nca3 ni4'ya3-jin2 xi3
c'oa4na4cha4-si1ni3no3. 6 Nca4 ncjin2 xi3 cjoa4'ai1 xi3 jan3'ain1-na4 y'a3, xi3
c'oa4coi4tso4: An3 nia13 Cristo. C'oa4na4cha4-le4 ncjin2 cho4ta4. 7 To4c'ia3-
ni3ve4 nca3 coi4no1'yao3 nca3 tjin1 cjoa4jchan1, c'oa4-ti4 c'oa1mjen3 en1 nca3
tjin1 cjoa4jchan1, a3li2 c'oa4-jin2 ma3-no3, nca4 ma3chjen1 nca3 c'oa4coan4,
to4nca3 cje3fe3t'a3-jin2. 8 Coi4so1tjen4ne2 na4xi4na3nta1 co2ntran4-le4 xi3
cja4'ai1 na4xi4na3nta1, c'oa4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 coi4so1tjen4ne2 co2ntran4-le4 xi3
cja4'ai1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. C'oa4 chaon1 cjoa4'a2 ncjin2 'nte3. Cji3nčha1 coan4
cao4 cjoa4-si3. Je2 cjoa4-vi4 to4c'oe42ts'ia4 cjoa4ñ'ain3. 9 Jon2 ti4coi2ntao43

yao3-no3 nca3 sca4ni2tʔa3-no3 cho4ta4xa1, ya4 ntʔia3 sinagoga coa42-no3
ya1jti3. Ja4nqui3xcon4 gobernador cao4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 coi4no2cjoa4-no3 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔan4 nca3 cʔoai4-lao43 nca3 je2 je2 en1-no3. 10 Ti1tjon2 ma3chjen1
nca3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo ca2ta3fi2son2-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4. 11 Cʔia4
nca3 cjoa4ʔai1cao4-no3 nca3 sca4ni2tʔa3-no3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, a3li2 cʔoa4-jin2
ma3-no3 to4nqui3-ni3 jme3 xi3 coi4xon13, ni4ni2cja3ʔai3tsjen3-jion23. Sʔe4-
no3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 cʔia4 hora-ve4, coi3 xi3 ti4no2cjoao43. A3li2 jon2-jion23
xi3 coi4no2cjoao43, to4je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 coi4nchja4. 12 Ti4je2-ni3 ntsʔe4
sca4ni2tʔa3 ntsʔe4 nca3 si42cʔen3, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 nʔai3 sca4ni2tʔa3 ʔnti1-le4
nca3 si42cʔen3. Xi3 xti3-le4 coi4so1tjen4ne2-le4 xi3jcha1-le4, sca4ni2tʔa3 nca3
si42cʔen3. 13 Nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 coan4jti3que3-no3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔan4, to4nca3 je2
xi3 jcho1cjoa4-le4 sa3ʔnta3 xi3 cjoe4tʔa3-ni3, je2-vi4 coi4tjo3ntjai2-ni1. 14 To4nca3
cʔia4 nca3 jchao43 je2 xi3 chʔao3 cjoan3, xi3 si1qui3xo2ya3, xi3 sʔe4jna3
ʔnte3 jña3 tsi2 va3quin2-le4, cʔia4 je2 xi3 tjio1 ya4 Judea, ca2ta3ma3nca3
jin3jña1. (Je2 xi3 vʔe1xquia4 jo3 qui3tso2 Daniel xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Ni3na1 ca2ta3ma3cho4ya3-le4.) 15 Je2 xi3 ya4 ti1jna3son2ncʔa3 ntʔia3-le4, a3li2
vi3tjo3jen3-jin2 ni4fa3ʔa3sʔen3-jin2, nta3 tsa2 tjin1 xi3 me3-le4 scoe1 ja4ya3
ntʔia3-le4. 16 Je2 xi3 ti1jna3 jin3jña1 jan1, a3li2 ya1tsʔin4 si42cʔo1fa3ya3-
ni3 nca3 scoe1 tso4nca4-le4. 17 Ma4-xo1ni3 je2 ya1nchjin1 xi3 ʔnti1 yʔa3,
cʔoa4 je2 xi3 ʔnti1 si1ca3qui3 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4. 18 Tʔe2tsʔoao3 tso2cʔoa4
nca3 tsi2 coi4yo13 cʔia4 nca3 chan4nchʔan1. 19 Cʔia4 ni4čhjin3-ve4 cjai1nca3
to4sʔe4 cjoa4ñʔain3. Ni4-sa3 jnco3 cʔa3-jin2 cʔoa4ma3 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3
Ni3na1 tsa3ca1nta3 son3ʔnte3, ni4to4cʔia4-jin2 cʔoa4coan4-nca1ni3. 20 Tsa2
je2 Nai3-na1 li2coi3 qui3si3ʔnti1ya3 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4, ni4jnco3-jin2 cho4ta4
xi3 coi4tjo3ntjai2, to4nca3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3,
qui3si3ʔnti1ya3 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4. 21 Cʔia4 tsa2 jnco3 cho4ta4 cʔoa4coi4tso4-
no3: Coe4-ni3, i4 ti1jna3-vi4 Cristo, a3xo4 tsa2 coi4tso4, coe4-ni3, ya4 ti1jna3-ve4,
a3li2 ma3cjain1-jin2no3. 22 Cjai1nca3to4 coi4so1tjen4 cho4ta4nti3so3 xi3 Cristo
coi4tso4-le4 yao3-le4, cʔoa4 xi3 je2 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 coi4tso4-le4
yao3-le4. Tse3 choa4 cao4 cjoa4xcon1 xi3 tsjoa1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 xin2 ntia42 fi2cao4,
nta3 tsa2 je2 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3, tsa2 coan4-le4. 23 Ti4coi2ntao43 nca3
jon2, to4nqui3-ni3 cʔoa4xin3-no3 nca3yi3je3.

ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 cjoa4ʔai1
(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21:25-36)

24 To4nca3 cʔia4 ni4čhjin3-ve4 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3-ve4, tsʔoi1
sʔe4njion2-ni1, cʔoa4 sa1 li2coi3 ti4si42ʔi3sen3-ni3. 25 Cʔoa4 ni3ño3 jtsao4-ni3
ncʔa3jmi3, cʔoa4 je2 lʔi1 xi3 tjin1-le4 ncʔa3jmi3 jtin1ya3-ni1. 26 Cʔia4 scoe4
je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1jin3-ni3 yo3jvi3, cao4 tse3 nca3nʔion1 cao4
cjoa4je3ya3. 27 Cʔia4 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 si42ca3sen1 a2ncje4-le4, cʔoa4 cʔoe42xco1
cho4ta4-le4 xi3 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3, cʔoe42xco1-ni3 nca3 ño3 xi4nqui4-le4 son3ʔnte3,
cʔoa4 nca3qui3jnta2 son3ʔnte3, cʔoa4 nca3qui3jnta2 ncʔa3jmi3. 28 Cho1tʔa3yao3
je2 xi3 va3co1 ya1 higo-ve4. Cʔia4 nca3 ya1ntsja3 cʔoe42jtsʔen1, cʔia4 nca3 xca4
nčhoa1-le4, ʔya3-nio13 nca3 je3ti1jna3čhian3 chan4jtsi1. 29 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 nca3
jon2 cʔia4 nca3 jchao43 nca3 cʔoa4cji3ma3 je2 cjoa4-vi4. Ca2ta3ʔyao3 nca3
je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 je3ti1jna3čhian3, ja4jčho3 xo4ntjoa4. 30 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4
xi3 xin3-no3, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi4ya2 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1 ntʔai4-vi4 sa3ʔnta3

nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4} cjoe^{4}c$^{?}$oa^{4}coan^{4}. 31 Nc$^{?}$a^{3}jmi^{3} cao^{4} son$^{3?}$nte^{3} cjoe^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}-ni^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} en^{1}-na^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} cjoe^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}. 32 To^{4}nca^{3} xi^{3} cjoi^{4}cho^{2}ca^{3} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ve^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} je^{2} hora-ve^{4} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}coan^{4}, li$^{2?}$ya^{3} xi^{3} ve^{3}, ni^{4}je^{2}-jin^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} ts$^{?}$e^{4} nc$^{?}$a^{3}jmi^{3}, ni^{4}je^{2}-jin^{2} $^{?}$nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, to^{4}jnco^{3} je^{2} N$^{?}$ai^{3}-na^{1} xi^{3} ve^{3}. 33 Ti^{4}coi^{2}ntao^{43}, ti^{4}yo^{3}chon$^{3?}$ntao^{3}, t$^{?}$e^{2}ts$^{?}$oao^{3}, nca^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} $^{?}$yao^{3} c$^{?}$ia^{42}-ni^{3}ve^{4} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}coan^{4}. 34 Jo^{3}-ni^{3} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} cjin^{3} qui^{3}. Tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}jna^{3} ni$^{3?}$ya^{3}-le^{4}, tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} cho$^{4?}$nta^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} jnco^{1}jnco^{1} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} xa^{1}-le^{4}. Tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}coi^{2}nta^{4} xo^{4}ntjoa^{4}. Ti^{4}jna^{3}chon$^{3?}$ntai^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}. 35 Tjen^{4}ya^{3}to^{3}con^{2} ti^{4}yo^{3}, nca^{4} tsi^{2} $^{?}$yao^{3} c$^{?}$ia^{4} cjoa$^{4?}$ai^{1} je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} nt$^{?}$ia^{3}, tsa^{2} s$^{?}$ai^{4}nqui^{3}xon^{2}, a^{3}xo^{4} va^{3}sen^{3}ni^{4}tjen^{4}, c$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} squi$^{1?}$ntia^{1} cha^{1}xi^{3}cha^{1}, a^{3}xo^{4} nca^{3} ta^{4}njion^{2}ya^{3}, 36 jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} sa^{3}yo^{3}fe^{2}-si^{1}nio^{3} c$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa$^{4?}$ai^{1} nti^{4}ton^{4}. 37 Je^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}, c$^{?}$oa^{4}xin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3}: Tjen^{4}ya^{3}to^{3}con^{2} ti^{4}yo^{3}.

14

Cho^{4}ta^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{1}sjai^{3} jo^{3}-s$^{?}$in^{2} nca^{3} si^{42}c$^{?}$en^{3} Jesús
(Mt. 26:1-5; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 Jao^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} to^{4}nqui^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}ts$^{?}$ia^{4} s$^{?}$oi^{1}pa^{2}xco^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} tsa^{3}cjen^{2} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} xi^{3} tsin^{2}-le^{4} na$^{4?}$yo^{4}san^{3}-jin^{2}, je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na$^{4?}$mi^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano tsa^{3}ca^{1}sjai^{3} jo^{3}-s$^{?}$in^{2} nca^{3} tsoa^{4}che^{1} nca^{3} si^{42}c$^{?}$en^{3} Jesús. 2 C$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: A^{3}li^{2} c$^{?}$ia^{42} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} s$^{?}$oi^{1}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} tsi^{2} cjoa^{4}si^{3} s$^{?}$e^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3} i^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}.

Chjon^{42} qui^{3}tsjo^{2}jon^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4} Jesús
(Mt. 26:6-13; Jn. 12:1-8)

3 Jesús ti^{1}jna$^{3?}$ya^{3} ni$^{3?}$ya^{3}-le^{4} Simón ya^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Betania. Simón tjin^{1}-le^{4} ch$^{?}$in^{3} nca^{3} ti^{1}fi$^{2?}$nto^{3}jon^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}. C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4}, ja$^{3?}$ai^{3}nčh$^{?}$oe^{2} jnco^{3} chjon^{42} xi^{3} y$^{?}$a^{3} jnco^{3} ti^{42}xo^{2}lo^{4} xi^{3} tjia^{1}-le^{4} si^{2}ti^{4} nardo xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} coi^{3}, xi^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} chji^{1}-le^{4}. Tsa^{3}ca^{3}cjan^{1} ti^{42}xo^{2}lo^{4}-ve^{4}, tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}jten^{4}son^{2} jco^{4}. 4 Tjin^{1} c$^{?}$a^{3} xi^{3} coan^{3}jti^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{3}tson^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3} si^{2}ti^{4}-ve^{4}. 5 Coan^{42} nca^{3} sa^{3}te^{1}na^{3} tsa^{2}cai^{3}-ni^{3}. Sa$^{3?}$nta^{3} ts$^{?}$a^{3}to^{3} jan^{2} ciento vi^{2}xo^{4} coi^{4}tjo^{3} chji^{1}-le^{4}. Coan^{42} c$^{?}$oai^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}yo^{4}ma^{4} taon^{4}-ve^{4} tsa^{2}cai^{3}-ni^{3}. Qui^{3}nchja^{4}ti^{3}cao^{4} chjon^{42}-ve^{4} xi^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}s$^{?}$in^{3}. 6 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ca^{2}ta^{3}v$^{?}$e^{2}-no^{3}. A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} ni^{2}jti^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}lao^{43}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}nta^{3}-ni^{1} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} ca^{2}si^{1}cao^{4}-na^{3}. 7 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}yo^{4}ma^{4} coa^{4}tio^{4}cao^{4}ntsjai^{2}-no^{3}. To^{4}c$^{?}$ia^{42}-ni^{3} me^{3}-no^{3} coan^{4}-no^{3} nta^{3} si^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}. To^{4}nca^{3} an^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} coa^{2}te^{4}jna^{3}cao^{4}-no^{3}. 8 Je^{2} chjon^{42}-ve^{4} c$^{?}$oa^{4}ca^{2}s$^{?}$in^{1} jña^{3} sa$^{3?}$nta^{3} tjen^{4} ca^{2}ma^{3}-le^{4}, nca^{3} to^{4}nqui^{3}-ni^{3} qui^{3}tsjo^{2}jon^{3} yao^{3}-na^{4} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} nca^{3} coa^{2}jna^{4}ñe^{3}. 9 Xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}, to^{4}jña^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3}qui^{3}jnta^{2} son$^{3?}$nte^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}no^{2}cjoa^{4}ya^{3}-ni^{3} en^{1}nta^{3}-vi^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4}ti^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} s$^{?}$e^{4} en^{1} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} ca^{2}si^{1}cao^{4}-na^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} cjoa$^{4?}$ai^{1}tsjen^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4}.

Judas tjin^{1}jnco^{3}con^{3} nca^{3} sca^{4}ni^{2}t$^{?}$a^{3} Jesús
(Mt. 26:14-16; Lc. 22:3-6)

10 C$^{?}$ia^{4} Judas Iscariote, jnco^{3} xi^{3} te^{3}jao^{2}-ve^{4}, ja$^{3?}$ai^{3}con^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na$^{4?}$mi^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oe^{42}t$^{?}$a^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} na^{4}jmi^{1} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} Jesús. 11 Cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na$^{4?}$mi^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčh$^{?}$oe^{1}-le^{4}, coan^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4}. Qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} ts$^{?}$oa^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} taon^{4}. Judas tsa^{3}ca^{1}sjai^{3} jo^{3}-s$^{?}$in^{2} nca^{3} sca^{4}ni^{2}t$^{?}$a^{3} Jesús.

Jesús tsa^{3}cjen^{2} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} pa^{2}xco^{4}

12 Xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} s^{ʔ}oi^{1} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} xi^{3} tsin^{2}-le^{4} na^{4ʔ}yo^{4}san^{3}-jin^{2},
c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} xi^{1}jten^{4} njin^{1}-le^{4} va^{3}rre^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} s^{ʔ}oi^{1}pa^{2}xco^{4}, cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Jesús
qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jña^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} me^{3}-li^{2} nca^{3} coa^{4}nquin^{1} c^{ʔ}e^{2}ntai^{34}-jin^{4} jme^{1}-ni^{3}
nca^{3} chi^{4}ne^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3} je^{2} va^{3}rre^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} pa^{2}xco^{4}. 13 Jesús qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} jao^{2}
cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ta^{4}nquion^{13} ya^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}, ya^{4} sa^{4}te^{1}jion^{3}
jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}x^{ʔ}in^{4} xi^{3} y^{ʔ}a^{3} jnco^{3} ni^{3}sa^{3}na^{3}nta^{1}. Tain^{1}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-lao^{43}. 14 Ya^{4}
jña^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}t^{ʔ}in^{2}-lao^{43} je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3}: Maestro
xo^{4} tso^{2}: Jña^{1} ti^{1}jna^{3} je^{2} cuarto jña^{3} nca^{3} coa^{2}cjen^{4} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-na^{4} je^{2}
pa^{2}xco^{4}. 15 Je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} coa^{4}co^{2}-no^{3} jnco^{3} cuarto xi^{3} je^{3}, xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}
son^{2}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}, xi^{3} je^{3}chon^{3}nta^{3}. Ya^{4} t^{ʔ}e^{2}ntao^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsan^{42}. 16 Qui^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-
le^{4}, ji^{3}cho^{2} ya^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{3}sjai^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Jesús.
Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3} je^{2} pa^{2}xco^{4}-ve^{4}. 17 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}coan^{3}xon^{2}, Jesús qui^{3}cao^{4} xi^{3}
te^{3}jao^{2}-ve^{4}. 18 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4}, tjen^{4} nca^{3} tjio^{1}cjen^{2}, Jesús
c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}, jnco^{3} xi^{3} jon^{2} xi^{3} coi^{4}chi^{3}cao^{4}-
nao^{13} xi^{3} sca^{4}ni^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-na^{3}. 19 Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} coan^{3}fao^{1}-le^{4}. Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} jnco^{1}jnco^{1}:
A^{3} an^{3} nia^{13}. Xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}, a^{3} an^{3} nia^{13}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}. 20 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-
le^{4}: Je^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} te^{3}jao^{2}-ve^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}si^{1}ca^{3ʔ}nchi^{4}cao^{4}-na^{3} ja^{4}ya^{3} čhoa^{4}. 21 Xi^{3}
cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} je^{2} ʔnti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} coai^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} tji^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}.
To^{4}nca^{3} ma^{4}-xo^{1}ni^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} xi^{3} sca^{4}ni^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3} je^{2} ʔnti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}.
Nqui^{2}sa^{4} nta^{3}-ni^{1} tsa^{2} tsi^{2} qui^{3}tsin^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}. 22 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} tjio^{1}cjen^{2},
Jesús qui^{3}scoe^{1} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}chi^{3}con^{3}t^{ʔ}ain^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}xcoa^{4}, qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4},
qui^{3}tso^{2}: Chjoao^{13}, je^{2}-vi^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4} ni^{1}. 23 Qui^{3}scoe^{1} cho^{4}tsin^{1}, qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}
cjoa^{4}nta^{3}, qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4}. Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}ya^{2}. 24 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2}-
vi^{4} njin^{1}-na^{4} ni^{1} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}cho^{4}tse^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}, xi^{3} xi^{1}jten^{4} xi^{3}
t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 25 Xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} ti^{4}sc^{ʔ}oi^{4}-nia^{3}
na^{3}nta^{1}to^{3}tse^{42} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ve^{4} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} sc^{ʔ}oi^{4} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{2}-
nia^{3} ya^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}.

Pedro c^{ʔ}oe^{1}jna^{3ʔ}ma^{3}cao^{4} Jesús
(Mt. 26:30-35; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

26 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}se^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, ji^{3}tjo^{3} ʔnta^{3} ni^{3}nto^{3} Olivos. 27 C^{ʔ}ia^{4}
Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3} jtsao^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xion^{23} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}an^{4} coi^{3} ni^{4}tjen^{4}-
vi^{4}, nca^{3} tji^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}: Si^{3}qui^{2ʔ}oan^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} co^{3ʔ}nta^{3} cho^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} va^{3}rre^{2} nca^{3}
i^{4} nca^{3} jan^{1} coai^{4}. 28 To^{4}nca^{3} coan^{4}scan^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{2}ya^{3}-na^{3}, cjoi^{1}
ti^{1}tjon^{2}-no^{3} ya^{4} ʔnta^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3} Galilea. 29 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Pedro qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nta^{3} tsa^{2}
nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} jtsao^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}, an^{3} ma^{3}jain^{2}. 30 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}
xi^{3} xin^{3}-le^{23} nca^{3} je^{2} ni^{4}tjen^{4}-vi^{4} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}, jan^{2} c^{ʔ}a^{3} coi^{4}jna^{3ʔ}ma^{3}cao^{4}-nai^{13}
to^{4}nqui^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} squi^{1ʔ}ntia^{1} jao^{2} c^{ʔ}a^{3} cha^{1}xi^{3}cha^{1}. 31 To^{4}nca^{3} Pedro
nqui^{2}sa^{4} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Nta^{3} tsa^{2} ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} coi^{3}ya^{2}cao^{4}-le^{23}, li^{2}coi^{3}
coa^{2}te^{4}jna^{3ʔ}ma^{3}cao^{4}-le^{23}. Ti^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-ni^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}.

Jesús v^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3} ya^{4} Getsemaní
(Mt. 26:36-46; Lc. 22:39-46)

32 Ji^{3}cho^{2} ja^{4ʔ}nte^{3} xi^{3} Getsemaní ʔmi^{2}, Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}: Ti^{4}yo^{3}
i^{4}-vi^{4}, tjen^{4} an^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{3}ts^{ʔ}oa^{23}. 33 Qui^{3}cao^{4} Pedro, Jacobo, cao^{4} Juan. Jesús
tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ja^{3}tse^{3}xcon^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}cjao^{1}jin^{3}. 34 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-
le^{4}: N^{ʔ}ion^{1} fao^{1}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-na^{4}, sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}. Cho^{1}yao^{3} i^{4}-vi^{4},
ti^{4}yo^{3}chon^{3ʔ}ntao^{3}. 35 Qui^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2} i^{4}tse^{1}-sa^{3}, tsa^{3}ca^{2}jna^{3} tsa^{3}cjan^{2} t^{ʔ}a^{3}na^{3}nqui^{3},

tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3} tsa^{2} coan^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}fa^{3ʔ}a^{3}to^{3}-le^{4} hora-ve^{4}. 36 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Abba
N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-na^{4}, ji^{3} ma^{3}-li^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}. Chja^{4ʔ}a^{2}xin^{2}-nai^{13} je^{2} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3},
to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2} je^{2}-jin^{2} xi^{3} an^{3} me^{3}-na^{3}, to^{4}je^{2} xi^{3} ji^{3} me^{3}-li^{2}. 37 Ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3}
coan^{3}sjai^{3}-le^{4} Pedro, Jacobo, cao^{4} Juan nca^{3} cjio^{3}fe^{2}. Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}
Pedro: Simón, a^{3} so^{3}jna^{3}fe^{2}-ni^{13}. A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ma^{3} nca^{3} ca^{2}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3ʔ}ntai^{3}
jnco^{3} hora. 38 Ti^{4}yo^{3}chon^{3ʔ}ntao^{3}, t^{ʔ}e^{2}ts^{ʔ}oao^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} jtsao^{4}jin^{3}-
si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} je^{1}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} si^{42}cao^{4}-no^{3}. Je^{2} espírituna^{1} ti^{1}jna^{3}nta^{3},
to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} yao^{3}-na^{1} tsin^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-jin^{2}. 39 Nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{2} qui^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3},
tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-nca^{1}ni^{3} xi^{3} ti^{4}coi^{3}-ni^{3} en^{1}. 40 Ti^{4}ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3},
nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{2} coan^{3}sjai^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cjio^{3}fe^{2}, nca^{4} xcon^{4} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}chjoa^{2}ntso^{1},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ve^{3} jo^{3} coi^{4}tso^{4}-le^{4} Jesús. 41 Jesús ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} xi^{3} coan^{3}jan^{2}-ni^{3} c^{ʔ}a^{3},
qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Sa^{1}yo^{3}fao^{23} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}, ti^{4}cja^{1}yao^{3}. Je^{3}ji^{3}cho^{2} hora. Coe^{4}-ni^{3} je^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-
le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} cha^{3}ni^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} ntsja^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}. 42 Ti^{4}so^{1}tjaon^{43}, tjian^{1}. Coe^{4}-
ni^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}t^{ʔ}ain^{3} na^{4}jmi^{1} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}an^{4} je^{3}ti^{1}jna^{3}čhian^{3}.

Qui^{3}tsoa^{3} Jesús
(Mt. 26:47-56; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

43 To^{4}jo^{3} ti^{1}nchja^{4}-sa^{3} Jesús c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} nti^{4}ton^{4} Judas, jnco^{3} xi^{3}
te^{3}jao^{2}-ve^{4}. Ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2} xi^{3} y^{ʔ}a^{3} qui^{4}cha^{4} y^{ʔ}a^{3} ya^{1}, ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-ni^{3}
t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3}, cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano, cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3}.
44 Judas xi^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}t^{ʔ}ain^{3} na^{4}jmi^{1} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Cristo, je^{3}qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}
jnco^{3} choa^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2} xi^{3} an^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{3}ntso^{3ʔ}a^{23}, je^{2} ni^{1}-ve^{4}. Ti^{4}ntoao^{43} nca^{3}
je^{2}, nta^{3} ta^{4}nquin^{1}cao^{43}. 45 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Judas ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}, nti^{4}ton^{4} ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}čhian^{3}-
le^{4} Jesús, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Maestro, Maestro. Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ntso^{3ʔ}a^{3}. 46 C^{ʔ}ia^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4} qui^{3}tsoa^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-ni^{3} ntsja^{3}. 47 Jnco^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} ya^{4}-ve^{4}, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}
qui^{4}cha^{4}. Tsa^{3}ca^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-le^{4} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2}. Tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} xo^{4}ño^{3}.
48 Jesús qui^{3}nchja^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} ca^{2}vi^{2}tjo^{4}-nio^{3} cao^{4} qui^{4}cha^{4}, cao^{4}
ya^{1} nca^{3} coi^{4}ntoa^{4}-nao^{13}. 49 Nchaon^{3}nchaon^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{2}te^{4}jna^{3}cao^{4}-no^{3} nca^{3}
tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{3}ya^{23}-no^{3} ya^{43} yo^{4}nco^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}ntoa^{3}-nao^{13}, to^{4}nca^{3}
ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}jnco^{3} jo^{3} tso^{2} xon^{4} Escrituras. 50 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}
qui^{3}tsjion^{2}con^{3}, tsa^{3}nca^{3}. 51 To^{4}nca^{3} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}xti^{3} qui^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-
le^{4}, ti^{1}jna^{3}jte^{1} jnco^{3} sábana nca^{3} qui^{3}jna^{3}jti^{2}. Cho^{4}ta^{4} qui^{3}tsoa^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}.
52 To^{4}nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}xti^{3}-ve^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3} sábana, qui^{3}jti^{2} nca^{3} tsa^{3}nca^{3}-le^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}.

Qui^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3} Jesús
(Mt. 26:57-68; Lc. 22:54, 67-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

53 Cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2}-ve^{4} qui^{3}cao^{4} Jesús. Qui^{3}con^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2}.
Coan^{3}ña^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3}, cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3}, cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}
scribano. 54 To^{4}nca^{3} Pedro qui^{3} co^{3}tsen^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2}
ja^{4}ya^{3} nti^{3}tsin^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2}. Ya^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3}cao^{4} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}.
Ti^{1}si^{1}so^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} l^{ʔ}i^{1} yao^{3}-le^{4}. 55 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3} cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4}xa^{1} tsa^{3}ca^{1}sjai^{3} en^{1} xi^{3} coai^{4}ne^{2}-ni^{3}le^{4} Jesús, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}c^{ʔ}en^{3},
to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}sa^{3}co^{3}-le^{4}. 56 Ncjin^{2} xi^{3} en^{1}nti^{3}so^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3}ne^{2} Jesús,
to^{4}nca^{3} cja^{4}-^{ʔ}ai^{1} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1} qui^{3}tso^{2} nca^{3} jnco^{1}jnco^{1}. 57 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} tsa^{3}qui^{3}ncha^{3}nto^{3}
c^{ʔ}a^{3}, qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} en^{1}nti^{3}so^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Jesús, qui^{3}tso^{2}: 58 Jin^{4}-jin^{4} qui^{3}no^{2ʔ}ya^{2}-
lai^{4}jin^{4} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: An^{3} si^{3}qui^{3}xo^{2}ya^{3} je^{2} yo^{4}nco^{4}-vi^{4} xi^{3} ntsja^{3}
qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3}-ni^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} to^{4}jan^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{3}nta^{3}-nia^{3} xi^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} xi^{3} tsi^{2}
ntsja^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{4}nta^{3}-ni^{3}. 59 Ni^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{42}-jin^{2}s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{3}nco^{1}son^{2} en^{1}-le^{4}. 60 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2}

xi3 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 tsa3qui3ncha3nto3 jin3va3sen3, qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4 Jesús, qui3tso2: A3 tsi2jme3 en1 xi3 no2cjoai4. Jo1 tso2-ni3 je2 en1 xi3 tsjoa1 je2 cho4ta4-vi4 co2ntran4 tsi4. 61 To4nca3 Jesús jyo1 tsa3cʔe2jna3, ni4jme3-jin2 en1 xi3 qui3nchja4. Je2 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 nqui2ntia3 qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4, qui3tso2-le4: A3 tsi2 tsa2 ji3 xi3 Cristo xi3 ʔnti1-le4 je2 xi3 to4nta3. 62 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: An3 nia13. Jcha4-nio13 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 nca3 ti1jna3 nca3qui2xi4-le4 nca3nʔion1-le4 Ni3na1, nca3 cjoa4ʔai1jin3-ni3 yo3jvi3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3. 63 Cʔia4 je2 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 tsa3ca3sen1jnta3 na3jño3-le4, cʔoa4qui3tso2: Jme1-sa3 testigo xi3 ma3chjen1-na1. 64 Je3ca2no2ʔyao23 nca3 ca2nchja4ʔaon3-le4 Ni3na1: Jo1 vi3xon13. Cʔia4 nca3tsʔi3 qui3tsjoa3-le4 Jesús cjoa4ñʔain3, cʔoa4qui3tso2 nca3 va3quin2-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3. 65 Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3 tsa3cʔe1ča1jon3 Jesús. Tsa3ca1jtsa3 ncjain1, tsa3cʔe1-le4, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Ti4no2cjoa4yai3. Je2 xi3 cho4ʔnta3 qui3si3jtsin3ʔa3 ncjain1.

Pedro tsa3cʔe2jna3ʔma3
(Mt. 26:69-75; Lc. 22:55-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pedro ya4 ti1jna3nqui3 nti3tsin3 jan1. Ja3ʔai3 jnco3 tso2ti3 xi3 si1xa1-le4 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2. 67 Je2 tso2ti3-ve4 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 Pedro nca3 ti1si1so3 yao3-le4, qui3sco2tsen3ʔa3, qui3tso2-le4: Cʔoa4-ti4 ji3 to4jnco3 tsa3qui3jna3coai4 Jesús je2 cho4ta4 nazareno. 68 To4nca3 Pedro tsa3cʔe2jna3ʔma3, qui3tso2: Li2coi3 ʔve3xcoan3, li2coi3 ma3cho4ya3-na3 jo3 si3. Ji3tjo3 sa3ʔnta3 ja4jčho3 xo4ntjoa4. Qui3squi3ʔntia1 cha1xi3cha1. 69 Je2 tso2ti3 xi3 si1xa1-le4 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 ti4tsa3ve3-nca1ni3 Pedro, tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 ya4 tjio1: Je2 cho4ta4-vi4 tsʔe4 Jesús. 70 To4nca3 Pedro mai3 ti4qui3tso2-nca1ni3. Xi3 coan3jnco3tjo2-ni3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 ya4 tjio1 qui3tso2 nqui2jnco3cʔa2-le4 Pedro: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ji3 ni13 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús, nca4 ji3 ni13 cho4ta4 galileo. Je2 en1-li4 cʔoa4tso2. 71 Pedro tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4 nca3 qui3tso2: Ni3na1 ca2ta3tsjoa1-na3 cjoa4ñʔain3 tsa2 tsi2 cʔoa4tjin1 en1-na4. Ña3qui3 qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4. Li2coi3 ʔve3xcoan3 cho4ta4 xo4cji3-vi4 xi3 vi3xon13 nca3 jon2. 72 Cha1xi3cha1 qui3squi3ʔntia1 xi3 coan3jao2 cʔa2-ni3. Pedro ja3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 je2 en1-le4 Jesús jo3 qui3tso2-le4: Jan2 cʔa3 coi4jna3ʔma3cao4-nai13 to4nqui3-ni3 nca3 squi1ʔntia1 jao2 cʔa3 cha1xi3cha1. Cʔia4 nca3 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 je2-vi4, qui3squi3ʔnta1.

15

Qui3cao4-le4 Pilato Jesús
(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

1 Nca3 ta4njion2 cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3 junta, cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na3ʔmi3, cho4ta4jchi1nca3, cho4ta4 scribano, cao4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4xa1. Qui3cao4 Jesús xi3 tji1tʔa3nʔion1, qui3 ca3ni1tʔa3-le4 Pilato. 2 Pilato qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4: A3 ji3 ni13 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 judíos. Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Cʔoa4tjin1 xi3 si3-ve4. 3 Cjai1nca3 ncjin2 je1 tsa3ca1nqui3 Jesús cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3. 4 Pilato nqui2jnco3cʔa2 ti4qui3sco2na3nqui3-nca1ni3le4: A3 tsi2 jme3 en1 xi3 no2cjoai4. Coe4-ni3 jo3 nca3 ncjin2 cjoa4 xi3 va1nqui3-li2. 5 To4nca3 Jesús li2coi3 qui3nchja4 nta3 tsa2 cʔoa4ti1ʔmi2-le4. Jo1 to4coan3xcon1-le4 Pilato. 6 Cʔia4 nca3 sʔoi1je3 Pilato si1cʔe1jna3ntai1ntsjai2 jnco3 preso nca3 xqui4no1, to4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1 qui3si3je1. 7 Ti1jna3 cjoa4ñʔain3 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 Barrabás ʔmi2, cao4 mi2yo4-le4 xi3 tsa3qui3so1tjen4 cao4 cjoa4si3.

Qui3si3cʔen3 cʔen3 ja4jin3 cjoa4si3-ve4. 8 Cho4ta4ncjin2 ja3ʔai3con3-le4 Pi-
lato. Tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4 nca3 qui3si3je1-le4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si42tjo3son2-nca1ni3le4
jo3-sʔin2 nca3ntsjai2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 9 Pilato qui3tso2-le4: A3 me3-no3 nca3
si42cʔe1jna3ntai1-no3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 judíos. 10 Pilato tjin1jin3-
le4 nca3 to4cjoa4xin2ta3con23-le4 nca3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 ji3cho2
ca3ni1tʔta3-le4 Jesús. 11 To4nca3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 tsa3qui3ncha1ʔa3
nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 nca3 to4sa3 ca2ta3si1cʔe1jna3ntai1-le4 Barrabás. 12 Pilato
nqui2jnco3cʔa2 qui3tso2-nca1ni3le4: Jme1 xi3 me3-no3 tso2cʔoa4 nca3 sʔian3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4-vi4 xi3 ʔmi2-lao43 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 judíos.
13 Cho4ta4 nqui2ntia3 tsa3cʔe1jta3: Cro2 tja3tʔai3. 14 To4nca3 Pilato qui3tso2-
le4: Jme1 cjoa4tsʔen4 xi3 qui3sʔin3-ʔni3. Cho4ta4 nqui2sa4 tsa3cʔe1jta3: Cro2
tja3tʔai3. 15 Pilato me3-le4 si1ña3con3 cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1, coi3 cjoa4-
vi4 qui3si3cʔe1jna3ntai1-le4 Barrabás. Cʔoa4 cʔia4 nca3 je3tsa3ca1-le4 Jesús,
qui3sca3ni1tʔa3 jme1-ni3 nca3 sʔe4tʔa3-si1ni3 cro2.

So3nta2do4 qui3si3tsjoa3tʔain3 Jesús

16 Cʔia4 so3nta2do4 qui3cao4 Jesús ya4 ʔnte3-le4 cho4ta4xa1ti1tjon2 xi3 ʔmi2
Pretorio. Qui3nchja4ma3ña3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 so3nta2do4. 17 Qui3si3cʔa3cja1 Jesús
na3jño3jco3. Tsa3cʔe1jna3son2 jco4 jnco3 corona na3ʔya1. 18 Tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4
nti4ton4 nca3 qui3si3ti2ʔnta3: Ti2ʔnta3-li2, cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4
judíos. 19 Tsa3ca1ntjai2 ya1 jco4. Tsa3cʔe1ča1jon3 nca3 je2, jo3
tsa3qui3ncha3xco1nchʔin3tʔa3-le4 jo3-ni3 xi3 tsa3ve3xcon1. 20 Cʔia4 nca3
je3qui3si3tsjoa3tʔain3, tsa3cʔa3sje3xin2-le4 na3-jño3jco3-le4. Qui3si3cʔa3cja1-
ni3 na3jño3 xi3 tsʔe4, cʔia4 ji3tjo3cao4 nca3 coa3tʔa3 cro2.

Tsa3ca1tʔa3 cro2 Jesús
(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

21 Qui3si3cʔa3ncʔa3 cjoa4nʔion1 xi3 ya4 ja3ʔa3, xi3 ja3ʔai3-ni3 nqui3chao3-
le4, (je2 Simón xi3 cho4ta4 cireneo, nʔai3-le4 Alejandro cao4 Rufo) jme1-
ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-si1ni3 cro2-le4 Jesús. 22 Qui3cao4 Jesús ja4ʔnte3 Gólgota, xi3
tso2-ni3 je2 ʔnte3jco4cʔen3. 23 Qui3tsjoa3-le4 vino xi3 ti1tsʔo1jin3-le4 mirra,
to4nca3 Jesús li2coi3 qui3tsʔi3. 24 Cʔia4 nca3 je3tsa3ca1tʔa3 cro2, qui3si3cʔa3vi1
na3jño3-le4, qui3si3sca1cao4 ʔya3-ni3 xi3 cʔoa4 nca3 jnco1jnco1. 25 Las nueve
nca3 ta4njion2 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ca1tʔa3 cro2. 26 Cʔoa4 son2jco4 tsa3cʔe1tʔa3 xi3
tsa3ca1nqui3 Jesús: Cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 judíos. 27 Cʔoa4-ti4 tsa3ca1tʔa3
cro2 Jesús jao2 cho4ta4che1 xi3 tsa3qui3ncha1 jnco3 nca3qui2xi4-le4, cʔoa4
xi3jnco3 nca3scon1-le4. 28 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3jnco3 je2 en1 Escritura xi3
tso2: Cao4 cho4ta4tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4 coan3xqui4cao4 nca3 je2. 29 Je2 xi3 ya4
ja3ʔa3to3 qui3nchja4ʔaon3-le4, jo3 nca3 tsa3cʔe1jco4 qui3sʔin3, qui3tso2: Jan4.
Ji3 xi3 qui3si3 nca3 si4qui3xo2jain3 yo4nco4 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 nca3
jan2 ni4čhjin3 cʔoe1nta3-ni3, 30 chʔa4sje3ntjai2 yao3-li4, ti2tjo4jen4-lai4 cro2-
ve4. 31 Ti4cʔoa4qui3sʔin3-ni3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3, cao4 cho4ta4 scribano
qui3si3tsjoa3tʔain3 nca3 i4 nca3 jan1 qui3tso2-le4 xi1ncjin1: Tsa3cʔa3sje3ntjai2
xi3 cja4ʔai1, to4nca3 li2coi3 ma3-le4 vʔa3sje3ntjai2-ni3 yao3-le4. 32 Je2 Cristo,
cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 Israel, ca2ta3vi3tjo3jen3tʔa3 cro2 ntʔai4-vi4, jme1-ni3
nca3 jcha4-si1nia32, cʔoa4 coan4cjain1-si1ni3na1. Cʔoa4-ti4 je2 xi3 ya4 to4jnco3
tjen4vʔa3tʔa3 cro2 qui3nchja4ti3cao4 Jesús. 33 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2ca3 nchi3sen3,
coan3njion2 nca3qui3jnta2 son3ʔnte3, sa3ʔnta3 las tres nca3 ma3xon2. 34 Cʔia4
nca3 las tres nca3 ma3xon2 Jesús nʔion1 qui3nchja4, qui3tso2: Eloi, Eloi, lama

sabactani, xi3 tso2-ni3: Ni3na1-na4, Ni3na1-na4, a1-ni3 nca3 ca2njion3ta3con2-
si1ni3nai13. 35 Xi3 je3qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 cʔa3 xi3 ya4 tjio1, qui3tso2: Coe4-ni3
nchja4-le4 Elías. 36 Jnco3 cho4ta4 qui3to2ca3, qui3si3ca3ʔnchi4-ni3 tsa4nca4,
qui3si3cʔe1jna3jco3 ya1na4xo4, qui3si3cʔi3, qui3tso2: Ca2ta3vʔe2, cho1tsen3-
le42 tsa2 cjoa4ʔai1 Elías nca3 cjoa4ʔa2xin2 Jesús. 37 To4nca3 Jesús nʔion1
qui3squi3ʔntia1, qui3cha3jta3. 38 Cʔia4 je2 na3jño3 xi3 qui3tjen4chjoa2
ya4ya3 yo4nco4 coan3va3sen3ya3. Ji3nčhoa3-ni3 jco4 sa3ʔnta3 tʔa3na3nqui3
qui3xi3jnta1jen3. 39 Je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4 xi3 ya4 tsa3ca3sen2jna3tʔa3-
le4 Jesús, cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 nca3 ntia3 qui3cha3jta3 Jesús, qui3tso2: Xi3
cjoa4qui2xi4 je2 cho4ta4-vi4 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 ni1. 40 Cʔoa4-ti4 tjio1 cʔa3
ya1nchjin1 xi3 cjin3 tjio1co3tsen3-ni3le4. María Magdalena, cʔoa4 María xi3
na4-le4 Jacobo xi3 ma3ʔnti1 cao4 José, cʔoa4 Salomé tjio1 jin3-le4 nca3 je2.
41 Je2 ya1nchjin1 qui3tʔa3-le4, qui3si3sin3-le4 Jesús cʔia4 nca3 to4jo3 tsa3cʔe2jna3
ya4 na3nqui3 Galilea. Cʔoa4 ncjin2-sa3 ya1nchjin1 xi3 ña3tjen4 ji3nčhoa3mi3
cao4 Jesús ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 Jerusalén.

Qui3sca3ni1sʔe3nqui3 tsjo1
(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

42 Cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3xon2, coi3 nca3 je2 víspera-le4 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3cʔe1nta3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3, 43 José xi3 Arimatea tsʔe4, jnco3 cho4ta4xa1
xi3 cjai1nca3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4, xi3 cʔoa4-ti4 qui3sco2ya3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
le4 Ni3na1, coan3nʔion1con3 nca3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3nčhʔoe2 Pilato, qui3si3je1-le4
yao3-le4 Jesús. 44 Pilato to4coan3xcon1-le4 nca3 je3cʔen3. Qui3nchja4-le4
je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4-ve4, qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4 tsa2 je3cʔen3. 45 Je2
xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4. Cʔia4 nca3 Pilato
tsa3ve3, qui3tsjoa3-le4 José yao3-le4 Jesús. 46 José tsa3ca3tse3 jnco3 sábana,
tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2 Jesús, tsa3ca1jte1 sábana, qui3sca3ni1sʔen3nqui3 tsjo1 jña3
qui3tjo3-ʔai2cja1 jnco3 na4xi4. Jnco3 la4jao4 qui3sca3ni1ti1cja1 jčho3xo4ntjoa4-
le4 tsjo1. 47 María Magdalena, cao4 María xi3 na4-le4 José, tsa3ve3 jña3-ni3
nca3 ti1qui3jna3ñai3.

16

Jesús ja3ʔa2ya3-ni3le4
(Mt. 28:1-10; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 Cʔia4 nca3 je3ja3ʔa3to3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3, María Magdalena, María na4-
le4 Jacobo, cao4 Salomé, tsa3ca3tse3 xqui3 xi3 nta3 njen3, jme1-ni3 nca3
cjoa4ʔai1 si1ca3jon3-si1ni3le4 yao3-le4 Jesús. 2 Cʔia4 nca3 ni4čhjin3 tai2nco4
nca3 cjai1nca3 ta4njion2ya3, xi3 qui3sʔe3sen1, ji3nčhoa3 jña3 qui3jna3 tsjo1-
ve4. 3 Qui3tso2-le4 xi1ncjin1: ʔya1-ni3ve4 xi3 cjoa4ʔa2xin2-na1 je2 la4jao4
xi3 qui3jna3jčho3 xo4ntjoa4-le4 tsjo1. 4 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3sco2tsen3, tsa3ve3
la4jao4-ve4 xi3 je3qui3tji3 tʔa3xin2-le4 tsjo1-ve4. Cjai1nca3 to4je3 cji3 la4jao4-
ve4. 5 Qui3sʔen3 tsjo1-ve4. Tsa3ve3 jnco3 cho4ta4xti3 xi3 ti1jna3 nca3qui2xi4-
le4. Ti1jna3jte1 jnco3 na3jño3jnčho3 xi3 čhoa3 cji3. Ya1nchjin1 qui3tsa3cjon1.
6 To4nca3 je2 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: A3li2 vi3jcon3-jion23, ti3ma3fa3sjai3-nio13 Jesús
xi3 tsʔe4 Nazaret, xi3 qui3sʔe3jna3tʔa3 cro2. Ca2fa3ʔa1ya3-ni3le4, li2coi3 i4
ti1jna3-vi4. Cho1tsen3-lao43 i4 ʔnte3-vi4 jña3 nca3 tsa3ca3jna3. 7 Ta4nquion13
tso2cʔoa4, cʔoa4tʔin2-lao43 cho4ta4-le4 cao4 Pedro nca3 je2 ti1fi2 ti1tjon2-no3 ya4
Galilea. Ya4 jchao43 nca3 je2, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3tso2-no3. 8 Ya1nchjin1 ji3tjo3

nti4ton4-ni3 tsjo1-ve4. Jo3 qui3to2ca3, jo3 ja3tse3 yao3-le4, jo3 coan3xcon1-le4. Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 jo3 qui3tso2-le4, nca4 nʔion1 tjio1tsa3cjon1.

María Magdalena tsa3ve3 Jesús
(Jn. 20:11-18)

9 Jesús ja3ʔa2ya3-ni3le4 nca3 tai2nco4 ni4tjen4ya3. Tsʔa3tsen3 ti1tjon2-le4
María Magdalena xi3 tsa3cʔa3sje3xin2-le4 ña3to3 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3. 10 Qui3
María Magdalena, tsa3cʔe1-le4 na4jmi1 je2 xi3 tsa3ca3tio2cao4 Jesús. Fao1-le4
cho4ta4-ve4, tjio1qui3ʔnta1. 11 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 nca3 ti1jna3con3 Jesús,
cʔoa4 nca3 María tsa3ve3 nca3 je2, cho4ta4-le4 li2coi3 coan3cjain1-le4.

Jao2 cho4ta4-le4 tsa3ve3 Jesús
(Lc. 24:13-35)

12 To4nca3 coan3scan3-ni3 cja4ʔai1 cji3 yao3-le4 nca3 qui3si3cʔa3tsen3-le4 jao2
cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1fi2 ntia42 nqui3chao3. 13 Qui3si3cʔo1fa3-ni3 nca3 jao2. Qui3
cʔe1-le4 na4jmi1 xi3cʔa3. Cʔoa4-ti4 li2coi3 coan3cjain1-le4.

Jesús tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 cho4ta4-le4
(Mt. 28:16-20; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

14 Xi3 je3tʔa3-ni3 Jesús qui3si3cʔa3tsen3-le4 yao3-le4 je2 xi3 ti4je2-ni3 te3jnco3
cho4ta4-le4 cʔia4 nca3 tjio1tʔa3 ya1mi2xa4. Qui3nchja4ti3cao4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
xi1jin3 ni4ma4-le4, nca3 tsi2 coan3cjain1-le4 jo3 qui3tso2 je2 xi3 tsa3ve3 Jesús
cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔa2ya3-ni3le4. 15 Cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Ta4nquion13 nca3qui3jnta2
son3ʔnte3. Ti4no2cjoa4ya3jin3-lao43 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4.
16 Je2 xi3 coan4cjain1-le4, cʔoa4 xi3 sa4te1nta1-ni1, coi4tjo3ntjai2-ni1. To4nca3
je2 xi3 tsi2 coan4cjain1-le4, sʔe4-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3. 17 Je2 xi3 coan4cjain1-
le4, cʔoa4sʔin42 je2 choa4 je2-vi4: Cao4 jan3ʔain1-na4 cʔoa4sje3xin2 nai42 xi3
nta3jin3, cʔoa4 coi4nchja4 en1 xi3 cja4ʔai1. 18 Sco1mi3tjen4 ye4, cʔoa4 tsa2 scʔoi1
tso3jmi2 xi3 si1cʔen3, li2jo3 si42cao4. Coa42yo3son2-le4 ntsja3 je2 xi3 tjio1mʔen3,
coan4nta3-ni1.

Jesús qui3tjoe1mi3 ncʔa3jmi3
(Lc. 24:50-53)

19 Je2 Nai3-na1, cʔia4 nca3 je3tsa3cja1cao4 cho4ta4-le4 qui3tjoe1mi3
ncʔa3jmi3. Tsa3cʔe2jna3 nca3qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1. 20 Ji3tjo3 je2 cho4ta4-
le4ve4, qui3nchja4ya3 nca3qui3jnta2 ʔnte3. Je2 Nai3-na1 qui3si3xa1cao4 nca3
je2, ña3qui3 qui3si3qui2xi4ya3nta3 en1-le4 cao4 choa4 xi3 qui3sʔin3. Cʔoa4
ca2ta3ma3.

En^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4}Cristo jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} Lucas qui^{3}squi^{3}

Cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}ya^{3}-le^{4} Teófilo

1 Ncjin^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}nta^{3} je^{2} historia xi^{3} tsˀe^{4} cjoa^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}
xi^{3} coan^{3}jin^{3}-na^{1}, xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}xcon^{1}. 2 Jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} nca^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}ya^{3}-na^{1}
je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} sa^{3ˀ}nta^{3} nca^{3} to^{2}tsˀin^{3}-le^{4}cjoa^{4} tsa^{3}ve^{3}-ni^{3} cao^{4} xcon^{4}, nca^{3}
qui^{3}sˀe^{3}-le^{4} xa^{1} xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} je^{2} en^{1}. 3 Cˀoa^{42}-ti^{4}an^{3} nta^{3} qui^{3}sa^{3}sen^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3}
squi^{3}-le^{23}, ji^{3} xi^{3} nˀion^{1} ntai^{3} Teófilo, jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} tjio^{1} nca^{3} jnco^{2}cˀa^{3}jnco^{2}cˀa^{3},
nca^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} nta^{3} qui^{3}sco^{3}tˀa^{3}jian^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} sa^{3ˀ}nta^{3} to^{2}tsˀin^{3}-le^{4}
cjoa^{4}, 4 jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} jcha^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} cˀoa^{4}tjin^{1} je^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} to^{4ˀ}en^{1}
tsa^{3}cˀin^{2}ya^{3}-li^{2}.

Qui^{3}tso^{2} nca^{3} sˀa^{4}jtsin^{1} xi^{3} Juan Bautista cˀoin^{1}

5 Je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ve^{4} cˀia^{4} nca^{3} Herodes cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2} tsˀe^{4} Judea, ti^{1}jna^{3}
jnco^{3} na^{4ˀ}mi^{3} xi^{3} Zacarías ˀmi^{2}, xi^{3} tsˀa^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} xa^{1}-le^{4} Abías.
Je^{2} Zacarías tjin^{1}-le^{4} chjon^{42} xi^{3} Elisabet ˀmi^{2}, xi^{3} ntje^{4}-le^{4} Aarón. 6 Cˀoa^{4} je^{2}
nca^{3} jao^{2} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, nca^{4} si^{1}ma^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2}jme^{3}
je^{1} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} ja^{4}tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4}, jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} nca^{3}
vˀe^{1}ne^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 7 Tsin^{2}-le^{4} xti^{3}-jin^{2}, nca^{3} ˀnti^{4}-ni^{1} je^{2} Elisabet, nca^{3} jao^{2}
je^{3}fi^{3}cje^{3}tˀa^{3}-le^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. 8 Cˀoa^{4} coan^{3} nca^{3} tsˀa^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4} Zacarías nca^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}
nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} si^{1}xa^{1} na^{4ˀ}mi^{3} nca^{3} fi^{3}cho^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4}. 9 Jo^{3}-
sˀin^{2} coan^{3}nca^{3}-le^{4} na^{4ˀ}mi^{3}, tsˀa^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4} Zacarías nca^{3} cˀoe^{1}jna^{3} xo^{3}nco^{1}sja^{3},
nca^{3} ja^{3ˀ}a^{3}sˀen^{3} ya^{43} ˀnte^{3}tsje^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 10 Nca^{3}tsˀi^{3} to^{4}jo^{3} tjin^{1} ma^{3}-
ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1} nti^{3}tsin^{3}, tjio^{1}vˀe^{1}tsˀoa^{3}-ni^{1}, cˀia^{4} hora cˀia^{4} nca^{3} ti^{2}
xo^{3}nco^{1}sja^{3}. 11 Coan^{3}tsen^{3}-le^{4} Zacarías jnco^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} tsˀe^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, ya^{4}
se^{1}nto^{3}tˀa^{3} nca^{3} qui^{2}xi^{4}-le^{4} xta^{2}-ve^{4} jña^{3} ti^{2} xo^{3}nco^{1}sja^{3}. 12 Coan^{3}xcon^{1}-
le^{4} Zacarías nca^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}, cˀoa^{4} nˀion^{1} qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1}. 13 To^{4}nca^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4}-
ve^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Zacarías, a^{3}li^{2} jcon^{3}-jin^{2}, cjai^{1}nca^{3} nta^{3} qui^{3}no^{2ˀ}ya^{2}-le^{4} je^{2}
cjoa^{4}vˀe^{2}tsˀoa^{3}-li^{4}. Cˀoa^{4} je^{2} chjon^{42}-li^{4}, Elisabet, cˀoe^{42} jnco^{3} ˀnti^{1} xi^{3}
tsi^{4}, cˀoa^{4} ji^{3} cˀoai^{4}-lai^{4} jan^{3ˀ}ain^{1}-le^{4} Juan. 14 Cˀoa^{4} sˀe^{4}-li^{2} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3},
nˀion^{1} tsjoa^{3} sˀe^{4}to^{3}coin^{23}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} ncjin^{2} xi^{3} coan^{4}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cˀia^{4} nca^{3}
jtsin^{1} nca^{3} je^{2}. 15 Je^{2} coan^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. A^{3}li^{2}coi^{3}
scˀoi^{1} vino ni^{4}xan^{1}-jin^{2}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}sˀe^{4}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} ˀnti^{1}-ve^{4} je^{2} Espíritu
Santo, jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} nca^{3} sa^{3ˀ}nta^{3} ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}-ni^{3} ja^{4}ya^{3} tsˀoa^{4} na^{4}-le^{4}. 16 Ncjin^{2}
ntje^{4}-le^{4} Israel si^{42}cˀo^{1}fa^{3}ya^{3}tˀa^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Ni^{3}na^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} nca^{3}
je^{2}. 17 Je^{2} coai^{4} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} cao^{4} espíritu, cˀoa^{4} cao^{4} nca^{3}nˀion^{1}-
le^{4} Elías, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} nˀai^{3}-le^{4} si^{42}cˀo^{1}fa^{3}ya^{3}tˀa^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} xti^{3}-
le^{4}, cˀoa^{4} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} tsˀa^{3}ntjai^{2}cjoa^{4} scoe^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3} cjoa^{4}chji^{4}ne^{4}-le^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4}cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}ca^{3}tio^{2}nta^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}
cho^{4}ta^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} coa^{4}tio^{4}nta^{3}. 18 Zacarías cˀoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} a^{2}ncje^{4}:
Jo^{1}-sˀin^{2} coan^{4}-ni^{3} nca^{3} scoe^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}, nca^{4} je^{3}coan^{3} jchi^{1}nca^{3} nca^{3} an^{3}, cˀoa^{4}-
ti^{4} chjon^{42}-na^{4} je^{3}fi^{3}cje^{3}tˀa^{3}-le^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. 19 Cˀoa^{4} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}:
An^{3}-nia^{13} Gabriel xi^{3} ti^{2}jna^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Qui^{3}ni^{2}ca^{3}sen^{1}-na^{3} nca^{3}
coi^{3}nchja^{2}cao^{4}-le^{23} nca^{3} tsjoa^{3}-le^{23} je^{2} en^{1}nta^{3}-vi^{4}. 20 Coe^{4}-ni^{3}, coan^{4} chi^{4}sin^{1}-
ni^{13} ji^{3}. Li^{2}coi^{3} coi^{4}no^{2}cjoai^{4} sa^{3ˀ}nta^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} sˀe^{4}nta^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}, coi^{3}

nca^{3} tsi^{2} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-li^{2} je^{2} en^{1}-na^{4}, jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} coi^{4}tjo^{3}son^{2} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4}. 21 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} tjio^{1}co^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4} Zacarías. To^{4}coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4}
nca^{3} ma^{3}tse^{3}ya^{2}-le^{4} ja^{4}ya^{3} ʔnte^{3}tsje^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 22 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}tjo^{3} li^{2}coi^{3}
ma^{3}-le^{4} nchja^{4}. Cʔoa^{4} coan^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} Zacarías qui^{3}tsʔai^{2}-le^{4} jnco^{3} ni^{3}jña^{1} ja^{4}ya^{3} ʔnte^{3}tsje^{3}-ve^{4}. Cʔoa^{4} to^{4}ti^{1}mjen^{3}chi^{4}sin^{1}-ni^{1} ntsja^{3}.
Je^{3}coan^{3}chi^{4}sin^{1}. 23 Xi^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}si^{3}jnco^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} xa^{1}-le^{4}, qui^{3} ni^{3}ʔya^{3}-le^{4}. 24 Xi^{3} coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ve^{4}, coan^{3}tse^{3}nqui^{3} tsʔoa^{4} Elisabet
xi^{3} chjon^{42}-le^{4} Zacarías. Tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}jna^{3}ʔma^{3} aon^{2} sa^{1}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: 25 Je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}sʔin^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔan^{4} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3}ʔai^{3}tsjen^{3} nca^{3}
cjoa^{4}ʔa^{2}xin^{2} xi^{3} taon^{3} ve^{3}-na^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}.

Qui^{3}tso^{2} nca^{3} sʔa^{4}jtsin^{1} xi^{3} Jesús cʔoin^{1}

26 Xi^{3} coan^{3} jaon^{3} sa^{1}, Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4} Gabriel sa^{3}ʔnta^{3}
jnco^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} Nazaret ʔmi^{2}, xi^{3} nchja^{4}-ni^{3} ya^{4} ʔnte^{3} Galilea.
27 Qui^{3}ni^{2}ca^{3}sen^{1}con^{3}-le^{4} jnco^{3} chjon^{42}xo^{3}nco^{1} xi^{3} tsje^{3}, xi^{3} si^{42}qui^{3}xan^{3}cao^{4}
jnco^{3} xʔin^{4} xi^{3} José ʔmi^{2}, xi^{3} ntje^{4}-le^{4} David. Je^{2} jan^{3}ʔain^{1}-le^{4} chjon^{42}xo^{3}nco^{1}
xi^{3} tsje^{3}-ve^{4} María ni^{1}. 28 Ja^{3}ʔa^{3}sʔen^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4}-ve^{4} ya^{4} jña^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: ʔnta^{3}-li^{2} ji^{3} xi^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}nta^{3}-li^{2}. Je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} ti^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4}-li^{2}. Nqui^{2}sa^{4}
to^{4}nta^{3}-li^{2} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} ya^{1}nchjin^{1} xi^{3}cʔa^{3}. 29 María coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4} en^{1}-le^{4}, cʔia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}. Qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3}ʔai^{3}tsjen^{3}, a^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} cjoa^{4}ʔai^{1}
si^{1}xa^{3}tʔa^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}na^{3}. 30 Cʔoa^{4} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: María, a^{3}li^{2} jcon^{3}-jin^{2}, je^{3}coan^{3}sjai^{3}-li^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 31 Coe^{4}-ni^{3} coan^{4}jcha^{1}ya^{3}-li^{2} jnco^{3} ʔnti^{1}xʔin^{4} xi^{3} cʔoai^{13}, xi^{3} cʔoai^{4} jan^{3}ʔain^{1}-le^{4} Jesús. 32 Je^{2}-vi^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} coan^{4}, cʔoa^{4} cʔoin^{1}-le^{4} ʔnti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} nʔion^{1} ncʔa^{3}
ti^{1}jna^{3}. Je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}-le^{4} David nʔai^{3}-le^{4}. 33 Je^{2}
coa^{4}te^{2}xo^{3}ma^{3} ntsjai^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} ntʔia^{3}-le^{4} Jacob. Cʔoa^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} cjoe^{4}tʔa^{3}. 34 Cʔia^{4} María qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} a^{2}ncje^{4}: Jo^{1} coan^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4}, nca^{4}
tsi^{2} xʔin^{4} tjin^{1}-na^{3}. 35 Cʔoa^{4} a^{2}ncje^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2} Espíritu Santo cjoa^{4}ʔai^{1}-li^{2}, cʔoa^{4} cʔoe^{1}jna^{3}son^{2}-li^{2} nca^{3}nʔion^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} nʔion^{1} ncʔa^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}. Coi^{3}
nca^{3} je^{2} ʔnti^{1} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} tsje^{3} xi^{3} jtsin^{1}, ʔnti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} cʔoin^{1}. 36 Coe^{4}-ni^{3}
Elisabet xi^{3} xi^{2}nqui^{4}, cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2} coan^{3}tse^{3}nqui^{3} tsʔoa^{4} nta^{3} tsa^{2} jchi^{1}nca^{3}. Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} ntʔai^{4}-vi^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}jaon^{3}-ni^{3} sa^{1}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} chjon^{42}ʔnti^{4} tsa^{3}cʔin^{2}-le^{4}. 37 Ni^{4}jnco^{3}-jin^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} coan^{4}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 38 Cʔia^{4} María
qui^{3}tso^{2}: I^{4} ti^{2}jna^{4}-vi^{4} an^{3}, chjon^{42}cho^{4}ʔnta^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} nia^{13}. Cʔoa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}-na^{3} jo^{3} tso^{2} en^{1}-li^{4}. Cʔoa^{4} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}xin^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}.

María qui^{3}con^{3}-le^{4} Elisabet

39 Je^{2} coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ve^{4} tsa^{3}qui^{3}so^{1}tjen^{4} María, qui^{3} nti^{4}ton^{4} jnco^{3}
na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}je^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} ʔncho^{3}ni^{3}nto^{3} ya^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3} Judá. 40 Cʔoa^{4}
ja^{3}ʔa^{3}sʔen^{3} ni^{3}ʔya^{3}-le^{4} Zacarías, qui^{3}si^{3}ti^{2}ʔnta^{3} Elisabet. 41 Cʔoa^{4} xi^{3}
coan^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4}, cʔia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčhʔoe^{1} Elisabet nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ti^{2}ʔnta^{3} María, je^{2} ʔnti^{1}-ve^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}cjan^{4} ya^{43} tsʔoa^{4}. Cʔoa^{4} cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}qui^{3}sʔe^{3}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} Elisabet je^{2} Espíritu Santo. 42 Cjai^{1}nca^{3} nʔion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4}: Nqui^{2}-sa^{4}
to^{4}nta^{3}-li^{2} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} ya^{1}nchjin^{1} xi^{3}cʔa^{3}, cʔoa^{4} jo^{1} to^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} ʔnti^{1}-li^{4} ja^{4}ya^{3}
ntsʔoai^{3}. 43 Jo^{1}-sʔin^{2}ni^{3}ʔni^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} na^{4}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{4} cjoa^{4}ʔai^{1}con^{3}-na^{3}. 44 Coe^{4}-ni^{3} cʔia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčhʔoe^{3}jta^{3}-le^{23} nca^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}ti^{2}ʔnta^{3}-nai^{13},
je^{2} ʔnti^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}cjan^{4} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3} ja^{4}ya^{3} ntsʔoa^{3}. 45 Jo^{1} to^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} je^{2}
xi^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}, nca^{4} coan^{4}jnco^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}cʔin^{2}-le^{4} ja^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4}
Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 46 Cʔia^{4} María qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2} ni^{4}ma^{4}-na^{4} cjai^{1}nca^{3} je^{3}ya^{3} vʔa^{3}sje^{3}

Ni^{3}na^{1}. 47 Je^{2} espíritu-na^{4} coan^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} vˀa^{3}sje^{3}ntjai^{2}-na^{3}. 48 Qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}-ni^{1} nca^{3} yo^{4}ma^{4}-nia^{13} xi^{3} cho^{4}ˀnta^{3} ma^{3}. Coe^{4}-ni^{3} sa^{3}ˀnta^{3} ntˀai^{4}-vi^{4} jo^{1} to^{4}nta^{3} coi^{4}tso^{4}-na^{3} nca^{3}tsˀi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 49 Cjai^{1}nca^{3} tse^{3} cjoa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3}-na^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} nca^{3}nˀion^{1}, cˀoa^{4} tsje^{3} je^{2} jan^{3}ˀain^{1}-le^{4}. 50 Je^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ma^{4}ta^{3}con^{2} xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} nca^{3}tsˀi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} nca^{3}sˀa^{4} sa^{3}ˀnta^{3} ntˀai^{4}-vi^{4}, xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ve^{3}xcon^{1} nca^{3} je^{2}. 51 Cao^{4} čhja^{3}-le^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1} nca^{3}nˀion^{1}-le^{4}. Tsa^{3}cˀe^{1}tsao^{3}va^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ncˀa^{3}con^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3}ˀai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}. 52 Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}cji^{3}nčhoa^{3}jen^{3} xi^{3} ncˀa^{3} tjio^{1}, cˀoa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}quin^{3}ncˀa^{3} xi^{3} yo^{4}ma^{4} tjio^{1}. 53 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} vao^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}tse^{3}-le^{4} tso^{3}jmi^{2}nta^{3}, cˀoa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} nchi^{4}na^{1} qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}cji^{3}tia^{3}. 54 Ni^{3}na^{1} tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}cao^{4} Israel xi^{3} cho^{4}ˀnta^{3}-le^{4}, nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3}ˀai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ma^{4}ta^{3}con^{2}-le^{4}. 55 Jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} nca^{3} tsa^{3}cja^{1}cao^{4} nˀai^{3}jcha^{1}cjin^{3}-na^{1}, cao^{4} Abraham cao^{4} ntje^{4}-le^{4} jo^{3}ˀnta^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. 56 Jan^{2} sa^{1} tsa^{3}cˀe^{2}jna^{3} María cao^{4} Elisabet. Cˀia^{4} ja^{3}ˀai^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} ntˀia^{3}-le^{4}.

Juan qui^{3}tsin^{3}

57 Je^{3}qui^{3}cho^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} Elisabet nca^{3} cˀoe^{42} ˀnti^{1}, cˀoa^{4} tsa^{3}cˀe^{1} jnco^{3} ˀnti^{1}xˀin^{4}. 58 Qui^{3}nčhˀoe^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4} ntai^{3} ni^{3}ˀya^{3}-le^{4}, cˀoa^{4} xi^{3} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}, nca^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} cjai^{1}nca^{3} coan^{3}ma^{4}que^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, cˀoa^{4} coan^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cao^{4} je^{2}. 59 Cˀoa^{4} xi^{3} coan^{3} jin^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ja^{3}ˀai^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}circuncisión je^{2} ˀnti^{1}-ve^{4}. Cˀoa^{4} Zacarías tsa^{3}cˀin^{2} tsa^{2}cai^{3}-ni^{3}, me^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} jan^{3}ˀain^{1}-le^{4} nˀai^{3}-le^{4}. 60 Qui^{3}tso^{2} na^{4}-le^{4}: Mai^{3}, Juan cˀoin^{1}. 61 Cˀoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{1}-ni^{3}ve^{4}, nca^{4} ni^{4}ˀya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} xi^{2}nqui^{4} xi^{3} cˀoa^{4}ˀmi^{2}. 62 Cˀoa^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4}chi^{4}sin^{1}-ni^{1} ntsja^{3}, cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} qui^{3}tsi^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} nˀai^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} me^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3} cˀoin^{1}. 63 Cˀia^{4} Zacarías qui^{3}si^{3}je^{1} jnco^{3} ntsja^{2}xon^{4}. Qui^{3}squi^{3}jon^{2}: Juan ˀmi^{2} jan^{3}ˀain^{1}-le^{4}. Nca^{3}tsˀi^{3} to^{4}coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4}. 64 Nti^{4}ton^{4} qui^{3}tjo^{3}ˀai^{2}-le^{4} tsˀoa^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}cjan^{3} ni^{4}jen^{4}, cˀoa^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4}. Nta^{3} tsˀa^{3}sje^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 65 Cˀoa^{4} qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1} nca^{3}tsˀi^{3} xi^{3} ntai^{3} ntˀia^{3}-le^{4}. Cˀoa^{4} nca^{3}qui^{3}jnta^{2} ˀncho^{2}ni^{3}nto^{3} Judea tso^{2}ya^{3} i^{4} tso^{2}ya^{3} jan^{1}-le^{4} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}. 66 Nca^{3}tsˀi^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}nčhˀoe^{1} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4} tsa^{3}cˀe^{1}yo^{3}tjao^{2}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: ˀya^{1} xo^{4}cjoan^{3} ˀnti^{1} xo^{4}cji^{3}-vi^{4}. Je^{2} ntsja^{3} Nai^{3}-na^{1} ti^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}.

Zacarías qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}

67 Cˀoa^{4} Zacarías nˀai^{3}-le^{4} a^{3}li^{2} to^{4}cˀoa^{4}cji^{3} Espíritu Santo xi^{3} qui^{3}sˀe^{3}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, cˀoa^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: 68 Jo^{1} to^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Ni^{3}na^{1}-le^{4} Israel, xi^{3} ja^{3}ˀai^{3} co^{3}tsen^{3}-le^{4}, cˀoa^{4} xi^{3} tsa^{3}cˀe^{1}chji^{1}ntjai^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4}. 69 Ya^{4} ntˀia^{3}-le^{4} David cho^{4}ˀnta^{3}-le^{4}, Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}sco^{2}mi^{3}tjen^{4}-na^{1} jnco^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}nˀion^{1} xi^{3} vˀa^{3}sje^{3}ntjai^{2}-na^{1}. 70 Jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} nca^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} cˀoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-ni^{3} cao^{4} tsˀoa^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tsje^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} sa^{3}ˀnta^{3} nca^{3} nˀion^{1} coa^{2}tse^{3}. 71 Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}sco^{2}mi^{3}tjen^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coi^{2}tjo^{4}ntjai^{2}-si^{1}nia^{32} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} co^{2}ntran^{4}-na^{1}, cˀoa^{4} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} ntsja^{3} xi^{3} coan^{3}jti^{3}que^{3}-na^{1}, 72 jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coan^{3}ma^{4}que^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} nˀai^{3}jcha^{1}cjin^{3}-na^{1}, cˀoa^{4} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} ja^{3}ˀai^{3}tsjen^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} tsje^{3}, xi^{3} tsa^{3}cˀe^{1}nˀion^{1}. 73 Cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} tsˀoa^{3} Abraham nˀai^{3}jcha^{1}cjin^{3}-na^{1}, 74 nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}jcon^{3} si^{4}xa^{1}-le^{42}, cˀia^{4} nca^{3} coi^{2}tjo^{4}ntje^{2} xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} co^{2}ntran^{4}-na^{1}. 75 Cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} tsˀoa^{3} nca^{3} cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} si^{4}xa^{1}-le^{42} nca^{3} tsje^{3} ti^{3}ma^{32}, nca^{3} tjin^{1}-na^{1} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-na^{1}vi^{4}. 76 Cˀoa^{4} ji^{3}, ˀnti^{1}, cˀoa^{4}cˀoin^{1}-li^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} nchja^{4}ya^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} ncˀa^{3}

ti^{1}jna^{3}. C^{ʔ}oin^{1} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-lai^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} nca^{3} cjoa^{1}ntai^{3} ntia^{42}-le^{4}. 77 Nca^{3}
c^{ʔ}oai^{4}-lai^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4}, jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coi^{4}tjo^{3}ntjai^{2}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3}
cha^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} je^{1}-le^{4}. 78 Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} coi^{3} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}coan^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}
cjoa^{4}ma^{4}to^{3}con^{2}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-na^{1}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} co^{3}tsen^{3}-na^{1} jo^{3}-ni^{3} ts^{ʔ}oi^{1}
xi^{3} tjo^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}. 79 Nca^{3} si^{42ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1} ja^{4}jin^{3} njion^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3}
tjio^{1}co^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}, nca^{3} si^{42}qui^{3}ncha^{2} ya^{43} ntia^{42} ntso^{4}coa^{32} jña^{3}
nca^{3} jña^{1} chon^{3}. 80 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} ʔnti^{1} coan^{3}jcha^{1}, qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}. Ya^{4}
tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3} ʔnte^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}-le^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4}
Israel.

2

Jesús qui^{3}tsin^{3}
(Mt. 1:18-25)

1 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}coan^{3} coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} je^{2}-ve^{4} nca^{3} Augusto César tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}
nca^{3} ca^{2}tja^{3ʔ}a^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} xon^{4} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1}
nca^{3}qui^{3}jnta^{2}. 2 Je^{2} padron ti^{1}tjon^{2}-vi^{4} ji^{3}tjo^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} Cirenio ti^{1}jna^{3}
gobernador ya^{4} ʔnte^{3} Siria. 3 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} fi^{2}ca^{1}ya^{3} xon^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}
jnco^{1}jnco^{1} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} jña^{3} v^{ʔ}a^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4}. 4 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} qui^{3}mi^{3}-ni^{3} José ya^{4}
Galilea, ya^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Nazaret, qui^{3} ya^{4} Judea ya^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4}
David xi^{3} Belén ʔmi^{2}, coi^{3} nca^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3}-le^{4} cao^{4} ntje^{4}-le^{4} David. 5 Qui^{3}
ca^{1}ya^{3} xon^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} qui^{3} María chjon^{42}-le^{4} xi^{3} tji^{1}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}cao^{4}-le^{4}
cjoa^{4} cao^{4} je^{2}, je^{2} xi^{3} je^{3}y^{ʔ}a^{3} ʔnti^{1}. 6 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} coan^{3}-le^{4} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} tjio^{1} ya^{4}-ve^{4},
ji^{3}cho^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} jtsin^{1} ʔnti^{1}-le^{4}. 7 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}tsin^{3} ʔnti^{1}tjon^{2} xi^{3} ʔnti^{1}x^{ʔ}in^{4}.
Qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}o^{1}jin^{3} ʔnti^{1}na^{3}jño^{3}va^{3}-le^{4}. Ya^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{1}jna^{3}ya^{3} ca^{2}xa^{4} xi^{3} cjen^{2}ya^{3} cho^{4}
nca^{3} tsin^{2} ʔnte^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} ma^{3} si^{42}cja^{1}ya^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}.

A^{2}ncje^{4} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}con^{3}-le^{4} pastor

8 Tjin^{1} pastor xi^{3} co^{3ʔ}nta^{3} cho^{4} xi^{3} ti^{4}ya^{4}-ni^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3}-ve^{4}, xi^{3}
qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}ya^{3} ni^{3}jña^{1}-le^{4} jin^{3}sen^{1}, xi^{3} qui^{3}sco^{2ʔ}nta^{3} cho^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3}
ni^{4}tjen^{4}. 9 Coe^{4}-ni^{3} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}con^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}. Je^{2}
cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}si^{3ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}ntai^{3}-le^{4}. A^{3}li^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3} qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1}.
10 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3}li^{2} jcon^{3}-jion^{23}, nca^{3} coe^{4}-ni^{3}, an^{3}
si^{3}cji^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-no^{3} en^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3} tse^{3} tjin^{1} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}, xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}
na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}. 11 Ca^{2}tsin^{3}-no^{3} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4} ya^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} David, jnco^{3}
xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}sje^{3}ntjai^{2}-no^{3} xi^{3} Cristo je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 12 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4} coan^{4}-no^{3}
jnco^{3} choa^{4}: Coan^{4}sjai^{3}-no^{3} jnco^{3} ʔnti^{1} xi^{3} tji^{1}ts^{ʔ}o^{1}jin^{3} na^{3}jño^{3}va^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3}
qui^{3}jna^{3}ya^{3} ca^{2}xa^{4} xi^{3} cjen^{2}ya^{3} cho^{4}. 13 Nti^{4}ton^{4} tjio^{1}cao^{4} a^{2}ncje^{4} cjai^{1}nca^{3}
ncjin^{2}-sa^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, xi^{3} nta^{3} tjio^{1}v^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}, xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}:
14 Ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} ya^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} i^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} jña^{1}
ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}chon^{3}-le^{4} jin^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}.
15 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}coan^{3}-ʔni^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4} qui^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4} pastor, qui^{3} ya^{4}
nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} pastor-ve^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}: Tjian^{1} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} Belén,
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3ʔ}ya^{32} je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} cji^{3}ma^{3}, xi^{3} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} ca^{2}va^{3}co^{1}-na^{1}. 16 Qui^{3}
nti^{4}ton^{4}, coan^{3}sjai^{3}-le^{4} María cao^{4} José cao^{4} ʔnti^{1}-ve^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}qui^{3}jna^{3}ya^{3} ca^{2}xa^{4}
xi^{3} cjen^{2}ya^{3} cho^{4}. 17 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}-le^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1} na^{4}jmi^{1} jme^{3} xi^{3}
tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}in^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ʔnti^{1}-ve^{4}. 18 Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} to^{4}coan^{3}xcon^{1}-
le^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} pastor qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}. 19 To^{4}nca^{3} María tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jin^{3}con^{3}
nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}, to^{4}je^{2} tsa^{3}cja^{1}cao^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}. 20 Qui^{3} nqui^{2}ntia^{3}
pastor xi^{3} co^{3ʔ}nta^{3} cho^{4}, to^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} to^{4}nta^{3} ts^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}

nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1, cʔoa4 xi3 tsa3ve3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsa3cʔin2-le4.
21 Cʔoa4 cʔia4 nca3 coan3jnco3 jin3 ni4čhjin3, cjoa4circuncisión coan3-le4
ʔnti1-ve4. Jesús tsa3cʔin2 jan3ʔain1-le4, jña3-le4 xi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2 a2ncje4
to4nqui3-le4ni3 nca3 qui3sʔe3jna3ya3 tsʔoa4.

Ja3ʔai3cao4 ʔnti1-ve4 ya4 Jerusalén

22 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2 ni4čhjin3 nca3 qui3si3tsje3 yao3-le4 na4-le4, jo3 tso2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Moisés, ja3ʔai3cao4 ʔnti1-ve4 ya4 Jerusalén nca3 coa4co2-le4
Nai3-na1. 23 Jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Nai3-na1: Nca3tsʔi3 xʔin4 xi3
ʔnti1tjon2-le4 na4-le4 cʔoa4cʔoin1-le4 nca3 tsje3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1. 24 Ja3ʔai3
nca3 tsjoa1tʔa3 jnco3 nca2 to1cjo3 a3xo4 jao2 paloma, jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
le4 Nai3-na1. 25 Tjin1 jnco3 cho4ta4 ya4 Jerusalén xi3 Simeón ʔmi2. Je2
ni1 jnco3 nʔin3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, xi3 nta3 tsa3ve3xcon1 Ni3na1. Ti1co3ya3-
le4 je2 xi3 si42nʔion1con3 Israel. Je2 Espíritu Santo ti1jna3cao4 nca3 je2.
26 Je2 Espíritu Santo qui3tso2son2tsen3-le4 Simeón nca3 tsi2 coi3 coi4ya1
to4nqui3-le4ni3 nca3 scoe4 Cristo xi3 tsʔe4 Nai3-na1. 27 Simeón ja3ʔa3sʔen3
ya43 yo4nco4 nca3 je2 Espíritu Santo cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4. Cʔia4 nca3 xi3jcha1-
le4 ja3ʔa3sʔen3cao4 ʔnti1 Jesús ya43 yo4nco4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4sʔin42-si1ni3
tʔa3tsʔe4, jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 ti1jna-le4, 28 cʔia4 Simeón qui3scoe1
tsa3cja1ya3čhja3 Jesús, qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4tjao2cha3 Ni3na1, qui3tso2: 29 Ntʔai4-
vi4ntai4 Nai3-na1, cʔoai4ʔnte3-lai4 choʔ4nta3-li4 nca3 nchʔan1 ca2ta3fi2, jo3
tso2 en1-li4. 30 Nca4 tsaʔ3ve3xcoan3 je2 xi3 vʔa3sje3ntjai2, 31 jña3-le4 xi3
tsa3cʔe2jna3ntai3 nqui3xcon4 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1. 32 Je2 ni1 xi3 siʔ1i3sen3
cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, cʔoa4 je2 ni1 xi3 coan4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-
li4 Israel. 33 Nʔai3-le4 cao4 na4-le4 to4coan3xcon1-le4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 ti1ʔmi2-le4 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús. 34 Simeón qui3si3chi3con3tʔain3 José cao4 María, qui3tso2-le4
María na4-le4 Jesús: Coe4-ni3 je2 ʔnti1 qui3sʔe3jna3 va3sen3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ncjin2
xi3 tsʔe4 Israel xi3 tsao3nqui3, cʔoa4 xi3 tjo1mi3tjen4-ni3, cʔoa4 jo3-ni3 tsa2
jnco3 choa4 xi3 cho4ta4 coi4nchja4ʔaon3-le4. 35 Qui3sʔe3jna3va3sen3 nca3 je2
jme1-ni3 nca3 sʔe4son2tsen3-si1ni3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 ncjin2 ni4ma4. Cʔoa4-
ti4 jnco3 qui4cha4nto3 cjoa4ʔa3to3cja1 ya4 ni4ma4-li4 xi3 ti4ji3-ni3. 36 Cʔoa4-
ti4 ya4 ti1jna3 Ana chjon42 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, tso2ti3-le4 Fanuel
xi3 tsʔe4 ntje4-le4 Aser, jña3-le4 xi3 je3fi3cje3tʔa3 ni4čhjin3-le4. Cʔia4 nca3
je3chi3xan3, tsa3cʔe2jna3cao4 xʔin4-le4 ña3to3 no1. 37 Coan3scan3-ni3 nca3 cʔen3
xʔin4-le4 ño3can3 cao4-ni3 ño3 no1 tsa3cʔe2jna3cʔan2. A3li2coi3 tsa3ca3sen2xin2-
le4 yo4nco4 jña3 tsa3ve3xcon1 Ni3na1 nca3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 ni4tjen4 cao4
cjoa4vi3jna3nchjan3 cao4 cjoa4vʔe2tsʔoa3. 38 Je2-vi4 jaʔ3ai3čhian3 ti4je2-ni3
hora, cʔoa4-ti4 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4tjao2cha3 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 qui3nchja4-ni3le4
tʔa3tsʔe4 ʔnti1-ve4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1co3ya3 nca3 coi4tjo3ntjai2 Jerusalén.

Qui3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 Nazaret

39 Cʔia4 nca3 José cao4 María qui3si3cji3tjo3son2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 jo3
tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Nai3-na1, qui3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 ya4 Galilea ya4
na4xi4na3nta1 Nazaret. 40 Cʔoa4 je2 ʔnti1-ve4 coan3jcha1, qui3sʔe3-le4
nca3nʔion1. Nʔion1 qui3sʔe3-le4 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2. Cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1
ti1jna3cao4 nca3 je2.

Jesús tsa3cʔe2jna3 ya43 yo4nco4

41 Xqui4 no1 qui3 xi3jcha1-le4 ya4 Jerusalén, cʔia4 nca3 sʔoi1 pa2xco4.
42 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús tjin1-le4 te3jao2 no1, nca3tsʔi3 qui3mi3 ya4 Jerusalén jo3-
sʔin2 coan3nca3-le4 sʔoi1 pa2xco4. 43 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3si3cji3tjo3son2 ni4čhjin3-
le4, qui3-ni3 xi3jcha1-le4, tsa3cʔe2jna3 ti3 xi3 Jesús ʔmi2 ya4 Jerusalén,
to4nca3 li2coi3 tjin1jin3-le4 xi3jcha1-le4. 44 Xi3jcha1-le4 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3
nca3 Jesús ti1jna3jin3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1fi2, tsa3cʔe2ma3 ya4 ntia42 jnco3
ni4čhjin3. Cʔoa4 tsa3ca1sjai3tʔa3-le4 xi1ncjin1 cao4 xi3 ve3xcon3. 45 Cʔia4
nca3 tsi2 coan3sjai3-le4, qui3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 ya4 Jerusalén. Tsa3ca1sjai3.
46 Cʔoa4 xi3 coan3 jan2 ni4čhjin3 coan3sjai3-le4 ya43 yo4nco4 nca3 ti1jna3jin3-
le4 cho4ta4 xi3 va3co1ya3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, ti1nčhʔoe1-le4, cʔoa4 ti1vi3na3nqui3-
le4. 47 Nca3tsʔi3 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 to4coan3xcon1-le4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3nchja4. 48 Cʔia4 nca3 xi3jcha1-le4 tsa3ve3, to4coan3xcon1-le4,
cʔoa4 na4-le4 qui3tso2-le4: Ji3, ʔnti1, a1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4qui3ni2cao4-si1ni3na3jin4.
Coe4-ni3 nʔai3-li4 cʔoa4 an3 ti3vi3jnchi2sjai2-lai24jin4 cao4 cjoa4va3. 49 Cʔia4
je2 qui3tso2-le4: Jme1-ni3ve4. A1-ni3 nca3 an3 vi3jnchi2sjai2-si1ni3nao13.
A3tsi2-la2na1 tjin1jin3-no3 nca3 ma3chjen1-na3 nca3 coa2te4jna3 ntʔia3-le4
Nʔai3-na4. 50 To4nca3 je2 xi3jcha1-le4 li2coi3 coan3cho4ya3-le4 je2 en1 xi3
Jesús tsa3cja1cao4. 51 Jesús ja3ʔai3jen3cao4 José cao4 María, cʔoa4 ja3ʔai3
ya4 Nazaret. Qui3si3tjo3son2-le4. Je2 na4-le4 tsa3cʔe1jin3con3 ni4ma4-le4
nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-vi4. 52 Cʔoa4 Jesús cji3ma3jcha1cao4 cjoa4ncjin2ta3con2,
cji3ma3jchi1nca3, ti1sʔe3-sa3le4 cjoa4nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
cho4ta4.

3

Juan qui3nchja4ya3
(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 Nca3 ma3 čhja3ʔaon2-ni3 no1 nca3 va3te1xo3ma3 Tiberio César,
cʔia4 nca3 coan3 gobernador Poncio Pilato ya4 ʔnte3 Judea, cʔoa4
Herodes cho4ta4ti1tjon2 ya4 ʔnte3 Galilea, cʔoa4 Felipe xi3 ntsʔe4 Herodes
cho4ta4ti1tjon2 ya4 ʔnte3 Iturea cao4 ya4 ʔnte3 Traconite, cʔoa4 Lisanias
cho4ta4ti1tjon2 ya4 ʔnte3 Abilinia, 2 cʔia4 nca3 coan3 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2
Anás cao4 Caifás, en1-le4 Ni3na1 ja3ʔai3-le4 Juan, ʔnti1-le4 Zacarías ya4
ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3. 3 Juan ji3cho2qui3jnta2 ya4ʔnte3 ja4ntai3 nta1je4 Jordán.
Qui3nchja4ya3 cjoa4sa3te1nta1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 nca3 si42cʔa3ntjai2ya3
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cha4tʔa3-si1ni3 je1-le4. 4 Jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3
je2 libro xi3 tjin1-le4 en1-le4 Isaías xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1:
Jta4-le4 xi3 nʔion1 nchja4 ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3, tja3ntao3 ntia42-le4 Nai3-
na1, tja3qui2xio43 ntia42ʔnti1-le4. 5 Nca3qui3jnta2 co3nca3 coan4nca3son2,
coai4jen3qui3jnta2 ni3nto3 cao4 xi4nqui4, je2 ntia42 xi3 cʔoe42tin3 coan4qui2xi4-
ni1, cʔoa4 je2 ntia42 xi3 tjen4jen3ya3 tjen4jen3tʔa3 chon3 coan4 čhja3ʔai2-ni1.
6 Scoe4 nca3tsʔi3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 vʔa3sje3ntjai2 Ni3na1. 7 Juan qui3tso2-le4
cho4ta4 xi3 ji3tjo3 jme1-ni3 nca3 coa4te1nta1-si1ni3: Jon2 xi3 ye4 cjoaon3,
ʔya1 xi3 tsa3qui3ncha1xco1-no3 nca3 coi4ncha3xin2-lao43 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3
nčhoa1-vi4. 8 Cʔoa4tʔiaon43 tso2cʔoa4 cjoa4 xi3 nta3 tjin1 xi3 va3quin2-no3 tsa2
je3qui3ni2cʔa3ntjai2yao3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3. A3li2 vʔe2tsʔia4cao4-jion23 nca3
vi3xon13 ja4jin3 ni4ma4-no3: Tjin1-na1 Abraham je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1. An3
cʔoa4xin3-no3 nca3 Ni3na1 coan4-le4 nta3 tsa2 cao4 je2 la4jao4-vi4, sco1mi3tjen4

ʔnti1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Abraham. 9 Cʔoa4-ti4 je2 hacha je3qui3jna3tʔa3-le4 ja4ma4-
le4 ya1. Nca3yi3je3 ya1 xi3 tsi2 coi3 va3-le4 to3 xi3 nta3, jti1 sʔe3atsao3jin3 lʔi1.
10 Cho4ta4 qui3tsi2na3nqui3-le4: Jme1 xi3 sʔiain4-jin4. 11 Juan qui3nchja4-
le4: Je2 xi3 jao2 chi4nca3 tjin1-le4, ca2ta3tsjoa1-le4 xi3 tsin2-le4. Je2 xi3
tjin1-le4 xi3 cji3ne3, ti4cʔoa4 ca2ta3sʔin1-ni3. 12 Cʔoa4-ti4 ja3ʔai3 cho4ta4 xi3
vʔe1xco1 taon4va3sen3, qui3tso2-le4 Juan: Maestro, jme1 xi3 sʔiain4-jin4
ntʔai4. 13 Cʔoa4 je2 qui3tso2-le4: A3li2 nqui2sa4 tse3 ni2je1-jion23 cao4-ni3 tsa2
xi3 qui3sa3te3xo3ma3-no3. 14 Cʔoa4-ti4 so3nta2do4 qui3tsi2na3nqui3-le4: Cʔoa4
jin4-jin4, jme1 xi3 sʔiain4-jin4. Juan cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: A3li2 cjoa4nʔion1-jin2
ni2che1-lao43, a3li2 vi3jnchi3ya2tʔain3-jion23 xi3 cja4ʔai1 to4jo3 nca3 me3-
no3 nca3 coan4chji1-no3. Tʔe2jnco3-lao43 to3con23 jña3-le4 xi3 cji3ma3chji1-no3.
15 Tjio1co3ya3 na4xi4na3nta1, tjio1si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3jin3 ni4ma4-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Juan,
tsa2 je2 Cristo. 16 Juan qui3tso2-le4 nca3tsʔi3: An3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 va3te3nta1-
ni3no3 cao4 na3nta1, to4nca3 cjoa4ʔai1 je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 tse3 nca3nʔion1 tjin1-le4
cao4-ni3 tsa2 an3. An3 li2coi3 va3quin2-na3 nca3 sco3jnta13 čhjoa4xin1-le4 jte1-
le4. Je2 xi3 coa3te2nta1-ni3no3 cao4 Espíritu Santo, cʔoa4 cao4 lʔi1. 17 Je2 xi3
vʔe1ntjao4-ni3le4 cjia3 ntsja3, si42tsje3 tʔa3na3nqui3, cʔoa4 coi4ncha3xco1 trigo
ja4ya3 ni3ncʔa3-le4, cʔoa4 tje1-le4 coi4ti4jin3 lʔi1 xi3 ni4cʔia3-jin2 cjoi4tsʔao3.
18 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3nchja4ya3jin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1 en1nta3 cao4 ncjin2 xi3
cja4ʔai1-sa3 cjoa4 xi3 ti1vʔe1ne2-le4. 19 Cʔia4 Juan qui3nchja4ti3cao4 Herodes
xi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Herodías, chjon42-le4 Felipe xi3 ntsʔe4,
cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4tsʔen4 xi3 qui3sʔin3 Herodes. 20 Herodes
qui3si3taon3ya2cao4-sa3 nca3 qui3sca3ni1 nto4ya1 Juan.

Jesús qui3sa3te1nta1
(Mt. 3:13-13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

21 Cʔia4 nca3 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1 je3qui3sa3te1nta1, cʔoa4-ti4 Jesús
qui3sa3te1nta1. Tjen4 nca3 Jesús ti1vʔe1tsʔoa3 ncʔa3jmi3 qui3tjo3ʔai2. 22 Cʔoa4
ji3tjo3jen3ne2-le4 Jesús je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 cʔoa4cji3 jo3 cji3 ni4se3 paloma.
Jnco3 jta4 qui3no2ʔya2-ni3le4 ncʔa3jmi3 xi3 qui3tso2: Ji3 ni13 ʔnti1-na4 xi3
tsjoa3que4-le23, jo3 nta3 sʔe3coan3 xi3 tʔa3tsi4.

Jan3ʔain1-le4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3-le4 Jesús
(Mt. 1:1-17)

23 Cʔoa4 ti4je2-ni3 Jesús tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4 cjoan3 can3te2-la4 no1-le4. ʔnti1-le4
José qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4. Je2 José ʔnti1-le4 Elí, 24 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Matat, xi3 ʔnti1-
le4 Leví, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Melqui, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Jana, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 José 25 xi3 ʔnti1-le4
Matatías, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Amós, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Nahum, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Esli, xi3 ʔnti1-le4
Nagai, 26 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Maat, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Matatías, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Semei, xi3 ʔnti1-
le4 José, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Judá, 27 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Joana, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Resa, xi3 ʔnti1-le4
Zorobabel, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Salatiel, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Neri, 28 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Melqui, xi3
ʔnti1-le4 Adi, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Cosam, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Elmodam, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Er, 29 xi3
ʔnti1-le4 Josué, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Eliezer, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Jorim, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Matat,
30 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Leví, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Simeón, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Judá, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 José,
xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Jonán, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Eliaquim, 31 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Melea, xi3 ʔnti1-le4
Mainán, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Matata, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Natán, 32 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 David, xi3
ʔnti1-le4 Isaí, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Obed, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Booz, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Salmón, xi3
ʔnti1-le4 Naasón, 33 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Aminadab, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Aram, xi3 ʔnti1-le4
Esrom, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Fares, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Judá, 34 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Jacob, xi3 ʔnti1-
le4 Isaac, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Abraham, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Taré, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Nacor, 35 xi3

ʔnti¹-le⁴ Serug, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ragau, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Peleg, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Heber, xi³
ʔnti¹-le⁴ Sala, 36 xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Cainán, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Arfaxad, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Sem,
xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Noé, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Lamec, 37 xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Matusalén, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴
Enoc, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jared, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Mahalaleel, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Cainán, 38 xi³
ʔnti¹-le⁴ Enós, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Set, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Adán, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

4

Nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ chʔao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

1 Espíritu Santo qui³sʔe³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Ji³nčhoa³ nqui²jnco³cʔa²-
ni³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, je² Espíritu qui³cao⁴ jnco³ ʔnte³tʔa³xin²tʔa³. 2 Ña³chan³
ni⁴čhjin³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ chʔao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús. Li²jme³ xi³
tsa³cjen² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. Cʔia⁴ nca³ je³tʔa³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, coan³vao³-le⁴.
3 Cʔia⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, cʔoa⁴tʔin²-
lai⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 4 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹tʔa³:
A³li² to⁴cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin² cʔoe¹jna³con³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³
en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 Cʔia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ jnco³ ni³nto³ncʔa³.
To⁴jnco³ tjo² tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ ʔnte³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³ʔnte³.
6 Je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ tsjoa³-le²³ nca³yi³je³ je² nca³nʔion¹-vi⁴, cʔoa⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, nca⁴ an³ tsa³cʔai²-na³, cʔoa⁴ je² xi³ me³-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴. 7 Cʔia⁴
tsa² ji³ coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nchʔin³tʔa³-nai¹³, jcha⁴xcon¹-nai¹³, tsi⁴ coan⁴ nca³yi³je³.
8 Cʔoa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-nai¹³ Satanás, nca⁴ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² tji¹tʔa³
xon⁴: Je² Ni³na¹-li⁴ coi⁴sen³xco¹nchʔin³tʔa³-lai⁴, jcha⁴xcoin¹³, cʔoa⁴ to⁴je²
to⁴jnco³ xi³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴. 9 Cʔia⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén,
cʔoa⁴ qui³si³cʔe¹jna³son² ja⁴son²ncʔa³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² ʔnti¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, chji¹³jen³nqui³ tʔa³na³nqui³. 10 Nca⁴ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² tji¹tʔa³:
Ni³na¹ cʔoe⁴²xa¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴-si¹ni³li². 11 Cʔoa⁴ je²
ntsja³ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³-si¹ni³
ntso⁴coi³. 12 Cʔoa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cʔoa⁴tso²: A³li² chʔao³ cho¹tʔa³-jin²³
je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. 13 Cʔia⁴ nca³ je³tʔa³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ chʔao³
cho²tʔa³-le⁴ Jesús, je² nai⁴² qui³xin²-le⁴ jnco³ tji¹cja¹ ni⁴čhjin³.

Jesús vʔe¹tsʔia⁴cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴
(Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)

14 Cʔoa⁴ Jesús ja³ʔai³ cao⁴ nca³nʔion¹-le⁴ Espíritu Santo ya⁴ Galilea,
qui³son² en¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³ʔnte³ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴.
15 Tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ ntʔia³ sinagoga xi³ tsʔe⁴. Nca³tsʔi³ tsʔa³sje³je³ya³
Jesús.

Qui³tsʔaon³sje³jin³ Jesús na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret
(Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)

16 Ja³ʔai³ Nazaret ya⁴ ʔnte³ jña³ nca³ coan³jcha¹. Jo³-sʔin² nca³
tjin¹ costumbre-le⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ja³ʔa³sʔen³ ya⁴³ ntʔia³ sina-
goga. Tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³ tsa³cʔe¹xquia⁴. 17 Tsa³cʔai²-le⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ Isaías
xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. Cʔia⁴ nca³ qui³sco³ʔai² xon⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ jña³ nca³
tji¹tʔa³ en¹ xo⁴ tso²: 18 Je² Espíritu-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, nca⁴
qui³tsjon²jon³-na³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ xa¹ nca³ an³ nchja²ya³jin³-le⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ je²
en¹nta³. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ si³nta³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ʔaon³ tjio¹jin³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ coi³nchja²ya³jin³-le⁴ preso nca³ coa⁴tio⁴ntai¹, cʔoa⁴ cao⁴
je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-le⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ si³cʔe¹yo³ntai¹ xi³

qui3ni2quin2ʔaon3. 19 Nca3 coi3nchja2ya3 je2 no1 cʔia4 nca3 coan4tsen3
cjoa4nta3-le4 Nai3-na1. 20 Tsa3ca3xco1ya3cjao3-ni3 xon4, qui3tsjoa3-le4 je2 xi3
si1coi2nta4 xon4, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe2jna3. Je2 xcon4 nca3tsʔi3 tjio1co3ʔa3 nca3 je2
ya43 ntʔia3 sinagoga. 21 Jesús tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3 qui3tso2-le4: Ntʔai4-vi4
je3coan3jnco3 jo3 tso2 je2 xon4-vi4 nca4 je3ca2no2ʔyao23. 22 Cʔoa4 ña3qui3 nta3
qui3nchja4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. To4coan3xcon1-le4 je2 en1 xi3 nʔion1 tjin1-
le4 cjoa4nta3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3nchja4-ni3 tsʔoa3, cʔoa4qui3tso2: A3 tsi2 tsa2
je2-vi4 ʔnti1-le4 José. 23 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 cʔoa4cʔoin1-
nao13 je2 en1 xo4 tso2-vi4: Chji4ne4xqui3, ti4xqui3-lai4 yao3-li4 nca3 ti4ji3-
ni3. Xi3 cʔoa4to4xcon1 tjin1 cjoa4 xi3 qui3no2ʔyai24-jin4 xi3 tsa3cʔe2ntai3 ya4
Capernaum, cʔoa4-ti4 tʔiain4 i4 ʔnte3-vi4 xi3 tsi4. 24 Cʔoa4 Jesús qui3tso2-sa3:
Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, nca3 ni4jnco3-jin2 cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Ni3na1, xi3 nta3 ʔya3xcon1 ya4 na3nqui3-le4. 25 To4nca3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-
no3, cjai1nca3 to4tjin1 ya1nchjin1 xi3 cʔen3 xʔin4-le4 ya4 Israel cʔia4 nca3
ni4čhjin3-le4 Elías, cʔia4 nca3 qui3sʔe3chjoa2 ncʔa3jmi3 jan2 no1 va3sen3, nca3
ni4jme3-jin2 jtsi1 qui3tsjoa3. Cjai1nca3 tse3 coan3cji3nčha1-le4 nca3qui3jnta2
na3nqui3. 26 To4nca3 ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 coi3 xi3 Elías qui3cha3ni2tʔa3-le4.
To4jnco3 chjon42 xi3 cʔen3 xʔin4-le4 xi3 qui3cha3ni2tʔa3-le4 ya4 Sarepta tsʔe4
Sidón. 27 Cjai1nca3 to4tjin1 xi3 ti1fi3ʔnto3jon3 yao3-le4 ya4 Israel coi3 ni4čhjin3-
le4 Eliseo xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, to4nca3 ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 je2
coan3tsje3, to4je2 Naamán xi3 tsʔe4 Siro. 28 Cʔia4 nca3tsʔi3 ya43 ntʔia3
sinagoga nʔion1 coan3jti3-le4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2 cjoa4-vi4. 29 Ji3so1tjen4
nca3tsʔi3, qui3tsʔaon3sje3jin3 Jesús ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4, cʔoa4 qui3cao4
sa3ʔnta3 jco4 ni3nto3 jña3 nca3 qui3sʔe3jna3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4. Cho4ta4-ve4
me3-le4 si42cʔa3tjen4jin3 na4xi4 jña3 nʔion1 tʔa3jen3tʔa3. 30 To4nca3 Jesús
ja3ʔa3to3jin3va3sen3-le4. Qui3.

Cho4ta4 xi3 tjin1-le4 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3
(Mr. 1:21-28)

31 Qui3jen3 ya4 Capernaum, na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 nchja4-ni3 ʔnte3 Galilea.
Tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4 nca3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3. 32 Cho4ta4 to4coan3xcon1-le4
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 nca4 en1-le4 nʔion1 tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1. 33 Ya43 ntʔia3
sinagoga-ve4 ti1jna3 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjin1-le4 ntjao4 xi3 tsʔe4 nai42 xi3
nta3jin3. Nʔion1 qui3nchja4 cho4ta4 xo4cji3-ve4. 34 Qui3tso2: A3li2 cʔoa4-
jin2 ni2cao4-na3jin4. Jme1 xi3 tjin1-na1 xi3 cao4 ji3, Jesús nazareno. A3
ca2fa2ʔai4 ni2cji3tson1-na3jin4. An3 ʔve3-le23 ʔya3-ni3ve4 ji3. Ji3 ni13 xi3
tsjai3 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 35 Jesús qui3nchja4ti3cao4, cʔoa4 qui3tso2: Jyo1
ti4jnai3, cʔoa4 ti2tjo4xin2-lai4. Cʔia4 je2 nai42-ve4 qui3tson3tsja1tʔa3 na3nqui3
ya4 jin3va3sen3-le4. Ji3tjo3xin2-le4 to4nca3 li2coi3 qui3si3qui2ʔaon3 cho4ta4-ve4.
36 Qui3tsa3cjon1-le4 nca3tsʔi3 nca3ʔi4 nca3jan1 qui3nchja4cao4 xi1ncjin1: Jme1
en1-ni3 je2-vi4 nca4 cao4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, cʔoa4 cao4 nca3nʔion1 va3te1xo3ma3-
le4 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3, cʔoa4 vi3tjo3. 37 Qui3son2 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús
nca3qui3jnta2 ʔnte3 xi3 ti1jna3ntai3.

Na4cha1-le4 Simón ti1mʔen3
(Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)

38 Cʔia4 ji3so1tjen4 Jesús nca3 coi4tjo3 ntʔia3 sinagoga, ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ntʔia3-le4
Simón. Na4cha1-le4 Simón ti1mʔen3, chʔin3 tjin1-le4. Cho4ta4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-
le4 Jesús xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 je2. 39 Jesús tsa3cja3te3ne2-le4. Qui3scan3cao4

nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ji^{3}tjo^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-ve^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} chjon^{42}-ve^{4} ji^{3}so^{1}tjen^{4} nti^{4}ton^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}sin^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}.

Ncjin^{2} xi^{3} Jesús qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3}
(Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)

40 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}sca^{3}ntjai^{2} ts^{ʔ}oi^{1}, nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1}m^{ʔ}en^{3} xi^{3} cja$^{4\text{ʔ}}$ai^{1}cja$^{4\text{ʔ}}$ai^{1} ch^{ʔ}in^{3}-le^{4}, ja$^{3\text{ʔ}}$ai^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4} Jesús. Jesús tsa^{3}ca^{1}yo^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} ntsja^{3} nca^{3} jnco^{1}jnco^{1}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3}-ni^{3}. 41 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2} nai^{42} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3} ji^{3}tjo^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}. Qui^{3}squi$^{3\text{ʔ}}$ntia^{1}, qui^{3}tso^{2} ntjao^{4}-ve^{4}: Ji^{3} ni^{13} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús qui^{3}scan^{3}cao^{4}, li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa$^{3\text{ʔ}}$nte^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} coi^{4}nchja^{4}, nca^{4} ve^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} Cristo.

Jesús qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} ya^{4} jña^{3} xin^{2}-sa^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}
(Mr. 1:35-39)

42 Xi^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}sen^{1}, ji^{3}tjo^{3} Jesús. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3} jña^{3} ^{ʔ}nte^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2} tsa^{3}ca^{1}sjai^{3}. Ja$^{3\text{ʔ}}$ai^{3}con^{3}-le^{4}. Coan^{3}me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} coai^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4}. 43 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: C^{ʔ}oa^{42}-ti^{4} xi^{3} xin^{2}-sa^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} coi^{3}nchja^{2}ya^{3} je^{2} en^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} nca^{4} coi^{3} xa^{1} ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}-nia^{3}. 44 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ti^{1}nchja^{4}ya^{3} ya^{43} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} sinagoga ya^{4} ^{ʔ}nte^{3} Galilea.

5

Ncjin^{2} jti^{4} qui^{3}tjo^{3}ve^{1}
(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

1 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} Jesús ti^{1}jna^{3} ja^{4}ntai^{3}-le^{4} jnčho^{1}je^{3} Genezaret, je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2} ma^{3}jtin^{1}ntai^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cjoi^{4}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-le^{4} en^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 2 Jesús tsa^{3}ve^{3} jao^{2} chi^{3}tso^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1}čhian^{3} ya^{4}ntai^{3} jnčho^{1}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} jti^{4} si^{1}c^{ʔ}en^{3} je^{3}ji^{3}tjo^{3}jen^{3} chi^{3}tso^{3}, tjio^{1}va^{3}ne^{1}jon^{3} na$^{4\text{ʔ}}$ya^{3}-le^{4}. 3 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Jesús ja$^{3\text{ʔ}}$a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} jnco^{3} chi^{3}tso^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Simón, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}c^{ʔ}a^{3}to^{3}jin^{3} na^{3}nta^{1} i^{4}tse^{1} t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2} na^{3}nqui^{3}. Ya^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3}ya^{3} ya^{43} chi^{3}tso^{3}-ve^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}ya^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 4 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}nchja^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Simón: T^{ʔ}in^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} na^{4}nca^{4} jnčho^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ti^{4}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}ntao^{13} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}na$^{4\text{ʔ}}$ya^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}nto^{3}vao^{3} jti^{4}. 5 Simón qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Maestro, je^{3}ca^{2}ni^{2}xai^{14}-jin^{4} ca^{2}v^{ʔ}a^{3}ni^{4}tjen^{4}, ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} ca^{2}sa^{3}co^{1}-na^{3}jin^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{2} ji^{3} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}si^{3}, si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}nta^{13} na$^{4\text{ʔ}}$ya^{3}. 6 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3}, a^{3}li^{2} to^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{42}cji^{3} jti^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ncha^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} na$^{4\text{ʔ}}$ya^{3}-ve^{4} xi^{3}jnta^{2}. 7 Qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tji^{3}chi^{4}sin^{1}-le^{4} ntsja^{3} xi^{1}ncjin^{1} xi^{3} tjio^{1}ya^{3} chi^{3}tso^{3} xi^{3}jnco^{3} nca^{3} cjoi^{4}nčhoa^{3}qui^{3}ncha^{3}cao^{4}. Ja$^{3\text{ʔ}}$ai^{3}-ni^{3}. Ña^{3}qui^{3} qui^{3}tse^{3} nca^{3} jao^{2} chi^{3}tso^{3} sa$^{3\text{ʔ}}$nta^{3} me^{3} qui^{3}tse^{3}nta^{1} chi^{3}tso^{3}. 8 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} Simón Pedro tsa^{3}ve^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}, tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{2}xco^{1}nch^{ʔ}in^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} Jesús. Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ti^{4}se^{4}xin^{2}-nai^{13} nca^{3} an^{3}, Señor, nca^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}je^{1}-nia^{13}. 9 Coi^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1}-ni^{1} nca^{3} je^{2} cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1}cao^{4} nca^{4} ncjin^{2} jti^{4} qui^{3}tjo^{3}ve^{1}-le^{4}. 10 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1} Jacobo cao^{4} Juan xi^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} Zebedeo, xi^{3} xi^{1}ncjin^{1} Simón. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Simón: A^{3}li^{2} jcon^{3}-jin^{23}, va^{3}se^{2}ts^{ʔ}ia^{4}-cjoan^{2}ni^{3} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4}ntai^{4} coi^{4}no^{2}cjoa^{4}xco^{1}-lai^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}an^{4}. 11 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ja$^{3\text{ʔ}}$ai^{3}ca^{3}jna^{3}ntai^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3} chi^{3}tso^{3}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}tio^{1} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}, qui^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4} Jesús.

Jesús qui^{3}si^{3}tsje^{3} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}
(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

12 C'ia4 nca3 Jesús tsa3c'e2jna3 jnco3 na4xi4na3nta1, coe4-ni3 jnco3 x'in4
xi3 ti1fi3'nto3jon3 yao3-le4 qui3sco2tsen3-le4 Jesús, tsa3cja3nia3ne2 ncjain1
tsa3c'e1ts'oa3-le4, qui3tso2-le4: Señor, tsa2 me3-li2 coan4 si4tsje3-nai13. 13 C'ia4
Jesús tsa3cjen2 ntsja3, qui3tso2-le4: Me3-na3 ca2ta3ma3tsjai3. Nti4ton4
ji3tjo3xin2 ch'in3-le4 cho4ta4-ve4. 14 Jesús tsa3c'e1ne2-le4 nca3 ni4'ya3-jin2 xi3
jo3 coi4tso4-le4, to4nca3 t'in3 (qui3tso2-le4) ta4co2-lai4 yao3-li4 na4'mi3, c'oa4
t'ai23 cjoa4tjao2 nca3 je3coan3ntai3 jo3-s'in2 nca3 tsa3c'e1ne2 Moisés nca3
c'oai4-lai4 en1-li4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4. 15 To4nca3 cjai1 ncjin2 en1 tsa3nca3son2-sa3 xi3
t'a3ts'e4 Jesús. Coan3xco1 ncjin2 cho4ta4 jme1-ni3 nca3 cjoi4nčh'oe1-si1ni3le4,
c'oa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4nta3-si1ni3 ch'in3 xi3 tjin1-le4. 16 To4nca3 Jesús qui3
ya4 'nte3t'a3xin2t'a3, ya4 tsa3c'e1ts'oa3.

Jesús qui3si3nta3 jnco3 xi3 ti1m'en3
(Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)

17 Jnco3 ni4čhjin3 c'ia4 nca3 Jesús ti1va3co1ya3, ya4 tjio1 cho4ta4 fariseo
cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 va3co1ya3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, jña3-le4 xi3 ja3'ai3-ni3 nca3qui3jnta2
na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 nchja4-ni3 Galilea, c'oa4 xi3 nchja4-ni3 Judea, c'oa4
ja3'ai3-ni3 Jerusalén. Je2 nca3n'ion1-le4 Ni3na1 ti1jna3cao4 Jesús nca3
si42nta3 xi3 tjio1m'en3. 18 Coe4-ni3 c'a3 cho4ta4x'in4 ja3'ai3cao4 jnco3 x'in4
xi3 ti1fa3'ai3xco1, xi3 cji3son2-le4 na4chan3. Tsa3ca1sjai3'nte3-le4 jo3-s'in2
sca3ni1s'en3 nca3 si42c'e1jna3t'a3-le4 Jesús. 19 Li2coi3 coan3sjai3-le4 jo3-s'in2
nca3 sca3ni1s'en3, nca4 n'ion1 ncjin2 cho4ta4 qui3tse3'ya2. Qui3tsin3son2
nt'ia3. Ya4son2 nt'ia3 tsa3cja3'a1xin2 te2ja4-le4, qui3sca3ni1jen3ne2-le4 cao4
na4chan3, ya4 nca3va3sen3-le4 cho4ta4 nqui3xcon4 Jesús. 20 C'ia4 nca3
tsa3ve3 Jesús, jo3-s'in2 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 cho4ta4-ve4, qui3tso2-le4: Ji3,
qui3cha3t'a3-li2 je1-li4. 21 C'ia4 je2 cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4 fariseo
tsa3c'e1ts'ia4cao4 nca3 qui3si3cja3'ai3tsjen3, qui3tso2: 'ya1-ni3 je2-vi4 xi3 c'oi4-
s'in2 to4ch'ao3 nchja4. 'ya1-ni3 xi3 coan4-le4 si42cha3t'a3-na1 je1-na1, a3 tsi2
tsa2 to4jnco3 Ni3na1 xi3 ma3-le4. 22 Jesús nta3 tsa3ve3 cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3-le4,
qui3tso2-le4: Jme1 xi3 ni2cja3'ai3tsjaon3 ja4jin3 ni4ma4-no3. 23 Jña1-le4 xi3
li2coi3 to4jo3 ñ'ain3. Tsa2 coi4xoan1: Qui3cha3t'a3-li2 je2 je1-li4, a3xo4 tsa2
coi4xoan1: Ti4so2tjain4, ti4to2mjain3. 24 To4nca3 jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1nio3
nca3 je2 'nti1-le4 cho4ta4 tjin1-le4 'nte3 i4 son3'nte3-vi4 nca3 si42cha3t'a3 je1,
Jesús qui3tso2-le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 ti1fa3'ai3xco1: Ji3 xi3 xin3-le23, ti4so2tjain4,
c'oa4 chjoai13 na4chan3-li4, c'oa4 t'in3 nt'ia3-li4. 25 C'oa4 ji3so1tjen4
nti4ton4 nqui3xcon4 nca3ts'i3, c'oa4 qui3scoe1 na4chan3 xi3 qui3jna3son2, qui3
nt'ia3-le4, cjai1nca3 je3ya3 ts'a3sje3 Ni3na1. 26 To4coan3xcon1-le4 nca3ts'i3,
tsa3c'a3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1. Ña3qui3 qui3tsa3cjon1-ni1, qui3tso2: Je3tsa3'ya32
cjoa4xcon1 nt'ai4-vi4.

Jesús qui3nchja4-le4 Leví
(Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

27 Ja4scan3-ni3 je2 cjoa4 je2-vi4, Jesús ji3tjo3, c'oa4 tsa3ve3 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3
v'e1ña3 taon4va3sen3 xi3 Leví 'mi2. Ya4 ti1jna3 jña3 v'e1ña3 taon4va3sen3.
Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Nčhoa1tjen4nqui3-nai13. 28 Leví tsa3c'e1jna3 nca3yi3je3,
tsa3qui3so1tjen4, qui3tjen4nqui3-le4. 29 Leví a3li2 to4c'oa42cji3 s'oi1
tsa3c'a3sje3-le4 Jesús ya43 nt'ia3-le4. A3li2 to4c'oa4cji3 ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3
taon4va3sen3 v'e1xco1, c'oa4 xi3 cja4'ai1 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1t'a3 ya1mi2xa4 cao4
je2. 30 Cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4 fariseo tsa3c'e1jta4cao4 cho4ta4-le4

Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} ti^{3}vi^{3}chi^{3}-si^{1}nio^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ti^{3ʔ}yo^{23} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3}
taon^{4}va^{3}sen^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{1}ña^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}. 31 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2}
xi^{3} nta^{3} tjio^{1}, li^{2}coi^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1}-le^{4} chji^{4}ne^{4}xqui^{3}, to^{4}je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1}m^{ʔ}en^{3} xi^{3}
ma^{3}chjen^{1}-le^{4}. 32 Li^{2}coi^{3} ja^{2ʔ}ai^{4} nchja^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, to^{4}je^{2}
cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} je^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}c^{ʔ}a^{3}ntjai^{2}ya^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4}.

Qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjca^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}nchjan^{3}
(Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

33 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Jesús: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Juan
va^{3}tio^{2}nchjan^{3}-ni^{3} ncjin^{2} c^{ʔ}a^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} v^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2}ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}
fariseos, to^{4}nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-li^{4} cjen^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ^{ʔ}vi^{3}-ni^{3}. 34 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3}
coan^{42}-no^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}iaon^{43} nca^{3} va^{3}tio^{2}nchjan^{3} mi^{2}yo^{4}-le^{4} x^{ʔ}in^{4} xi^{3} vi^{3}xan^{3} tjen^{4}
nca^{3} to^{4}jo^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} xi^{3} x^{ʔ}in^{4}. 35 To^{4}nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} x^{ʔ}in^{4}
coi^{4}tjo^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4}. Coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ve^{4} coa^{4}tio^{4}nchjan^{3}. 36 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}:
Li^{2ʔ}ya^{3} xi^{3} na^{3}jño^{3} cho^{4}tse^{4} v^{ʔ}e^{1}jčho^{3}-ni^{3} na^{3}jño^{3} jchi^{1}nca^{3}. Tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{1}
je^{2} xi^{3} cho^{4}tse^{4} v^{ʔ}e^{1}jnta^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} na^{3}jño^{3} jchi^{1}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} va^{3}quin^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3}
na^{3}jño^{3} cho^{4}tse^{4} s^{ʔ}e^{4}jčho^{3}-ni^{3}. 37 Ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{42}ya^{3} vino cho^{4}tse^{4} ya^{43}
čhjoa^{4} jchi^{1}nca^{3}. Tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{1} je^{2} vino cho^{4}tse^{4} c^{ʔ}oe^{42}jnta^{3} čhjoa^{4}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}
je^{2} vino-ve^{4} xi^{1}jten^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} čhjoa^{4}-ve^{4} cha^{4}-^{ʔ}ni^{3}. 38 To^{4}nca^{3} vino cho^{4}tse^{4} ma^{3}
s^{ʔ}e^{3}ya^{3} čhjoa^{4} cho^{4}tse^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} vino cao^{4} čhjoa^{4} cjai^{1}nca^{3} nta^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}tjao^{2}.
39 Ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} sc^{ʔ}oi^{1} vino jchi^{1}nca^{3} xi^{3} me^{3} nti^{4}ton^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} cho^{4}tse^{4},
nca^{3} tso^{2}: Je^{2} vino jchi^{1}nca^{3} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} nta^{3}.

6

Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Jesús qui^{3}sco^{3}ne^{2}ya^{3} trigo ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3}
(Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

1 Jnco^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3} Jesús ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}to^{3} ya^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} tji^{1}ntje^{2}. Je^{2}
cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} qui^{3}sco^{3}ne^{2}ya^{3} na^{3}tin^{1}-le^{4} trigo, qui^{3}tso^{3}jve^{2}ya^{3} cao^{4} ntsja^{3},
qui^{3}squi^{3}ne^{3}. 2 Tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3}
c^{ʔ}oa^{4}ti^{3}n^{ʔ}ian^{2}-si^{1}nio^{3} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} tjo^{3ʔ}nte^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3}.
3 Qui^{3}nchja^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}xquiao^{43} jme^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3}
David c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} coan^{3}vao^{3}-le^{4} cao^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ña^{3}tjen^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}. 4 Jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}scoe^{1} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} xi^{3} ya^{4} ncha^{3}tsen^{3}.
Tsa^{3}cjen^{2} je^{2} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}-ve^{4} xi^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} tjo^{3ʔ}nte^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}cha^{32} nca^{3} to^{4}je^{2}
na^{4ʔ}mi^{3} xi^{3} cjen^{2}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} David qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ña^{3}tjen^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}.
5 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} nai^{3}-le^{4} ma^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3}.

Jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}xi^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3} ntsja^{3}
(Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

6 Nqui^{2}jnco^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3} Jesús ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} sinagoga.
Ya^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}. Ya^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}xi^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3} jnco^{3} ntsja^{3}
nca^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}. 7 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos cjai^{1}nca^{3} nta^{3}
qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3ʔ}a^{3} Jesús, tsa^{2} si^{42}nta^{3}-la^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3}.
Coan^{3}me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} coan^{4}sjai^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} coa^{42}nqui^{3}. 8 To^{4}nca^{3}
Jesús tjin^{1}jin^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3} tjio^{1} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4}. Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}
xi^{3} qui^{3}xi^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3} ntsja^{3}: Ti^{4}so^{2}tjain^{4}, ti^{4}sen^{4}ntoi^{3} nca^{3}va^{3}sen^{3}-vi^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}
je^{2} tsa^{3}qui^{3}so^{1}tjen^{4}, tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{2}nto^{3}. 9 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}:
Scoi^{4}na^{3}nqui^{3}-no^{3} jnco^{3} cjoa^{4}: A^{3} tjo^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-ni^{1} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3}
nca^{3} nta^{3} s^{ʔ}ian^{42} a^{3}xo^{4} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} s^{ʔ}ian^{42}, nca^{3} ch^{ʔ}a^{4}sje^{3}ntje^{2} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}

a3xo4 chja4ʔa2xin2-nia1. 10 Qui3sco2tsen3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1ntai3-le4, cʔia4
qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3xi2tʔa3 ntsja3: Tjain3 ntsai4. Je2 cʔoa4qui3sʔin3,
ntsja3 coan3nta3. 11 Nca3tsʔi3 je2 cho4ta4-ve4 ña3qui3 coan3jti3-le4.
Tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3 xi1ncjin1 jme3 xi3 si42cao4 Jesús.

Te3jao2 cho4ta4 xi3 Jesús tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3
(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

12 Coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4 Jesús qui3 nqui3jña1 nca3 qui3cʔe1tsʔoa3. Tsʔa3ni4tjen4
tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 Ni3na1. 13 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3sʔe3sen1 qui3nchja4ma3ña3-le4
cho4ta4-le4, cʔoa4 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 te3jao2 xi3 cʔoa4-ti4 pa2stro4 qui3tso2-le4. 14 Je2
Simón xi3 Pedro qui3tso2-le4, cʔoa4 Andrés xi3 ntsʔe4, Jacobo, Juan, Felipe,
Bartolomé, 15 Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo ti3-le4 Alfeo, Simón xi3 Zelote ʔmi2-le4,
16 Judas ntsʔe4 Jacobo, cao4 Judas Iscariote xi3 coan3 co2ntran4.

Jesús qui3si3nta3 cho4ta4ncjin2
(Mt. 4:23-25)

17 Cʔoa4 ji3tjo3jen3 cao4 je2, ya4 jnco3 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3son2 tsa3cʔe2jna3 cao4
ncjin2 cho4ta4-le4 cao4 nʔion1 ncjin2 ma3-ni3 xi3 tsʔe4 nca3yi3je3 Judea,
cao4 Jerusalén, cao4 xi3 tsʔe4 ntai3-le4 nta1chi3con3 ya4 Tiro cao4 Sidón.
Coi3 xa1 ja3ʔai3 nca3 nčhʔoe1-le4, cʔoa4 nca3 coan4nta3 chʔin3 xi3 tjin1-le4.
18 Je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3 xi3 si1jti3-le4, cʔoa4-ti4 je2 coan3xqui3-le4.
19 Je2 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4ncjin2 coan3me3-le4 nca3 qui3si3cao4 Jesús, nca4 tse3
nca3nʔion1 ji3tjo3-le4, cʔoa4 qui3si3nta3 nca3tsʔi3.

Jo1 to4nta3-no3, cʔoa4 ma4-xo1nio3
(Mt. 5:1-12)

20 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3sco2tsen3ʔa3 cho4ta4-le4, qui3tso2: Jo1 to4nta3-no3 jon2
xi3 yo4ma4, nca4 tsaon43 nio13 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 21 Jo1 to4nta3-
no3 jon2 xi3 vao3-no3 ntʔai4-vi4, nca4 jon2 coan4squio3. Jo1 to4nta3-no3 jon2
xi3 chi1ʔntao13, nca4 coi4jno3. 22 Jo1 to4nta3-no3 cʔia4 nca3 cho4ta4 chʔao3
ve3-no3, cʔia4 nca3 fa3ʔa1xin2-no3, cʔia4 nca3 nchja4ʔaon3-no3, cʔia4 nca3
vʔa3sje3nqui3 jan3ʔain1-no3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 tsʔen4, xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4.
23 Ti4tsjoa3ya3-lao43 ta3con23 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4, tsjoa1 tʔao23ta3con23. Coe4-
ni3 cjai1nca3 tse3 coan4 je2 chji1-no3 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3, nca4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-le4
cʔoa4qui3si3cao4 je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 24 To4nca3 ma4-xo1nio3
jon2 xi3 cho4ta4nchi4nao13, nca4 je3tjin1-no3 xi3 si1je3con3-no3. 25 Ma4-
xo1nio3 jon2 xi3 ti3yo3qui3tsao3, nca4 coan4vao3-no3. Ma4-xo1nio3 jon2 xi3
ntʔai4-vi4 vi3jno23, nca4 coan4va3-no3, cʔoa4 chi1ʔntao13. 26 Ma4-xo1nio3
jon2 cʔia4 nca3 cho4ta4ntao3 coi4tso4-no3 nca3tsʔi3, nca4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-le4
cʔoa4qui3si3cao4 je2 xi3 nti3so3 qui3nchja4ya3.

Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chao3 co2ntran4-no3
(Mt. 5:38-48)

27 To4nca3 jon2 xi3 no2ʔyao23 cʔoa4xin3-no3: Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chao3
co2ntran4-no3, nta3 ti4cao43 je2 xi3 chʔao3 ve3-no3. 28 Ti4chi3con3tʔaon3
je2 xi3 nchja4ʔaon3-no3, tʔe2tsʔoa3ntjao23 je2 xi3 chʔao3 si1cao4-no3. 29 Je2
xi3 si1jtsin3 tʔa3jtsa3-li4, ti4cʔo1fa3ya3-lai4 xi3ncoa3-ni3, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 fa3ʔa1xin2-
li2 tso4nca4-li4, cʔoa4-ti4 ti4cʔe1jna3nqui3-lai4 chi4nca3-li4. 30 To4ʔya3-ni3 xi3
si42je1-li2, tʔai2-lai4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 scoe1 xi3 tsi4, a3li2 ti4ni2je1-jin2ni3lai4. 31 Jo3-
sʔin2 nca3 me3-no3 nca3 si42cao4-no3 cho4ta4, jon2 cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ti4cao4-nio3
nca3 je2. 32 Tsa2 tsjoa3chao3 je2 xi3 ma3tsjoa3que3-no3, jme1 cjoa4nta3 xi3

n^{ʔ}iaon^{23}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4} ma^{3}tsjoa^{3}que^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{3}
nca^{3} je^{2}. 33 Tsa^{2} nta^{3} si^{4}cao^{43} je^{2} xi^{3} nta^{3} si^{1}cao^{4}-no^{3}, jme^{1} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} xi^{3}
n^{ʔ}iaon^{23}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} s^{ʔ}in^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}. 34 Tsa^{2} si^{4}quin^{2}ya^{3}-lao^{43} nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3}
cho^{1}ya^{3}-lao^{43} nca^{3} chjoe^{1}-nca^{1}nio^{3}, jme^{1} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}iaon^{23}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4} si^{1}quin^{2}ya^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} scoe^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3} chji^{1}-
le^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}. 35 Ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}tsjoa^{3}chao^{3} tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4} co^{2}ntran^{4}-no^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nta^{3}
t^{ʔ}iaon^{43}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ti^{4}quin^{2}yao^{3} nca^{3} a^{3}li^{2}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} cho^{1}ya^{3}-lao^{43} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}.
Tse^{3} coan^{4}chji^{1}-no^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} coaon^{43} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}, nca^{4}
je^{2} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}con^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} cjoan^{3}.
36 Ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}ma^{4}chao^{3} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-no^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} ma^{3}ma^{4}que^{3}.

A^{3}li^{2} je^{1}-jin^{2} fa^{3}ne^{2} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}
(Mt. 7:1-5)

37 A^{3}li^{2} je^{1}-jin^{2} fa^{3}nao^{23}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} coa^{4}ne^{2}-no^{3} je^{1}. A^{3}li^{2} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}-
jin^{2} vi^{3}cho^{3}nao^{23}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} coi^{4}cho^{3}ne^{2}-no^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}. Ti^{4}cha^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-lao^{43},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jon^{2} cha^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-no^{3}. 38 T^{ʔ}ao^{23}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} c^{ʔ}oai^{4}-no^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsjoa^{1}-
no^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}jte^{1}tjon^{3}-no^{3} jch^{ʔ}ao^{1}-no^{3}, jnco^{3} choa^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3}, xi^{3} ti^{1}cji^{3}tse^{3}-
n^{ʔ}ion^{1}, xi^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}tsao^{3}jne^{3}ya^{2}, xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}tse^{3} sa$^{3\text{ʔ}}$nta^{3} tsao^{3}-ntjai^{2}. Je^{2}
choa^{4} xi^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{2}cho^{4}yao^{3}, ti^{4}coi^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{4}cho^{4}ya^{3}-ni^{3}no^{3} nqui^{2}ntia^{3}. 39 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}
Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} jnco^{3} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}: A^{3} coan^{42}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} xca^{4} cjoan^{3},
coa^{42}ntia^{42}-le^{4} xi^{3} xca^{4} cjoan^{3}. A^{3} tsi^{2} jtsao^{4}ya^{3} nca^{3} jao^{2}-ve^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3}
ti^{4}x^{ʔ}a^{4}. 40 Je^{2} xi^{3} co^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ya^{3} a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3}-jin^{2} nqui^{2}sa^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} cao^{4}-ni^{3}
tsa^{2} xi^{3} va^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4}. To$^{4\text{ʔ}}$ya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} ti^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{42}coan^{4} jo^{3}-ni^{3} maestro-le^{4},
s^{ʔ}e^{4}jnco^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. 41 A^{1}-ni^{3} cho^{1}tsen^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}lai^{4} je^{2} tje^{1} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}nqui^{3}
xcon^{4} nts^{ʔ}ai^{3}. To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} ya^{1}qui^{4}cho^{4}-ve^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}nqui^{3} xcoin^{3} li^{2}coi^{3}
cho^{1}tsen^{3}-lai^{4}. 42 Jo^{1}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{4}-li^{2} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oin^{1}-lai^{4} nts^{ʔ}ai^{3}: Nts^{ʔ}e^{3}, t^{ʔ}ai$^{2\text{ʔ}}$nte^{3}-
nai^{13} c^{ʔ}oa^{3}sje^{2}nquia^{3} je^{2} tje^{1}-ve^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}nqui^{3} xcoin^{3}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ti^{4}ji^{3}-
ni^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{3}cho^{2}tsen^{3}-lai^{4} ya^{1}qui^{4}cho^{4}-ve^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}nqui^{3} xcoin^{3}. Cho^{4}ta^{4}
jao^{2}ncjain^{1} ni^{13} nca^{3} ji^{3}, ch^{ʔ}a^{4}-sje^{3}nqui^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-cjoa^{2}lai^{23} je^{2} ya^{1}qui^{4}cho^{4}-ve^{4}
xi^{3} qui^{3}jna^{3}-nqui^{3} xcoin^{3}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nta^{3} jcha^{4}-ni^{3} nca^{3} ch^{ʔ}a^{4}sje^{3}nqui^{3} tje^{1}-ve^{4} xi^{3}
ti^{1}jna^{3}nqui^{3} xcon^{4} nts^{ʔ}ai^{3}.

Jnco^{3}ya^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ^{ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} jo^{3} cjoan^{3} to^{3}-le^{4}
(Mt. 7:15-20)

43 Nca^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} nta^{3} ya^{1} xi^{3} va^{3}-le^{4} to^{3} xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} cjoan^{3}, ni^{4}ch^{ʔ}ao^{3}
cjoan^{3}-jin^{2} ya^{1} xi^{3} va^{3}-le^{4} to^{3} xi^{3} nta^{3} cjoan^{3}. 44 Nca^{4} jnco^{1}jnco^{1} ya^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-
s^{ʔ}in^{2} ^{ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} jo^{3} cjoan^{3} to^{3}-le^{4}. To^{3} higo a^{3}li^{2} ya^{1}na$^{3\text{ʔ}}$ya^{1} ma^{3}jcha^{1}-
ni^{3}, ni^{4}je^{2}-jin^{2} to^{3}tse^{42} ma^{3}jcha^{1}-ni^{3} ya^{1}chji$^{3\text{ʔ}}$nčho^{3}. 45 Je^{2} xi^{3} nta^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}
cjoa^{4}nta^{3} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}in^{1}, nca^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}. Je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}en^{4}
cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}in^{1}, nca^{4} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4} tjin^{1}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, nca^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1}
tjin^{1}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} coi^{3} xi^{3} nchja^{4}-ni^{3} ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}.

Jao^{2} xjao^{1}ja^{4}ma^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3}
(Mt. 7:24-27)

46 A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} no^{2}cjoa^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}nao^{13} Nai^{3}-na^{4}, Nai^{3}-na^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3}
ni^{2}cji^{3}tjo^{3}son^{23} jo^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}. 47 Je^{2} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} fa$^{3\text{ʔ}}$ai^{3}con^{2}-na^{3}, xi^{3} nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}
en^{1}-na^{4}, xi^{3} si^{1}cji^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2}, coa^{4}co^{2}ya^{3}-no^{3} jo^{3} cjoan^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. 48 To^{4}nco^{1}son^{2}
cjoan^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3} jnco^{3} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3}, cjai^{1}nca^{3} na^{4}nca^{4} tsa$^{3\text{ʔ}}$nqui^{3},
tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3} xjao^{1}ja^{4}ma^{4} ya^{4}son^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} ts^{ʔ}a^{3} jtsi^{1}, je^{2}

xo4nca1-ve4 qui3-sca3tʔa3nʔion1 ni3ʔya3-ve4, to4nca3 li2coi3 coan3 qui3tin2ya3-le4 nca3 ya4 ti1jna3son2nʔion1 na4xi4-ve4. 49 To4nca3 je2 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1 en1-na4, xi3 li2coi3 si1cji3tjo3-son2, to4nco1son2 cjoan3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tsa3cʔe1nta3 ntʔia3-le4 ya4jin3 na3nqui3, cʔoa4 li2coi3 tsa3cʔe1jna3 xjao1ja4ma4. Je2 xo4nca1-ve4 qui3sca3tʔa3nʔion1 qui3sca3 nti4ton4. Qui3so3co3 cjoa4xcon1 chi3xo2jen3yi3je3 ni3ʔya3-le4.

7

Je3coan3nta3 cho4ʔnta3-le4 jnco3 capitán
(Mt. 8:5-13)

1 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3nchja4 nca3yi3je3 en1-le4 xi3 tjio1nčhʔoe1-le4 cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1, Jesús ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ya4 Capernaum. 2 Jnco3 capitán tjin1-le4 cho4ʔnta3 xi3 tsjoa3que3, ti1mʔen3-ni1 cho4ʔnta3-ve4, ja4me3 vi3ya3. 3 Cʔia4 nca3 je2 capitán qui3nčhʔoe1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús, qui3si3ca3sen1-le4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 judíos, tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 nca3 cjoi4nčhoa3nčhʔoe2 nca3 si42xqui3-le4 cho4ʔnta3-le4. 4 Cʔia4 je2 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 ji3nčhoa3nčhʔoe2 Jesús, cjai1nca3 nʔion1 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4, qui3tso2-le4: Va3quin2-le4 nca3 cʔoa4sʔiain4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 5 Je2 tsjoa3que3 na4xi4na3nta1-na4jin4, cʔoa4 je2 ni1 xi3 tsa3cʔe1nta3-na3jin4 ntʔia3 sinagoga-na4jin4. 6 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3cao4 nca3 je2. To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 tsi2 coi3 ti4cjin3 tjio1-ni3 ntʔia3-le4, je2 capitán qui3si3ca3sen1-le4 Jesús cʔa3 mi2yo4-le4 nca3 qui3tso2-le4: Señor, a3li2 ni2jti3-jin2lai4 yao3-li4, nca3 li2coi3 va3quin2-na3 nca3 coi4tja1sʔain3 ntʔia3-na4. 7 Cʔoa4-ti4 an3 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 tsi2 coi3 va3quin2-na3 nca3 cjoa2ʔai4con3-le23, to4nca3 tʔai2 en1 cʔia4 choʔnta3-na4 coan4nta3-ni1. 8 Cʔoa42-ti4 an3 ti2jna4nqui3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, cʔoa4-ti4 tjin1-na3 so3nta2do4 xi3 tjio1nqui3-na3. Cʔoa4xin3-le4 jnco3: Tʔin3, cʔoa4 fi2-ni1. Cʔoa4 cʔoa4xin3-le4 xi3jnco3: Nčhoai13, cʔoa4 nčhoa1-ni1. Cʔoa4 cʔoa4xin3-le4 choʔnta3-na4: Cʔoa4tʔiain4 je2-vi4, cʔoa4 cʔoa42sʔin1. 9 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús qui3nčhʔoe1 je2-vi4, to4coan3xcon1-le4. Qui3si3cʔo1fa3-ni3 qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4ncjin2 xi3 tjen4nqui3-le4: Cʔoa4xin3-no3, ni4jnco3-jin2 ya4 Israel xi3 qui3sa3co3-na3, xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nta3 ma3cjain1-le4. 10 Cʔia4 nca3 je2 xi3 qui3ni2ca3sen1-le4 ja3ʔai3 nqui2ntia3 ni3ʔya3-le4, coan3sjai3-le4 nca3 je3coan3nta3 choʔnta3-ve4 xi3 ti1mʔen3. 11 Coan3scan3-ni3 Jesús qui3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 Naín ʔmi2. Ncjin2 cho4ta4-le4, cʔoa4 a3li2 to4cʔoa42cji3 ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 ña3tjen4 qui3cao4. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔai3čhian3-ni3 xo4ntjoa4 na4xi4na3nta1, coe4-ni3 nti3tsin3-jan1 tjio1vʔa3sje3 jnco3 cʔen3 xi3 to4je2 to4jnco3 ʔnti1-le4 na4-le4 jña3-le4 xi3 ti1jna3cʔan2. Cʔoa4 ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 ya4 tsʔe4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 tjio1cao4 nca3 je2. 13 Cʔia4 nca3 je2 Nai3-na1 tsa3ve3, coan3ma4que3 nca3 je2, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: A3li2 chi1ʔnta1-jin23. 14 Cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔai3tʔa3-le4 qui3si3cao4 ca2xa4-le4 cʔen3-ve4. Je2 xi3 yʔa3 tsa3qui3ncha3, Jesús qui3tso2: Ti3, ji3 xo4 xin3-le23, ti4so2tjain4. 15 Cʔia4 tsa3cʔe2jna3qui2xi4 cʔen3-ve4, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4 nca3 qui3nchja4. Cʔoa4 Jesús qui3tsjoa3-le4 na4-le4. 16 Nca3tsʔi3 qui3tsa3cjon1, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1. Qui3tso2: Jnco3 tsa3qui3so1tjen4jin3-na1 xi3 nʔion1 ncʔa3, xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Cʔoa4qui3tso2-sa3: Ni3na1 ja3ʔai3 qui3si3xa3tʔa3 cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1-le4. 17 Qui3son2 je2 en1-vi4 nca3qui3jnta2 Judea cao4 nca3qui3jnta2 na3nqui3 xi3 ntai3-le4.

Tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 11:2-19)

18 Cʔoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan tsa³cʔe¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴. Cʔia⁴ Juan qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 19 Qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús,
qui³tso²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjoi⁴nčhoa³ a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴ʔai¹.
20 Cʔia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ʔai³con²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Je² Juan Bautista
qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³jin⁴ xi³ tʔa³tsi⁴, qui³tso²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjoi⁴nčhoa³
a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴ʔai¹. 21 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora qui³si³nta³ ncjin² xi³
tjio¹mʔen³, xi³ chʔin³tao¹, chʔin³ʔvi³ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴,
cʔoa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ qui³sco³ʔai²nqui³ xcon⁴. 22 Cʔia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús,
qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ cʔoa⁴tʔin²-lao⁴³ Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²ʔyao³-vi⁴, xi³
ca²no²ʔyao²³ nca³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴, cʔoa⁴ je² xi³ chi⁴ʔnque¹
ma³ fi²-ni³, je² xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni³, je² xi³ jta³ya³ ma³ nčhʔoe¹-
ni³, je² xi³ cʔen³ fa³ʔa²ya³-le⁴, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ je²
en¹nta³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Cristo. 23 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ni²qui³tson¹ya³
cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔan⁴. 24 Cʔia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ je² xi³ Juan
qui³si³ca³sen¹cao⁴ en¹, Jesús tsa³cʔe¹tsʔia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ ya⁴ ʔnte³tʔa³xin²tʔa³, a³ jnco³
ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³.
A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ yʔa³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ nʔion¹ nta³ cjoan³. Coe⁴-ni³
je² xi³ yʔa³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, xi³ nʔion¹ sin³cjoa⁴, ya⁴ tjio¹
ntʔia³nʔion¹ xi³ tsʔe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 26 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-
lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹. Jaon³, an³ cʔoa⁴xin³-
no³, to⁴nca³ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³
tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 Je² ni¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ xi³ tji¹tʔa³-ni³: Coe⁴-ni³
an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹-na⁴, xi³ coa⁴²nta³
ti¹tjon²-li² ntia⁴²-li⁴. 28 Cʔoa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ja⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³ʔnte³ tsin²
xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan Bautista. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴
na³nqui³ ma³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ncʔa³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-
ni³ tsa² Juan. 29 Cʔia⁴ nca³ nca³tsʔi³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ vʔe¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ qui³nčhʔoe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³sa³te¹nta¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹-le⁴ Juan. 30 To⁴nca³
cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tsa³cʔa³sje³nqui³
en¹ jo³-sʔin² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ qui³sa³te¹nta¹ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Juan.
31 Cʔoa⁴qui³tso² Jesús: ʔya¹-ni³ve⁴ʔni³ xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
tjio¹ ntʔai⁴-vi⁴. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nco¹son². 32 Cʔoa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ xti³ xi³
tjio¹ nti⁴tsian⁴², xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, cʔoa⁴tso²: Qui³ni²cji³ʔntia¹-
lai²⁴jin⁴ xo⁴vi¹, cʔoa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chao²³. Qui³chi³ʔnta¹va³-lai²⁴jin⁴, cʔoa⁴ li²coi³
qui³chi³ʔntao¹³. 33 Ja³ʔai³ Juan Bautista xi³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²-jin² nio⁴xti²la⁴,
ni⁴qui³tsʔi³-jin² vino, cʔoa⁴vi³xon¹³: Nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴. 34 Cʔoa⁴
ja³ʔai³ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjen², xi³ ʔvi³, cʔoa⁴vi³xon¹³: Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nʔion¹ cjen², xi³ cjai¹ nʔion¹ ʔvi³, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ vʔe¹ña³
taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴tsʔen⁴. 35 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴ʔi³sen³ta³con²
ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ nca³tsʔi³ xti³-le⁴.

Jesús ja³ʔa³sʔen³ ntʔia³-le⁴ Simón

36 Tsa³cʔe¹tsʔoa³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴.
Ja³ʔa³sʔen³ ya⁴³ ntʔia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, tsa³cʔe²jna³tʔa³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 37 Coe⁴-

ni3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 ti1jna3 jnco3 chjon42sca1, xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1 nca3
Jesús ti1jna3tʔa3 ya1mi2xa4 ya43 ntʔia3-le4 je2 cho4ta4 fariseo-ve4, yʔa3
jnco3 cho4tsin1la4jao4 ʔnti1 xi3 xqui3xi1ne1 tjia1-le4. 38 Ya4 ti1jna3jton3
tʔa3ntso4co4, qui3squi3ʔnta1 chjon42-ve4, tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4 nca3 qui3tsao3jon3
nta1xcon4 ntso4co4 Jesús, cʔoa4 qui3si3tsje3-ni3 cao4 ntsja4-le4. Ncjin2
cʔa3 tsa3cʔe1tʔa3tsʔoa3-le4 ntso4co4 Jesús, cʔoa4 qui3tso3jon3 cao4 xqui3-ve4.
39 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 je2-vi4 je2 cho4ta4 fariseo xi3 qui3nchja4-le4 Jesús,
qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3jin3, qui3tso2-le4 yao3-le4: Tsa2 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 je2-
vi4 jnco3 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, scoe4 tsa2cai3-ni3 ʔya3-ni3ve4, cʔoa4
jo3 cjoan3 chjon42-ve4 xi3 si1cao4 nca3 je2 nca3 chjon42sca1 ni1. 40 Cʔia4
qui3nchja4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Simón, jnco3 cjoa4 xi3 ma3chjen1 nca3 xin1-
le23. Cʔoa4 Simón qui3tso2-le4: Cʔoa4tʔin2-nai13, Maestro. 41 Tjio1 jao2 xi3
qui3tjen4-le4 taon4 xi3 tsʔe4 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 si1quin2ya3 taon4, jnco3 xi3 aon2
ciento vi2xo4 qui3tjen4-le4, cʔoa4 xi3 nqui2jnco3 ña3chan2te3 vi2xo4. 42 Cʔoa4
tsin2-le4 taon4 xi3 si42jnta2-ni3. Qui3si3cha3tʔa3-le4 nca3 jao2. Cʔoa4tʔin2-
nai13 tso2cʔoa4: Jña1-le4 je2-ve4 xi3 nqui2sa4 to4nta3 coan3tsjoa3que3 nca3 je2.
43 Simón qui3tso2: ʔve3-nia13 nca3 je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 tse3 qui3si3cha3tʔa3-le4.
Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Nta3 qui3cho3son2-lai4. 44 Cʔoa4 qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3tʔa3-le4
chjon42-ve4, qui3tso2-le4 Simón: Cho1tsen3-lai4 chjon42-vi4. Ja2ʔa4sʔen3con3-
le23 ntʔia3-li4, li2coi3 qui3tsʔai2-nai13 na3nta1 xi3 coan3chjen1-le4 ntso4coa3.
To4nca3 je2 chjon42-vi4 qui3tsao3jon3 nta1xcon4 ntso4coa3, cʔoa4 qui3si3tsje3-
ni3 cao4 ntsja4-le4. 45 Li2coi3 tsa3cʔe2tʔa3tsʔoa3-nai13 to4nca3 je2-vi4 jo3ʔnta3
nca3 ja2ʔa4sʔen3, li2coi3 tsa3te3cja1ya3-le4 nca3 vʔe1tʔa3tsʔoa3-le4 ntso4coa3.
46 Li2coi3 qui3no2join3 jcoa3 si2ti4 xi3 nta3 njen3, to4nca3 je2-vi4 qui3tso2jon3
cao4 xqui3xi1ne1 ntso4coa3. 47 Coi3 cʔoa4xin3-le23 nca3 je1-le4 chjon42-vi4 xi3
cjai1nca3 to4tse3 qui3cha3tʔa3-le4, nca4 je2 cjai1nca3 coan3tsjoa3que3, to4nca3
je2 cho4ta4 xi3 choa3 cha3tʔa3-le4 choa3 tsjoa3que3. 48 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4
chjon42-ve4: Je1-li4 qui3cha3tʔa3-li2. 49 Cʔia4 je2 xi3 ña3tjen4 tjio1tʔa3 ya1mi2xa4
cao4 je2, tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 xi1ncjin1: ʔya1-ni3 je2-vi4
xi3 cʔoa4-ti4 si1cha3tʔa3 je1. 50 Jesús qui3tso2-le4 chjon42-ve4: Coi3 nca3
coan3cjain1-li2 ji2tjo4ntjai2-ni13, tʔin3 ca2ta3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-li4.

8

Ya1nchjin1 qui3si3sin3-le4 Jesús

1 Coan3scan3-ni3 Jesús qui3 nca3qui3jnta2 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 cao4
na4xi4na3nta1ʔnti1. Qui3nchja4ya3, qui3tso2ya3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. Je2 xi3 te3jao2-ve4 tjio1cao4 nca3 je2. 2 Cʔoa4-ti4
tjio1 ya1nchjin1 xi3 coan3nta3 tsʔe4 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3 cʔoa4 tsʔe4 chʔin3-le4:
María xi3 Magdalena ʔmi2 xi3 ji3tjo3-le4 ña3to3 nai42. 3 Juana chjon42-
le4 Chuza xi3 si1coi2nta4 tso3jmi2-le4 Herodes, Susana, cao4 ncjin2-sa3 xi3
qui3si3sin3-le4 cao4 tso3jmi2-le4.

Cjoa4xco1son2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jnco3 xi3 co3jnti2 na4xin4
(Mt. 13:1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4:1-20)

4 Cʔia4 nca3 cjai1nca3 ncjin2 cho4ta4 coan3xco1, cʔoa4 ja3ʔai3con3-le4 je2
xi3 tjio1 nca3 jnco1jnco1 na4xi4na3nta1, Jesús qui3nchja4 jnco3 cjoa4xco1son2.
5 Jnco3 xi3 co3jnti2 na4xin4 qui3 co3jnti2. Cʔia4 nca3 ti1co3jnti2, jnco3 cʔa2
qui3tsao3ntai3 ntia42, cʔoa4 tsa3qui3ncha3ne2-ni1, cʔoa4 ni4se3 xi3 si1ma3tjen4

jin3sen1 qui3squi3ne3. 6 Xi3 nqui2jnco3 cʔa2 qui3tsao3 jña3 la4jao4 chon3,
qui3xi2 nca3 coan3ntje2, coi3 nca3 tsin2 ʔnchi4 ʔnte3. 7 Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 qui3tsao3
jin3 naʔ3ʔya1. Je2 naʔ3ʔya1-ve4 xi3 chi3so2cja3jao2 tsa3cʔe1chjoa2jin3-le4. 8 Cʔoa4
tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 nta3 na3nqui3 qui3tsao3jin3. Coan3ntje2, tsa3ca3-le4 to3, jnco3
ciento ya3 coan3. Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3tso2 je2 cjoa4-vi4, nʔion1 qui3nchja4 Jesús:
Je2 xi3 tjin1 xo4ño3 xi3 nčhʔoe1-ni3, nta3 ca2ta3va3sen1ño3. 9 Cʔia4 cho4ta4-
le4 qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4: Jo1 tso2-ni3 je2 cjoa4xco1son2-vi4. 10 Jesús qui3tso2:
Nca3 jon2 qui3tsʔai2-no3 nca3 jchao43 je2 cjoa4ʔma3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
le4 Ni3na1, to4nca3 xi3cʔa3 vʔai2-le4 cao4 cjoa4xco1son2, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2
scoe4-si1ni3 cʔia4 nca3 tjio1ve3-ni3, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 coan4cho4ya3-
si1ni3le4 cʔia4 nca3 tjio1nčhʔoe1. 11 Je2 xi3 cʔoa4tso2-ni3 cjoa4xco1son2-ve4:
Je2 na4xin4 en1-le4 Ni3na1 ni1. 12 Je2 xi3 qui3tsao3ntai3 ntia42-ve4, je2-vi4
xi3 nčhʔoe1, cʔoa4 ja4cjoan2 nčhoa1 nai42, cʔoa4 faʔ3ʔa1xin2-le4 ni4ma4-le4
je2 en1, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-si1ni3le4, cʔoa4 nca3 tsi2 vi3tjo3ntjai2-
si1ni3. 13 Je2 xi3 qui3tsao3son2 jña3 la4jao4 chon3, je2-vi4 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1
cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3, qui3scoe1 en1-ve4, to4nca3 tsin2-le4 ja4ma4. To4jnco3jao2
ni4čhjin3 ma3cjain1-le4, cʔia4 nca3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 cho2tʔa3 vi3tjo3xin2. 14 Je2 xi3
qui3tsao3jin3 naʔ3ʔya1, je2-vi4 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1, to4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 tjio1fi2-sa3,
je2 cjoa4ni2cjao2jin3 cao4 cjoa4nchi4na1 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3 xi3 tsʔe4 sonʔ3ʔnte3
vʔe1chjoa2-le4, li2coi3 ma3jcha1 to3-le4. 15 To4nca3 je2 xi3 qui3tsao3jin3 jña3 nta3
na3nqui3, je2-vi4 xi3 tjin1-le4 ni4ma4qui2xi4 xi3 ña3qui3 nta3, xi3 nčhʔoe1 en1,
xi3 vʔe1jin3con3 en1, xi3 cʔoa4sʔin1-ni3 cjoa4tse3jta3 cjoa4 xi3 nta3 tjin1.

Jnco3 lʔi1 xi3 vʔe1jtsa3nqui3-ni3 cao4 tso3jmi2
(Mr. 4:21-25)

16 Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 va3ca1 lʔi1 xi3 vʔe1jtsa3nqui3-ni3 cao4 tso3jmi2, a3xo4
na4chan3 vʔe1jna3ʔma3nqui3, to4nca3 ʔnte3-le4 mi3ncha1ya3, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2
xi3 faʔ3a3sʔen3 scoe4-si1ni3 lʔi1. 17 Li2jme3 xi3 tjin1 xi3 ti1jna3ʔma3 xi3 tsi2
sʔe4son2tsen3, ni4cjoa4 xi3 qui3sʔe3ʔma3 xi3 tsi2 jcha4-le4, xi3 tsi2 cjoa4ʔai1-le4
lʔi1. 18 Ti4coi2ntao43 tso2cʔoa4 jo3-sʔin2 no2ʔyao23. To4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 tjin1-le4,
cʔoai4-sa3le4. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 li2jme3 xi3 tjin1-le4, tjo1xin2-le4 saʔ3nta3 je2 xi3 tjin1-
le4, ma3-le4.

Na4-le4 Jesús cao4 ntsʔe4
(Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

19 Cʔia4 jaʔ3ʔai3con2-le4 Jesús na4-le4 cao4 ntsʔe4. Li2coi3 coan3-le4
ji3cho2nčhʔoe2 Jesús, nca4 nʔion1 ncjin2 ma3-ni3 cho4ta4. 20 Ji3cho2
ni2cji3nčhʔoe2, qui3cʔin2-le4: Na4-li4 cao4 ntsʔai3 tjio1 nti3tsian32, me3-xo1le4
nca3 sco1tsen3-li2. 21 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3nchja4, qui3tso2-le4 nca3tsʔi3: To4ʔya3-ni3
xi3 nčhʔoe1 en1-le4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 xi3 cʔoa4sʔin1, je2 ni1 na4-na4, cʔoa4 je2 ni1
ntsʔe3.

Jesús tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-le4 ntjao4
(Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

22 Jnco3 ni4čhjin3 Jesús jaʔ3a3sʔen3 jnco3 chi3tso3 cao4 cho4ta4-le4,
cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Coi4tja1 xi3ncoa3tʔa3 nta1chi3con3-ve4. Cʔoa4 qui3-ni1.
23 To4nca3 tjen4 nca3 qui3jin3nta1, Jesús tsa3ca3jna3fe2. Cʔia4 jaʔ3ʔai3ne2
ntjao4xcon1 ja4jin3 nta1chi3con3. Jaʔ3a3sʔen3ntjai2 na3nta1 chi3tso3, cʔoa4

cjai1nca3 nʔion1 xcon1 tsa3ca3tio2. 24 Cʔia4 ji3cho2con3-le4 Jesús, qui3si3cja3ʔa1-
le4, qui3tso2-le4: Maestro, Maestro, je3ti3ncha3mʔain3-jin4. Cʔia4 ja3ʔa1-
le4 Jesús, tsa3cʔe1chjoa2-le4 ntjao4-ve4 cao4 xo1-le4 na3nta1-ve4, cʔoa4
qui3sʔe3jyo1. Coan3nta3chon3-ni3. 25 Cʔia4 qui3tso2-le4: Jme1 xi3 coan3 nca3
tsi2 coan3cjain1-no3. Qui3tsa3cjon1, to4coan3xcon1-le4, qui3tso2-le4 xi1ncjin1:
ʔya1-ni3ve4 je2-vi4, nca3 sa3ʔnta3 ntjao4-vi4 cao4 na3nta1-ve4 va3te1xo3ma3-le4,
cʔoa4 si1tjo3son2-le4.

Coan3nta3 jnco3 xi3 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3 tjin1-le4
(Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)

26 Qui3jin3nta1, ja3ʔai3 na3nqui3-le4 cho4ta4 gadarenos xi3ncoa3tʔa3 tsʔe4
Galilea. 27 Ji3tjo3jen3-ni3 chi3tso3 Jesús. Ja3ʔa3tʔa3 na3nqui3. Ji3nčhoa3
sa3te1cjao2 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4, xi3 je3co2tse3 tjin1-
le4 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3. Li2coi3 vʔa3cja1 na3jño3, ni4ntʔia3-jin2 vʔe2jna3ya3,
to4ti1jna3jin3 tsjo1. 28 Cʔia4 nca3 cho4ta4-ve4 tsa3ve3 Jesús, qui3squi3ʔntia1,
tsa3ca3sen2xco1nchʔin3tʔa3-le4 Jesús, cʔoa4 nʔion1 qui3nchja4: Jme1 xi3 tjin1-
na1 xi3 cao4 ji3, ji3 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 nʔion1 ncʔa3 ti1jna3. Cʔoe3tsʔoa3-
le23 nca3 tsi2 cjoa4ñʔain3 si4cja3ʔa1-nai13. 29 Cʔoa4qui3tso2 nca4 Jesús
tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-le4 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3 nca3 coi4tjo3-le4 cho4ta4-ve4. Ncjin2
cʔa3 ntjao4-ve4 qui3tsoa3 nca3 je2. Qui3si3cʔe1jna3tjao2 preso. Tsa3cʔe1nʔion1-
ni3 cadena ntsja3 cao4 ntso4co4. To4nca3 tsa3ca3te3jtso2 cadena, je2 nai42 xi3
nta3jin3 qui3cao4 ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3. 30 Jesús qui3tsi2na3nqui3-le4: Jo1 ʔmi2-
li2. Je2 qui3tso2: Legión ʔmi2-na3. Cʔoa4ʔmi2-le4 nca4 cjai1nca3 ncjin2 nai42
xi3 nta3jin3 xi3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3-le4 nca3 je2. 31 Cʔoa4 nai42-ve4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4
Jesús nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 sca4ni2 ya4 jña3 sʔe4jna3-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3. 32 Cjai1nca3
ncjin2 chi4nca4 ya4 tjio1jtin1. Tjio1cjen2 jin3jña1-ve4. Nai42-ve4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-
le4 Jesús nca3 tsjoa1ʔnte3-le4 nca3 cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3-le4 chi4nca4-ve4. Cʔoa4 je2
qui3tsjoa3ʔnte2-le4. 33 Cʔia4 nai42-ve4 ji3tjo3-le4 cho4ta4-ve4, ja3ʔa3sʔen3-le4
chi4nca4. Ña3jtin1 chi4nca4-ve4 tsa3nca3jen3nqui3 na4xi4 sa3ʔnta3 ji3cho2
tsao3jin3nta1. Ya4 cʔen3jin3 na3nta1. 34 Tsa3nca3 je2 xi3 tjio1co3ʔnta3 je2 cho4-
ve4, cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 cjoa4 xi3 coan3. Qui3si3cji3nčhʔoe1 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-
ve4, cʔoa4 ya4 nqui3chao3-ve4. 35 Cho4ta4 ji3tjo3 co3tsen3-le4 cjoa4 xi3 coan3,
cʔoa4 ja3ʔai3con2-le4 Jesús. Coan3sjai3-le4 je2 cho4ta4xʔin4-ve4 xi3 ji3tjo3-le4
nai42 xi3 nta3jin3, nca3 ti1jna3tʔa3 nqui3ntso4co4 Jesús. Yʔa3cja1 na3jño3,
cʔoa4 nta3 tjin1con3. Qui3tsa3cjon1 cho4ta4-ve4. 36 Je2 xi3 tsa3ve3, tsa3cʔe1-
le4 na4jmi1, jo3-sʔin2 coan3-ni3 nca3 ji3tjo3ntjai2-ni3 je2 cho4ta4-ve4 xi3 nai42
xi3 nta3jin3 tjin1-le4. 37 Cʔia4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1 ya4 na3nqui3-le4
cho4ta4 gadarenos, cʔoa4 ya4ntai3-le4, tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 Jesús nca3 ca2ta3fi2-
ni3, nca4 cjai1nca3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4jcon3. Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tsin3 chi3tso3-ve4
qui3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2-ni3. 38 Je2 cho4ta4xʔin4-ve4 xi3 ji3tjo3-le4 nai42 xi3
nta3jin3, tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 Jesús nca3 ca2ta3vʔe2jna3tʔa3ntsjai2-le4. To4nca3
Jesús qui3sca3ni1 nca3 je2, qui3tso2-le4: 39 Tʔin3 ni3ʔya3-li4, tʔe2-lai4 na4jmi1
jo3 nca3 tjin1 cjoa4nta3 xi3 ca2sʔin1 xi3 tʔa3tsi4. Cʔoa4 qui3 cho4ta4-ve4,
qui3si3nca3son2 en1 nca3qui3jnta2 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 jo3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4xcon1
xi3 qui3sʔin3 Jesús xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4.

Tso2ti3-le4 Jairo
(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)

40 Cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔai3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2-ni3 Jesús, ncjin2 cho4ta4 qui3si3ti2ʔnta3,
nca4 nca3tsʔi3 tjio1co3ya3-le4. 41 Coe4-ni3 jnco3 xʔin4 xi3 Jairo ʔmi2, xi3
cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 ntʔia3 sinagoga, ji3nčhoa3, qui3sca3nqui3 tʔa3ntso4co4 Jesús,
tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 nca3 cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3 ntʔia3-le4, 42 nca4 tjin1jnco3-le4 tso2ti3
xi3 to4jnco3 ma3-ni3, xi3 te3jao2la4 no1-le4, xi3 je3me3mʔen3. Cʔia4 nca3
ti1fi2 Jesús, tsa3cʔe2jna3ʔncho2nʔion1-le4 cho4ta4ncjin2. 43 Ja3ʔai3 jnco3
chjon42 xi3 je3coan3 te3jao2 no1 nca3 ji3tjo3-le4 njin1. Je3qui3si3cje3 nca3yi3je3
tso3jmi2-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 chji4ne4xqui3. Ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 coan3-le4 qui3si3nta3.
44 Ja3ʔai3 ca3sen2čhian3 ja4jton3 ya1tsʔin4 Jesús. Qui3si3cao4 tjon3 na3jño3-
le4. Nti4ton4 qui3sa3te3chjoa2-le4 nca3 ti1vi3tjo3-le4 njin1. 45 Cʔia4 Jesús
qui3tso2: ʔya1-ni3 xi3 ca2si1cao4-na3. Mai3 qui3tso2 nca3tsʔi3. Pedro cao4
xi3 tjio1cao4 qui3tso2: Maestro, cho4ta4ncjin2 si1te3ne2ʔncho2-li2 ca3ni1tsja1-
li2. Cʔoa4 jo1 si3: ʔya1-ni3 xi3 ca2si1cao4-na3. 46 Cʔoa4 qui3tso2 Jesús:
Tjin1 xi3 ca2si1cao4-na3. An3 ʔve3nia13 nca3 ji3tjo3 nca3nʔion1 xi3 tsʔan4.
47 Cʔia4 nca3 chjon42-vi4 tsa3ve3-ni1 nca3 tsi2 coi3 ti1jna3ʔma3, ja3ʔai3
nca3 ti1fa3tse1, tsa3ca3sen1xco1nchʔin3tʔa3-le4 Jesús, nqui3xcon4 nca3tsʔi3
cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1 tsa3cʔe1-le4 na4jmi1, jme3 cjoa4-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
qui3si3cao4-ni3, cʔoa4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 nti4ton4 coan3nta3-ni3. 48 Jesús qui3tso2-
le4: ʔnti1 na42, coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-li2, ca2ma3nta3-ni3. Tʔin3ntai3
ca2ta3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-li4. 49 Cʔia4 nca3 to4jo3 ti1nchja4-sa3 Jesús,
ja3ʔai3-ni3 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 ni3ʔya3-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 ntʔia3 sin-
agoga, cʔoa4tso2: Je2 tso2ti3-li4 je3cʔen3. A3li2 ti4ni2jti3-ni3lai4 maestro-
ve4. 50 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2-vi4 Jesús, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: A3li2 jcon3-
jin2, to4ca2ta3ma3cjain1-li2, cʔoa4 coan4nta3-ni1ʔni3. 51 Jesús ja3ʔa3sʔen3
ntʔia3, ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 qui3tsjoa3ʔnte2-le4 nca3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3cao4, to4je2 Pe-
dro, Jacobo, Juan, cao4 nʔai3-le4, na4-le4 tso2ti3-ve4. 52 Sen1jta4 nca3tsʔi3
nca3 tjio1, jo3 tjio1si1jtsin3tʔa3 ni4ma4-le4. Jesús qui3tso2: A3li2 chi3ʔnta1-
jion23, a3li2 ca2mʔen3-jin2, to4qui3jna3fe2-ni1. 53 Jo1 to4tsa3qui3jno2que3 Jesús
cho4ta4, nca4 tjin1jin3-le4 nca3 ca2mʔen3. 54 To4nca3 Jesús qui3scoe1 ntsja3,
qui3nchja4le4: Tso2ti3, ti4so2tjain4-ntai4. 55 Cʔia4 je2 espíritu-le4 ja3ʔai3
nqui2jnco3cʔa2, tsa3qui3so1tjen4 nti4ton4-ni3, cʔoa4 Jesús tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3
nca3 sʔe4nta3-le4 xi3 squi4ne4. 56 Nʔai3-le4 na4-le4 to4coan3xcon1-le4. Jesús
tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 nca3 ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 jo3 coi4tso4-le4 jme3 xi3 ca2ma3.

9

Xa1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 te3jao2 ma3-ni3
(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)

1 Jesús qui3nchja4-le4 xi3 te3jao2 cho4ta4-le4. Qui3tsjoa3-le4 ʔnte3 nca3
coa4te2xo3ma3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3, cʔoa4 nca3 coan4-le4 si42nta3
chʔin3. 2 Qui3sca3ni1 nca3 coai4 tso2ya3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 nca3
si42nta3 xi3 tjio1mʔen3. 3 Qui3tso2-le4: Ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 jchʔao43 ya4 ntia42-ve4,
ni4ya1ni3se3-jin2, ni4na4ʔya3-jin2, ni4nio4xti2la4-jin2, ni4taon4-jin2, ni4jao2-
jin2la2 ma3-ni3 chi4nca3-no3. 4 To4jña3-ni3le4 ni3ʔya3 jña3 coi4tja1sʔaon3,
to4jnco3 cʔa2 ti4yo3, ya42 coi2tjo4-nio3. 5 Je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tsi2 tsjoa1ʔnte3-
no3, cʔia4 nca3 coi2tjo4-nio3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4, tʔe2tsao3jnao3 chao3-le4
ntso4co3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔao23 en1-no3 nca3 co2ntran4 tsʔe4. 6 Ji3tjo3
cho4ta4-le4ve4. Tsa3cʔe1ma3 jnco3tjo2ntai3 nca3qui3jnta2 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4.

Qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3}jin^{3} je^{2} en^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Cristo, cʔoa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} nca^{3}qui^{3}jnta^{2}.

Cʔen^{3} Juan Bautista
(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)

7 Cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2} xi^{3} Herodes ʔmi^{2} qui^{3}nčhʔoe^{1} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}sʔin^{1} Jesús, to^{4}jao^{2} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2} cʔa^{3}: Juan je^{3}ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}ya^{2}jin^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} cʔen^{3}. 8 Xi^{3}cʔa^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Elías je^{3}coan^{3}tsen^{3}-ni^{3}. Cʔoa^{4} xi^{3}cʔa^{3}: Ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}ya^{2}-ni^{3}le^{4} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} nchja^{4}ya^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, xi^{3} tsʔe^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3}. 9 Qui^{3}tso^{2} Herodes: An^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{3}sian^{3} Juan. ʔya^{1}-ni^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} nčhʔoe^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}. Nʔion^{1} coan^{3}me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}-le^{4}.

Aon^{2} jmi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} tsa^{3}cjen^{2}
(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Jn. 6:1-14)

10 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-ni^{3} pa^{2}stro^{4}, tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}-le^{4} na^{4}jmi^{1} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} Jesús, jme^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}sʔin^{3}. Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}cao^{4}tʔa^{3}xin^{2} jnco^{3} ʔnte^{3} xi^{3} tsʔe^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} Betsaida ʔmi^{2}. 11 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčhʔoe^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}, qui^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4}. Jesús qui^{3}si^{3}sin^{3}-le^{4}, tsa^{3}cja^{1}cao^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, cʔoa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1}mʔen^{3}. 12 Xi^{3} je^{3}cji^{3}ma^{3}xon^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} te^{3}jao^{2}-ve^{4} ji^{3}cho^{2}con^{3}-le^{4} Jesús, cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Cʔoa^{4}tʔin^{2}-lai^{4} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}fi^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coai^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3} ya^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} ʔnti^{1}-ve^{4} cao^{4} nqui^{3}chao^{3} ya^{4}ntai^{3}-ve^{4}, nca^{3} coan^{4}sjai^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} ʔnte^{3}, cʔoa^{4} sa^{4}co^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3} coa^{4}cjen^{4}, nca^{4} i^{4} jña^{3} ti^{3}yoa^{32}-vi^{4} to^{4ʔ}nte^{3}tʔa^{3}xin^{2}tʔa^{3} ni^{1}. 13 Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Tʔai^{2}-lao^{43} xi^{3} coa^{4}cjen^{4}. Qui^{3}tso^{2}-ʔni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}: Tsin^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4}. To^{4ʔ}aon^{2} ma^{3} nio^{4}xti^{1}la^{4}, cʔoa^{4} jao^{2} jti^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-na^{3}jin^{4}, tsa^{2} tsi^{2} coa^{4}nqui^{1} qui^{3}nta^{1}-lai^{4}jin^{4} xi^{3} coa^{4}cjen^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xo^{4}chon^{3}-vi^{4}. 14 Aon^{2}-la^{4} jmi^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}xʔin^{4}. Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}: Ti^{4}qui^{3}ncha^{2}ntao^{3}, ña^{3}chan^{2}te^{3} ña^{3}chan^{2}te^{3} ti^{4}qui^{3}nchao^{3}. 15 Cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} qui^{3}sʔin^{3}. Qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3}. 16 Jesús qui^{3}scoe^{1} xi^{3} aon^{2} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}-ve^{4} cao^{4} xi^{3} jao^{2} jti^{4}, qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}ncʔa^{1}, qui^{3}si^{3}chi^{3}con^{3}tʔain^{3}. Cʔoa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}xcoa^{4} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cʔa^{3}vi^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2}-ve^{4}. 17 Tsa^{3}cjen^{2}, coan^{3}squi^{3} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3}. Tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}xco^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}njen^{2}nqui^{3}-le^{4}. Te^{3}jao^{2} ni^{4}sin^{4} ma^{3}-ni^{3} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}čhʔoa^{1}.

Pedro tsa^{3}cʔe^{1} na^{4}jmi^{1}
(Mt. 16:13-20; Mr. 8:27-30)

18 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}tʔa^{3}xin^{2} Jesús, ti^{1}vʔe^{1}tsʔoa^{3}. Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} tjio^{1}cao^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}. Jesús qui^{3}tsi^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}: Jo^{1} tso^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2}, ʔya^{1}-nia^{3} an^{3}-vi^{4}. 19 Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}: Juan Bautista. Cʔoa^{4} tjin^{1} cʔa^{3} xi^{3} Elías qui^{3}tso^{2}. Cʔoa^{4} tjin^{1} cʔa^{3} xi^{3} tso^{2} nca^{3} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}ya^{2}-ni^{3}le^{4} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} nchja^{4}ya^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3}. 20 Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Cʔoa^{4} jon^{2}, jo^{1} vi^{3}xon^{13}, ʔya^{1}-nia^{3} an^{3}. Cʔia^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4} Simón Pedro, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ji^{3} ni^{13} Cristo xi^{3} tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}.

Jesús tsa^{3}ca^{1}ya^{3}con^{3} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4}
(Mt. 16:21-28; Mr. 8:31-9:1)

21 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús nʔion^{1} tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} jo^{3} coi^{4}tso^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}. 22 Qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ma^{3}chjen^{1}-ni^{1} nca^{3} tse^{3} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{3} je^{2} ʔnti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, nca^{3} taon^{3} scoe^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano, si^{4}cʔen^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} si^{4}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} xi^{3} coan^{4} jan^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. 23 Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}

nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}: To^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-na^{4} coan^{4}, ca^{2}ta^{3}tsjion^{1}con^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}, ca^{2}ta^{3}v^{ʔ}a^{3}mi^{3} cro^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} xqui^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}, nta^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}fi^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-na^{3}. 24 Nca^{4} to^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}sje^{3}ntjai^{2} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, to^{4}si^{42}cha^{3}-ni^{1}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} to^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} si^{42}cha^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}an^{4}, je^{2}-vi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}sje^{3}ntjai^{2} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}. 25 Jme^{1} xi^{3} coi^{4}njen^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}nta^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}qui^{3}njen^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} tsa^{2} si^{42}cha^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{2} si^{42}qui^{3}tson^{1} yao^{3}-le^{4}. 26 Je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}soa^{3}con^{3}que^{3}-na^{3} cao^{4} je^{2} en^{1}-na^{4}, je^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} coan^{4}soa^{3}con^{3}que^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}cao^{4} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-le^{4}, xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} a^{2}ncje^{4}tsje^{3}-le. 27 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} xin^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, nca^{3} tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} i^{4} tjio^{1}-vi^{4} xi^{3} cje^{3} m^{ʔ}en^{3}-jin^{2} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} scoe^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}.

Cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3}-le Jesús
(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)

28 Xi^{3} coan^{3}-ni^{3} jin^{3}-la^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} je^{2} en^{1}, Jesús qui^{3}scoe^{1} Pedro, Juan, cao^{4} Jacobo, qui^{3}mi^{3}jon^{3} ni^{3}nto^{3} nca^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} v^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}. 29 Tjen^{4} ti^{1}v^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3} ts^{ʔ}a^{3}ntjai^{2}ya^{3} ncjain^{1}, cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} na^{3}jño^{3}-le^{4} čhoa^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}, jo^{3} fa^{3}te^{3}jon^{3}. 30 Coe^{4}-ni^{3} jao^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} Moisés cao^{4} Elías tsa^{3}cja^{1}cao^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}. 31 Coan^{3}tsen^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3}, qui^{3}nchja^{4} jo^{3} coan^{4} nca^{3} coi^{4}tjo^{3} Jesús ya^{4} Jerusalén. 32 Cjai^{1} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} ni^{3}jña^{1}-le^{4} Pedro cao^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1}cao^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}nca^{3} ni^{3}jña^{1}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}ve^{3} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4} Jesús, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3} jao^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1}cao^{4}. 33 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} jao^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} tjio^{1}fi^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4} Jesús, Pedro qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Jesús: Maestro, nta^{3}-ni^{1} nca^{3} i^{4} ti^{3}yoi^{34}-jin^{4}vi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{2} jan^{2} xco^{1}jnta^{2} si^{4}ntai^{34}-jin^{4}, jnco^{3} xi^{3} tsi^{4}, jnco^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Moisés, jnco^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Elías. Li^{2}coi^{3} ve^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}. 34 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ti^{1}nchja^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4}, ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} jnco^{3} yo^{3}jvi^{3} xi^{3} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}ne^{2}-le^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}jin^{3} yo^{3}jvi^{3}. 35 Jnco^{3} jta^{4} qui^{3}no^{2ʔ}ya^{2}-le^{4} ya^{4}jin^{3} yo^{3}jvi^{3}-ve^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2}-vi^{4} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-na^{4} xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{4}. Ti^{4}no^{1ʔ}ya^{2}-lao^{43} nca^{3} je^{2}. 36 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}nchja^{4} je^{2} jta^{4} je^{2}-ve^{4}, to^{4}je^{2} ti^{1}jna^{3} Jesús, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} jyo^{1} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ve^{4} ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} jme^{3} xi^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}.

Jesús qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3}-ni^{3} ti^{3}
(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)

37 Xi^{3} coan^{3}nchaon^{3}-ni^{3}, xi^{3} je^{3}ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}jen^{3}jon^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{3}nto^{3}-ve^{4}, n^{ʔ}ion^{1} ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{2}cjao^{3}. 38 Coe^{4}-ni^{3} jnco^{3} xi^{3} ya^{4} tjen^{4}jin^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-le^{4} Jesús: Maestro, c^{ʔ}oe^{3}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}-le^{23} nca^{3} cho^{1}tsen^{3}-lai^{4} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-na^{4}, nca^{4} to^{4}je^{2} to^{4}jnco^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-na^{3}. 39 Coe^{4}-ni^{3} jnco^{3} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3} tsoa^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, nti^{4}ton^{4} cji^{3ʔ}ntia^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} si^{1}cja^{3}tse^{1} yao^{3}-le^{4} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nta^{1}xo^{1} vi^{3}tjo^{3} ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}, jo^{3} to^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} vi^{3}tjo^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4}, mi^{2ʔ}aon^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. 40 Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{3}ts^{ʔ}oa^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-li^{4} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}m^{ʔ}aon^{3}sje^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} ca^{2}ma^{3}-le^{4}. 41 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jon^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} tsi^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3}, xi^{3} to^{4}xin^{2} ntia^{42} ma^{3}nquin^{1}cao^{43} yao^{3}-no^{3}. C^{ʔ}ia^{1}-ni^{3} ^{ʔ}nta^{3} tjin^{1}ne^{2}-na^{3} nca^{3} coa^{2}te^{4}jna^{3}cao^{4}-no^{3}, nca^{3} si^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3}. Nčhoa^{1}cao^{4}-nai^{13} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-li^{4} i^{4}-vi^{4}. 42 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ti^{1}nčhoa^{1}čhian^{3}, nai^{42} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}tsao^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}na^{3}nqui^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3}tse^{1} yao^{3}-le^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} Jesús qui^{3}nchja^{4}ti^{3}cao^{4} je^{2} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3}-ni^{3} ti^{3}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} nqui^{2}ntia^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} n^{ʔ}ai^{3}-le^{4}.

Jesús tsa^{3}ca^{1}ya^{3}con^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4}
(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)

43 Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} to^{4}coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Tjen^{4}
cji^{3}ma^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3}, Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}: 44 Nta^{3} ti^{4}ncha^{3}ño^{3} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-ntai^{4} je^{2} en^{1}-vi^{4}, nca^{4} s^{ʔ}a^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}coan^{4}
nca^{3} je^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} c^{ʔ}oai^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} ntsja^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 45 To^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3}
coan^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} en^{1}-vi^{4}. Qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3ʔ}ma^{2}-le^{4} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} coi^{3}
coan^{4}cho^{4}ya^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1} nca^{3} scoi^{4}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}
en^{1} je^{2}-vi^{4}.

^{ʔ}ya^{1} xi^{3} coa^{4}sen^{4}jna^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}
(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)

46 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} cjai^{1}nca^{3} nta^{3} tsa^{3}cjao^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3}, ^{ʔ}ya^{1} xi^{3} coa^{4}sen^{4}jna^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}.
47 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús ve^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, qui^{3}scoe^{1} jnco^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}ti^{3},
qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4}. 48 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: To^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} scoe^{1}tjao^{2}
xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}an^{4} jnco^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}, an^{3} xi^{3} scoe^{1}tjao^{2}-na^{3}. To^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} scoe^{1}tjao^{2}-na^{3}
nca^{3} an^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} scoe^{1}tjao^{2} nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}-na^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4}
na^{3}nqui^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3}-no^{3}, je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} je^{3}ya^{3} ma^{3}.

Je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} co^{2}ntran^{4} fi^{2}-na^{1}, fi^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-na^{1}
(Mr. 9:38-40)

49 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Juan qui^{3}tso^{2}: Maestro, tsa^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{1}jin^{4} jnco^{3} xi^{3} cao^{4} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-
li^{4} ma^{3}-le^{4} fa^{3ʔ}a^{1}xin^{2} nai^{42} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3}. Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}chjoa^{2}-lai^{4}jin^{4}, nca^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2}
fi^{2}cao^{4}-na^{1}. 50 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Li^{2} v^{ʔ}e^{2}chjoa^{2}-jin^{2}lao^{43}, nca^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2}
co^{2}ntran^{4} fi^{2}-no^{3}, fi^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-no^{3}.

Jesús tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{3}cja^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4} Jacobo cao^{4} Juan

51 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}cji^{3}ma^{3}jnco^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} tjo^{1}ve^{1} nc^{ʔ}a^{1}, Jesús ña^{3}qui^{3}
c^{ʔ}oa^{4}tjin^{1}con^{3} nca^{3} coai^{4} ya^{4} Jerusalén. 52 Qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}
ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4}. Qui^{3}, ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} jnco^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} samaritano,
nca^{3} coa^{4}jnqui^{3ʔ}nte^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. 53 To^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3ʔ}nte^{2}-le^{4} nca^{4}
tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3} coai^{4} Jerusalén. 54 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} tsa^{3}ve^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}, Ja-
cobo cao^{4} Juan qui^{3}tso^{2}: Señor, a^{3} me^{3}-li^{2} nca^{3} coa^{4}te^{2}xo^{3}mai^{34}-jin^{4} nca^{3}
ca^{2}tji^{3}nčhoa^{1}jen^{3}-ni^{3} l^{ʔ}i^{1} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}fe^{3}jco^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} jo^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3}
Elías. 55 Jesús qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}o^{1}fa^{3}ya^{3ʔ}a^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{3}cja^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-
le^{4}: Jon^{2}-vi^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ^{ʔ}yao^{3} ^{ʔ}ya^{1} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} espíritu xi^{3} tsaon^{43}. 56 Je^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}cha^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3}
ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}sje^{3}ntjai^{2}-si^{1}ni^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1}
na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}.

Je^{2} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} fi^{2}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4} Jesús
(Mt. 8:18-22)

57 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} tjio^{1}fi^{2} ya^{43} ntia^{42}-ve^{4}, jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Señor,
cjoi^{1}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{23} to^{4}jña^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oin^{13}. 58 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2} ni^{4}nta^{4}
tjin^{1}-le^{4} nqui^{3}jao^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ni^{4}se^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}ma^{3}nc^{ʔ}a^{3} so^{4}co^{2}-le^{4} ^{ʔ}nte^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3}
si^{42}cja^{1}ya^{3ʔ}a^{3} ya^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} tsin^{2}-le^{4} ^{ʔ}nte^{3}-jin^{2} jña^{3} nca^{3}
si^{42}cja^{1}ya^{3}. 59 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}: Nčhoa^{1}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-nai^{13}.
Je^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Señor, t^{ʔ}ai^{2ʔ}nte^{3}-nai^{13} nca^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-cjoa^{2}la^{2} cjoi^{1}c^{ʔ}e^{3}ñe^{3} n^{ʔ}ai^{3}-
na^{4}. 60 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2} xi^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1}c^{ʔ}en^{3}, ca^{2}ta^{3}v^{ʔ}e^{1}ñai^{3}
c^{ʔ}en^{3}-le^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ji^{3} t^{ʔ}in^{3}, ti^{4}no^{2}cjoa^{4}ya^{3}jin^{3}-lai^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1}. 61 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2} xi^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}: Cjoi^{1}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{23}, Señor.

To4nca3 tʔai2ʔnte3-nai13 nca3 si3xa3tʔa3 ti1tjon2cjoa2la23 je2 xi3 tjio1 ni3ʔya3-
na4. 62 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: To4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 ntsja3 qui3tsoa3-ni3 ya1 arado, xi3
jton4 ya1tsʔin4 co3tsen3-ni3, a3li2coi3 va3quin2-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1.

10

Xa1-le4 je2 xi3 jan2can3 cao4 te3 cho4ta4

1 Xi3 coan3scan3-ni3 je2 cjoa4-vi4, je2 Nai3-na1 tsa3qui3ncha1nta3 jan2can3
cao4 te3 cho4ta4 xi3 cja4ʔai1, jña3-le4 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1 ti1tjon2-le4, jao2jao2
nca3qui3jnta2 na4xi4-na3nta1 cao4 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3 je2 sʔa4coai4. 2 Cʔoa4
qui3tso2-le4: Nʔion1 tse3 xi3 ma3jcha1, to4nca3 to4choa3 ma3-ni3 xi3 si1xa1.
Tʔe2tsʔoa3-lao43 tso2cʔoa4 je2 Nai3-le4 xi3 tsʔe4 je2 xi3 cji3ma3jcha1-ve4 nca3
ca2ta3si1ca3sen1 cho4ta4 xi3 si1xa1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 ma3jcha1-le4. 3 Ta4nquion13,
coe4-ni3, an3 si3ca3sen1-no3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 va3rre2 ya4jin3-le4 tsen42. 4 A3li2
xi3jtsa3taon4-jin2 chʔao23, ni4na3xa1xi3jtsa3-jin2, ni4jte1-jin2. Cʔoa4 ni4ʔya3-
jin2 xi3 cha2cao43 ya4 ntia42-ve4. 5 To4jña3-le4 ntʔia3-ni3ve4 xi3 coi4tja1sʔaon3,
ti1tjon2-cjoa2la2 cʔoa4tʔin2-lao43: Nchʔan1 ca2ta3sʔe3-le4 ni3ʔya3-vi4. 6 Tsa2
ti1jna3 ya4-ve4 jnco3 xi3 nchʔan1 tjin1con3, je2 cjoa4ni2xa3tʔa3-no3 xi3 nchʔan1
tjin1 sʔe3jna3-le4, tsa2 mai3 coai4nčhʔoe2 nqui2ntia3-ni3no3. 7 Ti4yo3 xi3
ti4coi3-ni3 ni3ʔya3, chi4nao43, cʔoa4 tʔio43 je2 xi3 tsjoa1-no3, nca4 je2 xi3 si1xa1
va3quin2-le4 chji1-le4. A3li2 xqui4 ni3ʔya3-jin2 ni2cʔa3ntjai2yao3. 8 To4jña3-
ni3 na4xi4na3nta1 jña3 coi4tja1sʔaon3, jña3 scoe1tjao2-no3, chi4nao43 je2 xi3
cʔoe42yo3 nqui3xcon3. 9 Cʔoa4 ti4ntao3 xi3 tjio1mʔen3 xi3 ya4 tjio1, cʔoa4tʔin2-
lao43 nca3 je3nčhoa1 ma3čhian3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 10 To4nca3 to4jña3-
ni3 na4xi4na3nta1 jña3 nca3 coi4tja1sʔaon3, jña3 nca3 tsi2 coi3 scoe1tjao2-
no3, cʔia4 nca3 vi2tjo4-nio3 ya4 ntia42te1-le4, cʔoa4tʔin2-lao43: 11 Nta3 tsa2 je2
chao3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-no3 xi3 tsa3ca1jon3 ntso4coi34-jin4, cʔoe1tsao3jne2jon2-
lai24jin4 nca3 jon2. To4nca3 ca2ta3ʔyao3 je2-vi4, je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4
Ni3na1 je3nčhoa1 ma3čhian3. 12 Cʔoa4xin3-no3 nca3 Sodoma nqui2sa4 choa3
cjoa4ñʔain3 sʔe4-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4, coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4 nca3
sʔe4-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3.

Ma4-xo1ni3 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 tsi2 si1cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4
(Mt. 11:20-24)

13 Ma4-xo1ni3 nca3 ji3 Corazín. Ma4-xo1ni3 Betsaida. Je2 cjoa4xcon1 xi3
coan3 ya4 tsaon43, tsa2 cʔoa4qui3sʔin3 ya4 Tiro, tsa2 ya4 Sidón, je3co2tse3
qui3si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 nca3 yʔa3cja1 na3jño3na3xa1 cao4
chao3lʔi1. 14 Coi3 Tiro cao4 Sidón nqui2sa4 choa3 cjoa4ñʔain3 sʔe4-le4
cao4-ni3 tsa2 xi3 sʔe4-no3 nca3 jon2-vi4 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4 cʔia4 nca3 sʔe4
cjoa4ñʔain3. 15 Cʔoa4 ji3 Capernaum, a3 mi3ncʔa3-ni1 sa3ʔnta3 ncʔa3jmi3.
Sa3ʔnta3 ʔnte3cjoa4ñʔain3 sca4jin3. 16 Je2 xi3 nčhʔoe1-no3 an3 xi3 nčhʔoe1-na3,
cʔoa4 je2 xi3 jon2 vʔa3sje3xin2-no3 an3 xi3 vʔa3sje3xin2-na3. Je2 xi3 vʔa3sje3xin2-
na3 nca3 an3, vʔa3sje3xin2 je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3.

Ja3ʔai3 nqui2ntia3-ni3 xi3 jan2can3 cao4 te3

17 Ja3ʔai3 nqui2ntia3-ni3 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3 xi3 jan2can3 cao4 te3, qui3tso2:
Señor, nta3 tsa2 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3 si1tjo3son2-na3jin4 cao4 jan3ʔain1-li4. 18 Jesús
qui3tso2-le4: An3 tsa3ʔve3 Satanás jo3-ni3 lʔi1chʔaon4 xi3 qui3sca3jen3-ni3
ncʔa1. 19 Je3qui3tsjoa3-no3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 nca3 coi4ncha3nao23 ye4 cao4

cho4na3ʔya1, nca3 ni2qui3njen3-lao43 nca3tsʔi3 nca3nʔion1-le4 xi3 co2ntran4-no3. Ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 si42qui2ʔaon3-no3. 20 To4nca3 a3li2 ni2tsjoa3-jion23 xi3 coi3 je2-vi4 nca3 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3 si1tjo3son2-no3, to4sa3 ca2ta3tsjoa3-no3 nca3 je2 jan3ʔain1-no3 je3tji1tʔa3 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3.

Jesús coan3tsjoa3-le4
(Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ti4coi3-ni3 hora Jesús nʔion1 coan3tsjoa3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Espíritu Santo, qui3tso2: Tsjoa3-le23 cjoa4nta3, Nʔai3, Señor, xi3 tsi4 ncʔa3jmi3, xi3 tsi4 son3ʔnte3, nca3 je2 cjoa4-vi4 tsa3cʔe2jna3ʔma3-lai4 cho4ta4chji4ne4 cao4 xi3 ma3cho4ya3-le4, cʔoa4 tsa3ca3co2son2tsen3-lai4 xi3 to4xquia4 xti3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsjoa3-le23 cjoa4nta3, Nʔai3, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3me3-li2. 22 Nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 an3 qui3tsjoa3-na3 Nʔai3-na4. To4je2 xi3 Nʔai3 xi3 ve3 jo3 cjoan3 xi3 ʔnti1, ni4ʔya3-jin2sa3 xi3 ve3. To4je2 xi3 ʔnti1 xi3 ve3 jo3 cjoan3 xi3 Nʔai3. Cʔoa4 ve3 je2 xi3 je2 ʔnti1 me3-le4 nca3 coa4co2son2tsen3-le4. 23 Qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3tʔa3-le4 cho4ta4-le4 nca3 tʔa3xin2 qui3tso2-le4: Jo1 to4nta3-le4 xcon4 xi3 ve3 je2 xi3 jon2 cho2tsen3-lao43. 24 Cʔoa4xin3-no3 nca3 ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 ncjin2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 coan3me3-le4 nca3 scoe4 je2 xi3 jon2 ʔyao3, to4nca3 li2coi3 tsa3ve3, cʔoa4 coan3me3-le4 nca3 cjoi4nčhʔoe1 xi3 jon2 no2ʔyao23, to4nca3 li2coi3 qui3nčhʔoe1.

Nta3 cho4ta4 je2 cho4ta4 samaritano

25 Coe4-ni3, jnco3 cho4ta4chji4ne4 xi3 ve3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, tsa3ca3sen2nto3, cʔoa4 qui3sco2tʔa3-le4, qui3tso2-le4: Maestro, jme1 cjoa4nta3 xi3 sʔian3 nca3 sʔe4-si1ni3na3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3ntsjai2. 26 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Jme1 xi3 tji1tʔa3 ja4jin3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Jo1-sʔin2 vʔe2xquiai4. 27 Cho4ta4chji4ne4 qui3tso2: Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chai3 je2 Nai3li4 Ni3na1-li4. Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3cha3-ni3 nca3yi3je3 ni4ma4-li4, cʔoa4 cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4tsjoa3-li4, cʔoa4 cao4 nca3yi3je3 nca3nʔion1-li4, cʔoa4 cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-li4. Cʔoa4-ti4 ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chai3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3cʔa3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ti4ji3-ni3. 28 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Nta3 ca2no2cjoai4. Cʔoa4tʔiain4 je2-vi4, cʔoa4 coi4jna3chon3-ni13ʔni3. 29 To4nca3 me3-le4 cho4ta4 nca3 ti4je2 si1cje3tʔa3-ni3 je1-le4, qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: ʔya1-ni3 xi3 xi2nquia42. 30 Jesús qui3tso2: Jnco3 cho4ta4xʔin4 qui3jen3-ni3 ya4 Jerusalén ʔnta3 Jericó. Qui3sca3ya3 ntsja3 jnco3 che1 xi3 tsa3cja1ʔa3-le4 na3jño3-le4, cʔoa4 qui3si3qui2ʔaon3. Ja4me3 qui3si3ca1jna3cʔen3. Qui3-ni3 che1. 31 To4na2nta3 jnco3 cho4ta4na4ʔmi3 ya4 ja3ʔa3jen3 je2 ntia42-ve4. Xi3 tsa3ve3xcon3, ja3ʔa3tʔa3xin2 xi3ncoa3-ni3. 32 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 jnco3 cho4ta4 levita ji3cho2 ya4 ʔnte3-ve4, tsa3ve3xcon3, ja3ʔa3tʔa3xin2 xi3ncoa3-ni3. 33 To4nca3 jnco3 cho4ta4 samaritano xi3 ya4 ti1fi2, cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔai3tʔa3čhian3-le4 xi3 qui3tsi2ʔaon3, cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3xcon3, coan3ma4que3. 34 Ji3cho2con3-le4, tsa3qui3ncha1sʔen3 si2ti4 cao4 vino, tsa3ca1jte1jon3 jña3 nca3 qui3tsin2ʔaon3, qui3si3cʔe1jna3son2-le4 cho4-le4, qui3cao4 jña3 si1cja1ya3 cho4ta4, qui3si3coi2nta4 nca3 je2. 35 Xi3 coan3 nchaon3-ni3 tsʔa3sje3 jao2 taon4vi2xo4, qui3tsjoa3-le4 nai3-le4 ntʔia3, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Ti4coi2nta4-la2nai13, cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 si4cje3-sai3, an3 cʔoe3chji1-le23 cʔia4 nca3 cjoe2ʔe4-nia3. 36 Jo1 si3, ʔya1-ni3 xi3 jan2 ma3-ni3, xi3 mi2yo4-le4 je2-ve4 xi3 qui3sca3ya3 ntsja3 je2 che1-ve4. 37 Cʔoa4 je2 qui3tso2: Je2 xi3 coan3ma4que3. Jesús qui3tso2: Tʔin3, cʔoa4tʔiain4 nta3 tsa2 ji3.

Jesús ji3cho2con3-le4 María cao4 Marta

38 Cʔia4 nca3 ti1fi2 Jesús, ja3ʔa3sʔen3 jnco3 na4xi4na3nta1 ʔnti1. Jnco3
chjon42 xi3 Marta ʔmi2 qui3tsjoa3-le4 ʔnte3 ya4 ntʔia3-le4. 39 Je2-vi4 tjin1-le4
jnco3 nti3chja3 xi3 María ʔmi2, xi3 tsa3cʔe1jna3nqui3 tʔa3ntso4co4 Jesús, nca3
ti1nčhʔoe1-le4 en1-le4. 40 To4nca3 Marta nca3 i4 nca3 jan1 tse3 xa1 si1ca1jon3-
le4 yao3-le4. Qui3con3-le4 Jesús, qui3tso2-le4: Señor, a3 tsi2 cʔoa4ma3-li2 nca3
je2 ti2chja3 si1cʔe1jna3-na3 nca3 si3xa13 nca3 to4jnco3 an3. Cʔoa4tʔin2-lai4ʔni3
nca3 ca2ta3sen2cao4-na3. 41 To4nca3 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Marta, Marta, ni2jti3-
lai4 yao3-li4, cjai1nca3 ncjin2 cjoa4 sa4te1tʔai3. 42 To4jnco3 cjoa4 xi3 ma3chjen1.
María tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 xi3 nta3 tjin1, xi3 tsi2 tsa2 tjo1ʔa3-ni3le4.

11

Jesús tsa3ca3co1ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vʔe2tsʔoa3
(Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Jesús ti1jna3 jnco3 ʔnte3, ti1vʔe1tsʔoa3. Cʔia4 nca3 je3tʔa3-le4, jnco3
cho4ta4-le4 qui3tso2-le4: Señor, ta4co2ya3-na3jin4 jo3-sʔin2 cʔoe1tsʔoai34-
jin4, jo3 nca3 qui3sʔin3 Juan nca3 tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4 cho4ta4-le4. 2 Jesús
qui3tso2-le4: Cʔia4 nca3 vʔe2tsʔoao3, cʔoi4 ti4xon13: Nʔai3-na4jin4 xi3 ti3jnai3
ncʔa3jmi3, ca2ta3ʔya3xcon1 jan3ʔain1-li4. Ca2tji3nčhoa1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
li4. Cʔoa4ca2ta3sʔin1 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-li2, jo3-ni3 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3 cʔoa4-
ti4sʔin2 i4 son3ʔnte3. 3 Tʔai2-na3jin4 nio4xti2la4 xi3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 nchaon3
ma3chjen1-na3jin4. 4 Ti4cha3tʔa3-na3jin4 je2 je1-na4jin4, nca4 cʔoa4-ti4 jin4-
jin4 ni2cha3tʔa3-lai4jin4 je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 qui3tjen4-le4 tsain4-jin4. Cʔoa4 a3li2
cha4ni2tʔa3-jin2na3jin4 xi3 chʔao3 si1cao4-na3jin4, to4nca3 chʔa4sje3ntjai2-
na3jin4 xi3 cjoa4tsʔen4. 5 Cʔoa4-ti4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: ʔya1-ni3 xi3 jon2-vi4
xi3 tjin1jnco3-le4 mi2yo4 xi3 coai4con3-le4 va3sen3ni4tjen4, xi3 coi4tso4-le4:
Mi2yo4, ti4quin2ya3 jan2-nai13 nio4xti2la4, 6 nca4 jnco3 mi2yo4-na4 xi3 tso2ʔva3
ya43 ntia42 ca2fa3ʔai3con3-na3, cʔoa4 tsin2-na3 jme3 xi3 tsjoa3-le4. 7 Cʔoa4 je2
mi2yo4-le4 ja4ya3 ntʔia3-jan1 nchja4-ni3, tso2-le4: A3li2 an3-jin23 ni2jti3-nai13.
Je2 xo4ntjoa4 je3tji1chjoa2, cʔoa4 je2 ʔnti1xti3-na4 cjio3son2cao4-na3 na4chan3.
A3li2coi3 coan4 coi2so4tjen4 nca3 tsjoa3-le23. 8 Cʔoa4 ti2xin3-no3: Nta3 tsa2
tsi2 coi4so1tjen4 nca3 tsjoa1-le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4mi2yo4, to4coi3 nca3
cjai1nca3 si3 sʔin1, coi4so1tjen4, tsjoa1-le4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4. 9 Cʔoa4
an3 xi3 xin3-no3 nca3 jon2: Ti4jao13, cʔoa4 cʔoai4-no3, ti4jnchi1sjao3, cʔoa4
coan4sjai3-no3, ti4cja3ne3tʔao3 xo4ntjoa4, cʔoa4 tjo1ʔai2-no3. 10 To4ʔya3-ni3ve4
xi3 si1je1, vʔai2-le4. Je2 xi3 va3jnqui3sjai3, ma3sjai3-le4. Je2 xi3 si1cja3ne3tʔa3
xo4ntjoa4, tjo1ʔai2-le4. 11 Jña3-le4 jon2 xi3 nʔai3 ʔmi2-no3, tsa2 ʔnti1-no3 si42je1-
no3 nio4xti2la4, a3 la4jao4 cʔoai4-lao43. Cʔoa4 tsa2 jti4 si42je1-no3, a3 ye42
cʔoai4-lao43. 12 Tsa2 si42je1-no3 chjao42, a3 cho4na3ʔya1 cʔoai4-lao43. 13 Cʔia4
tsa2 ma3-no3 jon2-vi4 xi3 chʔao3 cjoaon3 nca3 nta3 vʔai2cjoa4tjao2-lao43 je2
xti3-no3, je2 Nʔai3-no3 xi3 ti1jna3 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3, a3 tsi2 nqui2sa4-sa3 tsjoa1-le4
je2 Espíritu Santo je2 xi3 si42je1-le4 nca3 je2.

Fi3tson3ya2 xi3 co2ntran4 tjio1-le4 xi1ncjin1
(Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:19-27)

14 Cʔia4 Jesús ti1vʔa3sje3xin2-le4 jnco3 cho4ta4 jnco3 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3 xi3
yo4ma4. Cʔia4 nca3 je3ji3tjo3xin2-le4 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3-ve4, je2 cho4ta4yo4ma4
qui3nchja4. Cʔoa4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 to4coan3xcon1-le4. 15 To4nca3 tjin1 cʔa3
xi3 qui3tso2: Cao4 nca3nʔion1-le4 Beelzebú xi3 nca3jco4-le4 cho4ta4nai42
vʔa3sje3xin2 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3. 16 Cʔoa4 xi3cʔa3 nca3 tjio1co3tʔa3 nca3 je2,

qui3si3je1-le4 choa4 xi3 nčhoa1-ni3 nc'a3jmi3. 17 To4nca3 Jesús tsa3ve3
cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3-le4, qui3tso2-le4: Nca3yi3je3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 ma3jao2ya3,
xi3 co2ntran4 tjio1-le4 xi1ncjin1, fi3tson3ya2. C'oa4 jnco3 nt'ia3 xi3 ma3jao2ya3,
xi3 co2ntran4 tjio1-le4 xi1ncjin1, tsao3nti1jao3. 18 Tsa2 c'oa4-ti4 je2 Satanás
ma3jao2ya3, tsa2 co2ntran4 tjio1-le4 xi1ncjin1, jo1-s'in2 s'e4jna3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
le4, nca4 jon2 xo4 vi3xon13 nca3 cao4 nca3n'ion1-le4 Beelzebú v'a3sje3xian23
nai42-le4. 19 Tsa2 an3 v'a3sje3xian23 nai42-ve4 cao4 nca3n'ion1-le4 Beelzebú,
ja4xti3-no3 'ya1 cao4 ts'e4 nca3n'ion1 xi3 v'a3sje3xin2-ni3'ni3. Coi3 cjoa4-vi4
xti3-no3 coan3 xca2le4, tsjoa1 cjoa4qui2xi4 t'a3tsaon43. 20 To4nca3 tsa2 an3
cao4 na4jma1ntsja3 Ni3na1 v'a3sje3xian23 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3-ve4, cjoa4qui2xi4
je3ja3'ai3-no3 nca3 jon2 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 21 C'ia4 nca3 jnco3
cho4ta4 xi3 ta2ja3, si1coi2nta4 cao4 tjo4 nt'ia3n'ion1-le4, cjai1nca3 nch'an1
tjio1 tso3jmi2-le4. 22 To4nca3 tsa2 nqui2jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 nqui2sa4 n'ion1
cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2, cjoa4'ai1ne2, si42qui3njen3-le4, cjoa4'a2-le4 nca3yi3je3 tjo4-le4
xi3 ma3n'ion1t'a3con3, c'oa4 c'oa4vi1son2 tso3jmi2-le4. 23 Je2 xi3 tsi2 fi2t'a3-
na3, co2ntran4 fi2-na3. Je2 xi3 tsi2 v'e1xco1cao4-na3 v'e1tsao3va3. 24 To4c'ia4-
ni3 nca3 je2 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3 coi4tjo3-ni3le4 cho4ta4, tso2'va3 jña3 nca3
'nte3qui3xi2, va1sjai3 jña3 nca3 si42cja1ya3. C'oa4 li2coi3 ma3sjai3-le4, tso2:
Cjoi1-nca1nia3 tso2c'oa4 nt'ia3-na4 jña3 nca3 ji2tjo4-nia3. 25 C'ia4 nca3 ja3'ai3,
je3qui3sa3te2cha2, je3coan3 nta3 chon3. 26 C'ia4 fi2, c'oa4 nčhoa1cao4 nqui2
ña3to3 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3, xi3 nqui2sa4-sa3 ch'ao3 cjoan3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2.
C'ia4 fa3'a3s'en3, ya4 va3tio2. Je2 cho4ta4-ve4 nqui2sa4-sa3 ch'ao3 ma3 cjoan3
xi3 fe3t'a3-ni3le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 xi3 ti1tjon2. 27 C'ia4 nca3 Jesús ti1tso2 je2 cjoa4,
jnco3 chjon42 xi3 ya4 tjen4cao4 cho4ta4ncjin2-ve4, n'ion1 qui3nchja4, qui3tso2-
le4: Jo1 to4nta3-le4 ts'oa4 jña3 coan3jcha1yai3, c'oa4 je2 chi3qui3 xi3 tsa3ca2qui3.
28 To4nca3 Jesús qui3tso2: Nqui2sa4 to4xcon1 nta3-ni3 je2 xi3 nčh'oe1 en1-le4
Ni3na1, c'oa4 xi3 si1tjo3son2.

Cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1 nt'ai4-vi4 va1sjai3 choa4
(Mt. 12:38-42)

29 C'ia4 nca3 ji3cho2 ma3ña3t'a3-sa3le4 cho4ta4, Jesús tsa3c'e1ts'ia4cao4 nca3
qui3tso2: Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 nt'ai4 tjio1, ch'ao3 cjoan3. Va1sjai3 choa4, to4nca3
li2coi3 c'oai4-le4, to4je2 choa4-le4 Jonás xi3 c'oai4-le4. 30 Jo3-s'in2 nca3 Jonás
qui3s'e3jna3 choa4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cho4ta4 ninivitas, c'oa42-ti4s'in2 je2 'nti1-
le4 cho4ta4 s'e4jna3 choa4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cho4ta4 xi3 nt'ai4 tjio1. 31 Je2 reina
xi3 ya4 ts'e4 Sur, cjoa4'a1ya3-ni3le4 cao4 je2 cho4ta4x'in4 xi3 tjio1 nt'ai4,
c'ia4 nca3 s'e4nta3jin3-le4 cjoa4 cho4ta4, c'oa4 c'ia4 tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4ñ'ain3,
nca4 je2 reina ja3'ai3-ni3 sa3'nta3 jña3 fe3t'a3 son3'nte3 nca3 qui3nčh'oe1-
le4 cjoa4'i3sen3ta3con2-le4 Salomón. Coe4-ni3 tjin1 xi3 nqui2sa4-sa3 n'ion1
cao4-ni3 tsa2 Salomón xi3 i4 ti1jna3-vi4. 32 Je2 cho4ta4x'in4 xi3 ts'e4 Nínive,
cjoa4'a1ya3-ni3le4 cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1 nt'ai4, c'ia4 nca3 s'e4nta3jin3-le4
cjoa4 cho4ta4, c'oa4 c'ia4 tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4ñ'ain3, nca4 je2 qui3si3c'a3ntjai2ya3
cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3-le4 c'ia4 nca3 Jonás qui3nchja4ya3jin3-le4. Coe4-ni3, i4
ti1jna3-vi4 jnco3 xi3 nqui2sa42-sa3 to4n'ion1 cao4-ni3 tsa2 Jonás.

L'i1-le4 yao3-na1
(Mt. 6:22-23)

33 Ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 vʔe1jna3ʔma3 lʔi1 xi3 ti1ti2, ni4vʔe1jna3ʔma3nqui3-jin2
ca2xa4choa4, to4nca3 ya4 jña3 ma3 si1ncha1ya3 lʔi1, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4ʔi3sen3-
si1ni3le4 je2 xi3 cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3. 34 Je2 xcoan32 lʔi1-le4 ni1 yao3-na1. Tsa2 je2
xcoin3 ña3qui3 nta3, cʔoa42-ti4 i3sen3 coan4-le4 nca3yi3je3 yao3-li4. To4nca3
tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 nta3 xcoin3, cʔoa42-ti4 njion2 chon3-le4 yao3-li4. 35 Ti4coi2ntai4
tso2cʔoa4 je2 lʔi1 xi3 ti1jna3jin3-li2, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 njion2 ma3-si1ni3le4.
36 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa2 nca3yi3je3 yao3-li4 coan3ʔi3sen3jin3, nca3 ni4ʔi4tse1-jin2
cjoa4njion2 ti1jna3jin3-le4, ña3qui3 coan3ʔi3sen3jin3-ni1 jo3-sʔin2 cʔia4 nca3
jnco3 lʔi1 xi3 nʔion1 fa3te3 si1ʔi3sen3-li2.

Jesús qui3nchja4ti3cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos
(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 20:45-47)

37 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús je3qui3nchja4, jnco3 cho4ta4 fariseo tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4
nca3 coa4cjen4cao4. Ja3ʔa3sʔen3 Jesús, tsa3cʔe2jna3tʔa3 ya1mi2xa4. 38 Je2
cho4ta4 fariseo coan3xcon1-le4 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 nca3 tsi2 tsa3ca3ne1jon3
ntsja3 to4nqui3-ni3 nca3 coa4cjen4. 39 Je2 Señor qui3tso2-le4: Jon2 xi3 cho4ta4
fariseo ʔmi2-no3, ya4 son2ncʔa3-le4 cho4tsin1 cao4 čhoa4-ve4 ni2tsjao3, to4nca3
ja4ya3 ni4ma4-no3 tjio1qui3tse3-ni3 cjoa4che1 cao4 cjoa4tsʔen4. 40 Xi1jion3, je2
xi3 qui3si3nta3 son2ncʔa3-le4, a3 tsi2 cʔoa4-ti4 qui3si3nta3 ja4ya3-le4. 41 To4nca3
je2 xi3 ncha3ya3 tso3jmi2-no3 tʔai2cjoa4tjao2-lao43 xi3 yo4ma4. Coe4-ni3
nca3yi3je3 tsje3 coan4-no3. 42 Ma4-xo1nio3 jon2, cho4ta4 fariseo, nca4 jnco3
ya3 xi3 te3ya3 ma3-ni3 vʔao23 xi3 tsʔe4 xca4xi3 cao4 xca4 ruda cao4 nca3yi3je3
ʔnti1 xca4ntia4-ve4, to4nca3 tʔa3xin2 vʔe2jnao3 je2 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 cao4
cjoa4tjao2cha3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Je2 cjoa4-vi4 ma3chjen1 nca3 cʔoa4sʔiaon43
tsa2cai3, cʔoa4 li2coi3 ma3chjen1 nca3 ni2cʔe1yo3tʔa3-xion23 xi3cʔa3 cjoa4-ve4.
43 Ma4-xo1nio3 jon2, cho4ta4 fariseo, nca4 tsjoa3chao3 ʔnte3 xi3 ti1tjon2
ya43 ntʔia3 sinagoga, cʔoa4 cjoa4ni2xa3tʔa3-no3 ya4 nti4tsin4-ve4. 44 Ma4-
xo1nio3 jon2, cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4 fariseo, xi3 jao2ncjain1, xi3
cjoaon3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 tsjo1 xi3 tsi2 coi3 ma3tsen3, cʔoa4 xi3 vʔe1ma3son2-
le4 cho4ta4 nca3 li2coi3 ve3. 45 Cʔoa4 qui3tso2 jnco3 cho4ta4chji4ne4 xi3
tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3: Maestro, cʔia4 nca3 cʔoa4si3 je2 cjoa4 je2-vi4, cʔoa4ti4
no2cjoa4ʔaon3-na3jin4. 46 Jesús qui3tso2: Ma4-xo1nio3 nta3 tsa2 jon2,
cho4ta4chji4nao43 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, nca3 ni2cʔao3 chʔa1 cho4ta4
xi3 tsi2coi3 coan4 coai4cao4, to4nca3 jon2-vi4 ni4jnco3-jin2 na4jma1ntsao43
ni2cao4-nio3 chʔa1-ve4. 47 Ma4-xo1nio3 jon2 xi3 vʔe2ntao3 tsjo1-le4 cho4ta4
xi3 qui3nchja4ya3, xi3 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-no3 qui3si3cʔen3. 48 Cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3
vʔao23 en1, cʔoa4 tjio1jnco3ta3con23 cjoa4 xi3 qui3sʔin3 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-no3,
nca4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 je2 ni1 xi3 qui3si3cʔen3, cʔoa4 jon2 xi3 vʔe2ntao3
tsjo1-le4. 49 Ni3na1 cao4 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2-le4 qui3tso2: Si3ca3sen1-le4 cho4ta4
xi3 coi4nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔan4 cao4 xi3 pastro. Si42cʔen3 cʔa3 xi3 tsʔe4, cʔoa4
xi3cʔa3 coai4tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-le4. 50 Coi3 xi3 sʔian3 jme1-ni3 nca3
ca2ta3ni2je1-ni3le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 ntʔai4 tjio1, je2 chji1-le4 njin1-le4 nca3tsʔi3
cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, xi3 qui3xi2jten4 sa3ʔnta3 nca3
qui3sʔe3nta3 son3ʔnte3, 51 sa3ʔnta3 njin1-le4 Abel, cʔoa4 sa3ʔnta3 njin1-le4
Zacarías xi3 cʔen3 ya4 ʔncho2-le4 xta2-ve4 cao4 yo4nco4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 xin3-
no3 nca3 si4je1-le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 ntʔai4 tjio1. 52 Ma4-xo1nio3 cho4ta4chji4ne4-
le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, nca4 qui3chja3ʔa2xion23 yo2vi4-le4 cjoa4chji4ne4. Ti4jon2-
nio3 li2coi3 ji3tja3sʔaon3, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tjio1fa3ʔa3sʔen3 tsa3cʔe2chjoa2-lao43.

53 C'ia4 nca3 qui3tso2-le4 je2 cjoa4-vi4, cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4
fariseo tsa3c'e1ts'ia4cao4 nca3 tse3 tsa3ca1n'ion1, qui3si3jtso2'a3 ncjin2 cjoa4.
54 Qui3si3coi2nta4 t'a3xin2 jo3 tjio1co3xin4-le4 tsa2 jme3 xi3 coi4nchja4, jme1-ni3
nca3 coa42nqui3-si1ni3.

12

Ti4coi2ntao3 yao3-no3 t'a3ts'e4 cjoa4jao2ncjain1

1 C'ia4 coan3xco1 ncjin2xcon1 cho4ta4, qui3si3te3'ncho2 xi1ncjin1.
Jesús tsa3c'e1ts'ia4cao4 nca3 qui3nchja4cao4 ti1tjon2-cjoa2la2 cho4ta4-
le4: Ti4coi2ntao43 yao3-no3 t'a3ts'e4 je2 na4'yo4san3-le4 cho4ta4 fariseo
xi3 coi3 cjoa4jao2ncjain1 ni1. 2 Nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjio1jtsa3nqui3, c'oa4-s'in2
jcha4son2tsen3-le4, nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjio1'ma3 c'oa4-s'in2 jcha4-le4. 3 Nca4 je2
cjoa4 xi3 tsa3qui3xon13 jin3 njion2, ya4 jin3sen1 coi4no1'ya2-le4, c'oa4 xi3
qui3no2cjoa4chao13 ja4ya3 nt'ia3-no3, n'ion1 coi4nchja4-ni3 ya4 son2nc'a3
ni3'ya3.

'ya3 xi3 coi4jcon1-le42

(Mt. 10:26-31)

4 To4nca3 c'oa4xin3-no3 xi3 mi2yo4-na4: A3li2 vi3jcon3-jin2lao43 je2 xi3
si1c'en3 yao3-na1, c'ia4 li2jme3-sa3 xi3 ma3 s'in1. 5 To4nca3 xin1ya3-no3 'ya3
xi3 coi4jcon3-lao43. Ti4jcon1-lao43 je2-ve4 xi3 scan3 nca3 si1c'en3, tjin1-le4 'nte3
nca3 si42c'a3tsao3jin3 je2 infierno. C'oa4-s'in2 xin3-no3: Je2-ve4 xi3 ti4jcon1-
lao43. 6 A3 tsi2 sa3te1na3 aon2 'nti1ni4se3 nca3 to4jao2 'nti1taon4. Ni4jnco3-jin2
xi3 je2 xi3 ti1cha3jin3-le4 Ni3na1. 7 Nta3 tsa2 ntsja4jco3 tjio1xqui4 nca3yi3je3.
A3li2 jcon3-jion23'ni3. Nqui2sa4-sa3 chji1-no3 nca3 jon2 cao4-ni3 tsa2 ncjin2
'nti1ni4se3.

Tsen3 tjio1tso2 nca3 ts'e4 Cristo

8 C'oa4xin3-no3, nca3 nca3ts'i3 xi3 tsen3 coi4tso4 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4 nca3
ts'an4, c'oa42-ti4 je2 'nti1-le4 cho4ta4 tsen3 coi4tso4 nqui3xcon4 a2ncje4-le4
Ni3na1 nca3 ts'e4. 9 To4nca3 je2 xi3 coi4tso4 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4 nca3 tsi2
ts'an4, c'oa42-ti4 s'e4'ma3-le4 nqui3xcon4 a2ncje4-le4 Ni3na1. 10 Je2 nca3ts'i3
xi3 nchja4'aon3-le4 'nti1-le4 cho4ta4, c'oa4-s'in2 cha4t'a3-le4, to4nca3 je2
xi3 nchja4'aon3-le4 je2 Espíritu Santo, li2coi3 cha4t'a3-le4. 11 C'ia4 nca3
cjoa4'ai1cao4-no3 nt'ia3 sinagoga, c'oa4 ya4 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 cao4
cho4ta4xa1, a3li2 v'e2xcon1-jin2lao43 jo3-s'in2 a3xo4 jme3-ni3 xi3 coi4no2cjoao43
a3xo4 jme3-ni3 xi3 coi4xon13. 12 Nca4 je2 Espíritu Santo coi4tso4ya3-no3 nca3
ti4coi3-ni3 hora jña3-le4 xi3 ma3chjen1 nca3 coi4xon13.

Jesús qui3tso2ya3-le4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 jnco3 cho4ta4nchi4na1

13 Qui3tso2jnco3-le4 xi3 ts'e4 cho4ta4ncjin2: Maestro, c'oa4t'in2-lai4 nts'e3
nca3 ca2ta3si1jao2ya3 je2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 s'e4-na3jin4. 14 To4nca3 Jesús qui3tso2-
le4: Ji3 x'in4, 'ya1 xi3 qui3si3c'e1jna3-na3 jo3-ni3 xca2le4 nca3 an3 si3jao2ya3-
no3 tso3jmi2 xi3 tsaon43. 15 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4 nca3ts'i3: Cho1tsaon3,
c'oa4 ti4coi2ntao3 yao3-no3 ja4t'a3ts'e4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4chi4nca4, nca4 je2
cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-le4vi4 cho4ta4, a3li2coi3-jin2 xi3 tso2-ni3le4 nca3 ncjin2
tso3jmi2 xi3 tjin1-le4. 16 C'ia4 qui3tso2ya3-le4 jnco3 cjoa4xco1son2, qui3tso2:
Tse3 tso3jmi2 qui3tsjoa3 je2 na3nqui3-le4 jnco3 cho4ta4nchi4na1. 17 Je2
ti1fa2cao4 jco4, ti1tso2: Jme1 xi3 s'ian3, nca4 tsin2-na3 jña3 coi3ncha3xcoa13
tso3jmi2-na4 xi3 ma3jcha1. 18 C'oa4qui3tso2: Je2-vi4 c'oa4s'ian3. Si3qui3xo2ya3

ni3nc7a3-na4, c7oa4 c7oe3nta3 xi3 nqui2sa4 je3. Ya4-ve4 coi3ncha3xcoa13
nca3yi3je3 xi3 coan4jcha1-na3 cao4 tso3jmi2-na4. 19 C7oa4xin1-le4 ni4ma4-
na4: Ni4ma4, cjai1nca3 ncjin2 tso3jmi2 tjin1-li2 xi3 ncjin2 no1 si4ncha1tjao2.
Ti4cja1yai3, ti4chi3, t7oi4, cjoa1ya3tsjoai3 ta3coin23. 20 To4nca3 Ni3na1 qui3tso2-
le4: Chi4coin13, je2 ni4tjen4-vi4 cjoa47ai1 si1je1-nca1ni3 ni4ma4-li4, c7oa4
nca3yi3je3 xi3 to4nqui3-ni3 tjio1nta3-li2, 7ya1 ts7e4 coan4. 21 C7oa4-s7in2 je2
xi3 v7e1xco1-le4 yao3-le4 cjoa4nchi4na1 xi3 ti4t7a3ts7e4-ni3, a3li2 nchi4na1-jin2
t7a3ts7e4 Ni3na1.

A3li2 v7e2xcon1-jin2le42 yao3-na1 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-na1
(Mt. 6:25-34)

22 C7ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4-le4: Coi3 c7oa4xin3-no3, a3li2 v7e2xcon1-
jin2lao43 yao3-no3 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-no3 jme3 xi3 chi4nao43, ni4 xi3
t7a3ts7e4 yao3-no3 jme3 xi3 ch7a2cjao13. 23 Je2 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-na1 nqui2sa4
chji1-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 xi3 chi4ne42, c7oa4 je2 yao3-na1 nqui2sa4 chji1-le4 cao4-
ni3 tsa2 chi4nca3 xi3 ch7a2cja1. 24 Cho1tsen3-lao43 nčha42, ni4v7e1ntje2-jin2 jno4,
ni4v7e1xco1-jin2, ni4tjin1-jin2le4 jña3 v7e1xco1, ni4ni3nc7a3-jin2 tjin1-le4, c7oa4
Ni3na1 si1cjen2. C7oa4 jon2 nqui2sa4-sa3 chji1-no3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 7nti1ni4se3-
ve4. 25 7ya1-ni3 xi3 jon2-vi4 xi3 coan4-le4 si42nc7a3-sa3 yao3-le4 jnco3 nta3,
nta3 tsa2 v7e2xcon1-lao43 yao3-no3. 26 Tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 coan4-no3 xi3 to4choa3
tjin1, a1-ni3 nca3 v7e2xcon1-si1ni3lao43 yao3-no3 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4 xi3c7a3-7ni3.
27 Cho1tsen3-lao43 na3xo1 jo3-s7in2 ma3jcha1, li2coi3 si1xa1, ni4va17a3-jin2,
c7oa4 c7oa4xin3-ni3no3, li2coi3 tsa3c7a3cja1 na3jño3 xi3 c7oa4cjoan3 nta3 tsa2
Salomón cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4. 28 C7ia4 tsa2 Ni3na1 c7oa4-s7in2
si1c7a3cja1 je2 xca4jña1-ve4 xi3 tjio1 nt7ai4-vi4, c7oa4 xi3 si42c7a3tsao3jin3 l7i1-le4
nca4ja1 nchaon3-li4, a3 tsi2 nqui2sa4 si42c7a3cja1-no3 jon2, cho4ta4 xi3 to4choa3
ma3cjain1-no3. 29 Jon2-7ni3, a3li2 vi3jnchi3sjai3-jion23 jme3 xi3 chi4nao43,
jme3 xi3 s7io43, ni4coi3-jin2 si4cjao1jion3. 30 Nca3ts7i3 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3
tjin1 i4 son37nte3-vi4 va1sjai3 nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-vi4. Je2 N7ai3-no3 ve3-ni1
nca3 ma3chjen1-no3 je2 cjoa4-vi4. 31 To4nca3 ti4jnchi1sjao3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4
Ni3na1, c7oa4 nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-vi4 c7oai4son2-no3.

Cjoa4nchi4na1 xi3 ti1jna3tjao2 ya4 nc7a3jmi3
(Mt. 6:19-21)

32 A3li2 jcon3-jion23, jon2 xi3 to4choa3 ma3-ni3 xi3 ti3yo3jtion13, nca4
je2 N7ai3-na1 cjai1nca3 coan3tsjoa3-le4 nca3 tsjoa1-no3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4.
33 Ta4te2nao3 xi3 tjin1-no3, c7oa4 t7ai2 cjoa4tjao2-lao43 xi3 yo4ma4. Ti4ntao3
xi3jtsa3taon4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coan4jchi1nca3, cjoa4nchi4na1 xi3 ti1jna3tjao2 ya4
nc7a3jmi3, xi3 ni4c7ia3-jin2 cha4, jña3 tsin2 cho4ta4che1-jin2, ni4cho4qui3xo3-
jin2 si1qui3tson1. 34 Ya4 jña3 ti1jna3 cjoa4nchi4na1-no3, c7oa42-ti4 ya4 ti1jna3
ni4ma4-no3.

Cho47nta3 xi3 nta3 si1cji3tjo3son2

35 T7e2xco1nquio3 cja1ntia3-no3 na3jño3-no3, c7oa4 l7i1-no3 ca2ta3ti2. 36 C7oa4
jon2-vi4 c7oa42-s7in2 nco3ya3-lao43 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 co3ya3-le4 nai3-le4, nca3
cjoa47ai1-ni3 jnco3 cjoa4vi3xan3, jme1-ni3 nca3 nti4ton4 sco17ai2-si1ni3le4 c7ia4
nca3 cjoa47ai1, c7oa4 si42cja3ne3t7a3 xo4ntjoa4. 37 Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 cho47nta3-
ve4 xi3 je2 nai3-le4 sa4te1jin3 nca3 tjio1co37nta3, c7ia4 nca3 cjoa47ai1. Xi3
cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, je2 nai3-le4 c7oe42xco1nqui3 cja1ntia3-le4 na3jño3-
le4, si42c7e1jna3t7a3 ya1mi2xa4 cho47nta3-le4, cjoa47ai1, c7oe42ya3-le4. 38 Nta3

tsa^{2} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} nai^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} las diez nca^{3} coan^{3}njion^{2}, nta^{3} tsa^{2} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} tsa^{2} las dos nca^{3} ta^{4}njion^{2}ya^{3}-sa^{3}, tsa^{2} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} sa^{4}te^{1}jin^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} tjio^{1}co^{3ʔ}nta^{3}, jo^{1} to^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}cjoan^{3}-ve^{4}. 39 To^{4}nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3ʔ}yao^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}, tsa^{2} je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} ntʔia^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3} tsa^{2}cai^{3}, jo^{3} chon^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}che^{1}, cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}jna^{3}con^{3ʔ}nta^{3}, cʔoa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3ʔ}nte^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}sʔen^{3} ntʔia^{3}-le^{4}. 40 Jon^{2}-vi^{4} tso^{2}cʔoa^{4}, cjia^{3}to^{3}con^{2} ti^{4}yo^{3}, nca^{4} je^{2} ʔnti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} coi^{3} hora cʔia^{4} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tjin^{1}jin^{3}-no^{3}.

Cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3} xi^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} si^{1}cji^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2}
(Mt. 24:45-51)

41 Cʔia^{4} Pedro qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Señor, a^{3} to^{4}tʔa^{3}tsain^{4}-jin^{4} xo^{4} ʔmi^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}-vi^{4}, a^{3}xo^{4} cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} ni^{1}. 42 Cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1}: ʔya^{1} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}coi^{2}nta^{4} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}, cʔoa^{4} xi^{3} nʔion^{1}tʔa^{3}con^{3}, xi^{3} nta^{3} ve^{3} xa^{1}, xi^{3} je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} si^{42}cʔe^{1}jna^{3ʔ}nta^{3} xi^{3}cʔa^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-le^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} xi^{3} coa^{4}cjen^{4}-ni^{3} nca^{3} fi^{3}cho^{2} choa^{4}-le^{4}. 43 Jo^{1} to^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-ve^{4} xi^{3} je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} coan^{4} sjai^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}ti^{1}sʔin^{1}, cʔia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}. 44 Xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}, nca^{3} je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} si^{42}cʔe^{1}jna^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} tso^{3}jmi^{2}-le^{4}. 45 To^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3} coi^{4}tso^{4}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}: Je^{2} nai^{3}-na^{4} cʔoa^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}, cʔoa^{4} cʔoe^{42}ts^{ʔ}ia^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}qui^{2ʔ}aon^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3} xi^{3} xʔin^{4} cao^{4} xi^{3} ya^{1}nchjin^{1}, cʔoa^{4} coa^{4}cjen^{4}, scʔoi^{1}, coan^{4}chʔi^{4}. 46 Cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} nai^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-ve^{4} cʔia^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} ti^{1}co^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4}, cʔoa^{4} jme^{3} hora nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ve^{3}, coa^{42}-le^{4} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} coa^{4}te^{3}nca^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}, cʔoa^{4} sʔe^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3} cao^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} si^{1}cji^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2}. 47 Nʔion^{1} coa^{42}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3} xi^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} coan^{3}me^{3}-le^{4} nai^{3}-le^{4}, cʔoa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}jna^{3}nta^{3}, ni^{4}cʔoa^{4}-jin^{2} qui^{3}sʔin^{3} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} nca^{3} me^{3}-le^{4}. 48 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}, cʔoa^{4} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}sʔin^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} va^{3}quin^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} coa^{42}-le^{4}, coa^{42}choa^{3}-le^{4}. To^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} tse^{3} qui^{3}tsʔai^{2}-le^{4}, tse^{3} si^{42}je^{1} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}cʔa^{2}-le^{4}. Cʔoa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tse^{3} qui^{3}tsʔai^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}coi^{2}nta^{4}, nqui^{2}sa^{4} tse^{3} si^{42}je^{1}son^{2}-le^{4}.

Jesús si^{1}jao^{2}ya^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}
(Mt. 10:34-36)

49 Lʔi^{1} ja^{2ʔ}ai^{4} si^{3}ca^{3}sʔen^{3}jian^{3} i^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. Jme^{1}-sa^{3} xi^{3} me^{3}-na^{3} tsa^{2} je^{3}ti^{1}ti^{2}. 50 Tjin^{1} cjoa^{4}sa^{3}te^{1}nta^{1} xi^{3} nta^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1}-na^{3} nca^{3} an^{3} sa^{3}te^{1}nta^{13}. A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}cʔoa^{4}cji^{3} si^{3}cjao^{1}jian^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} coan^{4}jnco^{3}. 51 A^{3} ni^{2}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-nio^{13} nca^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} nchʔan^{1} tjin^{1} je^{2ʔ}e^{4} si^{3}cʔe^{1}jna^{3}-le^{4} i^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. Ma^{3}jain^{2} cʔoa^{4}xin^{3}-no^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}jao^{2}ya^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 52 Ntʔai^{4} xi^{3} fi^{2}-ni^{3} jan^{1}, cʔoi^{42}-sʔin^{2} coi^{4}yo^{3}, coan^{4}jao^{2}ya^{3} aon^{2} nca^{3} jnco^{3} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}, jan^{2} co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} jao^{2}, cʔoa^{4} jao^{2} co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} jan^{2}. 53 Coan^{4}jao^{2}ya^{3} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3}. Je^{2} nʔai^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4} coai^{4}-le^{4} ti^{3}-le^{4}, cʔoa^{4} ti^{3}-le^{4} co^{2}ntran^{4} coai^{4}-le^{4} nʔai^{3}-le^{4}. Na^{4}-le^{4} co^{2}ntran^{4} coai^{4}-le^{4} tso^{2}ti^{3}-le^{4}, cʔoa^{4} tso^{2}ti^{3}-le^{4} co^{2}ntran^{4} coai^{4}-le^{4} na^{4}-le^{4}, cʔoa^{4} xi^{3} na^{4}cha^{1} co^{2}ntran^{4} coai^{4}-le^{4} ʔnta^{3}-le^{4}, cʔoa^{4} xi^{3} ʔnta^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4} coai^{4}-le^{4} na^{4}cha^{1}-le^{4}. 54 Cʔoa^{42}-ti^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2}: Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} jchao^{43} yo^{3}jvi^{3} xi^{3} vi^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} jña^{3} ca^{3}ntjai^{2}-ni^{3} tsʔoi^{1}, nti^{4}ton^{4} vi^{3}xon^{13}-ʔni^{3}: Jtsi^{1} cʔoa^{4} ntʔai^{4}. Cʔoa^{4}-jin^{2} coan^{4}. 55 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} jchao^{43} nca^{3} fa^{3ʔ}a^{3} ntjao^{4}qui^{3}xi^{2} xi^{3} nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3}scon^{1}-le^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, vi^{3}xon^{1}-ʔni^{3}: Ntoa^{1} nʔion^{1} coan^{4}sjoe^{2}, cʔoa^{4}-jin^{2} coan^{4}-ʔni^{3}. 56 Cho^{4}ta^{4} jao^{2}ncjain^{1} nio^{13}, ma^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} cho^{1}tʔao^{3} jo^{3} ma^{3} chon^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} cao^{4} ncʔa^{3}jmi^{3}. A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} ʔya^{3}-si^{1}nio^{3} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} cho^{1}tʔao^{3} coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-vi^{4} ntʔai^{4}. 57 A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2}

ti4jon2 ʔya3-si1nio3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 58 Cʔia4 nca3 cʔoin13 cao4 co2ntran4-li4
nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4xa1, cho1son2 nti4ton4-lai4 nca3 nta3 cʔoe1ntai3 cjoa4-li4
cao4 co2ntran4-li4 ya4ya3 ntia42, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cjoa4nʔion1 coai4cao4-
si1ni3li2 nqui3xcon4 xca2le4, cʔoa4 je2 xca2le4-ve4 sca4ni2tʔa3-li2 policía, cʔoa4
je2 policía sca4ni1sʔen3-li2 nto4ya1. 59 Cʔoa4xin3-le4 nca3 li2coi3 ti4coan4
coi2tjo4-ni3 xi3 ya4-ve4, sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cʔoe1chji1ntjai2 yao3-li4 nca3yi3je3 jo3
tjin1 xi3 cji3ne2-li2.

13

Ti4cʔa3ntjai2yao3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3

1 Ti4coi3-ni3 ni4čhjin3 tjio1 cʔa3 cho4ta4 xi3 tsa3cʔe1-le4 na4jmi1 Jesús xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 galileo. Coi3 njin1-le4 cho4ta4-ve4 xi3 Pilato tsa3cʔe1jten4jin3-
le4 njin1-le4 cho4 xi3 cho4ta4-ve4 qui3tsjoa3tʔa3-le4 Ni3na1. 2 Jesús qui3tso2-le4:
Jo1 vi3xon13, a3 nqui2sa4 to4cho4ta4tsʔen4 coan3 je2 cho4ta4 galileo cao4-
ni3 tsa2 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 galileo, nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cja3ʔa1 cjoa4ñʔain3.
3 Ma3jain2, xin3-no3, to4nca3 tsa2 tsi2 si4cʔa3ntjai2ya3 nqui2ntia3-nio3
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 coi4ya1-nio3ʔni3. 4 A3xo4 je2 xi3
čhja3ʔaon2jan2 xi3 torre qui3sca3ne2-le4 ya4 Siloé, cʔoa4 qui3si3cʔen3-ni1,
jo1 vi3xon13, a3 nqui2sa4-sa3 tse3 qui3tjen4-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4
xi3 tjio1 ya4 Jerusalén. 5 Ma3jain2, xin3-no3, to4nca3 tsa2 tsi2 si4cʔa3ntjai2ya3
nqui2ntia3-nio3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 coi4ya1-nio3ʔni3.

Jnco3 ya1 higo xi3 li2coi3 ya3-le4 to3

6 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2 je2 cjoa4xco1son2: Jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjin1-le4 ya1
higo xi3 tjin1ntje2-le4 ya4jin3 tso3jmi2ntje2-le4. Ja3ʔai3 ca1sjai3 to3-le4, cʔoa4
li2coi3 qui3sa3co3-le4. 7 Cʔoa4 qui3tso2-le4 xi3 si1coi2nta4 tso3jmi2ntje2-ve4:
Coe4-ni3, je3coan3 jan2 no1 nca3 fa2ʔai4 ca3sje23 to3-le4 ya1 higo xo4 cji3-vi4,
cʔoa4 li2coi3 sa3co1-na3. Ti4chao13, a1-ni3 nca3 to4cjoa4tjao2 si1cji3tson1-ni3
na3nqui3. 8 Je2 cho4ʔnta3-ve4 qui3tso2-le4: Señor, ca2ta3se1jna3-la2sa3 to4je2-sa3
no1-vi4 sa3ʔnta3 coi3ncha2xan4-le4 na3nqui3, cʔoa4 si3tje1ʔnte3-le4. 9 Cʔia4 tsa2
no1 xi3jnco3 coa4-le4 to3, nta3-ni1ʔni3. Cʔoa4 tsa2 mai3, coi4chai13-ʔni3.

Jesús qui3si3xqui3-le4 chjon42 cʔia4 nca3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3

10 Jnco3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 Jesús tsa3ca3co1ya3 ya43 ntʔia3 sinagoga.
11 Coe4-ni3 jnco3 chjon42 xi3 čhja3ʔaon2jan2 no1 tjin1-le4 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3 xi3
tsjoa1-le4 chʔin3. Cji3nia3 nca3 tsʔa3mjen3, cʔoa4 ni4to4jo3-jin2sʔin2 ma3qui2xi4.
12 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús tsa3ve3, qui3nchja4-le4: Chjon42, je3to2mjen3nta3-lai4
chʔin3-li4. 13 Jesús tsa3ca1jna3son2-le4 ntsja3, cʔoa4 nti4ton4 tsa3cja3qui2xi4-
ni3, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1. 14 Je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 ntʔia3 sinagoga
coan3jti3-le4, nca3 Jesús qui3si3xqui3-le4 cʔia4 nca3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3. Cʔoa4
cho4ta4ti1tjon2 qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4ncjin2 xi3 ya4 tjio1: Jaon3 ni4čhjin3 tjin1-
ni3 nca3 ma3 ni2xa1. Coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4 nčhoao13, cʔoa4 coan4nta3-nio3, cʔoa4
mai3 cʔia4 nca3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3. 15 Cʔia4 je2 Nai3-na1 qui3tso2-le4: Cho4ta4
jao2ncjain1 nio13. Jnco1jnco1 nca3 jon2-vi4, a3 tsi2 chjo1jnta1nʔion13 nčha4ja4-
no3 a3xo4 bo1rro1-no3 ya4 ntʔia3cho4-ve4 cʔia4 nca3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3, cʔoa4
coa4nquin1cao43 nca3 coa4nquin1 ni2cʔio3 na3nta1. 16 Cʔoa4 je2 ʔnti1tso2ti3-
le4 Abraham xi3 Satanás tsa3cʔe1nʔion1-le4 čhja3ʔaon2jan2 no1, a3 tsi2 tsa2
ma3chjen1 nca3 tjo1jnta1 je2 chjon42-vi4 coi3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3. 17 Cʔia4 nca3

ti1tso2 je2 cjoa4-vi4, coan3soa3-le4 nca3ts?i3 xi3 co2ntran4-le4, to4nca3 nca3ts?i3 cho4ta4ncjin2 coan3tsjoa3-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 je3ya3 xi3 Jesús qui3s?in3.

Cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1 c?oa4cjoan3 ?nti1na4xin4 xi3 ts?e4 mostaza
(Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

18 C?ia4 Jesús qui3tso2: Jme1 xi3 nco1son2 coan4-na1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. Jme1 cjoa4 xi3 si3nco1son2coa4. 19 C?oa4-s?in2 nco3ya3-le4 jnco3 ?nti1na4xin4 xi3 ts?e4 mostaza xi3 qui3scoe1 cho4ta4. Tsa3c?e1ntje2 jin3 tso3jmi2ntje2-le4. Coan3ntje2, c?oa4 jnco3 ya1 coan3, c?oa4 ni4se3 xi3 si1ma3jin3sen1 tsa3c?e1nta3?a3 tje1-le4. 20 C?oa4 qui3tso2 nqui2jnco3c?a2: Jme1 cjoa4 xi3 si3nco1son2coa4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 21 C?oa4-s?in2 nco3ya3-le4 na4?yo4san3 xi3 qui3scoe1 jnco3 chjon42, c?oa4 jan2 choa4 scoan4 nio4xti2la4 qui3si3c?o1jin3 sa3?nta3 qui3tsin3jin3 nca3yi3je3 na4?yo4scoan4-ve4.

Je2 xo4ntjoa4 xi3 nčh?oe2ya3
(Mt. 7:13-14; 21-23)

22 Jesús ja3?a3to3 nca3qui3jnta2 na4xi4na3nta1 cao4 nqui3chao3. Ti1va3co1ya3, c?oa4 ti1fi2 ntia42 Jerusalén. 23 Jnco3 cho4ta4 qui3tso2-le4: Señor, a3 to4choa3 ma3-ni3 xi3 vi3tjo3ntjai2. Jesús qui3tso2-le4: 24 Ch?a2sjao3 nca3n?ion1-no3 nca3 coi4tja1s?aon3 xo4ntjoa4 xi3 nčh?oe2ya3. C?oa4xin3-no3 nca3 jon2-vi4 nca3 cjai1 ncjin2 xi3 coa4sjai3 nca3 cjoa4?a3s?en3, to4nca3 li2coi3 coan4-le4. 25 Coan4scan3-ni3 nca3 je2 n?ai3-le4 nt?ia3 coi4so1tjen4 nca3 c?oe42chjoa2 xo4ntjoa4, c?oe1ts?ia4cao43 nca3 coi4yo3 nti3tsin3, c?oa4 si4cja3ne3t?ao3 xo4ntjoa4, coi4xon13: Señor, Señor, ti4nto1?ai2-na3jin4, c?oa4 coi4tso4-no3: Li2coi3 ?ve3-no3 jña3-ni3 tsaon43. 26 C?ia4 c?oe1ts?ia4cao43 nca3 c?oa4c?oin1-lao43: Nqui3xcoin3 tsa3qui3chi34-jin4, qui3?yoi24-jin4, c?oa4 ya4 nti4tsin4-na4jin4 tsa3ca3co2yai3. 27 C?oa4 je2 coi4tso4-no3: C?oa42xin3-no3 nca3 tsi2 coi3 ?ve3-no3 jña3-ni3 tsaon43, ti4ncha3xin2-nao13 nca3ts?io3, cho4ta4 xi3 cjoa4ts?en4 s?iaon43. 28 Ya4 chi1?ntao13 tsao4nao23 ni4?ño3 c?ia4 nca3 jchao3 Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, cao4 nca3ts?i3 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 t?a3ts?e4 Ni3na1, xi3 ya4 tjio1 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. C?oa4 jon2 t?a3xin2-nio13. 29 Cho4ta4 cjoi4nčhoa3-ni3 ya4jña3 tjo3-ni3 ts?oi1, c?oa4 ya4 jña3 ca3ntjai2-ni3 ts?oi1, c?oa4 nca3qui2xi4, c?oa4 nca3scon1-le4 son3?nte3, c?oa4 c?oe1yo3t?a3 ya1mi2xa4 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 30 Coe4-ni3 je2 xi3 fe3t?a3-ni3 ti1tjon2 coan4, c?oa4 je2 xi3 ma3ti1tjon2 cjoe4t?a3-ni3 coan4. 31 Ti4coi3-ni3 hora ji3cho2 c?a3 cho4ta4 fariseo xi3 qui3tso2-le4: Ti2tjoi4, c?oa4 t?in3-ni3 i4-vi4, nca4 Herodes me3-le4 si42c?en3-li2. 32 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Ta4nquion13, c?oa4t?in2-lao43 je2 ni4nta4-ve4, coe4-ni3 v?a3sje3xin2-nia3 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3, c?oa4 si3nta3-nia3 cho4ta4 nt?ai4-vi4 cao4 nchaon3-li4, c?oa4 c?ia4 nca3 coi4cho2 jan2 ni4čhjin3 si3cje3t?a3-nia3 xa1-na4. 33 To4nca3 ma3chjen1 nca3 nt?ai4-vi4 cao4 nchaon3-li4 cao4 jnqui3-li4 nca3 cjoi1-nia13, nca4 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 coan4 nca3 cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3 t?a3ts?e4 Ni3na1 coi4ya1t?a3xin2-le4 Jerusalén.

Jesús cji3?nta1t?ain3 Jerusalén
(Mt. 23:37-39)

34 Jerusalén, Jerusalén, ji3 xi3 ni2c?ain3 cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3 t?a3ts?e4 Ni3na1, c?oa4 la4jao4 ni2c?en3-ni3 je2 xi3 ni2ca3sen1con3-li2 nca3 ji3. Jo1-la2na1 tjin1 c?a3 nca3 coan3me3-na3 nca3 tsa3c?e3xcoa13 ?nti1xti3-li4 jo3-ni3 tsa2

xa^{4}ˀnta^{4} xi^{3} vˀe^{1}nqui^{3}jnca^{3} ˀnti^{1}-le^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} coan^{3}cai^{3}-li^{2}. 35 Coe^{4}-ni^{3} sˀe^{3}jna^{3}-no^{3} ntˀia^{3}-no^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} cˀoa^{4}xin^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{4}jcha^{4}-ni^{3}nao^{13} sa^{3ˀ}nta^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}xon^{13}: Jo^{1} to^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} nčhoa^{1} nca^{3}jao^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}.

14

Jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} nchi^{3}con^{3}jao^{3}

1 Jnco^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3} Jesús ja^{3ˀ}a^{3}sˀen^{3} ni^{3ˀ}ya^{3}-le^{4} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos, nca^{3} coa^{4}cjen^{4}, tjio^{1}co^{3}xin^{4}-le^{4}. 2 Coe^{4}-ni^{3}, jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} nchi^{3}con^{3}jao^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Jesús. 3 Jesús qui^{3}nchja^{4}cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}chji^{4}ne^{4} xi^{3} ve^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} tjo^{3ˀ}nte^{3} nca^{3} ma^{3}xqui^{3}-le^{4} cˀia^{4} nca^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3}. 4 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} to^{4}jyo^{1} tsa^{3}cˀe^{1}yo^{3}. Cˀia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}scoe^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3}-le^{4}, cˀoa^{4} qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}. 5 Cˀia^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3}cˀa^{3}: Tsa^{2} bo^{1}rro^{1}, cˀoa^{4} tsa^{2} nča^{4}ja^{4} xi^{3} tsaon^{43} sca^{4}sˀen^{3} jnco^{3} nca^{4}jao^{4}, ˀya^{1}-ni^{3} xi^{3} jon^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} coi^{3} chˀa^{4}sje^{3} nti^{4}ton^{43} nta^{3} tsa^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3}. 6 Li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}.

Cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} xa^{1} ca^{2}no^{2}cjoa^{4}-le^{4}

7 Cˀia^{4} nca^{3} Jesús qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} xa^{1} ca^{2}no^{2}cjoa^{4}-le^{4} qui^{3}scoe^{1}jin^{3} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2} xi^{3} sˀe^{3}jna^{3}tˀa^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4}, tsa^{3}cˀe^{1}-le^{4} na^{4}jmi^{1} jnco^{3} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: 8 Tsa^{2} coi^{4}nchja^{4}jnco^{3}-li^{2} xi^{3} coi^{4}chi^{3}coai^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} vi^{3}xan^{3}, a^{3}li^{2} ya^{4}-jin^{2} vi^{3}jna^{3}soin^{23} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4} ti^{1}tjon^{2}, tsa^{2} coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} tjin^{1} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} ti^{1}tjon^{2} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} ji^{3}, xi^{3} xa^{1} ca^{2}no^{2}cjoa^{4}-ni^{3}le^{4}. 9 Cjoa^{4ˀ}ai^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-li^{2}, cˀoa^{4} je^{2} coi^{4}tso^{4}-li^{2}: Tˀai^{2}-lai^{4} ˀnte^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4}. Cˀia^{4}-jin^{2} coan^{4}soa^{3}-li^{2ˀ}ni^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}jnai^{3} ˀnte^{3} xi^{3} fe^{3}tˀa^{3}-ni^{3} jan^{1}. 10 To^{4}nca^{3} cˀia^{4} nca^{3} coi^{4}no^{2}cjoa^{4}-li^{2}, tˀin^{3}, ti^{4}jnai^{3} ˀnte^{3} xi^{3} fe^{3}tˀa^{3}-ni^{3}. Cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} cˀia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ˀ}ai^{1} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-li^{2}, tsa^{2} cˀoa^{4}coi^{4}tso^{4}-li^{2}: Mi^{2}yo^{4}, tˀin^{3} vˀa^{3}cja^{1}mi^{3}tˀain^{3}, cˀia^{4}-jin^{2} sˀe^{4}-li^{2} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}ña^{3} tjio^{1}tˀa^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4}. 11 Nca^{3}tsˀi^{3} xi^{3} ncˀa^{3} vˀa^{3}sje^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}, cjai^{1}nca^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3} coan^{4}-ni^{3}, cˀoa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3} vˀa^{3}sje^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}, ncˀa^{3} coi^{4}tjo^{3}-ni^{3}. 12 Jesús cˀoa^{4}-ti^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3} xa^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-le^{4}: Cˀia^{4} nca^{3} vˀe^{2}ntai^{3} comida a^{3}xo^{4} cjen^{2}sˀoi^{1}, a^{3}li^{2} no^{2}cjoa^{4}-jin^{2}lao^{43} xi^{3} to^{4}mi^{2}yo^{4}-li^{4}, ni^{4}to^{4}ntsˀai^{3}-jin^{2}, ni^{4}to^{4}xi^{2}nqui^{4}-jin^{2}, ni^{4}to^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}nchi^{4}na^{1} xi^{3} ntai^{3} ntˀia^{3}-li^{4}jin^{2}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} je^{2} cˀoa^{4}-ti^{4}sˀin^{2} coi^{4}nchja^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}li^{2}, cˀoa^{4} cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} cˀoe^{42}chji^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}li^{2} je^{2}-vi^{4}. 13 To^{4}nca^{3} cˀia^{4} nca^{3} sˀoi^{1} no^{2}sjai^{3}, ti^{4}no^{2}cjoa^{4}-lai^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}yo^{4}ma^{4}, cˀoa^{4} xi^{3} yo^{4}ma^{4} cjoan^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}, xi^{3} chi^{4ˀ}nque^{1}, xi^{3} xca^{4}. 14 Jo^{1} to^{4}nta^{3} coan^{4}-li^{2}, nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coan^{4}-le^{4} cˀoe^{42}chji^{1} nqui^{2}ntia^{3}-ni^{3}li^{2}, ya^{4} coan^{4}chji^{1} nqui^{2}ntia^{3}-li^{2} cˀia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ˀ}a^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}.

Xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} xi^{3} tsa^{3}cjen^{2} sˀoi^{1}

15 Cˀia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčhˀoe^{1} je^{2}-vi^{4}, jnco^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}ña^{3} tjio^{1}tˀa^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jo^{1} to^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} coa^{4}cjen^{4} ya^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 16 Cˀia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} tsa^{3}cˀe^{1}nta^{3} tso^{3}jmi^{2} nca^{3} cjen^{2}sˀoi^{1}, cˀoa^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-le^{4} ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 17 Cˀia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2}ca^{3} hora-le^{4} nca^{3} vi^{3}chi^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} cho^{4ˀ}nta^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} coi^{4}nchja^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4ˀ}ai^{1}. Cho^{4ˀ}nta^{3}-ve^{4} cˀoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nčhoao^{13}. Je^{3}tjin^{1}nta^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}. 18 Tsa^{3}cˀe^{1}tsˀia^{4} nca^{3}tsˀi^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2} a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3}-la^{4} coan^{4}. Ni^{4}jnco^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} cˀoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}. Je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jnco^{3} nqui^{3}chao^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tse^{3},

c'oa4 ma3chjen1-na3 nca3 coi2tjoa4, cjoi1 co3tsen3-le4. C'oe3ts'oa2-le23: Tjin1-li2 cjoa4je3to3con2. A3li2coi3 cjoia13. 19 Xi3 nqui2jnco3 qui3tso2: Aon2 nca2 nčha4ja4v'e1nchi3 tsa3ca3tse3, c'oa4 cjoi1 co3t'a3-cjoa2la2. C'oe3ts'oa2-le23: Tjin1-li2 cjoa4je3to3con2. A3li2coi3 cjoia13. 20 Xi3 nqui2jnco3 qui3tso2: S'a4ca2fe3 ca2vi3xan3 an3-vi4, coi3 cjoa4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 cjoi1-nia3'ni3. 21 C'ia4 nca3 ja3'ai3-ni3 cho4'nta3-ve4, tsa3c'e1-le4 na4jmi1 nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-vi4 nai3-le4. Coan3jti3-le4 n'ai3-le4 nt'ia3-ve4. Qui3tso2-le4 cho4'nta3-le4: T'in3 nti4toin4 nti4tsin4-jan1, c'oa4 cao4 calle-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-vi4, c'oa4 ti4cji3nčhoa3coai4 i4-vi4 cho4ta4yo4ma4, c'oa4 xi3 yo4ma4 cjoan3 yao3-le4, xi3 chi4'nque1, xi3 xca4. 22 Qui3tso2 cho4'nta3-ve4: Señor, je3ca2vi3tjo3son2 nt'ai4 jo3-s'in2 ca2v'e2nai23, to4jo3 tjin1-sa3 'nte3. 23 C'oa4 nai3-ve4 qui3tso2-le4 cho4'nta3-le4: T'in3 ya4 ntia42jan1, c'oa4 ntia42'nti1-ve4. Cjoa4n'ion1 ti4cja3'a3s'ain3, jme1-ni3 nca3 jtse1-ni3 ni3'ya3-na4. 24 C'oa4xin3-no3 nca3 ni4jnco3-jin2 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3no2cjoa4-le4ve4 xi3 coa4cjen4 s'oi1-na4.

Sco1son2-ni3le4 jo3 tjin1 s'e3nqui3

25 Li2 to4c'oa4cji3 cho4ta4ncjin2 xi3 qui3cao4 Jesús, qui3si3c'o1fa3ya3'a3, qui3tso2-le4: 26 To4'ya3-ni3ve4 xi3 fa3'ai3con2-na3, xi3 tsi2 jti3que3 n'ai3-le4 na4-le4 chjon42-le4 xti3-le4 nts'e4 nti3chja3, c'oa4 nta3 tsa2 ni4ma4-le4, li2coi3 coan4 nca3 cho4ta4-na4 coan4. 27 To4'ya3-ni3 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 y'a3 cro2-le4 xi3 ti4ts'e4-ni3, c'oa4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 nta3 coai4t'a3-na3, li2coi3 coan4 nca3 cho4ta4-na4 coan4. 28 'ya1-ni3 xi3 jon2-vi4 xi3 me3-le4 sco1mi3tjen4 jnco3 torre xi3 tsi2 ti1tjon2 c'oe1jna3 sco1son2-ni3le4 jo3 tjin1 s'e4nqui3-le4, tsa2 tjin1-le4 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4 nca3 si42cje3t'a3. 29 Tsa2 mai3 c'ia4 nca3 ca2fe3 ca2v'e1jna3 xjao1ja4ma4, tsa2 tsi2 coan4-le4 si42cje3t'a3, je2 nca3ts'i3 xi3 scoe4 c'oe42ts'ia4cao4 nca3 coi4jno2que3. 30 Coi4tso4: Je2 xe1-vi4 xa1 tsa3c'e1ts'ia4cao4 nca3 qui3sco2mi3tjen4, c'oa4 li2coi3 coan3 je3t'a3-le4. 31 A3xo4 jña1-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 s'in42 cjoa4jchan1 cao4 nqui2jnco3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 tsi2 ti1tjon2 c'oe1jna3 sco1son2-ni3le4 tsa2 cao4 te3 jmi3 cho4ta4 coan4 sa4te1cjao3 je2 co2ntran4-le4 xi3 cjoa4'ai1 cao4 can3 jmi3 cho4ta4. 32 Tsa2 mai3, c'ia4 nca3 xi3jnco3 to4jo3 cjin3 ti1jna3, si42ca3sen1 nca3jao3-le4, c'oe42ts'oa3-le4 nca3 jña1 s'e4. 33 C'oa4-s'in2'ni3 to4'ya3-ni3ve4 xi3 jon2-vi4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 si42ca3tio1 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjin1-le4, li2coi3 coan4 cho4ta4-na4 coan4.

Tsa2 na4xa4 cha4jta3
(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)

34 Nta3-ni1 je2 na4xa4-ve4, to4nca3 tsa2 je2 na4xa4-ve4 cha4jta3, jo1-s'in2 coan4 nqui2ntia3 c'oai4-le4 jta4. 35 Li2coi3 nta3 ni4t'a3ts'e4 na3nqui3-jin2, ni4t'a3ts'e4 na3nqui3tje1-jin2. Xin2 s'e4jten3. Je2 xi3 tjin1 xo4ño3 xi3 nčh'oe1, nta3 ca2ta3va3sen1ño3.

15

Jnco3 va3rre2 xi3 qui3cha3
(Mt. 18:10-14)

1 Ji3cho2čhian3-le4 Jesús nca3ts'i3 cho4ta4 xi3 v'e1ña3 taon4va3sen3 cao4 cho4ta4je1 nca3 cjoi4nčh'oe1-le4. 2 Tjio1si1c'a3xqui4che1 cho4ta4 fariseos cao4 cho4ta4 scribano xi3 t'a3ts'e4 Jesús, qui3tso2: Je2-vi4 nta3 fa2cao4 cho4ta4ts'en4, c'oa4 cjen2cao4. 3 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4 je2 cjoa4xco1son2-vi4. 4 'ya1 x'in4 xi3 jon2-vi4 xi3 tjin1-le4 jnco3 ciento va3rre2, c'ia4 tsa2 jnco3

va3rre2-ve4 cha4, a3 tsi2 si42ca3tio1 xi3 ño3can3 cao4-ni3 čhja3ʔaon2ño3-ve4 ya4
jin3jña1-ve4, cʔoa4 coai4 ca1sjai3 xi3 ca2cha3 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 coan4sjai3-le4. 5 Cʔia4
nca3 coan4sjai3-le4, coa42ntjai2čhja3 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3. 6 Cʔia4 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1
ntʔia3-le4 coi4nchja4ma3ña3-le4 mi2yo4-le4 cao4 xi3 čhian3 ntʔia3-le4, coi4tso4-
le4: Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3-no3 cao4 an3, nca4 je3ca2ma3sjai3 va3rre2-na4 xi3 qui3cha3.
7 Cʔoa4xin3-no3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nqui2sa4 tse3 cjoa4tsjoa3 sʔe4 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jnco3 cho4ta4tsʔen4 xi3 si42cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 cao4-
ni3 tsa2 ño3can3 cao4-ni3 čhja3ʔaon2ño3 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4, xi3 tsi2 tsa2
ma3chjen1-le4 nca3 si42cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4.

Jnco3 ʔnti1taon4čhoa3 xi3 qui3cha3

8 A3xo4 ʔya1 chjon42-ni3 xi3 ti1jna3-le4 te3 ʔnti1taon4čhoa3, cʔia4 tsa2
jnco3 ʔnti1taon4čhoa3 si42cha3, a3 tsi2 coa4ca2 lʔi1, cʔoa4 cʔoe42cha3 ntʔia3-
le4, nʔion1 nta3 coa42sjai3 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 coan4sjai3-le4. 9 Cʔia4 nca3
je3coan3sjai3-le4, coi4nchja4ma3ña3-le4 mi2yo4-le4 cao4 ya1nchjin1 xi3 čhian3
ntʔia3-le4, coi4tso4-le4: Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3-no3 cao4 an3, nca4 je3ca2ma3sjai3-na3
je2 ʔnti1taon4čhoa3-vi4 xi3 qui3si3cha23. 10 Cʔoa4xin3-no3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1
cjoa4tsjoa3 nqui3xcon4 a2ncje4-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jnco3 cho4ta4tsʔen4 xi3
si42cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4.

Jnco3 ti3 xi3 qui3cha3

11 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2: Jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 jao2 ma3 xti3xʔin4-le4. 12 Je2
xi3 ma3ʔnti1 qui3tso2-le4 nʔai3-le4: Nʔai3, tʔai2-nai13 cjoa4tjao2-na4 jo3 tjin1
xi3 an3 vʔa3cao4-na3 i4 nqui3chao3-vi4. Cʔoa4 nʔai3-le4 qui3si3xcoa4-le4
nqui3chao3-ve4. 13 Li2coi3 ncjin2 ni4čhjin3 coan3scan3-ni3, je2 ti3 xi3 ma3ʔnti1
tsa3cʔe1xco1 nca3yi3je3 tso3jmi2-le4. Qui3tʔa3xin2 jnco3 ʔnte3 xi3 cjin3tʔa3.
Ya4 qui3si3cji3tson1 xi3 qui3tsʔai2cjoa4tjao2-le4, to4ña3qui3 chʔao3 qui3cao4
yao3-le4. 14 Cʔia4 nca3 nca3yi3je3 je3qui3si3cje3ya3, jnco3 cji3nčha1 xi3 nʔion1
ja3ʔai3 ya4ʔnte3. Ñʔain3 tsa3cʔe2jna3 nca3 je2. 15 Qui3, qui3tʔa3jnco3-le4
cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1 ya4 ʔnte3-ve4. Je2 qui3si3ca3sen1 ti3-ve4 ya4 nqui3chao3-
le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coai4 si42cjen2-si1ni3 chi4nca4. 16 Cʔoa4 coan3me3-le4
ti3-ve4 nca3 qui3si3tse3 tsʔoa4 cao4 xca4 xi3 cjen2 chi4nca4, cʔoa4 ni4ʔya3-
jin2 xi3 tsjoa1-le4. 17 Cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3nta3ya3-ni3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4,
qui3tso2: Jo1 tjin1 ma3-ni3 cho4ʔnta3-le4 nʔai3-na4 xi3 cjai1nca3 tjin1-le4
nio4xti2la4 sa3ʔnta3 njen3nqui3-le4, cʔoa4 an3-ʔni3 ti2vi3ya3-nia13 cji3nčha1 i4-
vi4. 18 Coi2so4tjen4, cjoi1con3-le4 nʔai3-na4, cʔoa4xin1-le4: Nʔai3, tsa3jnquia3
je1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3, cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsi4. 19 Li2coi3 ti4va3quin2-ni3na3
nca3 ʔnti1-li4 cʔoin1-na3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4cao4-nai13 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 cho4ʔnta3-
li4. 20 Cʔia4 tsa3qui3so1tjen4, ji3nčhoa3nčhʔoe2 nʔai3-le4. Cʔia4 nca3 cjin3-
sa3 ti1jna3, nʔai3-le4 tsa3ve3 coan3ma4que3, qui3to2ca3nʔion1, qui3tsoa3cja1,
nʔion1 tsa3cʔe1ntso3ʔa2. 21 Je2 ʔnti1-le4 qui3tso2-le4: Nʔai3, tsa3jnquia3 je1 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3, cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsi4. Li2coi3 ti4va3quin2-ni3na3 nca3 ʔnti1-li4
cʔoin1-na3. 22 To4nca3 nʔai3-ve4 qui3tso2-le4 cho4ʔnta3-le4: Chʔa4sjao3 na3jño3
xi3 na4sca1 cjoan3, ti4cʔa3cjao13 nca3 je2, cʔoa42 tʔe2yao3 jnco3 taon4nco3
na4jma1ntsja3, cʔoa4-ti4 tja3ya3-lao43 jte1. 23 Nčhoa1cao43 nčha4ja4ʔnti1 xi3
nchja1, ti4cʔaon3. Chi4ne42, cʔoa4 sʔoi1 coi4no4sje32. 24 Nca4 je2 ʔnti1-na4
je2-vi4 je3cʔen3 tsa2cai3, cʔoa4 ti1jna3con3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2-nca1ni3. Je3qui3cha3
tsa2cai3, to4nca3 je32coan3sjai3-ni3ʔni3, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 sʔoi1. 25 Je2
ʔnti1-le4 xi3 ma3jchi1nca3 ti1jna3 nqui3chao3-jan1, cʔoa4 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 čhjao3

cao4 xi3 tjio1te2, c7ia4 nca3 ti1nčhoa1čhian3 nt7ia3. 26 Qui3nchja4-le4 jnco3
cho47nta3, qui3tsi2na3nqui3-le4 jme1-ni3 je2-ve4. 27 Je2 qui3tso2-le4: Nts7ai3
ja37ai3-ni3, c7oa4 n7ai3-li4 ca2si1c7en3 je2 nčha4ja47nti1 xi3 nchja1, nca4
to4c7oa42nta3 ca2tjoe1tjao2 nqui2jnco3c7a2-ni3le4 7nti1-le4. 28 C7ia4 coan3jti3-le4,
c7oa4 cai3-le4 ja37a3s7en3. Coi3 cjoa4 ji3tjo3-ni3 n7ai3-le4, c7oa4 tsa3c7e1ts7oa3-
le4 nca3 cjoa47a3s7en3. 29 To4nca3 je2 qui3tso2-le4 n7ai3-le4: Coe4-ni3 coan3
ncjin2 no1 nca3 si3xa1-le23, ni4jnco3c7a2-jin2 ti2fa27a4to3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
li4. Ni4c7ia3-jin2 tsa3c7ai2-nai13 7nti1ti2ntso47nti1, jme1-ni3 nca3 c7oa3sje2-
nia3 s7oi1 cao4 mi2yo4-na4. 30 To4nca3 c7ia4 nca3 ja37ai3 je2 7nti1-li4 je2-vi4
xi3 qui3si3cje3 cjoa4tjao2-li4 cao4 ya1nchjin1sca1, qui3ni2c7ain3 xi3 t7a3ts7e4
je2 7nti1nčha4ja47nti1 xi3 nchja1. 31 C7ia4 n7ai3-le4 qui3tso2-le4: Ji3 7nti1,
i42 ti3jna3cao4ntsjai2-nai13vi4, c7oa4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 ts7an4 tsi4 ni1. 32 To4nca3
ma3chjen1 nca3 s7oi1 coi4no4sje32, c7oa4 c7oai4-le42 cjoa4tsjoa3 yao3-na1,
nca4 je2 nts7ai3-vi4 je3c7en3 tsa2cai3, c7oa4 ti1jna3con3 nqui2jnco3c7a2-nca1ni3.
Je3qui3cha3 tsa2cai3, to4nca3 je3coan3sjai3-ni37ni3.

16

Jnco3 cho47nta3ts7en4 xi3 ti1jna37nta3 tso3jmi2

1 C7oa4-ti4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4-le4: Jnco3 cho4ta4nchi4na1 tjin1-le4
jnco3 cho47nta3 xi3 ti1jna37nta3-le4 tso3jmi2-le4, c7oa4 je2-vi4 qui3s7e3nqui3
nqui3xcon4 nai3-le4 nca3 tso3jmi2-le4 ti1si1cje3 cjoa4tjao2. 2 Nai3-ve4
qui3nchja4-le4: Jme1-ni3 je2-vi4 xi3 ti2nčh7oe3-le23vi4. T7ai2 coi2nta4
xi3 t7a3ts7e4 tso3jmi2 xi3 qui3ni2c7e2jna37nta3-li2, nca4 li2coi3 ti4coan4
coi4jna37nta3-ni3. 3 C7ia4 je2 cho47nta3-ve4 ti4je2 qui3tso2 nca3 ti4je2-ni3:
Jme1 xi3 s7ian3. Je2 nai3-na4 ti1fa37a1xin2-na3 xa1-vi4. A3 cjoi1 ca37nqui3-
nia13, to4nca3 tsin2-na3 nca3n7ion1. Tsa2 tso3jmi2 si3je1cjoa4tjoa23, cjoa4soa3
tjin1-na3. 4 An3 xi3 7ve3-nia3 jo3 s7ian3 jme1-ni3 nca3 cho4ta4 tsjoa17nte3-
si1ni3na3 ya4 nt7ia3-le4, c7ia4 nca3 tjo1xin2-na3 xa1 je2-vi4. 5 C7ia4 qui3nchja4-le4
nca3 jnco1jnco1 xi3 qui3tjen4-le4 ts7e4 nai3-le4, qui3tso2-le4 xi3 ti1tjon2: Jo1
tjin1 qui3tjen4-li2 ts7e4 nai3-na4. 6 Je2 qui3tso2: Jnco3 ciento lata si2ti4. C7oa4
qui3tso2-le4: Chjoai13 xon4 xi3 tji1t7a3-li2, c7oa4 cji3t7a3na3nqui3 ti4jnai3,
c7oa4 ña3chan2te3 chji13. 7 C7ia4 qui3tso2-le4 xi3 nqui2jnco3: C7oa4 ji3, jo1
tjin1 qui3tjen4-li2. Je2 qui3tso2: Jnco3 ciento quin3ta2 xi3 trigo: C7oa4 je2
qui3tso2-le4: Chjoai13 xon4 xi3 tji1t7a3-li2, c7oa4 chji13 ño3can3 quin3ta2.
8 Je2 nai3-le4 tsa3c7a3sje3nta3 je2 cho47nta3ts7en4-ve4 xi3 ti1jna37nta3 tso3jmi2-
ve4, nca4 c7oa4qui3s7in3 nca3 x7in4cjoa4. Nca4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 si1xa1cao4
cjoa4son37nte3 nt7ai4-vi4 nca3 coi3 ni4čhjin3-vi4, nqui2sa4 n7ion1 chji4ne4
ma3 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4ma4-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4 xi3 ts7e4 l7i1. 9 An3 c7oa4xin3-
no3: Mi2yo4 t7iaon43 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4nchi4na1 xi3 ch7ao3 tjin1. C7oa4-
s7in2 tsjoa17nte3-no3 ya4 jña3 si4cja1yao3 nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3 c7ia4 nca3
cha4 cjoa4nchi4na1-no3. 10 Je2 xi3 ña3qui3 nta3 si1tjo3son2-le4 cjoa4 xi3
to4choa3 tjin1, c7oa42-ti4 ña3qui3 nta3 si1tjo3son2-le4 xi3 nqui2sa4 tse3 tjin1
cjoa4. To4nca3 je2 xi3 v7a3na4cha4 cao4 cjoa4 xi3 to4choa3 tjin1, c7oa42-
ti4 v7a3na4cha4 cao4 xi3 nqui2sa4 tse3 tjin1. 11 Tsa2 cao4 cjoa4nchi4na1
xi3 ch7ao3 tjin1, li2coi3 nta3 qui3n7iaon23, 7ya1 xi3 si42ca3tio27nta3-no3 je2
cjoa4nchi4na1 xi3 ña3qui3 c7oa4tjin1. 12 C7ia4 tsa2 cao4 tso3jmi2-le4 xi3 cja47ai1
cho4ta4 li2coi3 nta3 qui3n7iaon23, 7ya1 xi3 tsjoa1-no3 xi3 tsaon43. 13 Ni4jnco3-
jin2 cho47nta3 xi3 jao2 nai3-le4 si1xa1-le4, nca4 jti3que3 coan4 jnco3, c7oa4

xi3jnco3 coan4tsjoa3que3, a3xo4 coai4tʔa3-le4 jnco3, cʔoa4 xi3jnco3 chʔao3 scoe4con3. Li2coi3 coan4 si4xa1-lao43 nca3 jao2, Ni3na1 cao4 cjoa4nchi4na1. 14 Cʔoa4-ti4 qui3nčhʔoe1 nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-vi4 je2 cho4ta4 fariseos xi3 tsjoa3que3 taon4, to4tsa3qui3jno2que3 Jesús. 15 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Jon2 xi3 nʔo2sje3ntao3 yao3-no3 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4, to4nca3 Ni3na1 ve3 ni4ma4-no3. Je2 cjoa4-vi4 xi3 nqui2sa4 ncʔa3 tjin1 jo3 tso2 cho4ta4, chʔao3 tjin1 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 16 Tjio1 sa3ʔnta3 ni4čhjin3-le4 Juan cjoa4te1xo3ma3 cao4 je2 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Cʔia42 sa3ʔnta3 no2cjoa4ya3-ni3 en1nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. Nca3tsʔi3 vʔa3sje3 nca3nʔion1-le4 nca3 cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-ve4. 17 Nqui2sa4 choa3 ñʔain3 cjoa4 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3 ncʔa3jmi3 cao4 son3ʔnte3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 nca3 jnco3 ʔnti1 letra-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsi2coi3 coan4jnco3. 18 To4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 tsjion1 chjon42-le4, tsa2 cja4ʔai1 coi4xan3cao4, cjoa4cha3jnqui3 tjin1-le4. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 coi4xan3cao4 je2 chjon42 xi3 xʔin4-le4 qui3tsjion3, cjoa4cha3jnqui3 tjin1-le4.

Jnco3 cho4ta4nchi4na1 cao4 jnco3 xi3 Lázaro ʔmi2

19 Tjin1 jnco3 cho4ta4nchi4na1 xi3 tsa3cʔa3cja1 na3jño3jco3 xi3 nʔion1 nta3. Nchaon3nchaon3 tsa3cjen2sʔoi1. 20 Cʔoa4-ti4 tjin1 jnco3 cho4ta4yo4ma4 xi3 Lázaro ʔmi2, xi3 ni2cʔe1jna3tʔa3 xo4ntjoa4-le4, nʔion1 ya3jon3-le4 jtse1. 21 Me3-le4 nca3 si1tse3-ni3 yao3-le4 ʔnti1čhʔoa1 xi3 tsao3nqui3-ni3 ya1mi2xa4-le4 cho4ta4nchi4na1-ve4. Nta3 tsa2 je2 nia1 ja3ʔai3 qui3to3ma2jon3 jtse1-le4. 22 Cʔoa4 coan3-ni3 nca3 cʔen3 ʔnti1cho4ta4yo4ma4-ve4. A2ncje4 qui3cao4, qui3si3cʔe1jna3tʔa3-le4 Abraham. Cʔoa4-ti4 cʔen3 cho4ta4nchi4na1-ve4, cʔoa4 qui3sʔe3ñai3. 23 Cʔoa4 ya4 ʔnte3 cjoa4ñʔain3 cho4ta4nchi4na1-ve4 ti1fa3ʔa1 cjoa4ñʔain3. Qui3sco2mi3xcon4, tsa3ve3 Abraham nca3 cjin3tʔa3, cʔoa4 Lázaro ya4 ti1jna3tʔa3-le4. 24 Cʔia4 qui3squi3ʔntia1, qui3tso2: Nʔai3 Abraham, jcha4ma4ta3con3-nai13, cʔoa4 ti4ca3sain13 Lázaro, ca2ta3si1ca3ʔnchi4 jco4na4jma1ntsja3 cao4 na3nta1, ca2ta3si1qui3njen3nchʔan1 ni3jen3. Cjai1nca3 tse3 cjoa4ñʔain3 ti2fa3ʔa3 jin3lʔi1-vi4. 25 Abraham qui3tso2-le4: ʔnti1, nta3 ti4cja3ʔai3tsjain3 nca3 nʔion1 qui3tjoe1-li2 tso3jmi2 xi3 nta3 tjin1 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3qui3jna3choin3, cʔoa4 Lázaro qui3scoe1 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1. To4nca3 ntʔai4-ntai4 je2 ma3tsjoa3ya3-le4 i4-vi4, cʔoa4 ji3 cjoa4ñʔain3 ti3chja3ʔai2. 26 Cʔoa4 xi3 tjin1-sa3, jnco3 xo4nca1 xi3 nʔion1 na4nca4 qui3jna3 ʔncho2va3sen3-na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 xi3 me3-le4 cjoa4ʔa3to3tʔa3-no3 ya4-ve4 li2coi3 coan3-le4, ni4je2 xi3 jan1 cjoa4ʔa3 i4-vi4. 27 Qui3tso2 cho4ta4nchi4na1-ve4: Cʔoe3tsʔoa2-le23ʔni3, nʔai3, nca3 si4ca3sen1-ni3 Lázaro ya4 ntʔia3-le4 nʔai3-na4. 28 Nca4 aon2 ntsʔe3 tjin1-na3, jme1-ni3 nca3 nta3 tsjoa1-si1ni3le4 cjoa4qui2xi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 je2 cʔoa4-ti4 cjoa4ʔai1-si1ni3 ja4ʔnte3 je2-vi4 jña3 tjin1 cjoa4ñʔain3. 29 Abraham qui3tso2-le4: Tjin1-le4 Moisés cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Ca2tji3nčhʔoe1-le4. 30 Cʔia4 qui3tso2 cho4ta4nchi4na1-ve4: Mai3, nʔai3 Abraham. To4nca3 tsa2 jnco3 xi3 je3tsa3ve3 cjoa4vi3ya3 coai4con3-le4, si42cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4. 31 To4nca3 Abraham qui3tso2-le4: Tsa2 tsi2 nčhʔoe1-le4 Moisés cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4-ti4 li2coi3 coan4cjain1-le2 tsa2 jnco3 xi3 cjoa4ʔa2ya3jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3.

17

Me3-le4 sca4ni2jin3-na1 je1
(Mt. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9:42)

1 Jesús qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4-le4: Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1 xi3
me3-le4 sca4ni2jin3-na1 je1, to4nca3 ma4-xo1ni3 je2 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4ʔai1.
2 Nqui2sa4 to4nta3-le4 tsa2 jnco3 la4jao4 sʔe4tʔa3nʔion1nqui3 ya1sin3, cʔoa4
si4cʔa3tjen4jin3 nta1chi3con3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 nca3 sca4ni2jin3 je1 jnco3 je2
ʔnti1xti3-vi4. 3 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4coi2ntao43 yao3-no3 nca3 jon2. Tsa2 je1
coa4jnqui3 ntsʔai3 xi3 tʔa3tsi4, ti4cha1cja1ya3-lai4, cʔoa4 tsa2 si42cʔa3ntjai2ya3
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 ti4cha3tʔa3-lai4. 4 Cʔia4 tsa2 ña3to3 cʔa3 nca3 jnco3
ni4čhjin3 coa4jnqui3 je1 xi3 tʔa3tsi4, cʔoa4 tsa2 ña3to3 cʔa3 nca3 jnco3
ni4čhjin3 cjoa4ʔai1con3-li2 nca3 coi4tso4: Ca2si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-
na4, ti4cha3tʔa3-lai4. 5 Cʔia4 cho4ta4-le4 qui3tso2-le4 Nai3-na1: Ti4sen4cao4-
na3jin4, jme1-ni3 nca3 nqui2sa4 nʔion1 coan4cjain1-si1ni3na3jin4. 6 Cʔia4 je2
Nai3-na1 qui3tso2: Cʔia4 tsa2 nta3 ma3cjain1-no3 nta3 tsa2 to4choa3 tjin1 jo3-
ni3 tsa2 jnco3 na4xin4-le4 mostaza, cʔoa4coi4xon1-lao43 je2 ya1 sicómoro:
Chjo4ne2yai3 yao3-li4, cʔoa4 tʔe2ntjai2 yao3-li4 ya4 jin3 nta1chi3con3, cʔoa4
si42tjo3son2-no3.

Cho4ʔnta3 xi3 cʔoa4qui3sʔin3 je2 xi3 tji1tʔain3-le4

7 ʔya1-ni3 xi3 jon2-vi4 xi3 tjin1jnco3-le4 cho4ʔnta3 xi3 fi2cʔe1nchi3, a3xo4
cho4 si1coi2nta4, xi3 cʔoa4coi4tso4-le4 cʔia4 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1-ni3 nqui3chao3:
Nti4ton4 nti4ton4 ti4tjai13, ti4jna3tʔai3 ya1mi2xa4. 8 A3 tsi2 tsa2 coi4tso4-
le4: Tʔe2nta3-nai13 xi3 coa2cjen4-nia3, tʔe2xco1nqui3 cja1ntia3-li4 na3jño3-li4,
tʔe2ya3-nai13 sa3ʔnta3 cjoe4 coa2cjen4, scʔoia4. Xi3 coan4scan3-ni3 je2-vi4
coi4chi3 nca3 ji3, cʔoa4 sʔoi4. 9 A3 tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4nta3 cho4ʔnta3-le4 nca3 nta3
ca2si1tjo3son2 xi3 qui3sʔe3tʔain3-le4. An3 xian3 nca3 mai3. 10 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2
nca3 jon2-vi4 cʔia4 nca3 ca2fe3ca2vi3tjo3son2-no3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 ca2sʔe3tʔain3-
no3, cʔoa4ti4xon13: Ña1-vi4 cho4ʔnta3 xi3 tsi2jme3 chji1-le4, nca3 to4je2 xi3
tji1tʔain3-na1 cʔoa4qui3nʔian2.

Te3 cho4ta4 xi3 ti1fi2ʔnto3jon3 yao3-le4

11 Cʔoa4coan3 cʔia4 nca3 ti1fi2 Jesús ya4 Jerusalén, ja3ʔa3jin3va3sen3
Samaria cao4 Galilea. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 jnco3 na4xi4na3nta1ʔnti1, te3
cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 ti1fi2ʔnto3jon3 yao3-le4 ji3nčhoa3nčhʔoe2 ya4ya3 ntia42. Je2 xi3
cjin3 tsa3qui3ncha3-ni3le4. 13 Nʔion1 qui3nchja4-le4, qui3tso2: Jesús, Maestro,
jcha4ma4ta3con3-na3jin4. 14 Cʔia4 nca3 je2 tsa3ve3, qui3tso2-le4: Ta4nquion13,
ta4co2-lao43 yao3-no3 naʔmi3-ve4. Cʔoa4coan3 nca3 tjio1fi2, tsje3 coan3-ni3.
15 Cʔia4 nca3 jnco3 nca3 je2 tsa3ve3 nca3 je3coan3nta3, qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3, cao4
nʔion1jta4 tsʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1. 16 Ji3cho2 si1cʔa3tjen4 tʔa3na3nqui3 yao3-le4
ya4nqui3 ntso4co4 Jesús. Ni3na1 xi3 ca2tʔe1chji1-li2 qui3tso2-le4. Cʔoa4 je2-vi4
cho4ta4 samaritano ni1. 17 Jesús qui3tso2: A3 tsi2 te3 ma3-ni3 xi3 coan3tsje3.
Xi3 nqui2 ña3jan2, jña1 tjio1. 18 A3 tsi2 ʔya3-sa3 tjin1 xi3 qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3,
xi3 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1. A3 to4je2-vi4 xi3 cho4ta4tʔa3xin2 ni1.
19 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Ti4so2tjain4, tʔin3-la2ntai3, coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-li2
ca2ma3nta3-ni3.

Cjoa4ʔai1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1
(Mt. 24:23-28, 36-42)

20 Cʔia4 cho4ta4 fariseos qui3tsi2na3nqui3-le4: Cʔia1 tjin1-ni3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1
li2coi3 tsen3 cji3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1. 21 Ni4coi4tso4-jin2: Coe4-ni3 i4-vi4,

a3xo4 coe4-ni3 ya4-ve4, nca4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1 i4 ti1jna3jin3-
no3vi4. 22 Cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4-le4: Ni4čhjin3 cjoa4ʔai1 cʔia4 nca3
coan4me3-no3 jchao43 jnco3 ni4čhjin3-le4 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4, cʔoa4 li2coi3
jchao43. 23 Cʔoa4coi4tso4-no3: Coe4-ni3 i4-vi4, coe4-ni3 ya4-ve4. A3li2
ma3nquin1-jion23, ni4mai1tjen4nqui3-jin2lao43. 24 Jo3-ni3 tsa2 lʔi1chʔaon4
xi3 si1cja3te3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3qui3jnta2 ncʔa1, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 coan4 ʔnti1-le4
cho4ta4 coi3 ni4čhjin3-le4. 25 To4nca3 ti1tjon2-cjoa2la2 ma3chjen1 nca3 tse3
cjoa4ñʔain3 cjoa4ʔa2, cʔoa4 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1 ntʔai4 cʔoa4sje3xin2-le4. 26 Jo3
coan3 chon3 ni4čhjin3-le4 Noé, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 coan4 ni4čhjin3-le4 je2 ʔnti1-le4
cho4ta4. 27 Tsa3cjen2, qui3tsʔi3, chi3xan3, qui3si3qui3xan3 xi1ncjin1, sa3ʔnta3
ni4čhjin3 nca3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 Noé chi3tso3 yʔai3-ve4. Cʔia4 ja3ʔai3 jtsi1xcon1-
ve4 xi3 qui3si3cʔen3 nca3tsʔi3. 28 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 jo3 coan3 chon3 ni4čhjin3-le4
Lot. Tsa3cjen2, qui3tsʔi3, tsa3ca3tse3, tsa3ca3te1na3, tsa3cʔe1ntje2, tsa3cʔe1nta3
ni3ʔya3. 29 To4nca3 je2 ni4čhjin3 nca3 Lot ji3tjo3-ni3 ʔnte3 Sodoma, tsʔa3-ni3
ncʔa3jmi3 lʔi1 cao4 chao3 azufre xi3 qui3si3cʔen3 nca3tsʔi3. 30 Jo3-ni3 tsa2
je2-vi4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan4 chon3 je2 ni4čhjin3 cʔia4 nca3 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4
coan4tsen3son2tsen3. 31 Coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4 je2 xi3 ya4 ti1jna3son2 ntʔia3-le4,
cʔoa4 tso3jmi2-le4 tjio1ya3 ntʔia3-le4, nqui2sa4 nta3 tsa2 li2coi3 fi2jen3 nca3
scoe1. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 jan1 ti1jna3 nqui3chao3 jan1, cʔoa4-ti4 nqui2sa4 nta3
tsa2 li2coi3 si42cʔo1fa3ya3tʔa3. 32 Na1nta3 ti4cja3ʔai3tsjaon3 je2 chjon42-le4 Lot.
33 To4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 me3-le4 nca3 cʔoa4sje3ntjai2 ni4ma4-le4, to4si42cha3 ni4ma4-
le4. Cʔoa4 to4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 si42cha3 ni4ma4-le4, cʔoa4sje3ntjai2 ni4ma4-le4.
34 Cʔoa4xin3-no3 nca3 jao2 cho4ta4 cʔoe1yo3son2 jnco3 na4chan3 je2 ni4tjen4-
ve4, jnco3 xi3 tjo1ve1, cʔoa4 xi3 nqui2jnco3 sʔe4jna3-ni1. 35 Jao2 ya1nchjin1 xi3
to4ña3 scʔao1, jnco3 xi3 tjo1ve1, cʔoa4 xi3 nqui2jnco3 sʔe4jna3-ni1. 36 Jao2 xi3
coa4tio4 ya4 nqui3chao3, jnco3 xi3 tjo1ve1, cʔoa4 xi3 nqui2jnco3 sʔe4jna3-ni1.
37 Cho4ta4 qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: Jña1-ni3, Señor. Cʔoa4 je2 qui3tso2-le4: Ya4 jña3
sʔe4jna3 yao3cʔen3, ya42 coa4tio4jtin1 ni1que1.

18

Jnco3 chjon42 xi3 cʔen3 xʔin4-le4

1 Jesús qui3tso2-le4 jnco3 cjoa4xco1son2 jo3-sʔin2 ma3chjen1 nca3
cʔoe1tsʔoa3ntsje2, cʔoa4 li2coi3 coan4 nca3 si4qui3jta32. 2 Qui3tso2: Ya4
jnco3 na4xi4na3nta1 tjin1 jnco3 xca2le4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 tsa3cjon1-le4 Ni3na1,
ni4tsa3ve3xcon1-jin2 cho4ta4. 3 Cʔoa4-ti4 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 tjin1 jnco3
chjon42 xi3 cʔen3 xʔin4-le4, cʔoa4 xi3 ncjin2 cʔa3 ja3ʔai3nčhʔoe2 xca2le4-
ve4, qui3tso2: Ti4sen4cao4-nai13, chʔa4sje3ntjai2-nai13 tʔa3tsʔe4 co2ntran4-
na4. 4 To4nca3 jnco3jao2 ni4čhjin3 coan3cai3-le4, li2coi3 qui3si3sin3-le4. Xi3
coan3scan3-ni3 qui3tso2-le4 yao3-le4: Nta3 tsa2 li2coi3 tsa3cjon3-le4 Ni3na1,
ni4ʔve3xcon1-jian23 cho4ta4, 5 coi3 nca3 je2 chjon42cʔan3-ve4 ti1si1jti3-na3,
cʔoa3sje3ntjai2-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ti4cjoa4ʔai1 qui3ncha2si3-ni3na3.
6 Qui3tso2 je2 Nai3-na1: Ti4no1ʔya3-lao43 jo3 tso2 xca2le4tsʔen4 xi3 tsin2-
le4 cjoa4qui2xi4. 7 Cʔoa4 Ni3na1 a3 tsi2 cʔoe42nta3jin3-le4 xi4 tsʔe4 cho4ta4
xi3 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 xi3 nʔion1 nchja4-le4 ni4čhjin3 cao4 ni4tjen4, a3 tsin2-le4
cjoa4tse3jta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 8 Cʔoa4xin3-no3 nca3 nʔion1 xi1ti1 cʔoe42nta3jin3-le4.
To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 cjoa4ʔai1, a3 coan4sjai3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3
coan4cjain1-le4 i4 son3ʔnte3.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ vʔe¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³

9 Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²cʔa³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³
cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjoan³, xi³ tsʔa³sje³nqui³ nca³tsʔi³ xi³cʔa³, qui³tso²jnco³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². 10 Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³quin³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ cʔoe⁴²tsʔoa³,
jnco³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, xi³ nqui²jnco³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ vʔe¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³.
11 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ se¹nto³, cʔoa⁴-sʔin² ti¹vʔe¹tsʔoa³ ti⁴je²-ni³: Ni³na¹
tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ a³li² coi³-jian²³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³cʔa³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³
cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ cha³jnqui³, ni⁴ jo³-sʔin² cjoan³
nta³ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ vʔe¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. 12 Jao² cʔa³ nca³ jnco³
xo³ma²na⁴ vi³jna³nchjan²³, tsjoa³nia¹³ jnco³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ xi³
sa³co¹-na³. 13 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ vʔe¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, cjin³ ti¹jna³.
Cai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³mi³ncʔa³ xcon⁴ ncʔa³jmi³. To⁴si¹jtsin³tʔa³-ni³ nta³ni⁴sin⁴-
le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni³na¹, ca²ta³sʔe³-li² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ tʔa³tsʔan⁴, nca⁴
cho⁴ta⁴tsʔen⁴ nia¹³. 14 Cʔoa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je²-vi⁴, li²coi³ je² xi³jnco³-ve⁴, xi³
qui³jen³ ni³ʔya³-le⁴ nca³ je³tʔa³ je¹-le⁴. Nca⁴ to⁴ʔya³-ni³ xi³ ncʔa³ vʔa³sje³
yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, cʔoa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ vʔa³sje³ yao³-le⁴,
ncʔa³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³.

Jesús si¹chi³con³tʔain³ ʔnti¹xti³
(Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)

15 Ja³ʔai³cao⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² ʔnti¹xti³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³. Cʔia⁴ nca³
je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ ji³cho²cao⁴. 16 To⁴nca³ Jesús
qui³tso²: Tʔai²ʔnte³-lao⁴³ xti³-ve⁴, nca³ ca²tji³nčhoa¹con³-na³, a³li² vʔe²chjoa²-
jin²lao⁴³ nca³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² cjoan³ je² xi³ tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴ʔya³-ni³ xi³ tsi²coi³ scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ʔnti¹ scoe¹ xi³ vʔai²-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴ʔa³sʔen³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchi⁴na¹
(Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)

18 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro ntai³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³
xi³ sʔian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sʔe⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nca³ntsjai².
19 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ ʔmi²-si¹ni³nai¹³. Ni⁴ʔya³-jin²
xi³ nta³, to⁴jnco³ je² Ni³na¹. 20 Je³²ʔyai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: A³li² ni²cʔen³-
jin²³, a³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin²³, a³li² ni²che¹-jin²³, a³li² va³sen²nti³so³-jin²lai⁴
xi³cʔa³. Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ nʔai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. 21 Cʔia⁴ je² qui³tso²: Nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, cʔoa⁴-sʔin² ti²si³cji³tjo³soan²³ jo³ sa³ʔnta³ nca³ xtia³. 22 Cʔia⁴
nca³ Jesús qui³nčhʔoe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nqui²jnco³-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cha³-
li². Ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², tʔai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, cʔoa⁴ sʔe⁴²-li²
cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ncʔa³jmi³, cʔoa⁴ nčhoa¹tʔa³-nai¹³. 23 Cʔia⁴ nca³ je² qui³nčhʔoe¹
je²-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴fao¹ coan³-le⁴, nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ nchi⁴na¹. 24 Ti¹ve³ Jesús
nca³ cjai¹nca³ va³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-ve⁴, qui³tso²: A³li² to⁴cʔoa⁴²cji³ ñʔain³
coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ʔa³sʔen³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹
tjin¹-le⁴. 25 Li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñʔain³ nca³ cjoa⁴ʔa³sʔen³ jnco³ camello jña³ ti⁴xʔa⁴
xcon⁴ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴ʔa³sʔen³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnco³
cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. 26 Je² xi³ qui³nčhʔoe¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: ʔya¹-ni³ tso²cʔoa⁴ xi³
coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². 27 Cʔia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tsi² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴, Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴. 28 Cʔia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-
jin⁴ jme³ xi³ tsain⁴-jin⁴, cʔoa⁴ ji³ ji³nčhoa³tʔa³-lai²⁴jin⁴. 29 Cʔia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, ni⁴ʔya³-jin² tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³tio¹ ntʔia³-le⁴,

xi3jcha1-le4, ntsʔe4, chjon42-le4, xti3-le4, xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1,
30 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 nqui2sa4 ncjin2 ya3 cʔoa4tjin1 cʔoai4-le4, coi3 ni4čhjin3 je2-vi4,
cʔoa4 sʔe4-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 je2 ni4čhjin3 xi3 sʔa4nčhoa1.

Jesús tsa3ca3co1ya3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 sʔe4-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3
(Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

31 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tʔa3xin2cao4 xi3 te3jao2 cho4ta4-le4, qui3tso2-le4: Coe4-
ni3 ma3nquin1mia32 ya4 Jerusalén, cʔoa4 coi4tjo3son2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 je2
cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 qui3squi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4.
32 Sca4ni2tʔa3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, coi4jno3que3, cʔoa4 chʔao3 si42cao4,
cʔoe42ča1jon3-le4. 33 Cʔia4 nca3 cjoe4 coa42-le4, si42cʔen3-ni1, to4nca3 xi3
coan4jan2-ni3 ni4čhjin3 cjoa4ʔa2ya3-ni3le4. 34 To4nca3 cho4ta4-le4 ni4ʔi4tse1-
jin2 coan3cho4ya3-le4 je2 cjoa4-vi4. Je2 en1 je2-vi4 ti1jna3ʔma3-le4, cʔoa4 li2coi3
coan3cho4ya3-le4 jo3 tso2-ni3.

Jnco3 cho4ta4xca4 xi3 qui3si3je1 caridad
(Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

35 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús ji3nčhoa3čhian3 ya4 Jericó, jnco3 cho4ta4xca4
ti1jna3 ya4ntai3 ntia42, ti1si1je1 caridad. 36 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1
nca3 cho4ta4ncjin2 xi3 tjio1fa3ʔa3to3, qui3tsi2na3nqui3 jme1-ni3 je2-ve4.
37 Qui3tso2-le4 nca3 Jesús nazareno ti1fa3ʔa3to3. 38 Cʔia4 nʔion1 qui3nchja4,
qui3squi3ʔntia1tʔa3, qui3tso2: Jesús, ʔnti1-le4 David, jcha4ma4ta3con3-
nai13. 39 Je2 xi3 tjen4ti1tjon2 qui3nchja4ti3cao4, jme1-ni3 nca3 jyo1
ca2ta3vʔe2jna3-si1ni3, to4nca3 je2 nqui2sa4 nʔion1 qui3nchja4: ʔnti1-le4 David,
jcha4ma4ta3con3-nai13. 40 Cʔia4 Jesús tsa3ca3sen2jna3, tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 nca3
cjoi4nčhoa3tʔa3cao4-le4. Cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔai3tʔa3čhian3-le4, qui3tsi2na3nqui3-le4:
41 Jme1 xi3 me3-li2 nca3 si3cao4-le23, cʔoa4 je2 qui3tso2: Señor, me3-na3 nca3
nta3 coan4tsen3 nqui2ntia3-na3. 42 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Ca2ta3ma3tsen3-
li2, coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-li2, ca2ma3nta3-ni3. 43 Nti4ton4 coan3tsen3-
le4, qui3tjen4nqui3-le4, tsʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1. Nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1
tsʔa3sje3nta3 Ni3na1 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3.

19

Zaqueo jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 vʔe1ña3 taon4va3sen3

1 Jesús ja3ʔa3sʔen3 Jericó, ti1fa3ʔa3to3. 2 Coe4-ni3, jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 Za-
queo ʔmi2, xi3 nca3jco4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 vʔe1ña3 taon4va3sen3, cʔoa4 je2-vi4
cho4ta4nchi4-na1 ni1. 3 Me3-le4 sco1tsen3 ʔya3-ni3ve4 Jesús, to4nca3 li2coi3
coan3-le4 nca3 cjai1nca3 nʔion1 ncjin2 ma3 cho4ta4, cʔoa4 ʔnti1jtoa2 cji3
nca3 je2. 4 Qui3to2ca3 ti1tjon2. Jnco3 ya1 sicómoro qui3quin3ʔa2, jme1-ni3
nca3 sco1tsen3-si1ni3le4 Jesús, nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cjoa4ʔa3to3 ya4-ve4. 5 Cʔia4
nca3 ya42 ji3nčhoa3 ja4ʔnte3 je2-ve4, Jesús qui3sco2tsen3ncʔa3, cʔoa4qui3tso2-
le4: Zaqueo, ti2tjo4jen4 nti4toin4, nca4 ma3chjen1-na3 coa2te4jna3 ni3ʔya3-
li4 ntʔai4-vi4. 6 Cʔia4 Zaqueo ji3tjo3jen3 nti4ton4, cʔoa4 qui3scoe1tjao2 cao4
cjoa4tsjoa3. 7 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 je2-vi4, nca3tsʔi3 qui3si3cʔa3xqui4, qui3tso2
nca3 je3ja3ʔa3sʔen3 si1cja1ya3 ntʔia3-le4 jnco3 cho4ta4tsʔen4. 8 Cʔia4 Zaqueo
tsa3ca3sen2nto3, qui3tso2-le4 Nai3-na1: Coe4-ni3 Señor, va3sen3 tso3jmi2 xi3
tjin1-na3 tsjoa3-le4 cho4ta4yo4ma4, cʔia4 tsa2 tjin1 xi3 tsa3cʔa3na4cha4-le4,
tsjoa3-nca1ni3le4 ño3 cʔa3. 9 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Ntʔai4-vi4 ca2fa3ʔai3 xi3

cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2 i4 nt?ia3-vi4, nca4 ?nti1-le4 Abraham ni1 nta3 tsa2 je2. 10 Nca4
je2 ?nti1-le4 cho4ta4 ja3?ai3 ca1sjai3, c?oa4 ja3?ai3 c?a3sje3ntjai2 je2 xi3 qui3cha3.

Xi3 t?a3ts?e4 je2 te3 vi2xo4-ve4

11 C?ia4 nca3 cho4ta4 qui3nčh?oe1 je2 cjoa4-vi4, Jesús qui3tso2 jnco3
cjoa4xco1son2, nca4 Jesús ti1jna3čhian3-le4 Jerusalén, c?oa4 nca4 cho4ta4
qui3si3cja3?ai3tsjen3 nca3 nti4ton4 coan4tsen3 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1.
12 C?oa4 qui3tso2-?ni3: Jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 nc?a3 ti1jna3 nca3 c?oa4-s?in2
qui3tsin3, qui3 jnco3 ?nte3 jña3 nca3 cjin3t?a3, jme1-ni3 nca3 scoe1jnco3-
ni3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 ti4t?a3ts?e4-ni3, c?oa4 cjoi4nčhoa3 nqui2ntia3-
ni3. 13 Qui3nchja4-le4 te3 cho4?nta3 xi3 ts?e4, qui3tsjoa3-le4 te3 vi2xo4.
C?oa4qui3tso2-le4: T?iaon43 cjoa4ma4 jo3-s?in2 tjen4 nca3 cjoe2?e4. 14 To4nca3
cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1-le4 coan3jti3que3, c?oa4 qui3si3ca3sen1tjen4nqui3-le4
cho4ta4 xi3 xa1 y?a3, qui3tso2: Li2coi3 me3-na3jin4 nca3 je2 coa4te2xo3ma3-
na3jin4. 15 C?ia4 nca3 ja3?ai3 nqui2ntia3-ni3 nca3 je3qui3scoe1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
ve4, tsa3c?e1t?ain3 nca3 qui3no2cjoa4-le4 je2 cho4?nta3 jña3-le4 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-
le4 taon4, jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-ni3le4 jña3-le4 cjoa4ma4 xi3 qui3s?in3 nca3
jnco1jnco1. 16 Ja3?ai3 je2 xi3 ti1tjon2, qui3tso2: Señor, je2 taon4vi2xo4-li4
qui3si3qui3njen3son2 te3 vi2xo4. 17 Je2 nai3-le4 qui3tso2-le4: Nta3 tjin1-
ni3, nta3-ni1 cho4?nta3 ji3. Nta3 qui3ni2tjo3soin23 cao4 xi3 choa3, te3
na4xi4na3nta1 coa4te2xo3ma3-lai4. 18 Ja3?ai3 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3, qui3tso2: Señor,
je2 taon4vi2xo4-li4 qui3si3qui3njen3son2 aon2 vi2xo4. 19 C?oa4-ti4 nai3-le4
qui3tso2-le4 je2-vi4: C?oa42-ti4 ji3 aon2 na4xi4na3nta1 coa4te2xo3ma3-lai4.
20 Ja3?ai3 nqui2jnco3 xi3 qui3tso2: Señor, i4 ti1jna3-li2 je2 taon4vi2xo4-li4 xi3
ti1jna3tjao2-na3 ja4jin3 pa3ne2to4. 21 Nca4 qui3tsa3cjon3-le23 nca3 ji3 ni13
cho4ta4 cha3ti1xai13, ji3 chjoai13 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ji3 tsa3c?e2jnai3, c?oa4 v?e2xcoi13
xi3 tsi2 ji3 tsa3c?e2ntjai23. 22 C?ia4 je2 qui3tso2-le4: Ch?ao3 cho4?nta3 cjoain3
ji3, to4cao4 en1-li4 m?aon3ne2-le23 je1. Tsa2 c?oa4-s?in2 tsa3?ya3-nai13 nca3 an3
cho4ta4cha3ti1xa1, nca3 cjoe1 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 an3 tsa3c?e3jna23, c?oa4 v?e3xcoa13
je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 an3 tsa3c?e3ntje23, 23 a1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa3c?ai2-si1ni3 taon4-na4
nt?ia3 jña3 nca3 ma3tse3 taon4. C?ia4 nca3 cjoe2?e4 tsa2 cao4 ?nti1-le4 xi3
ca3son2 si3je1-le23 tsa2cai3. 24 C?ia4 qui3tso2-le4 xi3 ya4 tjio1: Chja4?a2xin2-
lao43 je2 taon4vi2xo4-ve4, c?oa4 je2 t?ai2-lao43 xi3 te3 vi2xo4 tjin1-le4. 25 C?ia4
cho4ta4 qui3tso2-le4: Señor, je3tjin1-le4 te3 vi2xo4. 26 C?oa4xin3-no3 jon2-vi4,
to4?ya3-ni3ve4 xi3 tjin1-le4, c?oai42-sa3le4, to4nca3 je2 xi3 tsin2-le4, nta3 tsa2
xi3 tjin1-le4, tjo1?a2-le4. 27 C?oa4-ti4 je2 xi3 co2ntran4-na4 xi3 tsi2 coi3 me3-
le4 nca3 an3 coa3te3xo3ma23-le4 nca3 je2, nčhoa1cao43 i4-vi4, ti4cha1sion3 i4
nqui3xcoan3-vi4.

Jesús ja3?a3s?en3 Jerusalén
(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn. 12:12-19)

28 C?ia4 nca3 Jesús je32c?oa4qui3tso2 je2-vi4, qui3 ti1tjon2, qui3mi3 ya4
Jerusalén. 29 C?ia4 nca3 ji3cho2čhian3-le4 ya4 Betfagé cao4 ya4 Betania,
ya4 ni3nto3 xi3 Olivos ?mi2, qui3si3ca3sen1 jao2 cho4ta4-le4, 30 qui3tso2:
Ta4nquion13 na4xi4na3nta1?nti1 xi3 ti1jna3tsen3, ya4 jña3 nca3 coi4tja1s?aon3
coan4sjai3jnco3-no3 bo1rro1?nti1 xi3 ti1jna3t?a3n?ion1, xi3 ni4-sa3 ?ya3-jin2
cho4ta4 tsa3c?e2jna3son2-le4. Chjo1jnta1?ño13 nčhoa1cao4-nao13. 31 Tsa2 ?ya3-
ni3ve4 scoi1na3nqui3-no3: A1-ni3 nca3 ti3ma3chjo2jnta1?ño1-si1nio3, c?oa4t?in2-
lao43, je2 Nai3-na1 ma3chjen1-le4. 32 C?oa4 qui3 xi3 qui3s?e3t?ain3-le4vi4, c?oa4

coan3sjai3-le4 jo3 nca3 qui3tso2-le4. 33 C'ia4 nca3 ti1cjen3jnta1'ño1 bo1rro1-ve4, nai3-le4 qui3tso2-le4: A1-ni3 nca3 ti3chjo3jnta1'ño1-si1nio3 bo1rro1 'nti1-vi4. 34 C'oa4 je2 qui3tso2: Je2 Nai3-na1 ma3chjen1-le4. 35 C'ia4 ja3'ai3cao4-le4 Jesús, tsa3ca1son2-le4 tso4nca4 bo1rro1'nti1-ve4, qui3si3c'e1jna3son2 Jesús. 36 C'ia4 nca3 ti1fi2 nca3 je2, cho4ta4 tjio1va1nta3-le4 tso4nca4-le4 ya43 ntia42. 37 C'ia4 nca3 je3ji3cho2čhian3 jña3 fi2jen3 ni3nto3 Olivos, nca3ts'i3 cho4ta4ncjin2 xi3 fi2t'a3-le4 coan3tsjoa3-le4, tsa3c'e1ts'ia4 tsa3c'a3sje3nta3 Ni3na1, n'ion1 tsa3c'e1jta3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4xcon1 xi3 tsa3ve3. 38 Qui3tso2: Jo1 to4nta3-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 nčhoa1 nca3jao3-le4 Nai3-na1. Jña1 chon3 nc'a3jmi3, c'oa4 cjoa4je3ya3 ya4 jña3 nc'a3-ve4. 39 C'ia4 c'a3 cho4ta4 fariseos xi3 ya4 tjen4jin3-le4 cho4ta4ncjin2-ve4 qui3tso2-le4: Maestro, ti4no2cjoa4ti3coai4 cho4ta4-li4. 40 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: C'oa4xin3-no3 nca3 tsa2 je2-vi4 jyo1 c'oe1yo3, la4jao4 squi3'ntia1-ni1. 41 C'ia4 nca3 ji3cho2čhian3, c'ia4 tsa3ve3 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4. Qui3squi3'nta1 xi3 t'a3ts'e4. 42 Qui3tso2: Tsa2 c'oa4-ti4 ji3 'yai3 nt'ai4-vi4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 si1qui3njen3nch'an1-li2, to4nca3 nt'ai4-vi4 ti1jna3'ma3-le4 xcoin3. 43 Cjoa4'ai1ne2-li2 ni4čhjin3 nca3 je2 co2ntran4-li4 c'oe42jna3-li2 jnco3 nch'oa1ni3'nte3, cjoa4'ai1ca3tio2ntai3-li2, c'oa4 to4jña3-ni3 nca3qui3jnta2 si42c'e2jna3'ncho2n'ion1-li2. 44 C'oa4 si42qui3xo2jen3-li2 t'a3na3nqui3 cao4 je2 xti3-li4 xi3 ya4 tjio1cao4-li2, li2coi3 ti4c'oe1yo3son2-ni3le4 xi1ncjin1 la4jao4 ya4 tsi4, nca4 tsi2 tsa3'yai3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 Ni3na1 ja3'ai3 si1xa3t'a3-li2.

Jesús qui3si3tsje3 yo4nco4
(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19; Jn. 2:13-22)

45 C'ia4 Jesús ja3'a3s'en3 yo4nco4. Tsa3c'e1ts'ia4cao4 nca3 qui3ts'aon3sje3 nca3ts'i3 xi3 tjio1va3te1na3 cao4 xi3 tjio1va3tse3 ya4-ve4. 46 Qui3tso2-le4: Tji1t'a3 xon4: Nt'ia3-na4 nt'ia3 xi3 s'e3ts'oa3ya3-ni1, to4nca3 jon2-vi4 nqui3jao3-le4 che1 qui3n'iaon23. 47 Tsa3ca3co1ya3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 nchaon3 ya4 yo4nco4, to4nca3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4'mi3 cao4 cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4xi4na3nta1 va1sjai3 jo3-s'in2 nca3 si42c'en3 Jesús. 48 C'oa4 li2coi3 coan3sjai3-le4 jme3-ni3ve4 xi3 si42cao4, nca4 nca3ts'i3 na4xi4na3nta1 cjai1nca3 nta3 tjio1nčh'oe1-le4.

20

Jme1-la4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 qui3tsjoa3'nte3-le4 Jesús
(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

1 Jnco3 ni4čhjin3 c'ia4 nca3 ti1va3co1ya3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1 ya4 yo4nco4, c'oa4 ti1nchja4ya3jin3-le4 je2 en1nta3, ji3cho2ne2-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4'mi3 cao4 cho4ta4 scribano cao4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3. 2 Qui3tso2-le4: C'oa4t'in2-na3jin4 jme1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-ni3 xi3 tsjoa1'nte3-li2 nca3 c'oa4n'iain23 je2 cjoa4-vi4 a3xo4 'ya1-ni3 je2 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-li2 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 je2-vi4. 3 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: C'oa4-ti4 an3 sco1na3nqui3-no3 jnco3 cjoa4, c'oa4t'in2-nao13, 4 Je2 cjoa4sa3te1nta1 xi3 qui3s'in3 Juan a3 ts'e4 nc'a3jmi3 ni1, a3xo4 ts'e4 cho4ta4 ni1. 5 C'ia4 je2 tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3: C'ia4 tsa2 coi4xoan1 nca3 ts'e4 nc'a3jmi3 ni1, c'oa4coi4tso4-jin2'ni3: A1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 coan3cjain1-si1ni3no3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4. 6 C'ia4 tsa2 c'oa4coi4xoan1 nca3 ts'e4 cho4ta4 ni1, nca3ts'i3 na4xi4na3nta1 la4jao4 c'oe42-na1, nca4 ña3qui3 ma3cjain1-le4 nca3 je2 Juan jnco3 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 Ni3na1. 7 C'oa4 qui3tso2 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3

ve^{3} jña^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. 8 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ni^{4ʔ}an^{3}-jin^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}xin^{1}-no^{3} jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1ʔ}nte^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{3}-si^{1}nia^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}.

Xca^{4}-le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42} qui^{3}si^{3}quin^{2}ya^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}
(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)

9 Jesús tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}ia^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}jnco^{3}-le^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}: Jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ntje^{2} jnco^{3} xca^{4}-le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}quin^{2}ya^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ncjin^{2} no^{1} qui^{3}. 10 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}xco^{1} to^{3}tse^{42}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}con^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2}-ve^{4} jnco^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} tso^{3}jmi^{2}-ve^{4} xi^{3} je^{2} v^{ʔ}a^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}si^{1}xa^{1}-ve^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{1}-le^{4}, qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}cji^{3}tia^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-ve^{4}. 11 Nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}-nca^{1}ni^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2}-^{ʔ}ni^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{42}-ti^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{1}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ti^{4}qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} cji^{3}tia^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3}. 12 Ti^{4}qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}jan^{2}-ni^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{42}-ti^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{2ʔ}aon^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}aon^{3}sje^{3}. 13 C^{ʔ}ia^{42} qui^{3}tso^{2} je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} xca^{4}-le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42}-ve^{4}: Jme^{1} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}ian^{3}. Tsa^{2} coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{13} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-na^{4} xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{4}. Je^{2}-vi^{4} scoe^{4}xcon^{1} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} scoe^{4}. 14 To^{4}nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2}-ve^{4} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}: Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oai^{4}cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}-le^{4} xca^{4}-le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42}-vi^{4}. Tjian^{1} si^{4}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-nia^{1} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}-le^{4}ve^{4} tsan^{42} coan^{4}-ni^{3}. 15 Qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}aon^{3}sjejin^{3} tso^{3}jmi^{2}ntje^{2}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3}. Je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} xca^{4}-le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42}-ve^{4}, jme^{1} xi^{3} si^{42}cao^{4}-^{ʔ}ni^{3} tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}. 16 Je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} xca^{4}-le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42}-ve^{4} cjoi^{4}nčhoa^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} si^{42}qui^{3}xo^{2}ya^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}son^{2}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xca^{4}-le^{4} to^{3}tse^{42}-le^{4} tsjoa^{1}son^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-le^{4} Jesús qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} je^{2}-vi^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ni^{4ʔ}i^{4}tse^{1}-jin^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}tjin^{1}. 17 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Jme^{1}-ni^{3} tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tji^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3} xon^{4}: Je^{2} la^{4}jao^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tjen^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3}, je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} coan^{3} la^{4}jao^{4}xi^{4}nqui^{4}. 18 To^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} ya^{4} sca^{4}son^{2} je^{2} la^{4}jao^{4}-ve^{4} coan^{4}xcoa^{4}-ni^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} la^{4}jao^{4}-ve^{4} sca^{4}ne^{2}-le^{4} coan^{4}chao^{3}.

V^{ʔ}e^{1}chji^{1}-le^{4} taon^{4}sa^{1} César
(Mt. 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mr. 12:12-17)

19 Tsa^{3}ca^{1}sjai^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} tsoa^{4} Jesús ti^{4}coi^{3}-ni^{3} hora-ve^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}, nca^{4} coan^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2} je^{2} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}-ve^{4}. 20 Tjio^{1}co^{3}xin^{4}-le^{4}. Qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1ʔ}ma^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} sco^{1}tsen^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}nta^{3} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cjoi^{4}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-ni^{3}le^{4} en^{1}-le^{4} jo^{3} tso^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{4}sjai^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} sca^{4}ni^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}xa^{1}ti^{1}tjon^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} ^{ʔ}nte^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}. 21 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} co^{3}tsen^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4} qui^{3}tsi^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} Jesús: Maestro, ^{ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{14}jin^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3} nta^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}si^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nta^{3} va^{3}co^{2}yai^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} to^{4}nco^{1}son^{2} ^{ʔ}mi^{3}coai^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cjai^{1}nca^{3} nta^{3} va^{3}co^{2}yai^{3} ntia^{42}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. 22 A^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}chji^{1}-le^{42} taon^{4}sa^{1} César a^{3}xo^{4} mai^{3}. 23 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} tsa^{3}ve^{3}-le^{4}con^{3} cjoa^{4}ma^{2}ña^{4}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cho^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}nao^{13}. 24 Ta^{4}co^{2}-nao^{13} taon^{4}-ve^{4}: ^{ʔ}ya^{1} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xco^{1}son^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} tjio^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ts^{ʔ}e^{4} César. 25 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: T^{ʔ}ai^{2}-lao^{43} tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4} César je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} César, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} t^{ʔ}ai^{2}-lao^{43} Ni^{3}na^{1} je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 26 Li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{3}sjai^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}ca^{1}nqui^{3}

en^{1}-le^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}, to^{4}sa^{3} coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4} jo^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}. To^{4}tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{2}yo^{3}jyo^{1}-ni^{1}.

Qui^{3}tsi^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} cjoa^{4}fa$^{3?}$a^{1}ya^{3}
(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

27 C$^{?}$ia^{4} ji^{3}cho^{2}con^{3}c$^{?}$a^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} saduceos. Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} saduceos
tso^{2} nca^{3} tsin^{2} cjoa^{4}fa$^{3?}$a^{1}ya^{3}-jin^{2}. Qui^{3}tsi^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} Jesús: 28 Maestro,
Moisés qui^{3}squi^{3}-na^{1}: Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} nts$^{?}$e^{32} coi^{4}ya^{1}, tsa^{2} chjon^{42} tjin^{1}-le^{4}, tsa^{2}
tsi^{2} qui^{3}s$^{?}$e^{3}-le^{4} xti^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}ya^{1}, je^{2} nts$^{?}$e^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}cjoe^{1}tjao^{2} chjon^{42}-ve^{4},
c$^{?}$oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}s$^{?}$e^{3}-le^{4} xti^{3} nca^{3}jao^{3}-le^{4} nts$^{?}$e^{4}. 29 Ña^{3}to^{3} coan^{3} xi^{3} ti^{4}nts$^{?}$e^{4}-
ni^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} $^{?}$nti^{1}tjon^{2} qui^{3}s$^{?}$e^{3}-le^{4} chjon^{42}. Tsin^{2}-le^{4} xti^{3}-jin^{2} nca^{3} c$^{?}$en^{3}.
30 Tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{2}jna^{3}cao^{4} chjon^{42}-ve^{4} nts$^{?}$e^{4} xi^{3} ma^{3}jao^{2}-ni^{3}. C$^{?}$oa^{42}-ti^{4} je^{2} tsin^{2}-le^{4}
xti^{3}-jin^{2} nca^{3} c$^{?}$en^{3}. 31 Tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{2}jna^{3}cao^{4} chjon^{42}-ve^{4} nts$^{?}$e^{4} xi^{3} ma^{3}jan^{2}-ni^{3},
c$^{?}$oa^{4}-ti^{4}s$^{?}$in^{2} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} xi^{3} ña^{3}to^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} c$^{?}$en^{3}-ni^{1}, a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} xti^{3} qui^{3}s$^{?}$e^{3}-le^{4}.
32 Xi^{3} fe^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3}-ni^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{42}-ti^{4} c$^{?}$en^{3} chjon^{42}-ve^{4}. 33 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa$^{4?}$a^{1}ya^{3}-na^{1}
tso^{2}c$^{?}$oa^{4}, $^{?}$ya^{1} ts$^{?}$e^{4} coan^{4} chjon^{42}-ve^{4}, nca^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ña^{3}to^{3}-ve^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}cao^{4}
chjon^{42}-ve^{4}. 34 C$^{?}$ia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1} coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}
je^{2}-vi^{4} coi^{4}xan^{3}-ni^{1}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}xan^{3} c$^{?}$oai^{4}-le^{4}. 35 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}
xi^{3} va^{3}quin^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}fa$^{3?}$a^{1}ya^{3} c$^{?}$ia^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ve^{4}, ni^{4}coi^{4}xan^{3}-jin^{2}, ni^{4}c$^{?}$oai^{42}-
jin^{2}le^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}xan^{3}. 36 Li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{4}coan^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} coi^{4}ya^{1}, nca^{4} ma^{3}nco^{1}son^{2}
a^{2}ncje^{4}. $^{?}$nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} coan^{4}, nca^{4} c$^{?}$oa^{4}cao^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}fa$^{3?}$a^{1}ya^{3}. 37 Je^{2} xi^{3}
c$^{?}$en^{3} cjoa$^{4?}$a^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4}. Nta^{3} tsa^{3} Moisés c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}son^{2}tsen^{3},
ya^{4} jña^{3} tji^{1}t$^{?}$a^{3} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} $^{?}$nti^{1}ya^{1}na$^{3?}$ya^{1}, jña^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-
na^{1} Ni^{3}na^{1}-le^{4} Abraham, c$^{?}$oa^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-le^{4} Isaac, c$^{?}$oa^{42}-ti^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-le^{4} Jacob.
38 Ni^{3}na^{1} a^{3}li^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} c$^{?}$en^{3}-jin^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} ts$^{?}$e^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1}con^{3}, nca^{4}
nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} tjio^{1}con^{3}. 39 Qui^{3}nchja^{4}c$^{?}$a^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} scri-
bano: Maestro, cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} ca^{2}si^{3}-ve^{4}. 40 A^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{3}n$^{?}$ion^{1}con^{3} nca^{3}
qui^{3}tsi^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-sa^{3}le^{4}.

Qui^{3}tsi^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} $^{?}$nti^{1}-le^{4} David
(Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)

41 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jo^{1}-s$^{?}$in$^{2?}$ni^{3} nca^{3} tso^{2} nca^{3} Cristo $^{?}$nti^{1}-le^{4} David.
42 Ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3} David tso^{2} ya^{4} libro Salmos: Je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-
na^{4}: Ti^{4}jna^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3}-nai^{13} nca^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}-na^{4}, 43 sa$^{3?}$nta^{3} si^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}yoa^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4}-li^{4}
ya^{4}nqui^{3} ntso^{4}coi^{3}, jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} ya^{1} jña^{3} ncha^{3}son^{2} ntso^{4}coi^{3}. 44 C$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2}
David Nai^{3}-na^{4} tso^{2}-le^{4}. Jo^{1}-s$^{?}$in$^{2?}$ni^{3} nca^{3} $^{?}$nti^{1}-le^{4} ma^{3}-le^{4}.

Jesús qui^{3}nchja^{4}ti^{3}cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano
(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54)

45 Tjio^{1}nčh$^{?}$oe^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}, c$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} Jesús c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-
le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}: 46 Ti^{4}coi^{2}nta^{4}-lao^{43} yao^{3}-no^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}-le^{4}
v$^{?}$a^{3}mjen^{3} cao^{4} na^{3}jño^{3}jnčho^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} si^{42}ti$^{2?}$nta^{3}-le^{4} ya^{4}
nti^{4}tsin^{4}-ve^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} me^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2} ya^{43} nt$^{?}$ia^{3} sinagoga, c$^{?}$oa^{4}
je^{2} $^{?}$nte^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2} ya^{4} jña^{3} cjen^{2}s$^{?}$oi^{1}. 47 Xi^{3} fa^{3}yo^{3}ntjai^{2} nt$^{?}$ia^{3}-le^{4} ya^{1}nchjin^{1}
xi^{3} c$^{?}$en^{3} x$^{?}$in^{4}-le^{4}. To^{4}chji^{3}ne^{3}-ni^{1} tse^{32} v$^{?}$e^{1}ts$^{?}$oa^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}cjoan^{3}
nqui^{2}sa^{4} tse^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ$^{?}$ain^{3} s$^{?}$e^{4}-le^{4}.

21

$^{?}$nti^{1}qui^{4}cha^{4}si^{3}ne^{2} tsa^{3}qui^{3}ncha^{1} $^{?}$nti^{1}chjon^{42}
(Mr. 12:41-44)

1 C'ia4 Jesús qui3sco2tsen3-le4, tsa3ve3 cho4ta4nchi4na1 nca3 tsa3qui3ncha1
taon4-le4 ya43 ca2xa4-le4 yo4nco4. 2 C'oa4-ti4 tsa3ve3 jnco3 'nti1chjon42 xi3
yo4ma4, xi3 je3c'en3 x'in4-le4. 'nti1qui4cha4si3ne2 tsa3qui3ncha1 ya4-ve4.
3 Jesús qui3tso2: Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3 nca3 je2 chjon42-vi4 xi3 yo4ma4,
xi3 je3c'en3 x'in4-le4, nqui2sa4 tse3 tsa3qui3ncha1 cao4-ni3 tsa2 nca3ts'i3.
4 Nca3ts'i3 je2-vi4 to4ca2tsjoa1cjoa4tjao2-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 njen3nqui3-le4, to4nca3
je2-vi4 nta3 tsa2 yo4ma4 tsa3qui3ncha1 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjin1-le4 t'a3ts'e4 xi3 cjen2.

Jtsao4nqui3 yo4nco4, choa4xcon1 xi3 nčhoa1-ni3
(Mt. 24:1-28; Mr. 13:1-23)

5 C'oa4 tjin1 c'a3 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 yo4nco4, nca3
coan3n'ion1t'a3 la4jao4 xi3 na3sca1cjoan3, c'oa4 cao4 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 tsa3c'ai2-
le4. Jesús qui3tso2-le4: 6 T'a3ts'e4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 'yao3-vi4, cjoa4'ai1 ni4čhjin3
nca3 tsi2 ti4sa4tio2son2-ni3le4 xi1ncjin1 la4jao4, c'oa4 jtsao4nqui3 nca3yi3je3.
7 Qui3tsi2na3nqui3-le4: Maestro, c'ia1-ni3ve4 nca3 c'oa4coan4 je2 cjoa4-
vi4. Jme1 choa4 xi3 s'e4 c'ia4 nca3 me3coan4jnco3 nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-
vi4. 8 C'ia4 qui3tso2 Jesús: Cho1tsaon3 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 coai4cao4-si1ni3no3
ntia42t'a3xin2, nca4 cjai1 ncjin2 cjoa4'ai1 cao4 jan3'ain1-na4, coi4tso4:
An3 nia13 Cristo. C'oa4 coi4tso4-sa3: Ni4čhjin3 ti1jna3čhian3-ni1. A3li2
ma3nquin1tjen4nqui3-jin2lao43 nca3 je2. 9 C'ia4 nca3 coi4no2'ya2-lao43 xi3
t'a3ts'e4 cjoa4jchan1 cao4 cjoa4si3, a3li2 vi3jcon3-jion23, nca4 ma3chjen1-ni1
nca3 ti1tjon2 c'oa4coan4 cjoa4 je2-vi4. To4nca3 li2coi3 nti4ton4 cjoe4t'a3.
10 C'ia4 qui3tso2-le4'ni3: Coi4so1tjen4ne2 na4xi4na3nta1 co2ntran4-le4 xi3
cja4'ai1 na4xi4na3nta1, c'oa4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 co2ntran4-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3.
11 C'oa4 cjoa4'a2 chaon1xcon1, c'oa4 cjai1 ncjin2 'nte3 coan4 cji3nča1
ch'in3'vi3. C'oa4 s'e4 cjoa4xcon1, c'oa4 cjai1 tse3 choa4xcon1 xi3 nčhoa1-ni3
nc'a3jmi3. 12 To4nca3 to4nqui3-ni3 nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-vi4, tsoa4-ni3no3 cao4
ntsja3, ch'ao3 coai4tjen4nqui3-no3, sca4ni2t'a3-no3 nt'ia3 sinagoga, c'oa4
sca4ni2s'en3-no3 nto4ya1. Coai4cao4-no3 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2, c'oa4
nqui3xcon4 gobierno xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 jan3'ain1-na4. 13 Je2-vi4 c'oa4coan4-
no3 nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 c'oao43 en1-no3. 14 C'oa4-s'in2 t'ao23-to3con23, nca3
tsi2 to4nqui3-ni3 ni2cja3'ai3tsjaon3 jme3 xi3 coi4xon13. 15 Nca4 an3 tsjoa3-
no3 en1 cao4 cjoa4ncjin2to3con2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 coan4-le4 c'oe42t'a3-no3,
ni4c'oe42cjao2'a2cao4-jin2no3 nca3ts'i3 xi3 co2ntran4 coai4-no3. 16 Sca4ni2t'a3-
no3, nta3 tsa2 n'ai3-no3 cao4 nts'ao3 cao4 xi2nquio43 cao4 mi2yo4-no3. C'oa4
si42c'en3c'a3-no3 nca3 jon2. 17 Coan4jti3que3-no3 nca3ts'i3 xi3 to4t'a3ts'an4.
18 To4nca3 ni4jnco3-jin2 ntsja4-le4 jco3 cha4. 19 Xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 cjoa4tse3jta3-
no3 si4qui3njaon3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-no3. 20 C'ia4 nca3 jchao43 Jerusalén, nca3
tjio1chjoa2ntai3-le4 so3nta2do4, jchao43-'ni3 nca3 coi4xo4ya3 xi1ti1. 21 C'ia4
je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1 ya4 Judea, ca2ta3ma3nca3 ya4 jin3jña1, c'oa4 je2 xi3
tjio1 nca3va3sen3-le4 Jerusalén, c'oa42-ti4 ca2ta3fi2xin2, c'oa4 je2 xi3 ya4 tjio1
nqui3chao3, a3li2 ya4 fa3'a3s'en3jin3 na4xi4na3nta1. 22 Nca4 je2 ni4čhjin3-le4
cjoa4nca3jao3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4tjo3son2-ni3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 tji1t'a3 xon4.
23 Ma4-xo1ni3 je2 xi3 'nti1 y'a3, c'oa4 je2 xi3 si1ca3qui3 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4, nca4
s'e4 cjoa4ñ'ain3 xi3 n'ion1 i4 son3'nte3-vi4, c'oa4 cjoa4ñ'ain3 cjoa4'a2 je2
na4xi4na3nta1-vi4 xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 cjoa4jti3-le4 Ni3na1. 24 Ña3qui3 qui4cha4nto3
coi4ya1-ni3, c'oa42-ti4 preso coai4cao4 nca3qui3jnta2 na4xi4na3nta1y'ai3, c'oa4

coi4ncha4ne2taon3 Jerusalén cho4ta4-le4 na4xi4na3nta1yʔai3 xi3 li2 judío-jin2,
jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 ni4čhjin3-le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 coan4jnco3.

ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 cjoa4ʔai1
(Mt. 24:29-35,42-44; Mr. 13:24-37)

25 Cʔia4 sʔe4 choa4 tsʔe4 tsʔoi1, tsʔe4 sa1, tsʔe4 ni3ño3, cʔoa4 i4 son3ʔnte3-
vi4 cjoa4va3 sʔe4-le4 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1yʔai3, nca3 i4 nca3 jan1 cʔoe42jta3
jo3-sʔin2 nʔion1 fa3ne3 nta1chi3con3 cao4 nta1xo1-le4. 26 Coan4ʔi3nta3
cho4ta4 xi3 to4coi3 cjoa4jcon3-ve4, cʔoa4 xi3 sco1ya3-le4 je2 cjoa4-ve4 xi3
cjoa4ʔai1ne2-le4 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, nca4 je2 lʔi1 xi3 tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1 ncʔa3jmi3
jtin1ya3-ni3. 27 Cʔia42 scoe4 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1jin3 yo3jvi3 cao4
nca3nʔion1-le4, cʔoa4 cao4 tse3 cjoa4je3ya3. 28 Cʔia4 nca3 je2 cjoa4-vi4
cʔoe42tsʔia4cao4 nca3 cʔoa4coan4, cho1tsen3ncʔao3, cʔoa4 cho1mi3tjaon43
jco3, nca4 je2 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2-no3 nčhoa1čhian3. 29 Qui3tso2jnco3-le4
cjoa4xco1son2: Cho1tsen3-lao43 ya1 higo-ve4, cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3 ya1. 30 To4cʔia4-
ni3 nca3 vʔe1jtsʔen1 ʔnti1xca4-le4, nta3 ʔyao3 nca3 chan4jtsi1 ti1nčhoa1čhian3.
31 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 nca3 jon2-vi4, cʔia4 nca3 jchao43 nca3 cʔoa4cji3ma3 je2
cjoa4-vi4, ca2ta3ʔyao3 nca3 ti1jna3čhian3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 32 Xi3
cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3 nca3 tsi2 coi3 coi4ya1 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1 ntʔai4-
vi4, jo3 sa3ʔnta3 cʔoa4coan4 nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-vi4. 33 Ncʔa3jmi3 cao4
son3ʔnte3 cjoe4tʔa3-ni1, to4nca3 je2 en1-na4 li2coi3 cjoe4tʔa3. 34 Ti4coi2ntao43
yao3-no3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 ai1 sca4-le4 ni4ma4-no3 cao4 cjoa4chi4nca4
cao4 cjoa4chʔi4, cʔoa4 cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 ai1 xi3 tsʔe4 i4 son3ʔnte3-
vi4. Cʔia4 je2 ni4čhjin3 cʔia4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cjia3to3con23, cjoa4ʔai1ne2-no3 jo3-
ni3 tsa2 chen4. 35 Nca4 je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 cjoa4ʔai1ne2-le4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1
nca3qui3jnta2 son3ʔnte3-vi4. 36 Cjia3ta3con2 ti4yo3-ʔni3, tʔe2tsʔoao3 nca3ntsjai2
ni4čhjin3, jme1-ni3 nca3 sʔe4-si1ni3no3 nca3nʔion1 nca3 coi4ncha3xin2-lao43
nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-vi4 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 sa4co2-si1ni3no3
ʔnte3 nqui3xcon4 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4. 37 Nca3 ni4čhjin3 Jesús tsa3ca3co1ya3 ya43
yo4nco4, cʔia4 nca3 njion2 ji3tjo3 tsa3cʔe2jna3 ya4 ni3nto3 xi3 Olivos ʔmi2.
38 Nca3 ta4njion2 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1 ja3ʔai3con2-le4 ya43 yo4nco4, jme1-
ni3 nca3 cjoi4nčhʔoe1-si1ni3le4.

22

Co2ntran4 qui3-le4 Jesús
(Mt. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14:1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 Coan3čhian3-le4 ni4čhjin3 nca3 vi3tjo3 sʔoi1-le4 nio4xti2la4 xi3 tsin2-le4
na4ʔyo4san3, xi3 pa2xco4 ʔmi2-le4. 2 Je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4 cho4ta4
scribano tjio1va1sjai3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 si42cʔen3 Jesús, nca4 qui3tsa3cjon1-le4
na4xi4na3nta1. 3 Cʔia4 Satanás ja3ʔa3sʔen3jin3-le4 ni4ma4-le4 Judas xi3 Iscari-
ote ʔmi2, je2 jnco3 xi3 te3jao2-ve4. 4 Qui3 Judas, tsa3cja1cao4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-
le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4 nca3jco4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 si1coi2nta4 yo4nco4. Tsa3cja1cao4
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 sca4ni2tʔa3-le4. 5 Je2-vi4 coan3tsjoa3-le4. Cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1nta3-ni3
nca3 tsjoa1-le4 taon4. 6 Judas qui3si3sʔe3nqui3-le4, cʔoa4 tsa3ca1sjai3ʔnte3 nca3
sca4ni2tʔa3 Jesús cʔia4 nca3 ni4cho4ta4ncjin2-jin2 scoe4.

Tsa3cʔe1nta3 je2 pa2xco4-ve4
(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Cor. 11:23-26)

7 Ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} sʔoi^{1} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} xi^{3} tsin^{2}-le^{4} na^{4ʔ}yo^{4}san^{3}-jin^{2} cʔia^{4}
nca^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} xi^{1}jten^{4} njin^{1}-le^{4} je^{2} va^{3}rre^{2} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} sʔoi^{1}. 8 Jesús
qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} Pedro cao^{4} Juan, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ta^{4}nquion^{13}, tʔe^{2}ntao^{3}
tʔa^{3}tsan^{42} pa^{2}xco^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}chi^{3}-si^{1}nia^{1}. 9 Je^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jña^{1}-
ni^{3} nca^{3} me^{3}-li^{2} nca^{3} cʔoe^{1}ntai^{34}-jin^{4}. 10 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Coe^{4}-ni^{3} cʔia^{4}
nca^{3} coi^{4}tja^{1}sʔaon^{3} ya^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-ve^{4}, sa^{4}te^{1}jion^{3} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}xʔin^{4}
xi^{3} yʔa^{3} jnco^{3} ni^{3}sa^{3}na^{3}nta^{1}, tain^{1}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-lao^{43} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3} jña^{3}
cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{3}sʔen^{3}. 11 Cʔoa^{4}tʔin^{2}-lao^{43} je^{2} xi^{3} tsʔe^{4} ntʔia^{3}: Maestro xo^{4} tso^{2}-li^{2}:
Jña^{1} ti^{1}jna^{3} je^{2} cuarto jña^{3} nca^{3} coa^{2}cjen^{4} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-na^{4} je^{2} pa^{2}xco^{4}.
12 Cʔia^{4} je^{2} coa^{4}co^{2}-no^{3} jnco^{3} cuarto xi^{3} je^{3}, xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} son^{2}ncʔa^{3}, xi^{3}
je^{3}chon^{3}nta^{3}. Tʔe^{2}yo^{3}ntao^{3} ya^{4}-ve^{4}. 13 Qui^{3} tso^{2}cʔoa^{4}, coan^{3}sjai^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}
qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}, tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}nta^{3} je^{2} pa^{2}xco^{4}-ve^{4}. 14 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2}ca^{3} hora,
Jesús tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}jna^{3}tʔa^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4}, cʔoa^{4} cao^{4} pa^{2}stro^{4}. 15 Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Cjai^{1}nca^{3}
to^{4}nʔion^{1} tse^{3} coan^{3}me^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} coa^{2}cjen^{4}cao^{4}-no^{3} je^{2} pa^{2}xco^{4}-vi^{4} to^{4}nqui^{3}-
le^{4}ni^{3} nca^{3} cjoa^{3ʔ}a^{3} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}. 16 Cʔoa^{4}xin^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ti^{4}squi^{2}ne^{4}-
sa^{3}nia^{3} pa^{2}xco^{4} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}tjo^{3}son^{2} ya^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}.
17 Qui^{3}scoe^{1} jnco^{3} cho^{4}tsin^{1}, qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Chjoao^{13} je^{2}-vi^{4},
cʔoa^{4} ti^{4}cʔa^{3}vi^{1}jin^{3}-lao^{43} xi^{2}nquio^{43}. 18 Cʔoa^{4}xin^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{4}scʔoi^{4}-
sa^{3}nia^{3} je^{2} na^{3}nta^{1}to^{3}tse^{42}-ve^{4} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1}. 19 Qui^{3}scoe^{1} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}, qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}xcoa^{4}, qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-
le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2}-vi^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4} ni^{1} xi^{3} tsjoa^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsaon^{43},
cʔoa^{4}tʔiaon^{43} coi^{3}-vi^{4} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} nta^{3} cʔoe^{1}jin^{3}ta^{3}con^{2}-si^{1}ni^{3}nao^{13}. 20 Cʔia^{4}
nca^{3} je^{3}tsa^{3}cjen^{2}, cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4}sʔin^{2} qui^{3}sʔin^{3} cao^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}tsin^{1}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2}
cho^{4}tsin^{1}-vi^{4} je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}cho^{4}tse^{4} xi^{3} vʔe^{3}nta^{3}coa^{4} cao^{4} njin^{1}-na^{4} xi^{3}
xi^{1}jten^{4} tʔa^{3}tsaon^{43}. 21 To^{4}nca^{3}, coe^{4}-ni^{3}, ntsja^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} cʔoe^{42}tʔain^{3} na^{4}jmi^{1}
xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔan^{4}, i^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3}tʔa^{3}cao^{4}-na^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4}-vi^{4}. 22 Xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} je^{2}
ʔnti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} coai^{4} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} nca^{3} to^{4}nqui^{3}-ni^{3} xa^{1} tji^{1}nta^{3}-ni^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3}
ma^{4}-xo^{1}ni^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} xi^{3} cʔoe^{42}tʔain^{3} na^{4}jmi^{1} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4}. 23 Cʔia^{4}
nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}tsʔia^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}tsi^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}
jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}sʔin^{42} je^{2}-vi^{4}.

Tsa^{3}cjao^{1}ti^{3}ya^{3}-ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}

24 Cʔoa^{4}coan^{3} nca^{3} tsa^{3}cjao^{1}ti^{3}ya^{3}-ni^{3} ʔya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3} xi^{3} coa^{4}sen^{4}jna^{3}
ti^{1}tjon^{2}. 25 Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2}
judío-jin^{2} si^{1}cʔe^{1}yo^{3}nqui^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4}, cʔoa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3}
va^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4}, je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}nta^{3} cʔoa^{4ʔ}mi^{2}-le^{4}. 26 To^{4}nca^{3} jon^{2}-vi^{4}
a^{3}li^{2} coi^{3}-jion^{23}, to^{4}sa^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2} jin^{3}-no^{3}, ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2} xi^{3}
ma^{3ʔ}nti^{1}. Cʔoa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}, ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}.
27 Jña^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-ʔni^{3}, a^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} vʔe^{2}jna^{3}tʔa^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4}, a^{3}xo^{4} je^{2} xi^{3}
vʔe^{1}ya^{3} tso^{3}jmi^{2}. A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} vʔe^{2}jna^{3}tʔa^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4}-vi^{4}. Cʔoa^{4} an^{3}
nia^{13} xi^{3} ti^{2}jna^{4}jin^{3}-no^{3}vi^{4} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}-no^{3}. 28 Jon^{2} nio^{13}
xi^{3} tsa^{3}qui^{3}yo^{3}cao^{4}ntsjai^{2}-nao^{13}, cʔia^{4} nca^{3} chʔao^{3} qui^{3}cho^{2}tʔa^{3}-na^{3}. 29 Cʔoa^{4}
an^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} tsjoa^{3}-no^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} nca^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-na^{3} Nʔai^{3}-
na^{4}, 30 jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}chi^{3}-si^{1}nio^{3}, sʔio^{4}-si^{1}nio^{3} tʔa^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4}-na^{4}, ya^{4}
jña^{3} va^{3}te^{3}xo^{3}ma^{23}, cʔoa^{4} coi^{4}yo^{3}son^{2}-si^{1}nio^{3} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}, cʔoa^{4} si^{42}coi^{2}ntao^{43} xi^{3}
te^{3}jao^{2} ntje^{4}-le^{4} Israel.

Pedro cʔoe^{1}jna^{3ʔ}ma^{3}cao^{4} Jesús
(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Jn. 13:36-38)

31 C'oa4-ti4 qui3tso2 je2 Nai3-na1: Simón, Simón, coe4-ni3, Satanás
qui3si3je1-no3 nca3 si42tsje3-no3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 trigo xi3 s'e4tsao3jne3nqui3.
32 To4nca3 an3 tsa3c'e3ts'oa2ntjai2-le23, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ntia32 cha4
xi3 ma3cjain1-li2, c'oa4 ji3, c'ia4 nca3 cjoe4c'o1fa3ya3-ni3, ti4n'ioin13-con3
nts'ai3. 33 C'ia4 Pedro qui3tso2-le4: Señor, ti2jna4nta3-nia13 nca3 cjoi1cao4-
le23 nta3 tsa2 nto4ya1, nta3 tsa2 cjoa4vi3ya3. 34 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2: Pedro,
c'oa4xin3-le23 nca3 li2coi3 squi1'ntia1 cha1xi3cha1 nt'ai4-vi4 sa3'nta3 ji3 jan2
c'a3 coi4jna3'ma3cao4-nai13 nca3 tsi2 coi3 'ya3xcon3-nai13.

Jnco3 xi3jtsa3taon4, c'oa4 na4'ya3, c'oa4 qui4cha4nto3

35 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: C'ia4 nca3 an3 qui3si3ca3sen1-no3, a3li2 cao4
xi3jtsa3taon4-jin2, ni4 cao4 na4'ya3-jin2, ni4 cao4 jte1-jin2, a3 tjin1 xi3 cha3-no3.
C'oa4 je2 qui3tso2: Ni4jme3-jin2. 36 C'oa4 qui3tso2-le4: To4nca3 nt'ai4-vi4 je2 xi3
tjin1-le4 xi3jtsa3taon4, ca2ta3cjoe1, c'oa4-ti4 je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 na4'ya3, ca2ta3cjoe1.
Je2 xi3 tsin2-le4 qui4cha4nto3-le4, ca2ta3te1na3 tso4nca4-le4, ca2ta3tse3. 37 Coi3
c'oa4xin3-no3, je2 xi3 tji1t'a3 xon4-ve4 ma3chjen1-ni1 nca3 coi4tjo3son2-sa3
t'a3ts'an4: Ts'a3xqui4cao4 cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 ts'a3ntjai2cjoa4. Nca4 je2 xi3
qui3chji3 t'a3ts'an4 tjin1-ni3 nca3 coi4tjo3son2. 38 C'ia4 je2 qui3tso2-le4: Señor,
coe4-ni3 jao2 qui4cha4nto3. C'oa4 je2 qui3tso2-le4: To4coan42-ni3.

Jesús tsa3c'e1ts'oa3
(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

39 C'ia4 Jesús ji3tjo3, qui3 jo3-s'in2 nca3 coan3nca3-le4 ya4 ni3nto3 Olivos,
c'oa4-ti4 cho4ta4-le4 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4. 40 C'ia4 nca3 ji3cho2 je2 'nte3-ve4,
qui3tso2-le4: T'e2ts'oao3 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsao4jin3-si1nio3 je1 c'ia4 nca3
ch'ao3 si42cao4-no3. 41 C'ia4 Jesús tsa3ca3sen2xin2-le4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 la4jao4
xi3 cjin3 sa3te1, c'oa4 tsa3ca3sen2xco1nch'in3, tsa3c'e1ts'oa3. 42 Qui3tso2:
N'ai3, tsa2 me3-li2 chja4'a2xin2-nai13 je2 cjoa4ñ'ain3, to4nca3 li2coi3 jo3-
s'in2 nca3 me3-na3 nca3 an3, to4jo3-s'in2 nca3 me3-li2 nca3 ji3. 43 C'ia4
coan3tsen3jnco3-le4 a2ncje4 xi3 ts'e4 nc'a3jmi3, xi3 qui3tsjoa3-le4 nca3n'ion1.
44 Cjai1 aon3 cji3ma3-le4 ni4ma4-le4 nqui2sa4 to4n'ion1 tsa3c'e1ts'oa3, c'oa4
qui3tjo3nta1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 tse3 njin1 xi3 ca2tin3 xi3 qui3tsao3va3 t'a3na3nqui3.
45 C'ia4 nca3 tsa3qui3so1tjen4-ni3 nca3 ti1v'e1ts'oa3, ja3'ai3con3-le4 cho4ta4-
le4, coan3sjai3-le4 nca3 cjio3fe2 t'a3ts'e4 cjoa4fao1-le4. 46 Qui3tso2-le4: A1-ni3
ti3yo3fe2-si1nio3. Ti4so2tjaon43, t'e2ts'oao3 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsao4jion3 je1
c'ia4 nca3 ch'ao3 si42cao4-no3.

Qui3tsoa3 Jesús
(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Jn. 18:2-11)

47 C'ia4 nca3 to4jo3 ti1nchja4-sa3 Jesús, coe4-ni3 ja3'ai3 cho4ta4ncjin2,
c'oa4 je2 xi3 Judas 'mi2, jnco3 xi3 te3jao2-ve4, tjen4ti1tjon2-le4 nca3 je2.
Ji3cho2nčh'oe2 Jesús nca3 c'oe42ntso3'a2. 48 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Ju-
das, a3 je2 cjoa4v'e2ntso3'a2-vi4 cha3ni2t'a3-ni3 je2 'nti1-le4 cho4ta4. 49 Je2
xi3 tjio1cao4 Jesús, c'ia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 jme3 xi3 coan4-ve4, qui3tso2-le4:
Señor, a3 si4qui2'aon3-ni14jin4 cao4 qui4cha4nto3. 50 C'ia4 jnco3 cho4ta4-
le4 qui3si3qui2'aon3 jnco3 cho4'nta3-le4 na4'mi3ti1tjon2, tsa3ca3te3t'a3 xo4ño3
nca3qui2xi4. 51 C'ia4 Jesús qui3tso2: Ti4c'e1jnao3 to4'i42 tjen4-vi4, c'ia4
qui3si3cao4 xo4ño3, qui3si3nta3-ni3. 52 Jesús qui3tso2-le je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-
le4 na4'mi3 cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 si1coi2nta4 yo4nco4 cao4
cho4ta4jchi1nca3 xi3 ji3nčhoa3con3-le4: A3 t'a3ts'e4 jnco3 che1 ca2vi2tjo4cao43

qui4cha4nto3 cao4 ya1. 53 Ya4 tsa3ca2te4jna3cao4-no3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 nchaon3
ya4ya3 yo4nco4, a3li2coi3 qui3cho2mi3tjaon43 ntsao43 nca3 qui3nto3va3-nao13,
to4nca3 je2-vi4 tsaon43 hora, cʔoa4 tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 cjoa4njion2.

Pedro tsa3cʔe2jna3ʔma3cao4 Jesús
(Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Cʔia4 qui3tsoa3, qui3cao4, qui3sca3ni1sʔen3 ya43 ntʔia3-le4 naʔmi3ti1tjon2-
le4. Pedro qui3 co3tsen3tjen4nqui3-le4. 55 Cho4ta4 tsa3cʔe1tse3 lʔi1 ya4
nca3va3sen3-le4 nti3tsin3-ve4, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe2yo3ntai3-le4 nca3tsʔi3. Cʔoa4-ti4
tsa3cʔe2jna3jin3-le4 Pedro. 56 Cʔia4 jnco3 chjon42 choʔnta3 tsa3ve3 Pedro
nca3 ti1jna3ntai3 lʔi1, qui3sco2tsen3ʔa2, qui3tso2: Je2 cho4ta4 xo4cji3-vi4 ya4
tsa3cʔe2jna3cao4 nca3 je2. 57 To4nca3 Pedro tsa3cʔe2jna3ʔma3, qui3tso2:
Ji3 chjon42, li2coi3 ʔve3xcoan3 nca3 je2. 58 Xi3 ti4coan3 jnco3tjo2-nca1ni3
xi3 cjaʔai1 tsa3ve3 Pedro, qui3tso2: Ji3-vi4 cʔoa42-ti4 tsʔe4 Jesús. Cʔia4
Pedro qui3tso2: Ji3 xʔin4, a3li2 an3-jian23. 59 Jnco3-la4 hora scan3-ni3,
nqui2jnco3 cʔoa4qui3tso2-nca1ni3: Xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4, cʔoa4-ti4 je2-vi4 ya4
tsa3cʔe2jna3cao4, nca4 cho4ta4 galileo ni1. 60 Pedro qui3tso2: Ji3 xʔin4, li2coi3
ʔve3 jme3 xi3 si3. Nti4ton4 cʔia4 nca3 to4jo3 ti1nchja4-sa3, qui3squiʔntia1
cha1xi3cha1. 61 Cʔia4 Nai3-na1 qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3, qui3sco2tsen3-le4 Pedro.
Cʔia4 Pedro jaʔai3tsjen3-le4 en1-le4 Nai3-na1, jo3 qui3tso2-le4: Cʔia4 nca3 cje3
cjiʔntia1-jin2 cha1xi3cha1, coi4jna3ʔma3cao4-nai13 jan2 cʔa3. 62 Cʔia4 Pedro
ji3tjo3 nti3tsin3, a3li2 to4cʔoa42cji3 qui3squiʔnta1.

Tsa3qui3jno2que3, cʔoa4 tsa3ca1-le4 Jesús
(Mt. 26:67-68; Mr. 14:65)

63 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1tsoa3nʔion1 Jesús, tsa3qui3jno2que3, cʔoa4 tsa3ca1-
le4. 64 Tsa3ca1jčhoʔma3 ncjain1, qui3si3jtsinʔa3, cʔoa4 qui3tsi2na3nqui3-le4:
Cʔoa4tʔin2-na3jin4 ʔya1 xi3 ca2vʔe1-li2. 65 Cʔoa4-ti4 qui3tso2-sa3le4, cʔoa4 cjai1
ncjin2 cjoa4 qui3nchja4ʔaon3-le4.

Qui3cao4-le4 junta Jesús
(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18:19-24)

66 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3sʔe3sen1, coan3ña3 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 xi3 tsʔe4
na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 cao4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 naʔmi3 cao4 cho4ta4 scribano,
qui3cao4 Jesús ya4 junta-le4ve4. 67 Qui3tso2: Tsa2 ji3 ni13 Cristo, cʔoa4tʔin2-
na3jin4. Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Cʔia4 tsa2 cʔoa4xin1-no3 li2coi3 coan4cjain1-no3.
68 Cʔia4 tsa2 an3 sco3na3nqui3-no3 nca3 jon2-vi4, li2coi3 coi4no2cjoa4-nao13,
ni4 coi4njion1-jin2nao13. 69 Xi3 va3se2tsʔia4 ntʔai4 cʔoa4 xi3 fi2-sa3ni3, je2 ʔnti1-
le4 cho4ta4 ya4 cʔoe1jna3 nca3qui2xi4-le4 nca3nʔion1-le4 Ni3na1. 70 Qui3tso2
nca3tsʔi3: Nco4 a3 ji3 ni13 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1-ʔni3. Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Jon2 xo4
vi3xon13 nca3 coia3. 71 Cʔia4 qui3tso2 nca3 je2: Jme1-sa3 testigo xi3 ma3chjen1-
na1, nca4 ña1 soa32 xi3 je3qui3noʔya2-le42 tsʔoa3.

23

Qui3cao4-le4 Pilato Jesús
(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

1 Ji3so1tjen4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-ve4, qui3cao4-le4 Pilato Jesús.
2 Tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3 tsa3ca1nqui3, qui3tso2: Je2-vi4 coan3sjai3-na3jin4 nca3
xin2ntia42 fi2cao4 na4xi4na3nta1-na4jin4, nca3 vʔe1chjoa2-na3jin4 nca3 vʔai2-
lai4jin4 taon4sa1 César, nca3 tso2 nca3 ti4je2 ni1 Cristo je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2.

3 C^{7}ia^{4} Pilato qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}: A^{3} ji^{3} ni^{13} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}
judíos. C^{7}ia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: C^{7}oa^{4}tjin^{1} xi^{3} si^{3}-ve^{4}. 4 C^{7}ia^{4} Pilato qui^{3}tso^{2}-
le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4}^{7}mi^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}: Ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} je^{1}
xi^{3} ma^{3}sjai^{3}-na^{3} t^{7}a^{3}ts^{7}e^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4}. 5 To^{4}nca^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}qui^{3}ti^{3}-ni^{1},
qui^{3}tso^{2}: V^{7}e^{1}ts^{7}ia^{4} cjoa^{4}-si^{3} nca^{3} va^{3}co^{1}ya^{3} nca^{3}qui^{3}jnta^{2} na^{3}nqui^{3} Judea,
v^{7}e^{1}ts^{7}ia^{4}cao^{4}-cjoan^{2}ni^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3} Galilea sa^{3}^{7}nta^{3} i^{4}-vi^{4}.

Qui^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4} Herodes Jesús

6 C^{7}ia^{4} nca^{3} Pilato qui^{3}nčh^{7}oe^{1} je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} Galilea tso^{2}-ve^{4},
qui^{3}tsi^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} tsa^{2} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} nchja^{4}-ni^{3} Galilea. 7 C^{7}ia^{4} nca^{3} nta^{3}
ve^{3} nca^{3} v^{7}a^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Herodes, Pilato qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}con^{3}-
le^{4} je^{2} Jesús, nca^{4} Herodes c^{7}oa^{4}^{2}-ti^{4} ya^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3} Jerusalén coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-
ve^{4}. 8 C^{7}ia^{4} nca^{3} Herodes tsa^{3}ve^{3} Jesús, cjai^{1}nca^{3} tsjoa^{3} coan^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}
coa^{2}tse^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} scoe^{4}xcon^{3} Jesús, nca^{4} n^{7}ion^{1} tse^{3} cjoa^{4} qui^{3}nčh^{7}oe^{1}
xi^{3} t^{7}a^{3}ts^{7}e^{4}. Ti^{1}co^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} Cristo coa^{4}co^{2}-le^{4} jnco^{3} cjoa^{4}xcon^{1}.
9 Qui^{3}tsi^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} t^{7}a^{3}ts^{7}e^{4} ncjin^{2} cjoa^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} ni^{4}to^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3}
qui^{3}nchja^{4} Jesús. 10 C^{7}ia^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4}^{7}mi^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano
xi^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2} ya^{4}-ve^{4}, tjio^{1}va^{1}nqui^{3}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} qui^{3}ti^{2}^{7}a^{2}. 11 To^{4}nca^{3}
Herodes cao^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4}-le^{4} n^{7}ion^{1} taon^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3} Cristo. Tsa^{3}qui^{3}jno^{2}que^{3}.
Qui^{3}si^{3}c^{7}a^{3}cja^{1} jnco^{3} na^{3}jño^{3}jnčho^{3} xi^{3} n^{7}ion^{1} nta^{3} cji^{3}, c^{7}ia^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}
nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{7}a^{2}-le^{4} Pilato. 12 Ti^{4}coi^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} coan^{3} mi^{2}yo^{4}-le^{4} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}
Pilato cao^{4} Herodes, nca^{3} nca^{3}s^{7}a^{4} co^{2}ntran^{4} tjio^{1}-le^{4} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}.

Jesús a^{3}xo^{4} Barrabás
(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18:38-19:16)

13 C^{7}ia^{4} Pilato qui^{3}nchja^{4}ma^{3}ña^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4}^{7}mi^{3} cao^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4}xa^{1}, c^{7}oa^{4} cao^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}. 14 Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ca^{2}ni^{2}qui^{3}ncha^{1}va^{3}sen^{3}-
nao^{13} je^{2}-vi^{4} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} xin^{2}ntia^{4}^{2} fi^{2}cao^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}. Coe^{4}-ni^{3},
an^{3} ca^{2}si^{3}tso^{2}^{7}a^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}-vi^{4}, ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} je^{1} xi^{3} ca^{2}ma^{3}sjai^{3}-
na^{3} xi^{3} t^{7}a^{3}ts^{7}e^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, jña^{3}-le^{4} je^{1} xi^{3} ti^{3}ma^{3}cja^{3}nquio^{3}. 15 Ni^{4} nta^{3} tsa^{2}
Herodes ca^{2}ma^{3}sjai^{3}-le^{4}, nca^{4} Herodes qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{7}a^{2}-no^{3}
Jesús. Coe^{4}-ni^{3}, ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} qui^{3}s^{7}in^{3} xi^{3} va^{3}quin^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}. 16 Coa^{3}-
cjoan^{2}la^{2}le^{4}, c^{7}ia^{4} sca^{3}ni^{3}nte^{13}. 17 Tjin^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{4}^{2}c^{7}e^{1}jna^{3}ntai^{1} jnco^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}n^{7}ion^{1} nca^{3} xqui^{4} s^{7}oi^{1}. 18 To^{4}nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}
to^{4}jnco^{3} qui^{3}squi^{3}^{7}ntia^{1} nca^{3}ts^{7}i^{3}: Chja^{4}^{7}a^{2}xin^{2} je^{2}-vi^{4}, ti^{4}c^{7}e^{1}jna^{3}ntai^{1}-na^{3}jin^{4}
Barrabás. 19 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} qui^{3}cha^{3}ni^{2} nto^{4}ya^{1} xi^{3} to^{4}cjoa^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}-si^{3} xi^{3}
qui^{3}tjo^{2}mi^{3}tjen^{4} ya^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-ve^{4}, c^{7}oa^{4} nca^{3} c^{7}en^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{7}en^{3}. 20 C^{7}ia^{4}
Pilato qui^{3}nchja^{4} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{7}a^{2}-le^{4}, nca^{4} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{4}^{2}c^{7}e^{1}jna^{3}ntai^{1}
Jesús. 21 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} tsa^{3}c^{7}e^{1}jta^{3} nqui^{2}ntia^{3}: Cro^{2} tja^{3}t^{7}ai^{3}, cro^{2} tja^{3}t^{7}ai^{3}.
22 C^{7}ia^{4} Pilato qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3} ma^{3}jan^{2}-ni^{3} c^{7}a^{3}: C^{7}oa^{4} jme^{1} cjoa^{4}ts^{7}en^{4}
qui^{3}s^{7}in^{3}-^{7}ni^{3}. Ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} je^{1} xi^{3} coan^{3}sjai^{3}-na^{3} xi^{3} t^{7}a^{3}ts^{7}e^{4} xi^{3} va^{3}quin^{2}-le^{4}
cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}. Coa^{3}-le^{4} tso^{2}c^{7}oa^{4}, sca^{3}ni^{3}nte^{13}-^{7}ni^{3}. 23 To^{4}nca^{3} to^{4}jo^{3} n^{7}ion^{1}
tsa^{3}c^{7}e^{1}jta^{3}qui^{3}ti^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} nca^{3} cro^{2} s^{7}e^{4}t^{7}a^{3} Jesús. Jta^{4}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} cao^{4} ts^{7}e^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4}^{7}mi^{3} qui^{3}njen^{2}-le^{4}. 24 C^{7}ia^{4} Pilato tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}
nca^{3} ca^{2}tji^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2} jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}je^{1} nca^{3} je^{2}. 25 Qui^{3}si^{3}c^{7}e^{1}jna^{3}ntai^{1}-le^{4}
je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}cha^{3}ni^{2} nto^{4}ya^{1} xi^{3} to^{4}cjoa^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}si^{3} xi^{3} ji^{3}tjo^{3}mi^{3}tjen^{4},
c^{7}oa^{4} nca^{3} c^{7}en^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{7}en^{3}. C^{7}ia^{4} qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}t^{7}a^{3}-le^{4} Jesús nca^{3} c^{7}oa^{4}si^{4}^{2}cao^{4}
jo^{3}-s^{7}in^{2} me^{3}-le^{4}.

Qui³ jña³ s?e⁴t?a³ cro²
(Mt. 27:32-56; Mr. 15:21-41; Jn. 19:17-30)

26 C?ia⁴ nca³ qui³cao⁴ Jesús, qui³tsoa³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Simón ?mi², xi³
cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo, xi³ ti¹nčhoa¹-ni³ nqui³chao³. Tsa³ca¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cro² nca³
coai⁴cao⁴ jton³-le⁴ Jesús. 27 Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tjio¹si¹jtsin³t?a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ tjio¹cji³?ntia¹va³.
28 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c?o¹fa³ya³t?a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ja⁴xti³ ya¹nchjin¹
Jerusalén, a³li² an³ chi¹?nta¹ntjai²-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ chi¹?ntao¹³ xi³
ti⁴t?a³tsaon⁴³-nio³ cao⁴ xi³ t?a³ts?e⁴ ?nti¹xti³-no³. 29 Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴?ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³
c?ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ ?nti⁴, je² ts?oa⁴ xi³ tsi² ?nti¹ tsa³c?a³,
c?oa⁴ je² chi³qui³ xi³ tsi² ?nti¹ qui³si³jcha¹. 30 C?ia⁴ c?oe⁴²ts?ia⁴cao⁴ nca³
coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ni³nto³: Ca²ta³ca³ne²son²-na³jin⁴, c?oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴
tja³jtsa³?ma³-na³jin⁴. 31 C?ia⁴ tsa² c?oa⁴²s?in⁴² je² cjoa⁴, c?ia⁴ nca³ xcoen¹
cjoan³ ya¹, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ c?ia⁴ nca³ qui³xi². 32 C?oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴t?a³
nqui²jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch?ao³ cjoan³, nca³ si⁴²c?en³. 33 C?ia⁴ nca³ ja³?ai³ ?nte³
jña³ nca³ ?nte³jco⁴c?en³ ?mi², tsa³ca¹t?a³ cro² ya⁴-ve⁴, c?oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ ch?ao³ cjoan³, jnco³ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c?oa⁴ xi³jnco³ nca³scon¹-le⁴.
34 C?ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: N?ai³, ti⁴cha³t?a³-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² coi³ ve³ jme³ xi³ s?in¹.
Qui³si³c?a³vi¹ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ ?ya³-ni³ xi³ c?oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴. 35 Cho⁴ta⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjio¹co³tsen³. Cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tjio¹vi³jno²que³, qui³tso²: Xi³ cja⁴?ai¹
tsa³c?a³sje³ntjai², ca²ta³v?a³sje³ntjai² yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, c?ia⁴ tsa² je²-vi⁴
xi³ Cristo xi³ ts?e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³?a¹jin³. 36 Je² so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴
qui³tsjoa³t?ain³, ji³cho²nčh?oe² ji³cho²cao⁴-le⁴ vinagre. 37 Qui³tso²-le⁴:
C?ia⁴ tsa² ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, ch?a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-
li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. 38 C?oa⁴-ti⁴ tji¹t?a³son²-le⁴ jnco³ en¹ cao⁴ letra griega,
latina, cao⁴ hebrea xi³ tso²: Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.
39 Jnco³ xi³ jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ch?ao³ cjoan³, xi³ cjio³ tjen⁴v?a³nqui³t?a³-le⁴,
qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, ch?a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³
ti⁴ji³-ni³, c?oa⁴ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴. 40 Xi³jnco³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² jcon³-lai⁴
Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ñ?ain³ xi³ ti¹s?e³-li². 41 Ña¹-vi⁴ nta³ va³quin²-
na¹ nca³ ti¹v?ai²-na¹ cjoa⁴ñ?ain³, nca³ chjoe¹-nia¹ jme³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ xi³
qui³n?ian², to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ch?ao³ qui³s?in³. 42 C?oa⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴ Jesús: Ti⁴cja³?ai³tsjen³-nai¹³ c?ia⁴ nca³ cjoa²?ai⁴coai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
li⁴. 43 C?ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nt?ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴
coi⁴jna³cao⁴-nai¹³ jña³ na³sca¹ chon³ nc?a³jmi³. 44 C?ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³
nchi³sen³-la⁴, coan³njion² nca³qui³jnta² son³?nte³ sa³?nta³ las tres nca³
ma³xon². 45 Je² ts?oi¹ coan³njion², c?oa⁴ qui³xi³jnta²jen³ va³sen³ je²
na³jño³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoa² nca³va³sen³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. 46 C?ia⁴ Jesús n?ion¹
qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: N?ai³ ja⁴ya³ ntsai⁴ v?e³jna²³ espíritu-na⁴ nt?ai⁴. C?ia⁴
nca³ je³c?oa⁴qui³tso² qui³cha³jta³. 47 C?ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴
tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, ts?a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
je² cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹. 48 Je² nca³ts?i³ cho⁴ta⁴xcon¹
xi³ tjio¹va³sen³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ coan³, qui³
nqui²ntia³ ni³?ya³-le⁴, jo³ to⁴tjio¹si¹jtsin³t?a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 49 To⁴nca³ cjin³
tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ts?i³ xi³ ve³xcon³ Jesús cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³
ji³nčhoa³tjen⁴nqui³-ni³le⁴ Galilea sa³?nta³ Jerusalén.

Qui3sca3ni1sʔen3nqui3 tsjo1
(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Jn. 19:38-42)

50 Coe4-ni3 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 José ʔmi2, xi3 tsʔe4 Arimatea jnco3
na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Judea, xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3. Je2 ni1 jnco3 cho4ta4nta3,
cʔoa4 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4. 51 Je2 li2coi3 tjin1jnco3-le4con3 cjoa4 xi3
tsa3cʔe1nta3, ni4je2-jin2 cjoa4 xi3 qui3sʔin3. Cʔoa4 je2 qui3sco2ya3-le4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 52 Je2-vi4 ji3cho2con3-le4 Pilato, qui3si3je1-le4
yao3-le4 Jesús. 53 Cʔia4 nca3 je3tsa3cʔa3jen4tʔa3 cro2, sábana tsa3cʔe1jte1jin3.
Qui3sca3ni1sʔen3nqui3 tsjo1 xi3 qui3tjo3ʔa2cja1 na4xi4, ya4 jña3 nca3 ni4-sa3
ʔya3-jin2 xi3 sʔe3jna3ya3. 54 Coi3 ni4čhjin3 víspera-le4 sʔoi1 pa2xco4, cʔia4
nca3 ja4me3 tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3. 55 Je2 ya1nchjin1 xi3 ña3tjen4
ji3nčhoa3-ni3 Galilea, qui3tjen4nqui3-le4, qui3sco2tsen3 tsjo1-ve4 cʔoa4 jo3-
sʔin2 nca3 qui3sʔe3jna3 yao3-le4. 56 Qui3-ni3, tsa3ca3tio2nta3 xqui3 xi3 na4sca1
njen4 cao4 xqui3xi1ne1, cʔoa4 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 qui3si3cja1ya3 jo3 tso2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3.

24

Ja3ʔa3ya2jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3
(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 Cʔia4 nca3 ni4čhjin3 tai2nco4 nca3 to2tsʔin3 xo3ma2na4, cjai1nca3
ta4njion2ya3 ji3nčhoa3 jña3 qui3jna3 tsjo1-ve4. Ja3ʔai3cao4 xqui3 xi3 na4sca1
njen4, xi3 tsa3cʔe1nta3. Cʔoa4 tjen4cao4-sa3 nqui2jnco3jao2 ya1nchjin1.
2 Coan3sjai3-le4 la4jao4-ve4 nca3 je3qui3tji3 tʔa3xin2-le4 tsjo1-ve4. 3 Cʔia4
nca3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3, li2coi3 coan3sjai3-le4 yao3-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesús. 4 Cʔia4 nca3
cʔoa4coan3-ve4, to4coan3xcon1-le4 ya1nchjin1-ve4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2-vi4. Coe4-ni3
jao2 cho4ta4 xi3 yʔa3cja1 na3jño3jnčho3 xi3 jo3 fa3te3, tsa3qui3ncha3tʔa3-
le4. 5 Qui3tsa3cjon1-le4, tsa3qui3ncha3jten3 tʔa3na3nqui3, cʔia4 je2 cho4ta4
qui3tso2-le4: A1-ni3 ti3ma3fa3sjai3-si1nio3 i4 jin3 cʔen3-vi4 je2 xi3 ti1jna3con3-
ni3. 6 Li2coi3 i4 ti1jna3-vi4, to4nca3 ja3ʔa3ya2-ni3le4. Ti4cja3ʔai3tsjaon3 jo3-sʔin2
tsa3cja1cao4-no3, cʔia4 nca3 ti1jna3-sa3 ya4 Galilea. 7 Qui3tso2: Ma3chjen1-ni1
nca3 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 cha4ni2tʔa3-le4 ntsja3 cho4ta4tsʔen4, nca3 cro2 sʔe4tʔa3,
cʔoa4 cjoa4ʔa1ya3-ni3le4 nca3 ma3jan2-ni3 ni4čhjin3. 8 Cʔia4 je2 ja3ʔai3tsjen3-
le4ʔni3 en1-le4 Jesús. 9 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3nčhoa3-ni3 ya4 tsjo1-ve4 qui3tsjoa3-le4
cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 te3jnco3 cao4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3cʔa3, xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3yi3je3 je2
cjoa4 je2-vi4. 10 María Magdalena, Juana, María na4-le4 Jacobo, cao4 xi3cʔa3
xi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 pa2stro4 je2 cjoa4 je2-vi4. 11 To4cjoa4sca1 tsa3ve3con3
en1-le4, li2coi3 coan3cjain1-le4. 12 To4nca3 ji3so2tjen4 Pedro, qui3to2ca3 jña3
qui3jna3 tsjo1-ve4. Cʔia4 nca3 qui3sco2tsen3sʔen3, ja4ncha3 to4je2 na3jño3 xi3
qui3sʔe3jte1jin3 Jesús. To4coan3xcon1-le4 coi3 cjoa4 xi3 coan3-ve4.

Tjin1 xi3 coan3ya4 ntia42
(Mt. 16:12-13)

13 Coe4-ni3, ti4coi3-ni3 ni4čhjin3 jao2 cho4ta4 tjio1fi2 jnco3 na4xi4na3nta1
xi3 Emaús ʔmi2, xi3 jao2-la4 hora cjin3 ti1jna3-le4 Jerusalén. 14 Cʔia4
nca3 tjio1fi2, tjio1fao1ya3-ni3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 coan3-ve4. 15 Cʔoa4coan3
nca3 tjio1fao1ya3-ni3, cʔoa4 nca3 tjio1cjo3na3nqui3-le4 xi1ncjin1, ti4je2-ni3 Jesús
ji3cho2tʔa3čhian3-le4, to4ña3 qui3tsjen3-ni3. 16 To4nca3 xcon4 qui3sʔe3chjoa2-
le4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 scoe4xcon3 Jesús. 17 Cʔoa4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Jme1 en1-ni3
xi3 cho3va2-nio3vi4 nca3 ti3mao3. Cʔoa4 je2 tsa3qui3ncha3. Nʔion1 va3 cjoan3.

18 Qui3nchja4 jnco3 xi3 Cleofas ʔmi2, qui3tso2-le4: A3 to4ji3 to4jnco3 ni1 xi3
cjoa2ʔai4 ni2xa3tʔai3 Jerusalén, xi3 li2coi3 tsa3ʔyai3 cjoa4 xi3 ya4 cʔoa4coan3
coi3 ni4čhjin3-vi4. 19 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Jme1 cjoa4-ni3. Cʔia4 cho4ta4-
ve4 qui3tso2-le4: Tsʔe4 Jesús cho4ta4 nazareno, xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Ni3na1. Cjai1nca3 ma3yi3je3-le4 cjoa4, cʔoa4-ti4 ma3yi3je3-le4 en1 nqui3xcon4
Ni3na1, cʔoa4 nqui3xcon4 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1. 20 Cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4
na4ʔmi3 cao4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-na4jin4 qui3sca3ni1tʔa3 nca3 qui3ni2cʔen3, cʔoa4
tsa3ca1tʔa3 cro2. 21 To4nca3 jain4-jin4 qui3cho2ya2-lai4jin4 nca3 ti4je2-ni3
xi3 cʔoe42chji1ntjai2 cho4ta4 Israel. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 cji3ma3-sa3, ntʔai4 jan2
ni4čhjin3 nca3 cʔoa4coan3 coi3 cjoa4-vi4. 22 Cʔoa4-ti4 cʔa3 ya1nchjin1 xi3
ti4jin4-ni14jin4 tsa3qui3ncha1xcon1-na3jin4. Ta4njion2ya3 qui3 ya4 tsjo1-ve4.
23 A3li2coi3-xo1 coan3sjai3-le4 yao3-le4. Ji3nčhoa3-ni3 qui3tso2: Cʔoa4-xo1ti4
tsa3ve3 sen1-le4 a2ncje4 xi3 qui3tso2-le4 nca3 Cristo ti1jna3con3-ni1. 24 Qui3
cʔa3 xi3 ti4jin4-ni14jin4 ya4 tʔa3 tsjo1-ve4, cʔoa42-ti4 chon3 coan3sjai3-le4 jo3
nca3 qui3tso2 ya1nchjin1-ve4, to4nca3 je2 li2coi3 tsa3ve3 Jesús. 25 Cʔia4
Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Jo1 to4chi4con13, cʔoa4 xi1jin3 ni4ma4-no3 nca3 tsi2
nti4ton4 coan3cjain1-no3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 qui3tso2 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 26 A3 tsi2 tsa2 coan3chjen1 nca3 Cristo tsa3cja3ʔa1
cjoa4ñʔain3 je2 cjoa4-vi4, cʔoa4 nca3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4. 27 Cʔia4
Jesús tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3 qui3tso2ya3tsen3-le4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tji1tʔa3 xon4
Escrituras xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4, sa3ʔnta3 xi3 tsʔe4 Moisés cao4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 xi3
qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 28 Cʔia4 ji3cho2čhian3 na4xi4na3nta1ʔnti1 jña3
nca3 tjio1fi2, Jesús cʔoa4qui3sʔin3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cjin3 coai4-sa3. 29 To4nca3
je2 jao2 cho4ta4-ve4 cjoa4nʔion1 qui3sʔin3-le4, qui3tso2-le4: Ti4jna3cao4-
na3jin4 nca3 je32coan3xon2, cʔoa4 tsʔoi1 je3qui3sca3ntjai2. Ja3ʔa3sʔen3, cʔoa4
tsa3cʔe2jna3cao4. 30 Xi3 coan3-ni3, tsa3cʔe2jna3tʔa3cao4 ya1mi2xa4, Jesús
qui3scoe1 nio4xti2la4, qui3si3chi3con3tʔain3, qui3si3xcoa4, cʔoa4 qui3tsjoa3-
le4. 31 Cʔia4 qui3tjo3ʔai2nqui3 xcon4, cʔoa4 tsa3ve3xcon3-ʔni3 to4nca3 je2 qui3
qui3cha3 nqui3xcon4 nca3 je2. 32 Tsa3cja1cao4 xi1ncjin1: A3 tsi2 tsa2 cjai1
tsjoa3ya3 coan3-le4 ni4ma4-na1, cʔia4 nca3 tsa3cja1cao4 na4jmi1-na1 ya4ya3
ntia42, cʔoa4 cʔia4 nca3 qui3sco3xʔa1nqui3 xcoan32 jo3 tso2 en1 xi3 tji1tʔa3
xon4 Escrituras. 33 Ti4coi3-ni3 hora tsa3qui3so1tjen4. Qui3 ya4 Jerusalén.
Coan3sjai3-le4 xi3 te3jnco3 xi3 tjio1xco1 cao4 xi3cʔa3 xi3 ya4 tjio1cao4. 34 Xi3
tjio1tso2: Cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1 nca3 ja3ʔa3ya2-le4 Nai3-na1, cʔoa4 coan3tsen3
nqui3xcon4 Simón. 35 Cʔia4 je2 xi3 jao2-ve4 tsa3cʔe1 na4jmi1 jme3 xi3 coan3-
le4 ya43ntia42, cʔoa4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsa3ve3xcon3 Jesús cʔia4 nca3 qui3si3xcoa4
nio4xti2la4.

Coan3tsen3 Jesús nqui3xcon4 xi3 te3jnco3
(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Jn. 20:19-23)

36 Tjen4 nca3 tjio1nchja4 je2 cjoa4-vi4, Jesús je2 soa3 tsa3ca3sen2jna3jin3
va3sen3-le4, qui3tso2-le4: Nchʔan1 ti4yo3 nca3 jon2-vi4. 37 Cʔia4 nca3tsʔi3
nʔion1 qui3tso3cjon1, tsa3ca3tio2xcon1, qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 tsa3ve3 jnco3
espíritu. 38 To4nca3 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A1-ni3 nca3 ti3yo3xcon1-si1ni3no3,
a1-ni3 nca3 nʔion1 tjio1si1cjao1jin3-si1ni3 ni4ma4-no3. 39 Cho1tsen3-lao43
ntsa4 ntso4coa3, nca4 ti4ʔan3-nia3: Cha1jon3-nao13, cho1tsaon3, nca4 je2
xi3 espíritu ʔmi2 ni4yao3-jin2 ni4ni3nta3-jin2 tjin1-le4, jo3-sʔin2 ʔyao3 nca3
tjin1-na3. 40 Cʔia4 nca3 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 je2-vi4, tsa3ca3co1-le4 ntsja3

cao4 ntso4co4. 41 To4nca3 je2 cje3 ma3cjain1-jin2le4, nca4 nʔion1 tsjoa3-le4, cʔoa4 tjio1xcon1. CʔIa4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A3 tjin1 i4tse1-no3 xi3 ma3vi3chi3-ni3. 42 CʔIa4 je2 qui3tsjoa3 i4tse1-le4 jti4qui3chjan1 cao4 jnco3 čhjoa4ntsjen1-le4 cho4se2rra4. 43 Jesús qui3scoe1, qui3squi3ne3 nqui3xcon4 nca3 je2. 44 CʔIa4 qui3tso2-le4: Je2-vi4 en1 xi3 tsa3cja3cao4-no3 cʔIa4 nca3 an3 tsa3ca2te4jna3cao4-no3, nca3 ma3chjen1-ni1 nca3 coi4tjo3son2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4-ve4 xi3 tjio1tʔa3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Moisés, cʔoa4 ya4 xon4libro-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 ya4 xon4 xi3 Salmo ʔmi2. 45 CʔIa4 qui3sco3ʔai2ʔnte3-le4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4cho4ya3-si1ni3le4 xi3 tjio1tʔa3 xon4 Escritura. 46 Qui3tso2-le4: CʔOa42-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3 xon4, nca3 cʔoa42-sʔin2 coan3chjen1 nca3 je2 Cristo tsa3cja3ʔa1 cjoa4ñʔain3, cʔoa4 nca3 ja3ʔa3ya2jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3 nca3 coan3 jan2 ni4čhjin3, 47 cʔoa4 nca3 coi4no2cjoa4ya3jin3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1 cao4 jan3ʔain1-le4, nca3 ma3chjen1-le4 nca3 si42cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4, cʔoa4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 cha4tʔa3-le4 je1-le4. Coai4tsʔia4-cjoan2ni3 ya4 Jerusalén. 48 CʔOa4 jon2 nio13 xi3 cʔoao43 cjoa4qui2xi4 coi3 cjoa4 je2-vi4. 49 Coe4-ni3 an3 si3ca3sen1-no3 je2 xi3 qui3si3sʔe3nqui3-no3 NʔAi3-na4, to4nca3 jon2 ti4yo3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 Jerusalén, sa3ʔnta3 nca3 sa4co2-no3 nca3nʔion1 xi3 ncʔa1 nčhoa1-ni3.

Jesús qui3cha3ni2 ncʔa3jmi3
(Mt. 16:19-20)

50 Qui3cao4 sa3ʔnta3 Betania. Tsa3cjen1ncʔa3 ntsja3, qui3si3chi3con3tʔain3. 51 Tjen4 nca3 ti1si1chi3con3tʔain3, tsa3ca3sen2xin2-le4, cʔoa4 qui3cha3ni2 ncʔa3jmi3. 52 Xi3 je3tsa3ve3xcon1 Jesús, cao4 tse3 cjoa4tsjoa3 qui3 ya4 Jerusalén. 53 CʔOa4 tjio1ntsjai2 ya43 yo4nco4, tjio1vʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1. CʔOa4 ca2ta3ma3.

En¹nta³ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴Cristo jo³sˀin² Juan qui³squi³

Je² en¹ cho⁴ta⁴² coan³

1 Cˀia⁴ nca³ to²tsˀin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ to⁴cˀoa⁴ ti¹jna³ je² en¹. Je² en¹ ti¹jna³tˀa³
Ni³na¹. Je² en¹ ña³qui³ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 2 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³tˀa³ Ni³na¹ cˀia⁴
nca³ to²tsˀin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. 3 Je² tsa³cˀe¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². Tsa² tsin² je²,
ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³sˀe³nta³. 4 Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³.
Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ je² lˀi¹ xi³ siˀˀi³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 5 Je² lˀi¹ siˀˀi³sen³
jña³ nca³ njion²-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴njion² li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ tˀa³tsˀe⁴
lˀi¹-ve⁴. 6 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xˀin⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, je² xi³ Juan ˀmi².
7 Jo³-ni³ tsa² testigo ja³ˀai³, nca³ cˀoa⁴sˀin² tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je² lˀi¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³tsˀi³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Juan. 8 A³li²je²-
jin² xi³ je² lˀi¹. To⁴je² xi³ ja³ˀai³ tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ lˀi¹-ve⁴. 9 Je²-ve⁴
je² lˀi¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ ja³ˀai³ i⁴ son³ˀnte³-vi⁴, xi³ siˀˀi³sen³-
le⁴ nca³tsˀi³ cho⁴ta⁴. 10 I⁴ son³ˀnte³-vi⁴ tsa³cˀe²jna³, cˀoa⁴ je² tsa³cˀe¹nta³
son³ˀnte³. To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³ˀnte³-vi⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³. 11 Ja³ˀai³
jña³ tsˀe⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³tjao². 12 Nca³tsˀi³ jo³
tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ je² tsa³ve³tjao², qui³tsjoa³ˀnte²-le⁴ nca³ ˀnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹
coan³, je² nca³tsˀi³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ jan³ˀain¹-le⁴, 13 xi³ tsi² tsa²
njin¹ qui³tsin³-ni³, ni⁴ tˀa³tsˀe⁴-jin² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, ni⁴ tˀa³tsˀe⁴-
jin² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ xˀin⁴, to⁴nca³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tsin³-ni³. 14 Je²
en¹ cho⁴ta⁴² coan³. I⁴ tsa³cˀe²jna³jin³-na¹. (Tsa³ˀya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-
le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tsˀe⁴ to⁴jnco³ ˀnti¹-le⁴ Nˀai³-na¹.) Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 15 Je² Juan cˀoa⁴sˀin² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³
tˀa³tsˀe⁴. Nˀion¹ qui³nchja⁴, cˀoi⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ntai⁴ xi³ cˀoa⁴-na¹ qui³xin³-
no³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³, je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tso²ˀva³ cao⁴ an³,
nca⁴ je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³-na³. 16 Ja⁴sa³tse³ ja⁴sa³tse³-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³
qui³tjoe¹-na¹ nca³tsˀia³² xi³ tsˀe⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nˀion¹ tse³ tjin¹-
le⁴. 17 To⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Moisés qui³tsˀai² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ja³ˀai³ xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Jesucristo. 18 Ni⁴to⁴ˀya³-jin² ni⁴cˀia³-jin²
tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹. Je² to⁴jnco³ ˀnti¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³tˀa³ Nˀai³-na¹, je² xi³ cˀoa⁴sˀin²
qui³tso²ya³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴.

Je² en¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Juan
(Mt. 3:11-12; Mr. 1:7-8; Lc. 3:15-17)

19 Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Juan, cˀia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³si³ca³sen¹
xa¹ je² na⁴ˀmi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ levitas tsˀe⁴ Jerusalén, jme¹-ni³ nca³
sco¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³le⁴ Juan: Ji³, ˀya¹-ni³. 20 Juan qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³,
li²coi³ tsa³cˀe¹ˀma³, to⁴nca³ cˀoa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² an³-jian²³ Cristo. 21 Cˀia⁴
qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: ˀya¹-ni³ˀni³. A³ ji³ ni¹³ Elías. Qui³nchja⁴ Juan:
A³li² an³-jian²³. A³ ji³ ni¹³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹. Ma³jain², qui³tso². 22 Cˀoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ˀya¹-cjoan²ni³ ji³, nca³ cˀoa⁴cˀoin¹-ni³lai⁴jin⁴
je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³jin⁴. Jo¹ si³ xi³ ti⁴tˀa³tsi⁴-ni³. 23 Juan qui³tso²:
An³ nia¹³ xi³ nˀion¹ nchja²³ ya⁴ ˀnte³tˀa³xin²tˀa³. Tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²-
le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹. 24 Je²

cho4ta4 xi3 qui3ni2ca3sen1tʔa3-le4 Juan tsʔe4 cho4ta4 fariseos. 25 Cʔoa4sʔin2
qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4 Juan: A1-ni3 nca3 ma3-ni3li2 va3te2nta1, tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 ji3
ni13 Cristo, ni4 Elías-jin2, ni4je2-jin2 cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1.
26 Cʔia4 Juan qui3tso2-le4: An3 va3te3nta13-nia3 na3nta1, to4nca3 ti1jna3jin3-no3
jnco3 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 ʔya3xcon3. 27 Je2-vi4 ntai4 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1tjen4nqui3-na3.
Je2 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 tso2ʔva3 cao4 an3, sa3ʔnta3 li2coi3 va3quin2-na3 nca3
sco3jnta13 čhjoa4xin1-le4 jte1-le4. 28 Je2 cjoa4 xi3 coan3-vi4 ya4 cʔoa4 coan3 ya4
Betábara ya4 xi3ncoa3-ni3le4 je2 nta1je4 Jordán, jña3 nca3 Juan tsa3ca3te1nta1.
29 Xi3 coan3 nchaon3 Juan tsa3ve3 Jesús xi3 ti1nčhoa1con3-le4, cʔoi4qui3tso2:
Coe4-ni3 ʔnti1 va3rre2-le4 Ni3na1, xi3 fa3ʔa1xin2 je1-le4 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3.
30 Je2-vi4 ntai4 xi3 qui3xin3-no3: Cjoa4ʔai1tjen4nqui3-na3 jnco3 cho4ta4xʔin4.
Je2 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 tso2ʔva3 cao4 an3, nca4 je2 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 ti1jna3-na3.
31 An3 li2coi3 tsa3ʔve3xcoan3, to4nca3 ja2ʔai4 ca3te3nta13-nia3 na3nta1, jme1-
ni3 nca3 cho4ta4 Israel scoe4-si1ni3 nca3 je2. 32 Juan cʔoa4sʔin2 qui3tsjoa3
en1 cʔoi4qui3tso2: Tsa3ʔve3 je2 Espíritu Santo nca3 ji3tjo3jen3-ni3 ncʔa3jmi3,
jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 ni4se3 paloma, qui3sa3sen3jna2son2-le4 Jesús. 33 An3 li2coi3
tsa3ʔve3xcoan3, to4nca3 je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3 nca3 na3nta1 coa3te3nta13-
nia3, je2-ve4 xi3 cʔoi4qui3tso2-na3: To4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 jchai4, xi3 je2 Espíritu Santo
cjoa4ʔai1jen3tʔain3-le4, xi3 ya4 sa4sen1jna3son2-le4, je2-vi4 ntai4 xi3 va3te1nta1-
ni3 Espíritu Santo. 34 An3 tsa3ʔve3, qui3tsjoa3 en1-na4 nca3 je2-vi4 xi3 ʔnti1-le4
Ni3na1.

Je2 xi3 ti1tjon2 coan3 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús

35 Xi3 coan3 nchaon3 ti4ya4 ti1jna3-nca1ni3 Juan cao4 jao2 cho4ta4-
le4. 36 Ti1co3tsen3-le4 Jesús xi3 ya4 tso2ʔva3, cʔoi4qui3tso2: Coe4-ni3
ʔnti1 va3rre2-le4 Ni3na1. 37 Je2 nca3 jao2 cho4ta4-le4 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 nca3
qui3nchja4, cʔia4 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 Jesús. 38 Cʔia4 qui3si3cʔo1fa3 Jesús, tsa3ve3
nca3 tjio1fi2tjen4nqui3-le4, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Jme1 xi3 vi3jnchi3sjao3. Cʔia4
qui3nchja4 nca3 jao2: Rabí (je2 en1-vi4 Maestro tso2-ni3), jña1-ni3 ti3jnai3.
39 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Nčhoao13 cho1tsaon3. Cʔia4 ji3nčhoa3, tsa3ve3 jña3
ti1jna3. Ya4 tsa3ca3tio2cao4 cʔia4 ni4čhjin3-ve4, nca3 je2 hora jo3-ni3 tsa2
las cuatro nca3 ma3xon2. 40 Je2 Andrés, ntsʔe4 Simón Pedro, jnco3 nca3
jao2-ve4 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 Juan, cʔoa4 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 Jesús. 41 Je2-vi4
ti1tjon2 coan3sjai3-le4 ti4tsʔe4-ni3 ntsʔe4 xi3 Simón ʔmi2, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4:
Je3coan3sjai3-na3jin4 je2 Mesías (Cristo tso2-ni3 je2 en1-vi4). 42 Cʔia4 ja3ʔai3cao4-
le4 Jesús. Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús ti1co3tsen3-le4 qui3tso2: Ji3 ni13 Simón, ʔnti1-le4
Jonás. Ji3 Cefas cʔoin1-li2 (je2 en1-vi4 la4jao4 tso2-ni3).

Jesús nchja4-le4 Felipe cao4 Natanael

43 Xi3 coan3 nchaon3 Jesús me3-le4 nca3 coai4 ya4 Galilea. Qui3sa3te3jin3
Felipe, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Tʔin3tjen4nqui3-nai13. 44 Felipe, ya4 Betsaida
tsʔe4, je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Andrés cao4 Pedro. 45 Felipe qui3sa3te3jin3
Natanael, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Je3coan3sjai3-na3jin4 Jesús, ʔnti1-le4 José, xi3 ya4
Nazaret tsʔe4, jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsa3ca1jna3 Moisés cao4 cho4ta4
xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 46 Natanael qui3tso2-le4: A3 tjin1 xi3 nta3
xi3 Nazaret fa3ʔai3-ni3. Felipe qui3tso2-le4: Nčhoai13 cho1tsain3. 47 Cʔia4
nca3 Jesús tsa3ve3 Natanael xi3 ti1nčhoa1con3-le4, qui3tso2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4: Ne3
jnco3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 cho4ta4 israelita, xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4chʔa2na4cha4-jin2.
48 Natanael qui3tso2-le4: Jña1-ni3 tsa3ʔya3-ni3nai13. Jesús qui3nchja4-nca1ni3:

To4nqui3-ni3 nca3 cje3 nchja4-jin2li2 Felipe, cʔia4 nca3 ya4 ti3jna3nqui3 ya1
higo tsa3ʔve3-le23. 49 Natanael qui3tso2-le4: Rabí, ji3 ni13 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1,
ji3 ni13 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 Israel. 50 Jesús cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: A3 coi3
nca3 ma3cjain1-li2 nca3 cʔoa4ca2xin3-le23 nca3 tsa3ʔve3-le23 nca3 ti3jna3nqui3
ya1 higo. Jcha4-sai3 cjoa4 xi3 nqui2sa4 xcon1 tjin1. 51 Qui3tso2-le4: Ña3qui3
cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3: Ni4čhjin3 xi3 fi2-sa3ni3 jcha4-
nio13 ncʔa3jmi3 nca3 ti4xʔa4 cao4 je2 a2ncje4 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, xi3 fi2mi3, xi3
vi3tjo3jen3tʔain3-le4 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4, je2 Jesús.

2

Cjoa4vi3xan3 xi3 qui3sʔe3 ya4 Caná

1 Xi3 coan3jan2-ni3 ni4čhjin3 qui3sʔe3 jnco3 cjoa4vi3xan3 ya4 Caná xi3
tsʔe4 Galilea. Ya4 ti1jna3 na4-le4 Jesús. 2 Cʔoa4-ti4 qui3no2cjoa4-le4 Jesús
cao4 cho4ta4-le4 jña3 chi3xan2 cho4ta4. 3 Cʔia4 nca3 je3tʔa3 vino, na4-
le4 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Tsin2-le4 vino-jin2. 4 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4:
Jme1 xi3 tjin1-na1 cao4 ji3, chjon42. Cje3 fi3cho1-jin2 hora-na4. 5 Na4-le4
cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ʔnta3: Cʔoa4tʔiaon43 ni4tjo3son2-lao43 nca3yi3je3 xi3 je2
coi4tso4-no3. 6 Ya4 tjio1 jaon3 ti42 tsian3 xi3 la4jao4, xi3 na3nta1 sʔe3ya3,
jo3sʔin2 si1tsje3-ni3 cho4ta4 judíos. Jao2 jan2-la4 ni3sa3na3nta1 jcho1ya3 ti42-ve4
nca3 jnco1jnco1. 7 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Ti4nchao3 na3nta1 ti42-ve4. Cʔia4
qui3si3tse3ntjai2. 8 Cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Chʔa4sjao3 na3nta1-ve4, ta4nquin1cao4-
lao43 ma3xtoan2. Qui3cao4-le4. 9 Ma3xtoan2-ve4 qui3sco2tʔa3 je2 na3nta1 xi3
qui3tsʔon1ya3 vino. Li2coi3 tsa3ve3 jña3 jaʔʔai3-ni3 (to4nca3 je2 choʔʔnta3
xi3 tsa3cʔa3sje3 na3nta1 tsa3ve3). Cʔia4 ma3xtoan2-ve4 qui3nchja4-le4 je2 xʔin4
xi3 ti1vi3xan3. 10 Cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 ti1tjon2 tsjoa1 vino xi3
nqui2sa4 nta3. Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3tse3, cʔia4 tsjoa1 xi3 li2coi3 to4jo3 nta3.
To4nca3 ji3 to4tsa3cʔe2jna3tjao2-ni1 je2 vino xi3 nqui2sa4 nta3 saʔʔnta3 ntʔai4.
11 Je2-vi4 choa4 xi3 tsa3cʔe2jna3 ti1tjon2-le4 nca3yi3je3 choa4 xi3 Jesús qui3tsjoa3
ya4 Caná xi3 tsʔe4 Galilea. Cʔoa4sʔin2 tsa3ca3co1son2tsen3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4.
Cʔia4 coan3cjain1-le4 cho4ta4-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3 je2-vi4,
qui3jen3 ya4 Capernaum Jesús, cao4 na4-le4, cao4 ntsʔe4, cao4 cho4ta4-le4.
To4jnco3jao2 ni4čhjin3 tsa3ca3tio2 nca3 ya4.

Jesús si1tsje3 yo4nco4
(Mt. 21:12-13; Mr. 11:15-16; Lc. 19:45-46)

13 Je3cji3ma3čhian3-le4 sʔoi1 pa2xco4 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 judíos. Qui3mi3 Jesús
ya4 Jerusalén. 14 Ya4ya3 yo4nco4 qui3sa3te3jin3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1va3te1na3
nčha4ja4 cao4 va3rre2, cao4 ni4se3 paloma. Cʔoa4-ti4 ya4 tjio1 je2 xi3
si1cʔa3ntjai2 taon4. 15 Jesús qui3si3nta3 jnco3 nʔo1, tsa3cʔaon3sje3 nca3tsʔi3
yo4nco4 cao4 va3rre2-ve4 cao4 nčha4ja4-ve4. Tsa3cʔe1tsao3va3 taon4-
le4 xi3 taon4 si1cʔa3ntjai2. Ña3qui3 qui3si3ncha3nca3jten3 ya1mi2xa4-le4.
16 Cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 je2 xi3 tjio1va3te1na3 ni4se3 paloma: Chaʔʔa2xion23
je2-vi4. A3li2 nti4tsin4-jin2 nʔiaon23 ntʔia3-le4 Nʔai3-na4. 17 Cʔia4 jaʔʔai3tsjen3-
le4 cho4ta4-le4 nca3 tji1tʔa3 xon4: Nʔion1 sin3-na3 ntʔia3-li4 saʔʔnta3
coan3xcʔen1jin3-nia13. 18 Cʔia4 cho4ta4 judíos cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Jme1 choa4
xi3 vʔai23 nca3 cʔoi4nʔiain23. 19 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Ti4qui3xo1yao3
je2 yo4nco4-vi4, to4jan2 ni4čhjin3 cʔoe3nta3-nia3. 20 Cʔia4 qui3tso2 cho4ta4
judíos: Ña3chan2jaon3 no1 qui3sʔe3nta3-ni3 je2 yo4nco4-vi4. Cʔoa4 ji3-ʔni3,

a3 to4jan2 ni4čhjin3 cʔoe1nta3-ni3. 21 To4nca3 je2 yo4nco4 xi3 je2 yao3-le4
qui3tso2-le4 Jesús. 22 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús ja3ʔa3ya2jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3, je2 cho4ta4-le4
cʔoa4sʔin2 ja3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 nca3 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4. Cʔia4 coan3cjain1-le4 je2
xon4 Escritura cao4 je2 en1 xi3 Jesús qui3nchja4.

Jesús ve3 nca3tsʔi3

23 Ya4 ti1jna3 ya4 Jerusalén cʔia4 nca3 qui3sʔe3jna3 sʔoi1 pa2xco4. Cjai1nca3
ncjin2 xi3 coan3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 jan3ʔain1-le4, nca3 tsa3ve3 jña3-le4 choa4
xi3 qui3tsjoa3. 24 To4nca3 Jesús li2coi3 tjin1jnco3-le4con3 nca3tsʔi3, nca3 Jesús
je3ve3 nca3tsʔi3. 25 Li2ʔya3 xi3 Jesús coan3chjen1-le4 xi3 cʔoa4coi4tso4-le4 jo3
cjoan3 cho4ta4. Je2 ve3 jo3 cjoan3 cho4ta4.

3

Jesús fa1cao4 Nicodemo

1 Tjin1 jnco3 cho4ta4 fariseo xi3 Nicodemo ʔmi2, cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 judíos.
2 Je2-vi4 ja3ʔai3nčhʔoe2 Jesús nca3 njion2, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Rabí, ʔya3-ni14jin4
nca3 ji3 ja2ʔai4 jo3-ni3 jnco3 Maestro. Qui3si3ca3sen1-li2 Ni3na1. Ni4ʔya3-
jin2 xi3 tsjoa1 choa4 xi3 vʔai23 nca3 ji3, tsa2 Ni3na1 li2coi3 ti1jna3cao4. 3 Cʔia4
Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2: Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-le23, je2
xi3 tsi2 jtsin1 nqui2jnco3 cʔa2, li2coi3 coan4 scoe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1.
4 Cʔia4 qui3tso2 Nicodemo: Jo1 coan4-ni3 nca3 jtsin1 cho4ta4 xi3 je3coan3
jchi1nca3. A3 coan42 cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3 nqui2ntia3 tsʔoa4 na4-le4, cʔoa4 jtsin1-ʔni3.
5 Jesús qui3nchja4: Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-le23, je2
xi3 tsi2 qui3tsin3 tʔa3tsʔe4 na3nta1 cʔoa4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Espíritu Santo, li2coi3 coan4
cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 6 Je2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 yao3 tsin3-ni3, yao3
ni1. Je2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Espíritu Santo tsin3-ni3, espíritu ni1. 7 A3li2 ma3xcon1-
jin2li2 jo3 ca2xin3-le23: Ma3chjen1 nca3 nqui2jnco3 cʔa2 jtsion13. 8 Je2 ntjao4
to4jña3-ni3ve4 cjo3na3jon3-ni1, cʔoa4 no2ʔya2-ni3lai4 nca3 fa3ne3, to4nca3 li2coi3
ʔyai3 jña3 nca3 nčhoa1-ni3, ni4 jña3 fi2. Cʔoa4sʔin2 ma3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Espíritu Santo qui3tsin3-ni3. 9 Nicodemo cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Jo1 ma3-ni3 nca3
cʔoa4 ma3-ni3. 10 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: A3 tsi2 tsa2 ji3 maestro-le4 cho4ta4 Is-
rael, cʔoa4 li2coi3 ʔyai3-ʔni3 je2-vi4. 11 Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4
xi3 xin3-le23, je2 xi3 ʔyai34-jin4 no2cjoa4-ni14jin4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 qui3cho2tsen3-
lai4jin4 coi3 xi3 vʔai24-jin4 en1-na4jin4. Cʔoa4 jon2 li2coi3 chjoao13 en1-
na4jin4. 12 Tsa2 je3cʔoa4qui3xin3-no3 jña3-le4 xi3 chon3 son3ʔnte3, cʔoa4 li2coi3
ma3cjain1-no3, jo1sʔin2 coan4cjain1-no3 tsa2 cʔoa4xin1-no3 jña3-le4 xi3 chon3
ncʔa3jmi3. 13 Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 qui3mi3 ncʔa3jmi3, to4je2 xi3 ya4 ja3ʔai3jen3-
ni3, je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 ti1jna3 ncʔa3jmi3. 14 Jo3 qui3sʔin3 Moisés nca3
qui3sco2mi3tjen4 je2 ye4 ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3, cʔoa4sʔin2 ma3chjen1 nca3
je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 tjo1mi3tjen4-ni3, 15 jme1-ni3 nca3 nca3tsʔi3-si1ni3 xi3
ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús, li2coi3 cha4, to4nca3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3
nca3ntsjai2.

Ni3na1 cʔoa4sʔin2 coan3tsjoa3que3 son3ʔnte3

16 Nca4 Ni3na1 cʔoa4sʔin2 coan3tsjca3que3 son3ʔnte3 nca3 qui3tsjoa3
je2 xi3 to4jnco3 ʔnti1-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 nca3tsʔi3-si1ni3 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4
tʔa3tsʔe4, li2coi3 cha4, to4nca3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2. 17 Nca4
Ni3na1 li2coi3 xa1 qui3si3ca3sen1-ni3 ʔnti1-le4 nca3 cʔaon4ne2-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3
cho4ta4son3ʔnte3, to4coi42 nca3 cʔoa4sje3ntjai2 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. 18 Je2 xi3

ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Jesús, li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}ne^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2}
xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}, je^{3}ti^{1}jna^{3}ne^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}, nca^{4}
tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} coan^{3}ecjain^{1}-le^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} je^{2} to^{4}jnco^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1}. 19 Je^{2} l^{ʔ}i^{1} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} i^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4}
coan^{3}tsjoa^{3}que^{3} cjoa^{4}njion^{2} cao^{4}-ni^{3} l^{ʔ}i^{1}, nca^{4} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3}.
Coi^{3} nca^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}ne^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}. 20 Je^{2} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4} s^{ʔ}in^{1},
ma^{3}jti^{3}que^{3} l^{ʔ}i^{1}, li^{2}coi^{3} ya^{4} nčhoa^{1} jña^{3} tjin^{1} l^{ʔ}i^{1}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2}coi^{3}
coan^{4}tsen^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}in^{1}. 21 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}
xi^{3} s^{ʔ}in^{1}, nčhoa^{1}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{2} l^{ʔ}i^{1}-ve^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4}tsen^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-
le^{4} nca^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}.

Je^{2} mi^{2}yo^{4}-le^{4} x^{ʔ}in^{4} xi^{3} vi^{3}xan^{3}

22 Xi^{3} coan^{3}-ni^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} Jesús cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} ya^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3} Judea. Ya^{4}
tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3}cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}nta^{1}. 23 Juan c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}nta^{1}
ya^{4} Enón čhian^{3}-le^{4} Salim, nca^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} tjin^{1} na^{3}nta^{1} nca^{3}ya^{4}. Cho^{4}ta^{4}
ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{2} qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{1}nta^{1}. 24 Juan cje^{3} ni^{2}cja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3}-jin^{2} nto^{4}ya^{1}.
25 Tsa^{3}cjao^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Juan cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos jo^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} si^{1}tsje^{3}-
ni^{3}. 26 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2} ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{2} Juan c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Rabí, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}ai^{23} en^{1}-
li^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Jesús xi^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3}cao^{4}-li^{2} xi^{3}ncoa^{3}nta^{1}-ni^{3} Jordán. Coe^{4}-
ni^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2} va^{3}te^{1}nta^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ña^{3}qui^{3} je^{2} fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{2} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}. 27 Juan
c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Li^{2}jme^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-
ni^{3}le^{4}. 28 Jon^{2} nio^{13} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3} testigo-na^{4} jo^{3} qui^{3}xian^{3}: A^{3}li^{2} an^{3}-jian^{23}
Cristo, to^{4}nca^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} qui^{3}ni^{2}ca^{3}sen^{1} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-na^{3}. 29 Je^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4}
chjon^{42} je^{2} x^{ʔ}in^{4}-le^{4}. To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} mi^{2}yo^{4}-le^{4} x^{ʔ}in^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} se^{1}jna^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}, nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-
le^{4}, cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}ma^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3} tso^{2} x^{ʔ}in^{4}-ve^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}-
na^{4} coan^{4}tse^{3}ya^{3}. 30 Ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} je^{2} Cristo ca^{2}ta^{3}mi^{3}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}, nqui^{2}sa^{4}
ca^{2}ta^{3}sa^{3}sen^{1}tjen^{4}nquia^{3} nca^{3} an^{3}.

Je^{2} xi^{3} nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3} ja^{4}nc^{ʔ}a^{1}

31 Je^{2} xi^{3} nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3} ja^{4}nc^{ʔ}a^{1}, je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}
son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, cho^{4}ta^{4}son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} ni^{1}, to^{4}je^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} nchja^{4}. Je^{2} xi^{3}
nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}. 32 Je^{2}-vi^{4} tsjoa^{1} en^{1}-le^{4} jme^{3}
xi^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3} cao^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} cjoe^{1} en^{1}-le^{4}. 33 Je^{2}
xi^{3} cjoe^{1} en^{1}-le^{4}, je^{2}-vi^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}nta^{3} nca^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}.
34 Je^{2} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}, je^{2} en^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} nchja^{4}. Ni^{3}na^{1}
li^{2}coi^{3} fa^{3ʔ}a^{1}cho^{4}ya^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{1} Espíritu Santo. 35 Je^{2} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-na^{1} tsjoa^{3}que^{3}
^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4}, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}ya^{3} ntsja^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}. 36 Je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}
t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2}. Je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2}
ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, li^{2}coi^{3} scoe^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3}
je^{2} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3}ne^{2}-le^{4}.

4

Jesús fa^{1}cao^{4} chjon^{42} samaritana

1 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} tsen^{3} coan^{3}-le^{4} Jesús nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}
nca^{3} Jesús nqui^{2}sa^{4} ncjin^{2} tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}nta^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} Juan, 2 (Nta^{3}
tsa^{2} tsi^{2} je^{2} cjoan^{2} Jesús xi^{3} va^{3}te^{1}nta^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4},) 3 Jesús
ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4} Judea, nqui^{2}ntia^{3} qui^{3} ya^{4} Galilea. 4 Coan^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3}
ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}to^{3}jin^{3} ya^{4} Samaria. 5 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} ji^{3}cho^{2} Samaria jña^{3} nca^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}
Sicar ^{ʔ}mi^{2}, ya^{4} čhian^{3}-le^{4} ^{ʔ}nte^{3} xi^{3} Jacob qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} José, je^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4}. 6 Ya^{4}

ti1jna3 je2 pilana3nta1 xi3 ts?e4 Jacob. Cjai1nca3 ji3jta3-le4 ntia42 Jesús, c?ia4
tsa3c?e2jna3t?a3 je2 pilana3nta1-ve4. Je2 hora jo3-ni3 tsa2 nchi3sen3. 7 Ja3?ai3
jnco3 chjon42 xi3 ts?e4 Samaria. Ji3cho2 cja3?a1 na3nta1. Jesús c?oi4qui3tso2-
le4: T?ai2-nai13 xi3 sc?oia4. 8 (Je2 cho4ta4-le4 je3qui3 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4. Qui3
ca3tse3 xi3 cji3ne3.) 9 Je2 chjon42 samaritana c?oi4qui3tso2-le4: Jo1 ma3-
ni3 nca3 ji3 xi3 cho4ta4 judío na3nta1 ni2je1-nai13, nca3 chjon42 samaritana
nca3 an3. Je2 cho4ta4 judíos li2coi3 fa1cao4 cho4ta4 samaritanos. 10 Jesús
c?oi4qui3tso2-le4: Tsa2 ?yai3 cjoa4tjao2-le4 Ni3na1 c?oa4 tsa2 ?ya3xcoin3 je2 xi3
c?oa4tso2-li2: T?ai2-nai13 xi3 sc?oia4, ji3 xi3 si4je1-lai4 nca3 je2, c?oa4 je2 tsjoa1-
li2 na3nta1 xi3 ti1jna3con3. 11 C?ia4 chjon42-ve4 qui3tso2-le4: Señor, a3li2jme3 xi3
qui3ch?ai23 xi3 ch?a2sje3-ni3 na3nta1. Cjai1nca3 na4nca4 je2 nca4jao4-ve4. Jña1-
ni3ve4?ni3 tjin1-li2 je2 na3nta1 xi3 ti1jna3con3. 12 A3 ji3 ni13 ti1tjon2-le4 n?ai3-
na4jin4 Jacob, xi3 qui3tsjoa3-na3jin4 je2 pila-vi4. Je2 tsa3c?i3 na3nta1 xi3 i4 tjia1-
vi4, cao4 xti3-le4 cao4 nčha4ja4-le4. 13 C?ia4 Jesús c?oi4qui3tso2-le4: To4?ya3-ni3
xi3 sc?oi1 je2 na3nta1-vi4 coan4fa3ti2 nqui2ntia3-le4. 14 To4nca3 je2 xi3 sc?oi1
je2 na3nta1 xi3 an3 tsjoa3-le4, ni4c?ia3-jin2 ti4coan4fa3ti2-ni3le4. Je2 na3nta1 xi3
an3 tsjoa3-le4, to4ya42 s?e3jna3jin3-le4 jo3-ni3 na3nta1 xi3 cji24nc?a3jin3-le4, xi3
tsjoa1 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2. 15 C?ia4 chjon42-ve4 qui3tso2-le4: Señor,
t?ai2-nai13 je2 na3nta1 je2-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 ti4coan4fa3ti2-ni3na3, c?oa4
li2coi3 ti4?i4 cjoe2?e4 cja3?a3-nia3. 16 C?oi4qui3tso2 Jesús: T?in3 ti4no2cjoa4-lai4
x?in4-li4, nčhoai13 i4-vi4. 17 Qui3nchja4 chjon42-ve4 c?oi4qui3tso2: Tsin2-na3
x?in4-jin2. Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Cjai1 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 ca2si3, tsin2-na3 x?in4-jin2.
18 Coan3 aon2 x?in4 je3qui3s?e3-li2. Je2 xi3 tjin1-li2 nt?ai4-vi4, a3li2 je2 x?in4-
li4. Je2-vi4 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 ca2si3. 19 Chjon42-ve4 qui3tso2-le4: Señor, je3ti2?ve3
nca3 ji3 xi3 no2cjoa4yai3 t?a3ts?e4 Ni3na1. 20 Je2 n?ai3-na4jin4 tsa3ve3xcon1
Ni3na1 i4 ni3nto3-vi4. To4nca3 jon2 c?oa4vi3xon13 nca3 ya4 Jerusalén ya4
?nte3 jña3 nca3 ma3chjen1 nca3 ?ya3xcoan1 Ni3na1. 21 C?ia4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4:
Chjon42, ca2ta3ma3cjain1-li2 nca3 cjoa4?ai1 hora, c?ia4 nca3 ni4?i4-jin2 ni3nto3-
vi4, ni4ya4 Jerusalén-jin2, jcha4xcon13 N?ai3-na1. 22 Jon2-?ni3 ?ya3xcon13-
nio3 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ?yao3, to4nca3 jin4-jin4 ?ya3xcon1-ni34jin4 xi3 ?yai34jin4, nca4
cho4ta4 judíos fa3?ai3-ni3 xi3 v?a3sje3ntjai2. 23 To4nca3 cjoa4?ai1 hora, c?oa4
je3ja3?ai3, c?ia4 nca3 je2 xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ve3xcon1 Ni3na1, scoe4xcon1
N?ai3-na1 cao4 ni4ma4-le4 c?oa4 cao4 cjoa4?ya3xcon1 xi3 ña3qui3 c?oa4tjin1,
nca4 je2 N?ai3-na1 c?oa4-ti4 va1sjai3 cho4ta4 xi3 c?oa4s?in2 scoe4xcon1 nca3 je2.
24 Ni3na1 espíritu ni1. Je2 xi3 ve3xcon1 nca3 je2, ma3chjen1 nca3 ve3xcon1
cao4 ni4ma4-le4 c?oa4 cao4 cjoa4?ya3xcon1 xi3 ña3qui3 c?oa4tjin1. 25 C?ia4
chjon42-ve4 c?oa4qui3tso2-le4: ?ve3-nia13 nca3 cjoa4?ai1 je2 Mesías, je2 xi3
Cristo ?mi2. C?ia4 nca3 je2 cjoa4?ai1, ña3qui3 c?oa4coi4tso4-na1 jo3 chon3
nca3yi3je3. 26 Jesús c?oi4qui3tso2-le4: An3 nia13 je2 xi3 fa2cao4-le23. 27 C?ia4
ja3?ai3 cho4ta4-le4. Jo3 to4coan3xcon1-le4 nca3 Jesús ti1fa1cao4 jnco3 chjon42.
To4nca3 ni4?ya3-jin2 xi3 qui3tso2: Jme1-ni3 xi3 cho2na3nqui3, a3xo4 jme1-ni3
en1 xi3 cha2coai4 chjon42-ve4. 28 C?ia4 chjon42-ve4 tsa3c?e1jna3 ni3sa3-le4, qui3
ya4 na4xi4na3nta1, c?oi4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4x?in4-ve4: 29 Nčhoao13 cho1tsen3-
lao43 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 c?oa4qui3tso2-na3 nca3yi3je3 jo3 qui3s?ian3. Tsa2 je2-
vi4 xi3 Cristo ?mi2. 30 C?ia4 cho4ta4 ji3tjo3-ni3 na4xi4na3nta1, ja3?ai3nčh?oe2
nca3 je2. 31 Je2 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús tjio1v?e1ts?oa3-le4, c?oi4qui3tso2: Rabí, ti4chi3.
32 Jesús c?oi4qui3tso2-le4: Tjin1-na3 xi3 va2cjen4-nia3 xi3 tsi2 coi3 ?yao3 nca3
jon2. 33 C?ia4 cho4ta4-le4 nca3 i4 nca3 jan1 nchja4cao4 xi1ncjin1: ?ya1-ni3

xi3 ca2fa3ʔai3cao4-le4 xi3 coa4cjen4. 34 Qui3nchja4 Jesús: Je2 xi3 va2cjen4-
nia3, nca3 cʔoa4sʔian3 jo3sʔin2 me3-le4 je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3 cʔoa4 nca3
si3jncoa3 xa1-le4. 35 A3 tsi2 tsa2 vi3xon13 nca3 jon2: Cha3-sa3 nqui2ño3
sa1 nca3 coi4cho2 je2 ni4čhjin3 nca3 sʔe4xco1 xi3 ma3jcha1. Ne3 cʔoa4xin3-
no3, cho1ʔai2nquio3 xcon3, cho1tsen3-lao43 son3ʔnte3, nca4 je3ji3cho2taon3
ni4čhjin3-le4 nca3 sʔe4xco1. 36 Je2 xi3 vʔe1xco1 ntje4, ma3chji1-le4. Vʔe1xco1
ntje4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 je2 xi3
vʔe1ntje2 tjin1-si1ni3le4 cjoa4tsjoa3 cao4 je2 xi3 vʔe1xco1 ntje4. 37 Je2-vi4 en1
xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4: Jnco3 xi3 vʔe1ntje2, cʔoa4 cja4ʔai1-ʔni3 xi3 vʔe1xco1 ntje4.
38 An3 qui3si3ca3sen13-no3 nca3 cʔoe1xco13 ntje4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 jon2 qui3sʔe3nqui3
cjoa4ma4-no3 nca3 qui3ni2xa1-lao43. Cja4ʔai1 xi3 qui3sʔe3nqui3 cjoa4ma4-le4
nca3 qui3si3xa1, cʔoa4 jon2 qui3ni2qui3njaon3. 39 Cjai1nca3 ncjin2 cho4ta4
samaritanos xi3 ya4 tsʔe4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 coan3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús
xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 en1-le4 chjon42-ve4 xi3 cʔoa4sʔin2 qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4: Ña3qui3
cʔoa4qui3tso2-na3 nca3yi3je3 jo3 qui3sʔian3. 40 Ncjin2 cho4ta4 samaritanos
ji3nčhoa3nčhʔoe2 Jesús, tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 nca3 ya4 ca2ta3vʔe2jna3cao4. Jao2
ni4čhjin3 ya4 tsa3cʔe2jna3 Jesús. 41 Nqui2sa4 ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 coan3cjain1-
le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 en1-le4 Jesús. 42 Cho4ta4 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 chjon42-ve4:
A3li2 tsa2 to4coi3 nca3 ma3cjain1-na3jin4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 en1-li4. Cʔoa4-
ti4 je3ca2no2ʔyai24-jin4 nca3 jin4, cʔoa4 ʔya3-ni14jin4 nca3 je2 xi3 ña3qui3
cjoa4qui2xi4 vʔa3sje3ntjai2 cho4ta4, je2 Cristo ʔmi2.

Jesús si1nta3 jnco3 ʔnti1ti3

43 Xi3 coan3 jao2-ni3 ni4čhjin3 ji3tjo3-ni3 nca3ya4. Qui3 ya4 Galilea.
44 Sa3ʔnta3 je2 soa3 Jesús cʔoa4qui3tso2 nca3 jnco3 xi3 nchja4ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Ni3na1 li2coi3 ʔya3xcon1 ya4 na3nqui3 xi3 tsʔe4. 45 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2 ya4
Galilea, je2 cho4ta4 galileos cjai1nca3 nta3 tsa3ve3tjao2, nca3 je3tsa3ʔya3-le4
nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 qui3sʔin3 ya4 Jerusalén cʔia4 nca3 sʔoi1, nca3 cʔoa4-ti4
qui3 cho4ta4-ve4 je2 sʔoi1. 46 Nqui2ntia3 ti4ja3ʔai3-nca1ni3 Jesús ya4 Caná
xi3 tsʔe4 Galilea, jña3 nca3 je2 na3nta1 qui3tsʔon1ya3 vino. Ya4 Capernaum
ti1jna3 jnco3 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2. ʔnti1-le4 ti1mʔen3. 47 Cʔia4 nca3
qui3nčhʔoe1 nca3 Jesús ji3nčhoa3-ni3 Judea, ja3ʔai3 ya4 Galilea, qui3con3-
le4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 nca3 ca2ta3vi3tjo3jen3, ca2ta3si1xqui3-le4 ʔnti1-le4 nca3
je3me3mʔen3. 48 Cʔia4 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 jchao43 choa4
cʔoa4 cjoa4xcon1, li2coi3 coan4cjain1-no3. 49 Je2 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2
cʔoi4qui3tso2: Señor, tʔian4-nai13 cjoa4nta3, nčhoa1jain3 nca3 cje3 mʔen3-jin2
ʔnti1-na4. 50 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Tʔin3, ʔnti1-li4 ti1jna3con3-ni1. Je2 cho4ta4-
ve4 coan3cjain1-le4 en1-le4 Jesús. Qui3-ʔni3. 51 Cʔia4 nca3 je3ti1fi3cho2jen3
cho4ta4-ve4, je2 cho4ta4cho4ʔnta3-le4 ji3tjo3nčhʔoe2 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: ʔnti1-
li4 ti1jna3con3-ni1. 52 Cʔia4 je2 qui3sco2na3nqui3-ni3le4 jo3 chon3 nca3
coan3xan4-ni3le4. Cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Nco2jña4 la una coan3xan4-le4 ntʔai4.
53 Cʔia4 qui3sʔe3jin3nta3-le4 nʔai3-le4 nca3 ti4coi3-ni3 hora-ve4 cʔia4 nca3
Jesús cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: ʔnti1-li4 ti1jna3con3-ni1. Coan3cjain1-le4 nca3 je2 cao4
nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1 ni3ʔya3-le4. 54 Je2 xi3 coan3 jao2 cʔa3-ni3 choa4 xi3 qui3tsjoa3
Jesús nca3 ji3nčhoa3-ni3 Judea nca3 ja3ʔai3 ya4 Galilea.

5

Jnco3 xi3 ti1mʔen3 ya4 Betesda

1 Xi3 je3coan3 je2 cjoa4 je2-vi4, jnco3 ni4čhjin3 sʔoi1 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 judíos
qui3mi3 Jesús ya4 Jerusalén. 2 Ti1jna3 ya4 Jerusalén ya4 xo4ntjoa4 nchʔoa1-
le4 cho4 jnco3 tanque na3nta1 xi3 Betesda ʔmi2 nca3 en1 hebreo. Aon2
corredor tjin1-le4. 3 Ya4nqui3 corredor cjai1nca3 ncjin2 cho4ta4 cjio3 xi3
tjio1mʔen3, xi3 xca4, xi3 chi4ʔnque1, xi3 qui3xi2 cjoan3, xi3 tjio1co3ya3-
le4 nca3 jtin1ya3 na3nta1-ve4. 4 Ja4sa3cʔoa4 tjin1 ni4čhjin3 cʔia4 nca3 jnco3
a2ncje4 vi3tjo3jen3ya3 tanque-ve4, cʔoa4 si1cʔo1jin3 na3nta1-ve4. Je2 xi3
ti1tjon2 vi3tjo3jen3ya3 tanque-ve4 nca3 je3qui3tin2ya3 na3nta1-ve4, coan3nta3-
ni3 to4jña3-ni3le4 chʔin3 xi3 tjin1-le4. 5 Ya4 ti1jna3 jnco3 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3
coan3 can3 čhja3ʔaon2-jan2 no1 ti1mʔen3. 6 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús tsa3ve3 nca3
ti1qui3jna3 cho4ta4-ve4, coan3jin3-le4 nca3 nʔion1 coa2tse3 nca3 ti1mʔen3,
cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: A3 me3-li2 nca3 coan4ntai3. 7 Qui3nchja4 xi3 ti1mʔen3:
Señor, tsin2-na3 cho4ta4xʔin4-jin2 xi3 cʔoa4ncʔa3-na3, xi3 si42ca2jna3ya3-na3
tanque cʔia4 nca3 ma3tin2ya3 na3nta1-ve4. Tjen4 an3 nčhoa13 cja4ʔai1 xi3
je3ji3tjo3jen3ya3 ti1tjon2-na3. 8 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Ti2so4tjain4, chjoai13
ni3jña3-li4, cʔoa4 to2mjain3. 9 Nti4ton4 coan3nta3 cho4ta4-ve4, qui3scoe1
ni3jña3-le4, qui3ʔni3. Cʔia4 je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 ni1. 10 Cʔia4
cho4ta4 judíos qui3tso2-le4 xi3 coan3nta3-ve4: Ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 ntʔai4-
vi4. Tsin2-li2 ʔnte3-jin2 nca3 jchʔai4 ni3jña3-li4. 11 Cho4ta4-ve4 qui3tso2-
le4: Je2 xi3 ca2si1nta3-na3, je2 soa3 cʔoa4ca2tso2-na3: Chjoai13 ni3jña3-li4,
cʔoa4 to2mjain3. 12 Cʔia4 qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4: ʔya1 xi3 cʔoa4ca2tso2-li2:
Chjoai13 ni3jña3-li4, cʔoa4 to2mjain3. 13 Je2 xi3 coan3nta3-ve4 li2coi3 ve3 ʔya3-
ni3ve4, nca4 Jesús ji3tjo3xin2jin3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1 ya4 ʔnte3-ve4. 14 Cʔia4
nca3 coan3scan3-ni3 Jesús qui3sa3te3jin3-nca1ni3 cho4ta4-ve4 ya43 yo4nco4,
cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Coe4-ni3 je3coan3ntai3, a3li2 ti4je1-jin2 vi3jnchi3-ni3, jme1-ni3
nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ti4cjoa4ʔai1ne2-ni3li2 xi3 nqui2sa4 to4ʔai1 tjin1. 15 Cho4ta4-ve4
qui3, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4 judíos: Je2 Jesús xi3 qui3si3nta3-na3. 16 To4coi3
cjoa4-vi4 je2 cho4ta4 judíos qui3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-le4 Jesús, me3-le4 nca3
si42cʔen3, nca3 Jesús cʔoi4qui3sʔin3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3. 17 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-
le4: Je2 Nʔai3-na4 si1xa1 sa3ʔnta3 ntʔai4-vi4, cʔoa4 an3 si3xa13. 18 Cʔia4 nqui2sa4
to4nʔion1 me3-le4 cho4ta4 judíos nca3 si42cʔen3, nca4 tsi2 tsa2 to4je2 ni4čhjin3
ni2cja1ya3 ti1fa3ʔa3to3ntjai2. Cʔoa42-ti4 Jesús Nʔai3-na4 qui3tso2-le4 Ni3na1,
cʔoa4sʔin2 ti1si1nco1son2 yao3-le4 cao4 Ni3na1.

Je2 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 vʔe1nta3jin3-le4 nca3tsʔi3

19 Cʔia4 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4
xi3 xin3-no3: Li2jme3 xi3 ma3 sʔin1 ʔnti1 nca3 to4je2-ni1, to4coi3 xi3 je2 ve3
jo3 sʔin1 Nʔai3-na1. Je2 nca3yi3je3 xi3 sʔin1 Nʔai3-na1, cʔoa4-ti4 sʔin1 ʔnti1-
le4. 20 Je2 Nʔai3-le4 cjai1nca3 to4tsjoa3que3 ʔnti1-le4, cʔoa4sʔin2 va3co1-le4
nca3yi3je3 xi3 cʔoa4sʔin1 nca3 je2. To4jo3 coa4co2sa3le4 jña3-le4 xi3 nqui2-
sa4 xcon1 tjin1, jme1-ni3 nca3 to4coan4xcon1-si1ni3no3. 21 Jo3sʔin2 je2 Nʔai3-
na1 cjo3mi3tjen4 cʔen3, tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 ʔnti1-
le4 tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 ʔya3 xi3 me3-le4. 22 Tsi2 tsa2 je2 Nʔai3-
na1 xi3 vʔe1nta3jin3-le4 cho4ta4, to4nca3 coi3 xa1 tsa3cʔe1jna3ya3-ni3 ntsja3
ʔnti1-le4, 23 jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4sʔin2 nca3tsʔi3 scoe4xcon1-si1ni3 ʔnti1-le4
jo3sʔin2 ve3xcon1 Nʔai3-na1. Je2 xi3 tsi2 ve3xcon1 ʔnti1-le4, cʔoa4-ti4 tsi2
ve3xcon1 Nʔai3-na1 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1 ʔnti1-le4. 24 Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3

cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3: Je2 xi3 nčhʔoe1 en1-na4, cʔoa4 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3, tjin1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2. Li2jme3 cjoa4ñʔain3 sʔe4-le4, to4nca3 je3ji3tjo3-ni3 cjoa4vi3ya3, je3tjin1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3. 25 Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3: Cjoa4ʔai1 hora, cʔoa4 je3ja3ʔai3, cʔia4 nca3 je2 xi3 cʔen3 cjoi4nčhʔoe1 jta4-le4 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1. Je2 xi3 cjoi4nčhʔoe1 coa4tio4con3-ni1. 26 Jo3sʔin2 nca3 Nʔai3-na1 tjin1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 xi3 ti4tʔa3tsʔe4-ni3, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 qui3tsjoa3-le4 ʔnti1-le4 nca3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 xi3 ti4tʔa3tsʔe4-ni3. 27 Cʔoa4-ti4 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 nca3 cʔoe42nta3jin3, nca4 je2 ni1 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4. 28 A3li2 ma3xcon1-jin2no3 je2-vi4. Cjoa4ʔai1 hora cʔia4 nca3 je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1 ya4 nchʔoa1cʔen3 cjoi4nčhʔoe1-le4 jta4-le4. 29 Cʔoa4 coi4tjo3-ni3 nca3tsʔi3, je2 xi3 cjoa4nta3 qui3sʔin3 cjoa4ʔa1ya3-ni3le4, sʔe4-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3, to4nca3 je2 xi3 cjoa4tsʔen4 qui3sʔin3 cjoa4ʔa1ya3-ni3le4, sʔe4-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3.

Je2 testigo xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo

30 A3li2jme3 xi3 ma3 sʔian3 nca3 to4ʔan3. Jo3sʔin2 nčhʔoe3-le4 Nʔai3-na1, cʔoa4sʔin2 vʔe3nta3jian3. Vʔe3nta3jian3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, nca4 tsi2 tsa2 an3 va3sje23 jo3sʔin2 me3-na3, to4nca3 to4jo3-sʔin2 me3-le4 je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3, je2 Nʔai3-na1. 31 Tsa2 ti4ʔan3-nia3 tsjoa3 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4, je2 en1-na4 li2coi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 32 Cja4ʔai1 xi3 tsjoa1 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4. ʔve3-nia13 nca3 je2 xi3 cʔoa4tso2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4, ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1 xi3 tso2. 33 Jon2 qui3ni2ca3sen1chon3-lao43 Juan. Je2-vi4 xi3 qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 34 To4nca3 an3 li2coi3 va3sje3sian23 en1 xi3 tsjoa1 cho4ta4. Coi3 cʔoa4xian3, jme1-ni3 nca3 jon2 coi2tjo4ntjai2-si1nio3. 35 Juan xi3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 lʔi1 xi3 ti1ti2, cʔoa4 xi3 si1ʔi3sen3. Cʔoa4 jon2-ʔni3 coan3me3-no3 nca3 qui3ni2tsjoa3 i4tse1-lao43 yao3-no3 jnco3 tjo2 cao4 xi3 i3sen3-le4. 36 To4nca3 an3 tjin1-na3 xi3 nqui2sa4 nta3 si1qui2xi4ya3nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 Juan. Je2 xa1 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-na3 Nʔai3-na1 nca3 si3jncoa23, ti4je2-ni3 xa1 xi3 cʔoa4sʔian3, cʔoa4sʔin2 si1qui2xi4ya3nta3 tʔa3tsʔan4 nca3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3 Nʔai3-na1. 37 Je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3, je2 Nʔai3-na1, je2 xi3 qui3tsjoa3 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4. Ni4cʔia3-jin2 qui3no2ʔyao23 jta4-le4, ni4 tsa3ʔya3-jion23 jo3 cji3 nca3 je2. 38 Ni4 tjin1jin3ntsjai2-jin2no3 en1-le4, nca3 je2 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3si3ca3sen1, li2coi3 ma3cjain1-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 39 Jon2 fa3sjai3jion3 xon4 Escrituras, nca4 jon2 ni2cja3ʔai3tsjaon3 nca3 cʔoa4sʔin2 sʔe4-no3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2. Je2 xon4 Escrituras xi3 tsjoa1 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4. 40 Jon2-ʔni3 cai3-no3 nčhoa1nčhʔoe2-nao13, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4sʔin2 sʔe4-si1ni3no3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3. 41 An3 li2coi3 cjoe1 je2 cjoa4je3ya3 xi3 tsjoa1-le4 xi1ncjin1 cho4ta4. 42 To4nca3 an3 ʔve3xcon3-no3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 tsjoa3chao3 Ni3na1 nca3 jon2. 43 Ja2ʔai4-nia13 cao4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Nʔai3-na4, to4nca3 jon2 li2coi3 chjoe1-nao13. Tsa2 cja4ʔai1 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1 cao4 ti4tsʔe4-ni3 jan3ʔain1, cʔoa4 to4sa3 je2 chjoao13-ʔni3. 44 Jo1sʔin2 coan4cjain1-no3 nca3 jon2 xi3 chjoao13 cjoa4je3ya3 xi3 cho4ta4 tsjoa1-le4 xi1ncjin1, cʔoa4 li2coi3 fa3sjao3 je2 cjoa4je3ya3 xi3 to4jnco3 je2 Ni3na1 tsjoa1. 45 A3li2 ni2cja3ʔai3tsjen3-jion23 tsa2 an3 xi3 coa3nqui3-no3 nqui3xcon4 Nʔai3-na1. Tjin1 xi3 cʔoa4sʔin2 va1nqui3-no3, je2 Moisés, ti4je2-ni3 xi3 nʔion1tʔa3 ta3con23. 46 Cʔia4 tsa2 jon2 coan3cjain1-no3 jo3 qui3tso2 Moisés, coan4cjain1-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4 tsa2cai3-ni3, nca4 je2 xi3 qui3-

squi^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔan^{4}. 47 Tsa^{2} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3} jo^{3} tso^{2} xon^{4}-le^{4} Moisés, jo^{1}-sʔin^{2}ni^{3} coan^{4}cjain^{1}-no^{3} en^{1}-na^{4}.

6

Jesús si^{1}cjen^{2} aon^{2} jmi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}
(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17)

1 Xi^{3} coan^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}, Jesús qui^{3} xi^{3}ncoa^{3}nta^{1}-ni^{3} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3} Galilea
ya^{4} tsʔe^{4} Tiberias. 2 Jo^{3} nca^{3} ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} qui^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4}, nca^{4}
tsa^{3}ve^{3} je^{2} choa^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} Jesús, nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3} xi^{3}
tjio^{1}mʔen^{3}. 3 Jesús qui^{3}mi^{3}jon^{3} ni^{3}nto^{3}, ya^{4} tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}jna^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}.
4 Je^{3}nčhoa^{1}čhian^{3}-le^{4} sʔoi^{1} pa^{2}xco^{4} xi^{3} tsʔe^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos. 5 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3}
Jesús qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}-le^{4}, tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3} li^{2} cʔoa^{4}cji^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}con^{2}-le^{4}.
Cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Felipe: Jña^{1} coi^{4}nta^{1} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} xi^{3} coa^{4}cjen^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-vi^{4}.
6 To^{4}cʔoa^{42}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}sco^{2}tʔa^{3}-ni^{3} Felipe, nca^{4} je^{3}tjin^{1}jin^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}
sʔin^{42}. 7 Felipe qui^{3}nchja^{4}: Li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4}-ni^{3}le^{4} jao^{2} ciento vi^{2}xo^{4} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4},
jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} i^{4}tse^{1ʔ}i^{4}tse^{1} squi^{4}ne^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3}. 8 Cʔia^{4} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4},
je^{2} Andrés, ntsʔe^{4} Simón Pedro, cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: 9 Jnco^{3} ti^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} i^{4}-vi^{4},
aon^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} cebada-le^{4} cʔoa^{4} jao^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3} jti^{4} yʔa^{3}. Jo^{1} tjin^{1}
coan^{4}-le^{4} xo^{4}na^{4}tjin^{1}-vi^{4}, nca^{4} ncjin^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3}. 10 Cʔia^{4} cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} Jesús:
Ca^{2}ta^{3}va^{3}tio^{2}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-vi^{4}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} tjin^{1} li^{4}ji^{4} ya^{4} ʔnte^{3}-ve^{4}. Tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}
jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} aon^{2} jmi^{3} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}xʔin^{4}. 11 Jesús qui^{3}scoe^{1} je^{2} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}-
ve^{4}. Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}, qui^{3}si^{3}cʔa^{3}vi^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-
le^{4}. Cʔoa^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}ve^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}cʔa^{3}vi^{1}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3}cʔa^{3} xi^{3} ya^{4} tjio^{1}.
Ti^{4}cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2}ni^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} jti^{4}, jo^{3} tjin^{1} coan^{3}me^{3}-le^{4}. 12 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} nta^{3}
coan^{3}squi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}, Jesús cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}: Tʔe^{2}xco^{13} xcoa^{4}-
le^{4} xi^{3} ca^{2}vʔa^{3}nqui^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} cjoi^{4}tson^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}. 13 Tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}xco^{1},
te^{3}jao^{2}-la^{4} ni^{4}sin^{4}ya^{1} coan^{3} je^{2} xcoa^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} aon^{2} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} cebada xi^{3}
tsʔa^{3}nqui^{3} nca^{3} je^{3}tsa^{3}cjen^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 14 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3} je^{2} choa^{4} xi^{3}
qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} Jesús, cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}: Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}
nchja^{4}ya^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, je^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}.

Jesús tso^{2ʔ}va^{3}son^{2} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}
(Mt. 14:22-27; Mr. 6:45-52)

15 Tsen^{3} coan^{3}-le^{4} Jesús nca^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} tsoa^{4}, nca^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} sʔin^{42}. Ti^{4}qui^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} ni^{3}nto^{3} nca^{3} to^{4}je^{2}. 16 Cʔia^{4}
nca^{3} je^{3}coan^{3}xon^{2}, ji^{3}tjo^{3}jen^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}, ji^{3}cho^{2} ya^{4} ntai^{3} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}.
17 Ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}sʔen^{3} jnco^{3} chi^{3}tso^{3}, qui^{3} ya^{4} Capernaum, nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3} xi^{3}ncoa^{3}nta^{1}.
Je^{3}coan^{3}njion^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} Jesús cje^{3} fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}con^{2}-jin^{2}le^{4}. 18 Jo^{3} qui^{3}tsin^{3}ncʔa^{3}
na^{3}nta^{1} nca^{3} je^{2} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} nʔion^{1} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}. 19 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3}
tsa^{2} jnco^{3} hora, cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} tsa^{3}ve^{3} Jesús nca^{3} tso^{2ʔ}va^{3}son^{2} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3},
ti^{1}nčhoa^{1}čhian^{3}-le^{4} ya^{4} chi^{3}tso^{3}. Jo^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}.
20 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: An^{3} nia^{13}, a^{3}li^{2} jcon^{3}-jion^{23}. 21 Cʔia^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} coan^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}scoe^{1}sʔen^{3} Jesús ya^{4}ya^{3} chi^{3}tso^{3}. Nti^{4}ton^{4}
ji^{3}cho^{2} chi^{3}tso^{3} ya^{4} ʔnte^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} tjio^{1}fi^{2}.

Cho^{4}ta^{4} va^{1}sjai^{3} Jesús

22 Xi^{3} coan^{3} nchaon^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1} xi^{3}ncoa^{3}nta^{1} jan^{1} tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3}
tsin^{2}-sa^{3} chi^{3}tso^{3} ya^{4}-ve^{4}, to^{4}jnco^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}ya^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Jesús.
To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús li^{2}coi^{3} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}sʔen^{3}, to^{4}je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}. 23 Xi^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1}

chi3tso3 ja3ʔai3-ni3 ya4 Tiberias, ya4 čhian3 jña3 nca3 tsa3cjen2 nio4xti2la4 cʔia4
nca3 je2 Nai3-na1 je3qui3tsjoa3 cjoa4nta3. 24 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 cho4ta4 nca3
Jesús li2 ya4 ti1jna3, ni4cho4ta4-le4jin2, je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1-sa3ve4 qui3sʔen3
ya4 chi3tso3-ve4, ja3ʔai3 ya4 Capernaum, tsa3ca1sjai3 Jesús.

Jesús je2 nio4xti2la4 xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3

25 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3sa3te3jin3 xi3ncoa3nta1 jan1, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Rabí,
cʔia1 ja2ʔai4 i4-vi4. 26 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3
cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, nca3 jon2 ti3vi3jnchi3sjai3-nao13, a3li2coi3-jin2 nca3
je2 choa4 qui3ʔyao3, to4coi3 nca3 tsa3qui3cho3 nio4xti2la4, cʔoa4 coan3squio3.
27 Ti4xao13 a3li2 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 vi3cha32 xi3 fi3tson3, to4nca3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2
xi3 vi3cha32 xi3 ti1jna3ntsjai2 xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2, xi3 je2
ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 tsjoa1-no3. Je2 ʔnti1-le4 xi3 Nʔai3-na1 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔe1choa4.
28 Cho4ta4-ve4 cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: Jme1 xi3 sʔiain4-jin4, jme1-ni3 nca3
si4xa1-si1ni3lai4jin4 Ni3na1 jo3-sʔin2 me3-le4. 29 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Je2-
vi4 xa1 xi3 me3-le4 Ni3na1, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan4cjain1-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2
Cristo xi3 Ni3na1 qui3si3ca3sen1. 30 Cʔia4 cho4ta4-ve4 cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4ʔni3:
Jme1-ni3 choa4 xi3 cʔoai4-na3jin4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 jcha4-si1ni3jin4,
cʔoa4 coan4cjain1-na3jin4 xi3 tʔa3tsi4. Jme1 xa1 xi3 nʔiain23 ji3. 31 Ne3 je2
nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1 tsa3cjen2 je2 nio4xti2la4 maná ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3, jo3-
sʔin2 tji1tʔa3 xon4: Qui3si3cjen2 je2 nio4xti2la4 xi3 ja3ʔai3-ni3 ncʔa3jmi3. 32 Cʔia4
Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3:
A3li2coi3 je2 Moisés xi3 qui3tsjoa3-no3 je2 nio4xti2la4 xi3 ncʔa3jmi3 ja3ʔai3-ni3,
to4nca3 Nʔai3-na4 je2-vi4 xi3 tsjoa1-no3 je2 nio4xti2la4 xi3 ncʔa3jmi3 fa3ʔai3-ni3
xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 33 Je2 nio4xti2la4 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, je2 xi3 vi3tjo3jen3-
ni3 ncʔa3jmi3, xi3 tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. 34 Cho4ta4-
ve4 cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Señor, tʔai2ntsjai2-na3jin4 je2 nio4xti2la4 je2-vi4. 35 Jesús
qui3tso2-le4: An3 nia13 je2 nio4xti2la4 xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3. Je2
xi3 fa3ʔai3con2-na3 nca3 an3, a3li2 cʔia3 coan4vao3-le4. Je2 xi3 ma3cjain1-
le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4, a3li2 cʔia3 coan4fa3ti2-le4. 36 To4nca3 cʔoa4qui3xin3-no3,
nta3 tsa2 an3 je3tsa3ʔya3-nao13, li2coi3 ma3cjain1-no3. 37 Je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3
tsjoa1-na3 Nʔai3-na1 cjoa4ʔai1con3-na3, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 fa3ʔai3con2-na3, an3 li2coi3
mʔaon3sje3. 38 Li2coi3 ji2tjo4jen3-nia3 ncʔa3jmi3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4sʔin3-
si1nia3 jo3-sʔin2 me3-na3 nca3 an3, to4nca3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-le4 je2 Nʔai3-
na1 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3. 39 Coi3 xi3 me3-le4 je2 Nʔai3-na1 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-
na3, nca3 ni4jnco3-jin2 cha4-na3 je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 je2 qui3tsjoa3-na3, to4nca3
an3 si3cja3ʔa1ya3-ni3le4 nca3 coi4cho3cje3tʔa3 ni4čhjin3. 40 Cʔoa4 coi3 xi3 me3-
le4 je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3, nca3 je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ve3 ʔnti1-le4, cʔoa4 xi3
ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4, ca2ta3sʔe3-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2. Cʔoa4 an3
si3cja3ʔa1ya3-ni3le4 nca3 coi4cho3cje3tʔa3 ni4čhjin3. 41 Cʔia4 cho4ta4 judíos
tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 cʔoi4qui3tso2: An3 nia13 nio4xti2la4 xi3
ji2tjo4jen3-nia3 ncʔa3jmi3. 42 Cho4ta4 judíos cʔoi4qui3tso2: A3 tsi2 tsa2
je2-vi4 Jesús, ʔnti1-le4 José. ʔya3xcon3-nia1 nʔai3-le4 cao4 na4-le4. A1-
ni3 cʔoa4tso2-si1ni3: Ji2tjo4jen3-nia3 ncʔa3jmi3. 43 Cʔia4 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-
le4: A3li2 cʔoa4-jin2sʔin2 cho4va2ya3-nio3 xi2nquio43. 44 Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3
coan4 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1con3-na3, tsa2 je2 Nʔai3-na1 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3 li2coi3
cjoa4ʔai1cao4. An3 si3cja3ʔa1ya3-ni3le4 nca3 coi4cho3cje3tʔa3 ni4čhjin3. 45 Je2

xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3squi3: Ni3na1 coa4co2ya3-le4 nca3tsʔi3. CʔOa4-sʔin2ʔni3 je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 Nʔai3-na1, xi3 coan3cho4ya3-le4, an3 fa3ʔai3con2-na3. 46 Li2ʔya3 xi3 tsa3ve3 Nʔai3-na1 to4je2 xi3 ja3ʔai3 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, je2-vi4 xi3 tsa3ve3 Nʔai3-na1. 47 Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3: Je2 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4, tjin1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2. 48 An3 nia13 nio4xti2la4 xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3. 49 Je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-no3 tsa3cjen2 je2 nio4xti2la4 maná ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3, cʔoa4 cʔen3-ni1. 50 Je2-vi4 je2 nio4xti2la4 xi3 vi3tjo3jen3-ni3 ncʔa3jmi3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 coi4ya2-si1ni3 je2 xi3 je2 coa4cjen4. 51 An3 nia13 nio4xti2la4 xi3 ti1jna3con3, xi3 ji2tjo4jen3-nia3 ncʔa3jmi3. Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 je2 nio4xti2la4 coa4cjen4, cʔoe1jna3con3-ni1 nca3ntsjai2. Je2 yao3-na4 je2 nio4xti2la4 xi3 an3 tsjoa3. Coi3 xi3 an3 tsjoa3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coa4tio4con3-si1ni3 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. 52 CʔIa4 cho4ta4 judíos qui3nchja4 i4 qui3nchja4 jan1 qui3tso2: Jo1-sʔin2 coan4-ni3le4 je2-vi4 nca3 si42cjen2-na1 yao3-le4. 53 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4 judíos: Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 chi4nao43 yao3-le4 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4, tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 sʔio43 njin1-le4je4, tsin2-no3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-jin2. 54 Je2 xi3 squi4ne4 yao3-na4, cʔoa4 scʔoi1 njin1-na4, tjin1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2. An3 si3cja3ʔa1ya3-ni3le4 nca3 coi4cho3cje3tʔa3 ni4čhjin3. 55 Je2 yao3-na4 xi3 ña3qui3 ma3chi3ne3, cʔoa4 je2 njin1-na4 xi3 ña3qui3 ma3ʔyo2. 56 Je2 xi3 squi4ne4 yao3-na4, cʔoa4 xi3 scʔoi1 njin1-na4, an3 ti1jna3cao4ntsjai2-na3, cʔoa4-ti4 an3 ti2jna4jin3ntsje23 ni4ma4-le4. 57 Jo3-sʔin2 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3 Nʔai3-na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3, cʔoa4 an3 ti2jna4coan3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Nʔai3-na1, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ʔya3 xi3 an3 squi4ne4-na3 cʔoe1jna3con3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔan4. 58 Je2-vi4 nio4xti2la4 xi3 ji3tjo3jen3-ni3 ncʔa3jmi3. A3li2 jo3-sʔin2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-no3 tsa3cjen2 je2 nio4xti2la4 maná, cʔoa4 cʔen3-ni1. Je2 xi3 cjen2 je2 nio4xti2la4 cʔoe1jna3con3 nca3ntsjai2. 59 Je2 cjoa4 je2-vi4 cʔoa4qui3tso2 ya43 ntʔia3 sinagoga cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ca3co1ya3 ya4 Capernaum.

En1 xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2

60 Ncjin2 cho4ta4-le4 cʔoi4qui3tso2 cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4: Cjai1nca3 ñʔain3 tjin1 en1 je2-vi4. ʔya1 xi3 coan4 cjoi4nčhʔoe1-le4. 61 CʔIa4 nca3 tsa3ve3-le4con3 Jesús nca3 cho4ta4-le4 tjio1fao1ya3-ni3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 en1-vi4 cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: A3 si1jti3-no3 je2 en1-vi4. 62 Jo1 coan4-no3 tsa2 jchao43 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 nca3 coai4mi3 jña3 nca3 ja3ʔai3-ni3. 63 Je2 espíritu-na1 xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3. Je2 yao3-na1 li2jme3 xi3 chji1-le4. Je2 en1 xi3 tsa3cja2cao4-no3 je2 xi3 espíritu, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3. 64 To4nca3 tjin1 cʔao3 nca3 jon2 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-no3. Jesús tsa3ve3-le4con3 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 ti1tjon2 ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 ma3cjain1-le4, cʔoa4 ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 cʔoe42tʔain3 na4jmi1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 65 CʔOi4qui3tso2 Jesús: Coi3 cʔoa4qui3xin3-no3, ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 coan4 cjoa4ʔai1con3-na3 tsa2 tsi2 je2 Nʔai3-na1 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1con3-na3. 66 CʔIa4 sa3ʔnta3 ncjin2 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3, li2coi3 ti4ya4 tsʔa3mjen3cao4-ni3. 67 CʔIa4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4 xi3 te3jao2 pa2stro4-le4: A3 cʔoa4-ti4 me3-no3je4 nca3 jon2 nca3 coa4nquion13. 68 Simón Pedro qui3tso2-le4: ʔya1 xi3 coa4nquin1chon3-lai4jin4. Ji3 xi3 tjin1-li2 en1 xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2. 69 Jin4-jin4 ma3cjain1-na3jin4, cʔoa4 ʔya3-ni14jin4 nca3 ji3 ni13 Cristo, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3. 70 CʔIa4 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A3 tsi2 tsa2 an3 qui3scoe2jin3-no3 xi3 te3jao2 mao3, to4nca3 jnco3 xi3

ti1jna3jin3-no3 xi3 nai42 cjoan3. 71 Qui3nchja4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Judas Iscariote,
ʔnti1-le4 Simón, nca4 je2-vi4 xi3 cʔoe42tʔain3 na4jmi1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús. Je2
Judas jnco3 xi3 te3jao2 ma3-ni1 pa2stro4-ve4.

7

Ntsʔe4 Jesús li2coi3 coan3cjain1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4

1 Xi3 coan3 je2 cjoa4-vi4 tsʔa3mjen3 Jesús ya4 Galilea. Cai3-le4 vʔa3mjen3 ya4
Judea, nca4 je2 cho4ta4 judíos to4cʔoa4-sʔin2 me3-le4 nca3 si42cʔen3.
2 Je3nčhoa1čhian3-le4 sʔoi1-le4 cho4ta4 judíos, je2 sʔoi1 tabernáculos. 3 Ntsʔe4
qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: Ti2tjo4-ni3 i4-vi4, tʔin3 ya4 Judea, jme1-ni3 nca3 cho4ta4-li4
cʔoa4-ti4 scoe4-si1ni3 jo3 nʔiain23. 4 Ni4toʔ4ya3-jin2 xi3 me3-le4 va3co1son2tsen3
yao3-le4 si1xa1-nqui3ʔma3. Tsa2 cʔoa4nʔiain23 je2 cjoa4-vi4, ta3co2son2tsen3-
lai4 yao3-li4 cho4ta4. 5 Sa3ʔnta3 je2 ntsʔe4 li2coi3 coan3cjain1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4.
6 Cʔia4 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Ni4čhjin3-na4 cje3 fa3ʔai3jin2, to4nca3 ni4čhjin3-
no3 ti1jna3ntsjai2-ni1. 7 Je2 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 li2coi3 ma3 nca3 jon2 chʔao3 ve3-
no3, to4nca3 an3 chʔao3 ve3-na3, nca4 an3 tsjoa3 en1-na4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3
li2coi3 nta3 sʔin1. 8 Jon2 ta4nquin1mio3 sʔoi1-ve4. Cje3 fi3mi3-jian23 je2 sʔoi1-
vi4, nca3 ni4čhjin3-na4 cje3 fi3cho1-jin2. 9 Cʔia4 nca3 je3cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4, ya4
tsa3cʔe2jna3 ya4 Galilea.

Jesús qui3mi3 ya4 sʔoi1 tabernáculos

10 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3mi3 ntsʔe4, cʔoa4-ti4 qui3mi3 Jesús ya4 sʔoi1-ve4. Li2coi3
qui3tsen3, to4quiʔ3ma3-ni1. 11 Cho4ta4 judíos tsa3ca1sjai3 Jesús ya4 sʔoi1-ve4,
cʔoi4qui3tso2: Jña1 ti1jna3 ntai4 nca3 je2. 12 Jo3 nca3 tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3 nca3tsʔi3
cho4ta4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús. Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 qui3tso2: Cjai1nca3 nta3 nca3 je2.
Xi3 cja4ʔai1 qui3tso2: Ma3jain2, to4vʔa3na4cha4-le4 cho4ta4. 13 Niʔ4ya3-jin2 xi3
qui3nchja4tsen3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4, nca4 qui3tsa3cjon1-le4 cho4ta4 judíos. 14 Cʔia4 jin3
sʔoi1-ve4 qui3mi3 Jesús ya4 yo4nco4, cʔoa4 tsa3ca3co1ya3. 15 Jo3 to4coan3xcon1-
le4 cho4ta4 judíos, cʔoi4qui3tso: Jo1 ma3-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4chji4ne4-
si1ni3, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 qui3sco2tʔa3ya3. 16 Jesús qui3tso4-le4: Je2 en1 xi3
ti2va3co3ya23 a3li2 tsʔan4-jian23 en1, to4nca3 tsʔe4-ni3 je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3.
17 Je2 xi3 me3-le4 nca3 sʔin1 jo3-sʔin2 me3-le4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4-sʔin2 scoe4 je2 en1
xi3 ti2va3co3ya23, tsa2 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 tsa2 an3 nchja23 xi3 to4tsʔan4. 18 Je2
xi3 to4tsʔe4 nchja4-ni1, va1sjai3 cjoa4je3ya3 xi3 ti4tʔa3tsʔe4-ni3. Je2 xi3 va1sjai3
cjoa4je3ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1 nca3 je2, je2-vi4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4,
cʔoa4 tsin2-le4 cjoa4chʔa2na4cha4-jin2. 19 A3 tsi2 tsa2 qui3tsjoa3-no3 Moisés
je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, cʔoa4 ni4ʔya3-jin2 nca3 jon2 xi3 coi3 ti1si1qui3tjo3son2. A1-
ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 me3-no3 nca3 si4cʔen3-nao13. 20 Cho4ta4-ve4 cʔoi4qui3tso2:
Cho4ta4nai42-lai4. ʔya1 xi3 me3-le4 nca3 si42cʔen3-li2. 21 Cʔia4 Jesús
cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Jnco3 xa1 qui3sʔian3. Jo3 coan3xcon1-no3 nca3tsʔio3.
22 Cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1 Moisés qui3tsjoa3-no3 je2 cjoa4circuncisión (a3li2 tsa2 je2
Moisés xi3 tsʔe4, to4cʔoa4-sʔin2 yʔa3-ni3 sa3ʔnta3 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1). Jon2
nʔian2-lao43 cjoa4circuncisión cho4ta4xʔin4 coi3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3. 23 Cʔia4
tsa2 coi3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 cjoe1 cjoa4circuncisión cho4ta4xʔin4, jme1-
ni3 nca3 tsi2 cjoi4tson1ya3-si1ni3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Moisés, a3 ma3jti3cha3-
nao13 nca3 qui3si3nta3 nca3yi3je3 yao3-le4 jnco3 cho4ta4xʔin4 coi3 ni4čhjin3
ni2cja1ya3. 24 A3li2coi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cho1son2-ni3lao43 jña3-le4ve4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3

ma^{3}tsen^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} cho^{1}son^{2}-la^{2}na^{1}nta^{3}lao^{43} jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}.

A^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4} je^{2} Cristo

25 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2} c^{ʔ}a^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} Jerusalén ts^{ʔ}e^{4}: A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1}va^{1}sjai^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}c^{ʔ}en^{3}. 26 Coe^{4}-si^{3} ti^{1}s^{ʔ}in^{1}, ti^{1}nchja^{4}jin^{3} va^{3}sen^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} li^{2}jo^{3} tso^{2}-le^{4}. Tsa^{2} ña^{3}qui^{3} je^{3}coan^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2} nca^{3} je^{2} je^{2}-vi^{4} Cristo. 27 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4} ʔya^{3}-nia^{1} jña^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} Cristo, li^{2ʔ}ya^{3} xi^{3} scoe^{4} jña^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. 28 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4} Jesús ya^{43} yo^{4}nco^{4}, tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}, c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: ʔya^{3}xcon^{3}-nao^{13} nca^{3} an^{3}, ʔya^{3}-nio^{13} jña^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} ts^{ʔ}an^{4}. Li^{2}coi^{3} je^{2ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}an^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-na^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}-na^{3}, je^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. A^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} ʔya^{3}xcon^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. 29 To^{4}nca^{3} an^{3} ʔve^{3}xcoan^{3} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-na^{1}, nca^{4} an^{3} nia^{13} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. Je^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}-na^{3}. 30 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} tsoa^{4} Jesús, to^{4}nca^{3} ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} jo^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cao^{4}, nca^{4} cje^{3} fi^{3}cho^{1}-jin^{2} hora-le^{4}. 31 Cjai^{1}nca^{3} ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-ve^{4} xi^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Jesús. C^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}: C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} je^{2} Cristo, a^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsjoa^{1} choa^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsjoa^{1} je^{2}-vi^{4}.

Cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} ma^{3}yo^{2} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}tsoa^{3} Jesús

32 Cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-vi^{4} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}tjio^{1}tso^{2} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} ma^{3}yo^{2} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}tsoa^{3} Jesús. 33 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} Jesús: To^{4}jo^{3} coa^{2}te^{4}jna^{3}cao^{4}-sa^{3}no^{3} to^{4}choa^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. Cjoi^{1}con^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}-na^{3}. 34 Coi^{4}jnchi^{1}sjai^{3}-nao^{13}, li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4}sjai^{3}-nao^{13}. Ya^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} ti^{2}jna^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4} cjoi^{4}nčhoao^{23} nca^{3} jon^{2}. 35 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}: Jña^{1}-la^{4} coai^{4} xo^{4}cji^{3}-vi^{4}, nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coan^{4}sjai^{3}-na^{1}. A^{3} ya^{4} coai^{4}con^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} griegos. A^{3} coai^{4} ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} griegos. 36 Jo^{1} tso^{2}-ni^{3}le^{4} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}ca^{2}tso^{2}: Coi^{4}jnchi^{1}sjai^{3}-nao^{13}, li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4}sjai^{3}-nao^{13}. Ya^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} ti^{2}jna^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4} cjoi^{4}nčhoao^{23} nca^{3} jon^{2}.

Xo^{3}nca^{1}na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}con^{3}

37 Je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} xi^{3} je^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} s^{ʔ}oi^{1}je^{3}, Jesús tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}nto^{3}, n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4}: Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} fa^{3}ti^{2}-le^{4}, ca^{2}tji^{3}nčhoa^{1}con^{3}-na^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3ʔ}vi^{3}. 38 Je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}an^{4}, jo^{3}-ni^{3} xo^{3}nca^{1}na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}con^{3} coi^{4}tjo^{3}jin^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, jo^{3} tso^{2} xon^{4} Escritura. 39 Coi^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} Espíritu Santo xi^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Jesús s^{ʔ}a^{4} scoe^{1}. Cje^{3}-sa^{3} fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-jin^{2} je^{2} Espíritu Santo, nca^{4} cje^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}-jin^{2}le^{4} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} Jesús.

Cho^{4}ta^{4} tjio^{1}jao^{2}ya^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Jesús

40 C^{ʔ}a^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ya^{4} tjio^{1}jin^{3} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} je^{2} en^{1}-vi^{4}: Je^{2}-vi^{4} ntai^{4} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} nchja^{4}ya^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 41 Cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1}-sa^{3} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2}-vi^{4} Cristo. To^{4}nca^{3} tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}: A^{3} ya^{4} Galilea cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}-ni^{3} Cristo. 42 A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}tso^{2} xon^{4} Escritura nca^{3} Cristo cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}-ni^{3} ntje^{4}-le^{4} David ya^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Belén, jña^{3} nca^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} David. 43 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{3}jao^{2}ya^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} Cristo. 44 Tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} tsoa^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2ʔ}ya^{3} xi^{3} je^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}cao^{4}.

Ni^{4}c^{ʔ}ia^{3}-jin^{2} qui^{3}nchja^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ti^{1}nchja^{4} Jesús

45 Je^{2} ma^{3}yo^{2} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}con^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}
fariseos xi^{3} qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}: A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}cao^{4}-si^{1}nio^{3}.
46 Je^{2} ma^{3}yo^{2} qui^{3}nchja^{4}:
Ni^{4}to^{4}cʔia^{3}-jin^{2} qui^{3}nchja^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} ti^{1}nchja^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}xʔin^{4}-vi^{4}.
47 Cʔia^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}:
A^{3} cʔoa^{42}-ti^{4} qui^{3}chʔa^{2}na^{4}cha^{4}-no^{3} nta^{3} tsa^{2} jon^{2}. 48 A^{3} cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4}
cji^{3}ma^{3}cjain^{1}cʔa^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2} a^{3}xo^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos. 49 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2}
cho^{4}ta^{4}yo^{4}ma^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ve^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, nai^{42} ca^{2}ta^{3}fi^{2}cao^{4}.
50 Nicodemo cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} (je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}con^{2}-le^{4} Jesús nca^{3} njion^{2},
je^{2} xi^{3} jnco^{3} xi^{3} ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}):
51 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-na^{1} a^{3} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}, tsa^{2}
tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-cjoa^{2}la^{2} coi^{4}no^{1ʔ}ya^{2}-le^{42}, cʔoa^{4} coan^{4}cho^{4}ya^{3}-na^{1} jme^{3} xi^{3}
qui^{3}sʔin^{3}.
52 Cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Nicodemo:
A^{3} cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} ya^{42} tsi^{4} ya^{4} Galilea. Tja^{3}sjai^{3}jin^{3}, cʔoa^{4} cho^{1}tsian^{3} nca^{3} ni^{4}cʔia^{3}-
jin^{2} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4} Galilea jnco^{3} xi^{3} nchja^{4}ya^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}.

Je^{2} chjon^{42} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}

53 To^{4}cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} qui^{3}tsao^{3}ya^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}. Nca^{3ʔ}i^{4} nca^{3}jan^{1} qui^{3} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4}.

8

1 Cʔia^{4} qui^{3} Jesús ya^{4} ni^{3}nto^{3} Olivos. 2 Xi^{3} qui^{3}sʔe^{3}sen^{1} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3}
yo^{4}nco^{4}. Nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}con^{2}-le^{4}. Jesús tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}jna^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-
le^{4}. 3 Cʔia^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} scribano cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4} jnco^{3}
chjon^{42} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}. Cho^{4}ta^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}cʔe^{1}jna^{3}va^{3}sen^{3} chjon^{42}-ve^{4}.
4 Cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Jesús: Maestro, je^{2} chjon^{42}-vi^{4} tsa^{3ʔ}ya^{3}tʔain^{3}-ni^{1} nca^{3}
qui^{3}si^{3}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}. 5 Tji^{1}tʔa^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Moisés nca^{3} coa^{4}sen^{2}-le^{42}
la^{4}jao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}sʔin^{1}. Jo^{1} si^{3} nca^{3} ji^{3}. 6 To^{4}cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} nca^{3}
qui^{3}sco^{2}tʔa^{3} Jesús, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4}-ni^{3}le^{4} nca^{3} coa^{42}nqui^{3}. To^{4}nca^{3}
Jesús tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{2}nia^{3}, qui^{3}squi^{3}-ni^{3} na^{4}jma^{1}ntsja^{3} ja^{4}tʔa^{3}na^{3}nqui^{3}. 7 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3}
to^{4}jo^{3} qui^{3}tsin^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-sa^{3}le^{4} Jesús qui^{3}sa^{3}sen^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}-ni^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2}
nca^{3} jon^{2} xi^{3} tsin^{2}-le^{4} je^{1}-jin^{2}, je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2} ca^{2}ta^{3}sen^{1}-le^{4} la^{4}jao^{4} chjon^{42}-
ve^{4}. 8 Nqui^{2}ntia^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{2}nia^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3}, qui^{3}squi^{3} ja^{4}tʔa^{3}na^{3}nqui^{3}. 9 Cho^{4}ta^{4}
qui^{3}nčhʔoe^{1}-le^{4}, cʔoa^{4} coan^{3}soa^{3}-le^{4}. Jnco^{1}jnco^{1} ji^{3}tjo^{3}, va^{3}se^{2}tsʔia^{4}cjoan^{2}-ni^{3}
xi^{3} jchi^{1}nca^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3ʔ}nti^{1}. Tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}jna^{3} to^{4}je^{2} Jesús cao^{4} chjon^{42}-
ve^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3}va^{3}sen^{3}. 10 Qui^{3}sa^{3}sen^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}-ni^{3} Jesús, tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3} li^{2ʔ}ya^{3}
xi^{3} ti^{4}ya^{4} tjio^{1}-ni^{3} to^{4}je^{2}-sa^{3} chjon^{42}-ve^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Chjon^{42}, jña^{1} tjio^{1} xi^{3}
tsa^{3}ca^{1}nqui^{3}-li^{2}. A^{3} tsi^{2} ʔya^{3} xi^{3} tsa^{3}cʔaon^{3}ne^{2}-li^{2} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}. 11 Chjon^{42}-
ve^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Señor, ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2}. Cʔia^{4} Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} an^{3} li^{2}coi^{3}
cʔaon^{3}ne^{2}-le^{23} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}. Tʔin^{3}, a^{3}li^{2} ti^{4}je^{1}-jin^{2} vi^{3}jnchi^{3}-ni^{3}.

Jesús je^{2} lʔi^{1} xi^{3} si^{1ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}

12 Jesús cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-nca^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos: An^{3} nia^{13} lʔi^{1} xi^{3}
si^{1ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} fi^{2}tʔa^{3}-na^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} cʔoa^{1}mjen^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} njion^{2},
to^{4}nca^{3} sʔe^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} lʔi^{1} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}-jna^{3}chon^{3}. 13 Cʔia^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}
fariseos cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ji^{3} vʔai^{23} en^{1}-li^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}tʔa^{3}tsi^{4}-ni^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3}
cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} en^{1}-li^{4}. 14 Qui^{3}nchja^{4} Jesús cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nta^{3} tsa^{2} an^{3}
tsjoa^{3} en^{1}-na^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔan^{4}, je^{2} en^{1}-na^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}-ni^{1}, nca^{3} ʔve^{3} jña^{3}
nca^{3} ja^{2ʔ}ai^{4}-nia^{3}, cʔoa^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} cjoia^{13}, to^{4}nca^{3} jon^{2} li^{2}coi^{3} ʔyao^{3} jña^{3}

nca3 ja2ʔai4-nia3, cʔoa4 jña3 cjoia13. 15 Jon2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cho1son2-ni3lao43 jo3
cjoan3 cho4ta4 jo3-sʔin2 cho2tsen3-lao43, to4nca3 li2ʔya3 xi3 an3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
co3son2-ni3le4. 16 Tsa2 an3 co3son2-ni3le4, ña3qui3 cʔoa4tjin1 xi3 an3 co3son2-
ni3le4, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 to4ʔan3-jian23, to4nca3 an3 cao4 je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3,
je2 Nʔai3-na1. 17 Ya4 xon4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-no3 tji1tʔa3, cʔia4 nca3 jao2 ma3-
ni3 testigo, je2 en1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1. 18 An3 nia13 xi3 tsjoa3 en1-na4 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔan4, cʔoa4-ti4 tsjoa1 en1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4 je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3,
je2 Nʔai3-na1. 19 Cho4ta4 fariseos cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: Jña1 ti1jna3 Nʔai3-
li4. Jesús qui3nchja4: Sa3ʔnta3 an3 li2coi3 ʔya3xcon3-nao13, cʔoa4 ni4ʔya3xcon3-
jion23 Nʔai3-na4. Tsa2 ʔya3xcon3-la2ni3nao13, cʔoa4-ti4 ʔya3xcon3 Nʔai3-na4.
20 Je2 en1-vi4 ya4 qui3nchja4 Jesús ya4 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3 sʔe3xco1 taon4, nca3
ti1va3co1ya3 ya43 yo4nco4. Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 qui3tsoa3 Jesús, nca4 cje3 fi3cho1-
jin2 hora-le4.

Jesús tso2: Jña3 nca3 cjoia13, jon2 li2coi3 coan4 coa4nquion13

21 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-nca1ni3le4: Cjoi1-nia3 an3, cʔoa4 coi4jnchi1sjai3-nao13,
to4nca3 je1-no3 coi4ya1jion3. Jña3 nca3 cjoia13 nca3 an3, jon2 li2coi3 coan4
coa4nquion13. 22 Cʔia4 cʔoi4qui3tso2 cho4ta4 judíos: A3 ti4je2 si42cʔen3-
ni3 yao3-le4 nca3 cʔoa4 tso2: Jña3 nca3 cjoia13 nca3 an3, jon2 li2coi3
coan4 coa4nquion13. 23 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Jon2 nio13 xi3 i4 tsaon43
na3nqui3-vi4, an3 ja4ncʔa1 tsʔan4. Jon2 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 tsaon43, to4nca3 an3-
vi4 a3li2 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 tsʔan4. 24 Coi3 cʔoa4qui3xin3-ni3no3 nca3 je1-no3
coi4ya1jion3. Tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 coan4cjain1-no3 ʔya3-ni3 nca3 an3, to4ya4 je2 je1-
no3 coi4ya1jion3. 25 Cho4ta4 judíos cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: ʔya1-ni3 ji3. Cʔia4 Jesús
qui3tso2-le4: Je2 xi3 je3cʔoa4qui3xin3-no3 nca3 ti1tjon2. 26 Cjai1nca3 ncjin2
cjoa4 xi3 coi3nchja23, xi3 sco3son2-ni3le4 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43. Je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-
na3, je2 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. Je2 en1 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe3-le4 nca3 je2, ña3qui3 coi3 xi3
nchja23 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4. 27 To4nca3 li2coi3 coan3cho4ya3-le4 cho4ta4 judíos
nca3 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nʔai3-na1. 28 Cʔia4 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-
le4: Cʔia4 nca3 cho1mi3tjaon43 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4, cʔia42 coan4cho4ya3-no3 nca3
an3 nia13 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4. Ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 sʔian3 nca3 to4ʔan3-nia13. Jo3-
sʔin2 qui3tso2ya3-na3 Nʔai3-na1, cʔoa4-sʔin2 nchja23. 29 Je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-
na3 i4 ti1jna3cao4-na3. Je2 Nʔai3-na1 li2coi3 qui3si3cʔe1jna3-na3 nca3 to4ʔan3,
nca4 cʔoa4sʔian3 nca3ntsjai2 je2 xi3 sa3sen1-le4 nca3 je2. 30 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús
qui3nchja4 je2 cjoa4-vi4, cjai1nca3 ncjin2 xi3 coan3cjain1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4.

Je2 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 si42ca3tio2ntai1-no3

31 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 coan3cjain1-le4: Tsa2 en1-na4
si4qui3tjo3son2ntsjao23, jon2 nio13 xi3 ña3qui3 cho4ta4-na4. 32 Jcha4-nio13
xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 si42ca3tio2ntai1-no3. 33 Cho4ta4
judíos qui3nchja4: Jin4 ni14-jin4 ntje4-le4 Abraham, ni4to4cʔia3-jin2 ni4ʔya3-
jin2 xi3 qui3ni2xa1nqui3-lai4jin4. Jo1 si3 nca3 ji3: Coi4yo3ntai1-nio13. 34 Jesús
qui3tso2-le4: Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3: Nca3tsʔi3
xi3 va3jnqui3 je1, si1xa1nqui3-le4 je1. 35 Je2 xi3 si1xa1nqui3-le4 cho4ta4 li2coi3
vʔe2jna3ntsjai2 ni3ʔya3. Je2 xi3 ʔnti1 ma3 vʔe2jna3ntsjai2. 36 Cʔia4 tsa2
cʔoa4-sʔin2 je2 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 si42ca3tio2ntai1-no3, ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3
coi4yo3ntao13. 37 ʔve3-nia13 nca3 jon2 ntje4-le4 Abraham, to4nca3 me3-no3
nca3 si4cʔen3-nao13, nca4 je2 en1-na4 tsin2-le4 ntia42-jin2 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43. 38 An3

nchja^{23} je^{2} xi^{3} tsa^{3}ʔve^{3} cʔia^{4} nca^{3} ti^{2}jna^{4}coa^{4} Nʔai^{3}-na^{1}. Jon^{2} cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4}sʔin^{2} cʔoa^{4}nʔiaon^{23} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}no^{2}ʔya^{2}-lao^{43} nʔai^{3}-no^{3}.

Jon^{2} mo^{13} xi^{3} nʔai^{3}-no^{3} je^{2} nai^{42}

39 Cʔia^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2} nʔai^{3}-na^{4}jin^{4} Abraham. Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Tsa^{2} jon^{2} ʔnti^{1}-le^{4} Abraham, cʔoa^{4}tʔiaon^{43} jo^{3} qui^{3}sʔin^{3} Abraham. 40 To^{4}nca^{3} ntʔai^{4}-vi^{4} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} me^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} si^{4}cʔen^{3}-nao^{13}. An^{3} nia^{13} cho^{4}ta^{4}xʔin^{4} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}xin^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, xi^{3} an^{3} qui^{3}nčhʔoe^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Li^{2}coi^{3} cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}sʔin^{3} Abraham. 41 Jon^{2} cʔoa^{4}nʔiaon^{23} jo^{3} qui^{3}sʔin^{3} nʔai^{3}-no^{3}. Cʔia^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jin^{4}-jin^{4} a^{3}li^{2} cjoa^{4}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}-jin^{2} qui^{3}tsin^{3}jin^{3}-jin^{4}. To^{4}jnco^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3} nʔai^{3}-na^{4}jin^{4}, je^{2} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 42 Cʔia^{4} Jesús cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Tsa^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} je^{2} nʔai^{3}-no^{3}, ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} nca^{3} coan^{4}tsjoa^{3}cha^{3}-nao^{13}. An^{3} ji^{2}tjo^{4}-nia^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}, coi^{3} ja^{2}ʔai^{4}-nia^{3}. Li^{2}coi^{3} je^{2}ʔe^{4} xi^{3} ti^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔan^{4}-nia^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}-na^{3}. 43 A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ma^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} en^{1}-na^{4}. Coi^{3} nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} ma^{3}-no^{3} no^{2}ʔyao^{23} en^{1}-na^{4}. 44 Jon^{2} nio^{13} xi^{3} nʔai^{3}-no^{3} je^{2} nai^{42}, cʔoa^{4} tsjoa^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}sʔiaon^{43} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} me^{3}-le^{4} nʔai^{3}-no^{3}. Je^{2} nʔai^{3}-no^{3} si^{1}cʔen^{3} cʔen^{3} sa^{3}ʔnta^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}, cʔoa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}jna^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, nca^{4} tsin^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}-jin^{2}. Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} nchja^{4} en^{1}nti^{3}so^{3}, nchja^{4} jo^{3} cjoan^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. Nti^{3}so^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, cʔoa^{4} nʔai^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}nti^{3}so^{3}. 45 Coi^{3} nca^{3} an^{3} cʔoa^{4}xian^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3}. 46 ʔya^{1}-ni^{3} xi^{3} jon^{2} xi^{3} si^{42}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3} nca^{3} an^{3} tjin^{1}-na^{3} je^{1}. Tsa^{2} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xian^{3}, a^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3}. 47 Je^{2} xi^{3} tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, nčhʔoe^{1} je^{2} en^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Coi^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} no^{2}ʔya^{2}-lao^{43} nca^{3} jon^{2}, nca^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-jion^{23}. 48 Cʔia^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos cʔoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Jesús: A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} nta^{3} vi^{3}xoin^{14}-jin^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} samaritano, nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}nai^{42}-lai^{4}. 49 Jesús qui^{3}nchja^{4}: A^{3}li^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}nai^{42}-jian^{23}, to^{4}nca^{3} ʔve^{3}xcoan^{13} Nʔai^{3}-na^{4}. Jon^{2} tsa^{3}ʔya^{3}taon^{3}-nao^{13}. 50 A^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} an^{3} xi^{3} vʔa^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3} yao^{3}-na^{4}. Tjin^{1} jnco^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}vʔa^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3}-na^{3}, xi^{3} ti^{1}co^{3}son^{2}-ni^{3}le^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}. 51 Ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}: Je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}qui^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2} en^{1}-na^{4}, ni^{4}cʔia^{3}-jin^{2} scoe^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}. 52 Cʔia^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: ʔya^{3}-ni^{14}jin^{4} ntai^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}nai^{42}. Ne^{3} Abraham cʔen^{3}-ni^{1} cao^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} ji^{3} si^{3}-ni^{13}: Je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}qui^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2} en^{1}-na^{4}, ni^{4}to^{4}cʔia^{3}-jin^{2} nca^{3} coi^{4}cho^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}. 53 A^{3} ji^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} ti^{1}tjon^{2} cao^{4}-ni^{3} nʔai^{3}-na^{4}jin^{4} Abraham, je^{2} xi^{3} cʔen^{3}. Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} cʔen^{3}-ni^{1}. ʔya^{1} xi^{3} ti^{4}ji^{3}-ni^{3} chʔa^{2}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3}-ni^{3} yao^{3}-li^{4}. 54 Qui^{3}nchja^{4} Jesús: Tsa^{2} an^{3} vʔa^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3} yao^{3}-na^{4}, je^{2}-vi^{4} ni^{4}to^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} chji^{1}-le^{4}. Je^{2} Nʔai^{3}-na^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}vʔa^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3}-na^{3}, ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}-na^{4}jin^{4} ʔmi^{2}-lao^{43}. 55 Jon^{2} li^{2}coi^{3} ʔya^{3}xcon^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} an^{3} ʔve^{3}xcoan^{3}. Tsa^{2} cʔoi^{4}xian^{13} a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} ʔve^{3}xcoan^{3}, to^{4}ya^{42} coan^{4}nco^{1}son^{2}-nia^{3}ʔni^{3} cao^{4} jon^{2} xi^{3} nti^{3}so^{3}. To^{4}nca^{3} an^{3} ʔve^{3}xcon^{3}-nia^{13}, cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} si^{3}qui^{3}tjo^{3}soan^{23} en^{1}-le^{4}. 56 Je^{2} Abraham nʔai^{3}-no^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} coan^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} coi^{4}cho^{3} ve^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-na^{4}, cʔoa^{4} tsa^{3}ve^{3} coan^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4}. 57 Cʔia^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Jesús: Cje^{3} tjin^{1}-jin^{2}li^{2} ña^{3}chan^{2}te^{3} no^{1}. Jo^{1} coan^{4}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ʔya^{3}-ni^{3} Abraham. 58 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}: An^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2} ti^{2}jna^{4}-le^{4} Abraham. 59 Cʔia^{4} qui^{3}scoe^{1} la^{4}jao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos nca^{3} coa^{4}sen^{2}-le^{4} Jesús. To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}jna^{3}ʔma^{3}, ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} yo^{4}nco^{4}, ya^{4} ja^{3}ʔa^{3}jin^{3} va^{3}sen^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, qui^{3}.

9

Jesús si¹nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³

1 C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³'a³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³ jo³ sa³'nta³ nca³
qui³tsin³.

2 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Rabí, 'ya¹ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, a³ je²
xi³ xca⁴ cji³ a³xo⁴ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² xca⁴ cji³-ni³ nca³
qui³tsin³. 3 Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Ni⁴je²-jin² je²-vi⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c'oa⁴ ni⁴je²-
jin² xi³jcha¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsin³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-
si¹ni³ xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴. 4 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³
si³qui³tjo³soan²³ xa¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, nt'ai⁴ ti⁴'a³-ni³ nca³
cje³ ma³njion²-jin². Nčhoa¹ ma³njion² c'ia⁴ nca³ li²'ya³ xi³ ti⁴coan⁴ si⁴²xa¹-
ni³. 5 Tjen⁴ ti²jna⁴ i⁴ son³'nte³-vi⁴, an³ nia¹³ l'i¹ xi³ si¹'i³sen³ son³'nte³.
6 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³tso², tsa³c'e¹ča¹ t'a³na³nqui³, qui³si³nta³-ni³ nta¹si³
nta¹na³ča¹-le⁴, qui³si³ca³jon³ xcon⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³. 7 C'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T'in³
cho¹ncjan⁴-ni³ ya⁴ na³nta¹ Siloé (tso²-ni³ en¹-vi⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹). C'ia⁴
qui³ qui³sco²ncjan⁴, ji³nčhoa³-ni³, je³ma³tsen³-le⁴. 8 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ntai³ni³'ya³-
le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ nca³s'a⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ xca⁴ cji³ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴
xi³ ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³ nca³ qui³si³je¹ qui⁴cha⁴si³ne². 9 C'oi⁴qui³tso² xi³c'a³:
Je²-nco¹. C'oa⁴ xi³c'a³ c'oi⁴tso²: C'oa⁴-nco¹ me³cji³ jo³ cji³ nca³ je². C'ia⁴
qui³nchja⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³s'a⁴: An³ nia¹³. 10 C'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ coan³-
ni³ nca³ qui³tjo³'ai²nqui³-ni³ xcoin³. 11 Je² c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴
xi³ Jesús 'mi² qui³-si³nta³ nta¹si³ qui³si³ca³jon³ xcoan³, qui³tso²-na³: T'in³
ya⁴ na³nta¹ Siloé cho¹ncjain⁴. C'ia⁴ quia³-'ni³ qui³sco³ncjan⁴, coan³tsen³-na³.
12 C'ia⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ nca³ je². Li²coi³ 've³ qui³tso².

Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³'ai²nqui³ xcon⁴

13 Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³s'a⁴. 14 Ni⁴čhjin³
ni²cja¹ya³ ni¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³nta³ nta¹si³-ve⁴ Jesús, nca³ qui³sco³'ai²nqui³
xcon⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³. 15 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-
nca¹ni³le⁴ jo³ coan³-ni³ nca³ qui³tjo³'ai²nqui³ xcon⁴. C'ia⁴ je² c'oi⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴: Nta¹si³ qui³si³ca³jon³ xcoan³, c'ia⁴ qui³sco³ncjan⁴. Ma³tsen³-na³'ni³
ntai⁴. 16 C'ia⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso² c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos: Je² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴-vi⁴ a³li²
Ni³na¹-jin² qui³si³ca³sen¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² t'a³xin² v'e¹jna³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.
C'oi⁴tso² xi³c'a³: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴
nca³ ma³-le⁴ tsjoa¹ choa⁴ je²-vi⁴. Coan³jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. 17 C'oi⁴qui³tso²-
nca¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴: Ji³, jme¹-ni³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³
qui³sco³'ai²nqui³ xcoin³. C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴: Je² ni¹ xi³
nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-
le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³ je³coan³tsen³-le⁴. C'ia⁴² sa³'nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴
nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³nta³ xcon⁴. 19 Qui³sco²na³nqui³-
le⁴: A³ je²-vi⁴ 'nti¹-no³, je² xi³ vi³xon¹³ nca³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³ qui³tsin³. Jo¹
ma³-ni³ nca³ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. 20 Xi³jcha¹-le⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: 'ya³-
ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ je²-vi⁴ 'nti¹-na⁴jin⁴, c'oa⁴ xca⁴ cji³ nca³ qui³tsin³. 21 Jo¹ ma³-
ni³ nca³ ma³tsen³-le⁴ nt'ai⁴ li²coi³ 'yai³⁴-jin⁴. 'ya¹-ni³ xi³ qui³sco³'ai²nqui³
xcon⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ 'yai³⁴-jin⁴. Je³coan³jchi¹nca³, je² soa³ cho¹na³nqui³-
lao⁴³. 22 C'oi⁴qui³tso² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos.
Je³c'oa⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, tsa² 'ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ je² Mesías coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴

Jesús, ña^{3}qui^{3} coi^{4}chon^{3}sje^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{43} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} sinagoga. 23 Coi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-ni^{3} xi^{3}jcha^{1}-le^{4}: Je^{3}coan^{3}jchi^{1}nca^{3}, je^{2} soa^{3} cho^{1}na^{3}nqui^{3}-lao^{43}. 24 Nqui^{2}ntia^{3} ti^{4}qui^{3}no^{2}cjoa^{4}-nca^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} xi^{3} xca^{4} cji^{3}, c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ch^{ʔ}a^{4}sje^{3}je^{3}yai^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Jin^{4}-jin^{4} ^{ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{14}jin^{4} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}je^{1} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}x^{ʔ}in^{4}-vi^{4}. 25 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}xca^{4}-ve^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Tsa^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}je^{1} li^{2}coi^{3} ^{ʔ}ve^{3}. To^{4}coi^{3} xi^{3} ^{ʔ}ve^{3} nca^{3} xca^{4} cji^{2ʔ}ya^{4}, nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4} je^{3}ma^{3}tsen^{3}-na^{3}. 26 Ti^{4}qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3}le^{4}: Jme^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cao^{4}-li^{2}. Jo^{1} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}sco^{3ʔ}ai^{2}nqui^{3} xcoin^{3}. 27 Cho^{4}ta^{4}xca^{4}-ve^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{3}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}xin^{3}-no^{3}, li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}no^{2ʔ}yao^{23}. A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} me^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} nca^{3} nqui^{2}ntia^{3} no^{2ʔ}ya^{2}-nio^{3}. A^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{42}-ti^{4} me^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}mao^{3}. 28 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4ʔ}aon^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ji^{3} ni^{13} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Jesús, to^{4}nca^{3} jin^{4}-jin^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Moisés ni^{14}-jin^{4}. 29 ^{ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{14}jin^{4} nca^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsa^{3}cja^{1}cao^{4} Moisés, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ^{ʔ}yai^{34}-jin^{4} jña^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-ni^{3}. 30 Cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}-ni^{1} nca^{3} cjai^{1}-nca^{3} tse^{3} cjoa^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4}, nca^{3} jon^{2} li^{2}coi^{3} ^{ʔ}yao^{3} jña^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-ni^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}sco^{3ʔ}ai^{2}nqui^{3} xcoan^{3}. 31 Je^{3ʔ}ya^{32} nca^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} li^{2}coi^{3} nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}cjon^{1}que^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}, xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} si^{42}qui^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} me^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-le^{4}. 32 Ni^{4}c^{ʔ}ia^{3}-jin^{2} qui^{3}no^{2ʔ}ya^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} tjin^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}sco^{3ʔ}ai^{2}nqui^{3} xcon^{4} jnco^{3} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} xca^{4} cji^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}tsin^{3}. 33 Tsa^{2} je^{2}-vi^{4} a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}, li^{2}jme^{3} xi^{3} coan^{4} s^{ʔ}in^{42}. 34 Cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} tsi^{2} je^{1} qui^{3}tsin^{3}jin^{3} ji^{3}. A^{3} ji^{3} xi^{3} va^{3}co^{2}ya^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}aon^{3}sje^{3} nti^{3}tsin^{3}.

Je^{2} xi^{3} xca^{4} cjoan^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}

35 Jesús qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} nca^{3} tsa^{3}qui^{3}chon^{3}sje^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{3}jin^{3} qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}: A^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-li^{2} ji^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 36 Cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: ^{ʔ}ya^{1}-ni^{3} je^{2}, Señor, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{4}cjain^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}na^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. 37 Jesús c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: je^{3}tsa^{3ʔ}yai^{3}, je^{2} xi^{3} fa^{1}cao^{4}-li^{2}, je^{2} ni^{1}. 38 Cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Jesús: Ma^{3}cjain^{1}-na^{3}, Señor. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}ve^{3}xcon^{1} Jesús. 39 C^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} Jesús: An^{3} to^{4}coi^{3} xa^{1} ja^{2ʔ}ai^{4}-nia^{3} i^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-vi^{4}, nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} sco^{3}son^{2}-ni^{3}le^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} va^{3}quin^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} ma^{3}tsen^{3}-le^{4} coan^{4}tsen^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}tsen^{3}-le^{4} coan^{4}xca^{4}-ni^{3}. 40 Tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos xi^{3} ya^{4} tjio^{1}cao^{4} Jesús, xi^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} je^{2} en^{1}-ve^{4}. C^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} xca^{4} cjoain^{3}-jin^{4}. 41 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Tsa^{2} xca^{4} cjoaon^{3}, tsin^{2}-la^{4}no^{3} je^{1}-jin^{2}. To^{4}nca^{3} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}vi^{3}xon^{13}: Ma^{3}tsen^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4}. Coi^{3} cjoa^{4} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}jna^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ni^{3}no^{3} je^{1}-no^{3}.

10

Cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} nch^{ʔ}oa^{1}-le^{4} va^{3}rre^{2}

1 Ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}: Je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} fa^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4} xo^{4}ntjoa^{4}-le^{4} nch^{ʔ}oa^{1}-le^{4} va^{3}rre^{2}, to^{4}xin^{2} mi^{3}jon^{3}-ni^{3} nch^{ʔ}oa^{1}, je^{2} xi^{3} che^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} fi^{2}cao^{4}che^{1} cho^{4}.

2 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} xo^{4}ntjoa^{4}-le^{4} nch^{ʔ}oa^{1} fa^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3}-ni^{3}, je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3} co^{3ʔ}nta^{3} va^{3}rre^{2}. 3 Je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}coi^{2}nta^{4} xo^{4}ntjoa^{4} cjo^{3ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} va^{3}rre^{2} xi^{3} ncha^{3ʔ}ya^{3} nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} jta^{4}-le^{4}. Nchja^{4}-le^{4} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4} va^{3}rre^{2}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} v^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}. 4 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}ts^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}jin^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} va^{3}rre^{2}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} fi^{2}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4}. To^{4}fi^{2}tjen^{4}nqui^{3} va^{3}rre^{2}-ve^{4} nca^{3} ve^{3} jta^{4}-le^{4}. 5 To^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3}

coai4tjen4nqui3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 cja4ʔai1, to4sa3-la4 to4coa4nca3-le4, nca4 tsi2
tsa2 ve3 jta4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 cja4ʔai1. 6 Je2-vi4 cjoa4xco1son2 xi3 Jesús qui3tso2-
le4, to4nca3 li2coi3 coan3cho4ya3-le4 cho4ta4 jo3 qui3tso2-le2.

Jesús xi3 nta3 co3ʔnta3 va3rre2

7 Nqui2ntia3 Jesús ti4cʔoa4qui3tso2-nca1ni3le4: Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3
cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, an3 nia13 xo4ntjoa4-le4 va3rre2. 8 Je2 nca3tsʔi3
xi3 ja3ʔai3ti1tjon2-na3 to4cho4ta4che1 ni1, cʔoa4 cho4ta4 xi3 fi2cao4che1 cho4,
to4nca3 va3rre2 li2coi3 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4. 9 An3 nia13 xo4ntjoa4. Je2 xi3
cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3 tʔa3tsʔan4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 coi4tjo3ntjai2. Cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3 coi4tjo3
sa4co2-le4 li4-ji4. 10 Cho4ta4che1 to4fa3ʔai3 si1che1, fa3ʔai3 si1cʔen3, fa3ʔai3
si1qui3xo1ya3, to4nca3 an3 coi3 xa1 ja2ʔai4-nia3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tjin1-si1ni3le4
cjoa4vi3jna3chon3, jme1-ni3 nca3 nʔion1 tse3 tjin1-si1ni3le4. 11 An3 nia13 xi3
nta3 co3ʔnta3 va3rre2. Je2 xi3 nta3 co3ʔnta3 va3rre2, tsjoa1ntjai2 ni4ma4-
le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 va3rre2. 12 To4nca3 je2 xi3 cho4ʔnta3 ma3, xi3 li2 je2-
jin2 xi3 co3ʔnta3 va3rre2, xi3 tsi2 tsa2 nai3-le4 va3rre2, ve3 nca3 nčhoa1
tsen42, to4cʔoa4-sʔin2 si1ca3tio1 va3rre2, cʔoa4 ma3nca3-le4. Je2 tsen42-ve4 tsoa3,
tsao3va3 va3rre2. 13 Coi3-jin2ʔni3 nca3 je2 xi3 cho4ʔnta3 ma3 ma3nca3-le4,
nca4 cho4ʔnta3 ni1. A3li2coi3 nta3 si1coi2nta4 va3rre2-ve4. 14 An3 nia13 xi3
nta3 co3ʔnta3 va3rre2. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ʔve3xcon3-nia13 va3rre2-na4 jo3 cjoan3,
cʔoa4 je2 ve3xcon3-na3 nca3 an3. 15 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ve3xcon3-na3 Nʔai3-na1,
cʔoa4-ti4 an3 ʔve3xcoan3 Nʔai3-na1. Tsjoa3ntje23 ni4ma4-na4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2
ʔnti1cho4va3rre2. tjio1jin3. Cʔoa4-ti4 je2-ve4 ma3chjen1-na3 nca3 cjoi4nčhoa3
16 Cʔoa4-ti4 tjin1-sa3na3 xi3 cja4ʔai1 va3rre2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 i4 coa4, cjoi4nčhʔoe1
jta4-na4. To4jnco3 coan4jtin1, cʔoa4 to4jnco3 coan4 xi3 sco3ʔnta3. 17 Coi3
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjao2que3-ni3na3 Nʔai3-na1, nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsjoa3ntje23
ni4ma4-na4, jme1-ni3 nca3 nqui2ntia3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 scoe1-si1nia3. 18 Ni4to4ʔya3-
jin2 xi3 cjoa4ʔa2xin2-na3 ni4ma4-na4, to4ʔan3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsjoa3ntje23 ni4ma4-
na4. Tjin1-na3 ʔnte3 nca3 cʔoa4sʔian3, cʔoa4 tjin1-na3 ʔnte3 nca3 nqui2ntia3
scoe1-nia3 ni4ma4-na4. Coi3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsa3cʔe1ne2-na3 Nʔai3-na4.
19 Nqui2ntia3 coan3jao2ya3 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1-vi4. 20 Ncjin2
cho4ta4 judíos xi3 cʔoi4qui3tso2: Cho4ta4nai42-la4, sca1-la4le4. A1-ni3 nca3
no2ʔya2-si1ni3lao43. 21 Cʔoi4qui3tso2 xi3cʔa3: Je2 en1-vi4 a3li2 tsʔe4 cho4ta4nai42-
jin2. A3 coan42-le4 nai42-ve4 nca3 sco1ʔai2nqui3 xcon4 xi3 xca4 cjoan3.

Cho4ta4 judíos si1jti3que3 Jesús

22 Cʔia4 ji3tjo3 sʔoi1 dedicación ya4 Jerusalén, cʔia4 nca3 chan4nchʔan1.
23 Jesús tso2ʔva3 ya4 nqui3 corredor Salomón ya4 yo4nco4. 24 Cho4ta4 judíos
tsa3ca3tio2ntai3-le4 qui3tso2-le4: Cʔia1 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cho1ya3-lai24jin4. Tsa2 ji3
ni13 Cristo, ti4no2cjoa4tsen3-na3jin4. 25 Cʔia4 qui3nchja4 Jesús: Cʔoa4qui3xin3-
no3, to4nca3 li2coi3 ma3cjain1-no3. Je2 xa1 xi3 cʔoa4sʔian3 cao4 jan3ʔain1-
le4 Nʔai3-na4, je2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si1qui2xi4ya3nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4. 26 To4nca3
jon2 li2coi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ma3cjain1-no3, nca4 li2 jon2-jion23 tsʔe4 va3rre2-na4, jo3
nca3 qui3xin3-no3. 27 Je2 va3rre2-na4 nčhʔoe1 jta4-na4, cʔoa4 an3 ʔve3xcon3-
nia13, cʔoa4 fi2tjen4nqui3-na3. 28 An3 tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2.
Ni4to4cʔia3-jin2 nca3 ntia3 cha4, ni4to4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 cjoa4ʔa2xin2ya3-ni3 ntsa4.
29 Je2 Nʔai3-na4 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-na3 va3rre2-na4, je2 ni1 ti1tjon2-le4 nca3yi3je3
cjoa4. Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 coan4 cjoa4ʔa2xin2ya3-ni3 ntsja3 Nʔai3-na4 je2 va3rre2-
na4. 30 An3 cao4 Nʔai3-na1 to4jnco3-ni14jin4. 31 Cʔia4 qui3scoe1-nca1ni3

la4jao4 je2 cho4ta4 judíos nca3 coa4sen2-le4 Jesús. 32 Jesús qui3tso2-le4:
Cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2 xa1 xi3 nta3 xi3 tsa3ca3co3-no3 xi3 tsʔe4 Nʔai3-na4. Jña1-
le4 xi3 je1ntjai2-le4 xa1-vi4 coa4sen2-si1ni3nao13 la4jao4. 33 Cho4ta4 judíos
cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Li2coi3 la4jao4 coa4sen2-lai24jin4 ja4tʔa3tsʔe4 xa1 xi3 nta3,
to4coi3 nca3 no2cjoa4ʔaon3-lai4 Ni3na1, nca4 ji3 xi3 cho4ta4xʔin4, Ni3na1 nia13
cʔoi4si3. 34 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A3 tsi2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
no3: An3 cʔoi4qui3xian3: Jon2 xi3 ni3na1 nio13. 35 Tsa2 ni3na1 tsa3cʔin2-
le4 je2 xi3 ja3ʔai3-le4 en1-le4 Ni3na1 (xon4 Escritura li2coi3 ʔya3 xi3 coan4
si42qui3xo2ya3jin3), 36 Je2 xi3 Nʔai3-na1 tsa3ca3sen1 xa1 cʔoa4 qui3si3ca3sen1
i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, jon2 vi3xon1-lao43: Ji3 no2cjoa4ʔaon3-lai4 Ni3na1, nca4 coi3
qui3xian3, ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 nia13. 37 Tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 cʔoa4sʔian3 xa1-le4 Nʔai3-
na4, a3li2 ma3cjain1-jin2no3 jo3 xian3. 38 Nta3 tsa2 tsi2 ma3cjain1-no3 jo3
xian3, tsa2 cʔoa4sʔian3 xa1-le4 Nʔai3-na4, ca2ta3ma3cjain1-no3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4
xa1 xi3 sʔian3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 jcha4-si1nio3 cʔoa4 coan4cjain1-
si1ni3no3 nca3 je2 Nʔai3-na1 ti1jna3cao4-na3 cʔoa4 an3 ti2jna4coa4 Nʔai3-na1.
39 Nqui2ntia3 ti4me3-le4 qui3tsoa3-nca1ni3, to4nca3 je2 ji3tjo3ca3ya3 ntsja3.
40 Cʔia4 ti4qui3-nca1ni3 ya4 xi3ncoa3nta1 Jordán, ya4 jña3 nca3 Juan ti1tjon2
tsa3ca3te1nta1. Ya4 tsa3cʔe2jna3 Jesús. 41 Cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2 xi3 ja3ʔai3con2-
le4 Jesús, cʔoi4qui3tso2: Juan, ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1 nca3 tsi2jme3 choa4
qui3tsjoa3. To4nca3 nca3yi3je3 jo3 qui3tso2 Juan xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús ña3qui3
cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1. 42 Cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2 xi3 ya4 coan3cjain1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Jesús.

11

Cʔen3 Lázaro

1 Cʔia4 jnco3 xi3 ti1mʔen3 xi3 Lázaro ʔmi2, ya4 Betania tsʔe4, ya4
na4xi4na3nta1-le4 María cao4 Marta nti3chja3.
2 (Je2 María je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3jon3 je2 Señor cao4 jnco3 xqui3xi1ne1. Ntsja4-
le4 qui3si3xi2-ni3 ntso4co4. Je2 ntsʔe4 xi3 Lázaro ʔmi2, xi3 ti1mʔen3.) 3 Nti3chja3
Lázaro qui3si3ca3sen1cjoa4-le4 Jesús, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Señor, coe4-ni3 je2 xi3
tjao2chai3 ti1mʔen3-ni1. 4 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús qui3nčhʔoe1-le4, cʔoi4qui3tso2: Je2
chʔin3-vi4 li2coi3 coi4ya1-ni3, to4nca3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Ni3na1, jme1-
ni3 nca3 je2 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 coi4tjo3je3ya3-si1ni3. 5 Jesús cjai1nca3 tjao2que3
Marta cao4 nti3chja3 cao4 Lázaro. 6 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 nca3 ti1mʔen3
nqui2jao2 ni4čhjin3 tsa3cʔe2jna3 ya4 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3 ti1jna3. 7 Xi3 je3coan3 je2-
vi4, cʔia4 cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4-le4: Tjin3-la2nca1nia32 ya4 Judea. 8 Cho4ta4-
le4 cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: Rabí, la4jao4-na1 me3-le4 va3sen1-li2 cho4ta4 judíos.
A3 nqui2ntia3 ti4cʔoin1-nca1ni3 ya4-ve4. 9 Qui3nchja4 Jesús: A3 tsi2 te3jao2
hora tjin1-le4 ni4čhjin3. Je2 xi3 tso2ʔva3 nca3 ni4čhjin3 li2coi3 sa4te1nqui3, nca4
ma3tsen3-ni3le4 je2 lʔi1 xi3 si1ʔi3sen3 son3ʔnte3. 10 To4nca3 je2 xi3 tso2ʔva3 nca3
njion2, sa4te1nqui3-ni1, nca4 tsi2 tsa2 i3sen3-le4. 11 Cʔia4 nca3 je3cʔoa4qui3tso2,
cʔia4 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4-le4: Lázaro je2 mi2yo4-na1 ti1qui3jna3fe2-
ni1, to4nca3 cjoi1 si3cja3ʔa1-ni3le4. 12 Cʔia4 qui3tso2 cho4ta4-le4: Señor,
tsa2 qui3jna3fe2, coan4nta3-ni1. 13 Cʔoi4qui3tso2 Jesús tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3ya3-
le4 Lázaro. Cʔoa4 je2 cho4ta4-le4 cja4ʔai1-sʔin2 coan3cho4ya3-le4 xi3 Jesús
ca2nchja4. Qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 to4ti1si1cja1ya3 Lázaro nca3 ti1qui3jna3fe2.
14 Cʔia4 Jesús qui3nchja4tsen3: Lázaro ti1qui3jna3cʔen3-ni1. 15 Ma3tsjoa3-na3 xi3
tʔa3tsaon43 nca3 tsi2 ya4 ti2jna4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4cjain1-si1ni3no3. To4nca3

tjin3chon1-le42. 16 Cʔia4 Tomás, je2 xi3 Dídimo ʔmi2, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 xi3cʔa3
cho4ta4-le4 Jesús: Cʔoa4-ti4 tjian1 nca3 ña1, jme1-ni3 nca3 ya4 coi4ya2cao4-
si1nia32.

Jesús xi3 si1cja3ʔa1ya3, cʔoa4 Jesús xi3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3

17 Cʔia4 ji3nčhoa3 Jesús, qui3sʔe3jin3-le4 nca3 je3coan3 ño3 ni4čhjin3 nca3
qui3sʔe3ñai3 Lázaro. 18 Betania ti1jna3 čhian3-ni3le4 Jerusalén, jo3-ni3 tsa2
va3sen3 hora-la4. 19 Cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2 cho4ta4 judíos ja3ʔai3nčhʔoe2 Marta
cao4 María. Ja3ʔai3 si1je3con3 nca3 cʔen3 ntsʔe4. 20 Cʔia4 nca3 Marta
qui3nčhʔoe1 nca3 Jesús ti1nčhoa1 ya43 ntia42, qui3 cja3ʔa1, to4nca3 je2 María
ya4 tsa3cʔe2jna3 ya43 ni3ʔya3. 21 Marta qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: Señor, tsa2 i4-
la2sa3 ti3jnai3 tsa2cai3, je2 ntsʔe3 li2coi3 cʔen3. 22 To4nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 ʔve3-nia13
ntʔai4-vi4, to4jme3-ni3 xi3 ni2je1-lai4 Ni3na1, Ni3na1 tsjoa1-li2. 23 Jesús qui3tso2-
le4: Cjoa4ʔa1ya3-ni3le4 ntsʔai4. 24 Marta cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: ʔve3-nia13 nca3
cjoa4ʔa1ya3-ni3le4 cʔia4 nca3 coi4cho3cje3tʔa3 ni4čhjin3. 25 Jesús qui3tso2-le4:
An3 nia13 xi3 si3cja3ʔa1ya3, cʔoa4 an3 nia13 xi3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3. Je2 xi3
ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔan4, nta3 tsa2 cʔen3, cʔoe1jna3con3-ni1. 26 Cʔoa4 to4ʔya3-
ni3ve4 xi3 ti1jna3con3, xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔan4, li2coi3 ntia3 coi4ya1. A3
ma3cjain1-li2 je2-vi4. 27 Marta qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: Jaon3, Señor, je3coan3cjain1-
na3 nca3 ji3 ni13 Cristo, je2 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1, xi3 ja2ʔai4 son3ʔnte3.

Jesús qui3squi3ʔnta1 ya4 tʔa3tsjo1-le4 Lázaro

28 Cʔia4 nca3 je3cʔoa4qui3tso2 Marta, qui3 qui3nchja4ʔma3-le4 María xi3
nti3chja3, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: I4 ti1jna3-vi4 Maestro, ti1nchja4-li2. 29 Cʔia4
nca3 María qui3nčhʔoe1-le4, nti4ton4 tsa3qui3so2tjen4 ji3nčhoa3nčhʔoe2 Jesús.
30 Cje3-sa3 fi3cho1-jin2 Jesús ya4 na4xi4na3nta1, to4ya4 ti1jna3 ya4 ʔnte3 jña3
nca3 Marta qui3sa3te3cjao3. 31 Cʔia4 je2 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 tjio1cao4 María ya43
ni3ʔya3-le4, xi3 si1je3con3, tsa3ve3 nca3 María tsa3qui3so2tjen4 nti4ton4 cʔoa4
ji3tjo3, qui3tjen4nqui3-le4, cʔoi4qui3tso2: Ya4-la4 coai4 cji3ʔnta1 ya4 tʔa3tsjo1-le4.
32 María ji3cho2 ya4 jña3 nca3 ti1jna3 Jesús, tsa3ve3 tsa3ca3sen2xco1nchʔin3tʔa3-
le4, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Señor, tsa2 i4-la2sa3 ti3jnai3 tsa2cai3, je2 ntsʔe3 li2coi3
cʔen3. 33 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús tsa3ve3 nca3 ti1cji3ʔnta1 María cʔoa4ti4 tjio1cji3ʔnta1
je2 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 tjen4cao4, cʔia4 aon3 coan3-le4 Jesús, coan3fao1-le4.
34 Cʔoi4qui3tso2: Jña1 tsa3cʔe2ñao3. Qui3tso2-le4: Señor, nčhoai13 cho1tsain3.
35 Qui3squi3ʔnta1 Jesús. 36 Cʔia4 qui3nchja4 cho4ta4 judíos: Coe4-ni3 jo3 nca3
tjao2que3 coan3 Lázaro. 37 Tjin1 cʔa3 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 cʔoi4qui3tso2: Ne3
qui3sco3ʔai2nqui3 xcon4 xi3 xca4 cji3. A3 tsi2 tsa2 coan3-le4 je2-vi4 nca3
qui3sʔin3 cjoa4nta3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cʔen3 Lázaro.

Qui3ni2cja3ʔa1ya3-le4 Lázaro

38 Aon3 coan3-nca1ni3le4 Jesús. Ja3ʔai3 ja4tsjo1-ve4, jnco3 nqui3jao3 jña3
nca3 qui3jna3jčho3 jnco3 la4jao4te3. 39 Cʔoi4qui3tso2 Jesús: Cha3ʔa2xion23
la4jao4. Marta, nti3chja3 Lázaro, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Señor, je3njen4, nca4
je3ño3-le4 ni4čhjin3 nca3 qui3sʔe3ñai3. 40 Jesús qui3tso2-le4 Marta: A3
tsi2 tsa2 cʔoa4qui3xin3-le23, tsa2 coan4cjain1-li2, jcha4-ni13 cjoa4je3ya3-le4
Ni3na1. 41 Cʔia4 tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2 la4jao4 jña3 nca3 qui3sʔe3ñai3 cʔen3. Jesús
qui3sco2tsen3ncʔa1 qui3tso2: Nʔai3-na4, tsjoa3-le23 cjoa4nta3 nca3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 ca2no2ʔya2-nai13. 42 An3 tsa3ʔve3-nia13 nca3 no2ʔya2-nai13 nca3ntsjai2.
To4coi3 nca3 ncjin2 cho4ta4 tjio1ntai3, cʔoa4ca2xin3-nia3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 ca2ta3ma3cjain1-si1ni3le4 nca3 ji3 qui3ni2ca3sen1-nai13. 43 Cʔia4 nca3

je3cʔoa4qui3tso2 nca3yi3je3 en1-vi4, nʔion1 qui3nchja4: Lázaro, nčhoai13
nti3tsin3-vi4. 44 Je2 xi3 qui3jna3cʔen3 ji3tjo3. Ntsja3 cao4 ntso4co4 tji1nʔion1-
ni3 na3jño3. Je2 ncjain1 jnco3 na3jño3 ti1jte1jin3. Jesús qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4:
Cho1jnta1-nio3, ca2ta3fi2.

Cho4ta4 judíos fao1ya3 co2ntran4-ni3 Jesús
(Mt. 26:1-5; Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2)

45 Cjai1nca3 ncjin2 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 ja3ʔai3nčhʔoe2 María. Tsa3ve3
nca3yi3je3 jo3 qui3sʔin3 Jesús, coan3cjain1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 46 To4nca3
tjin1 cʔa3 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 qui3con3-le4 cho4ta4 fariseos, cʔoa4qui3tso2-
le4 jo3 qui3sʔin3 Jesús. 47 Cʔia4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4 cho4ta4
fariseos qui3sʔin3 junta qui3tso2: Jme1 xi3 nʔian2, nca3 ncjin2 choa4 xi3
tsjoa1 je2 cho4ta4-vi4. 48 Tsa2 to4cʔoa4-sʔin2 si4cʔe1jna32, ña3qui3 nca3tsʔi3
coan4cjain1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. Cjoa4ʔai1 cho4ta4 romanos, cjoa4ʔa2xin2-na1
ʔnte3-na1 cao4 na4xi4na3nta1-na1. 49 Je2 Caifás jnco3 xi3 ya4 tjio1, je2
xi3 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 coi3 no1-ve4, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Jon2 li2jme3 xi3 ma3-
no3. 50 Sa3ʔnta3 li2coi3 ni2cja3ʔai3tsjaon3 nca3 ma3chjen1-na1 nca3 jnco3
cho4ta4 coi4ya1ntjai2 na4xi4na3nta1-na1, cʔoa4 li2coi3 nta3 nca3 ña3qui3
si4cha32 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4. 51 Je2-vi4 a3li2 to4je2 xi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2. To4coi3
nca3 xa1-le4 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 vʔa3 je2 no1-ve4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca1ya3con3 nca3
Jesús coi4ya1ntjai2 na4xi4na3nta1. 52 A3li2 tsa2 to4je2 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4
xi3 coi4ya1ntjai2 Jesús, cʔoa42-ti4 cʔoe42xco1 nca3tsʔi3 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3
tjio1tsao3va3 son3ʔnte3. 53 Sa3ʔnta3 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cjao1ya3-
ni3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 si42cʔen3. 54 To4coi3 cjoa4-vi4 Jesús li2coi3 ti4tsa3cʔa3mjen3
va3sen3jin3-ni3le4 cho4ta4 judíos. Qui3-ni3 ya4-ve4, qui3 jnco3 na4xi4na3nta1
xi3 Efraín ʔmi2, xi3 ti1jna3čhian3-le4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3. Ya4 tsa3cʔe2jna3cao4
cho4ta4-le4. 55 Je3nčhoa1čhian3 sʔoi1 pa2xco4 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 judíos. Cjai1nca3
ncjin2 xi3 qui3-ni3 ya4 ʔnte3-ve4. Qui3mi3 Jerusalén, nca3 cje3 vi3tjo3-jin2sa3
pa2xco4, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42tsje3-si1ni3 yao3-le4. 56 Tsa3ca1sjai3 Jesús. Nca3ʔi4
nca3jan1 tsa3cja1cao4 xi1-ncjin1 nca3 tjio1 ya43 yo4nco4: Jo1 vi3xon13, a3 tsi2
cjoa4ʔai1 sʔoi1-vi4. 57 Je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos
cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3, tsa2 ʔya3-ve4 xi3 ve3 jña3 nca3 ti1jna3 Jesús,
cʔoa4ca2ta3tso2, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4ntoa4-si1ni3.

12

Je2 María si1ca3jon3 Jesús
(Mt. 26:6-13; Mr. 14:3-9)

1 Jaon3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 cje3 vi3tjo3-jin2sa3 sʔoi1 pa2xco4, Jesús ja3ʔai3 ya4
Betania jña3 nca3 ti1jna3 Lázaro, je2 xi3 cʔen3 xi3 Jesús qui3si3cja3ʔa1ya3jin3-
ni3le4 xi3 cʔen3. 2 Ya4 qui3si3cjen2 Jesús nca3 njion2. Je2 Marta tsa3cʔe1ya3-le4.
Je2 Lázaro cʔoa4-ti4 jnco3 xi3 ti4je2-ni3 xi3 tsa3ca3tio2tʔa3 ya1mi2xa4 cao4 Jesús.
3 Cʔia4 María qui3scoe1 jnco3 libra xqui3xi1ne1 xi3 ʔmi2 nardo xi3 cjai1nca3
chji1. Qui3si3ca3jon3 ntso4co4 Jesús, cao4 ntsja4-le4 qui3si3xi2-ni3 ntso4co4.
A3li2 to4jo3 xi3 qui3njen3 ja4ya3 ni3ʔya3. 4 Qui3tso2 jnco3 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús,
je2 Judas Iscariote, ʔnti1-le4 Simón, je2 xi3 cʔoe42tʔain3 na4jmi1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Jesús. 5 A1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 jan2 ciento qui3sa3te3na2-si1ni3 je2 xqui3xi1ne1-vi4,
cʔoa4 tsa2 qui3tsʔai2-le4 cho4ta4yo4ma4. 6 To4coi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2-ni3, a3li2 tsa2
nca3 cjoa4qui2xi4-jin2 nca3 nʔion1 cji3jin3-le4 cho4ta4yo4ma4, to4coi32 nca3
che1. Ti1jna3-le4 ʔnti1 ca2xa4taon4, qui3si3che1 je2 xi3 ya4 qui3sʔe3ya3. 7 Cʔia4

Jesús c'oi4qui3tso2: Ca2ta3v'e2-le4. Ca2ta3v'e1jna3tjao2 sa3'nta3 c'ia4 nca3
an3 xi3 s'e4ñe23. 8 Je2 cho4ta4yo4ma4 tjio1cao4ntsjai2-no3, to4nca3 an3 li2coi3
i4 coa2te4jna3cao4ntsjai2-no3. 9 Cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2 cho4ta4 judíos tjin1jin3-
le4 nca3 Jesús ya4 ti1jna3. A3li2 to4coi3cjoan2 cjoa4 ja3'ai3-ni3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4
Jesús. C'oa4-ti4 ja3'ai3 co3tsen3-le4 je2 Lázaro xi3 Jesús qui3si3cja3'a1ya3-
ni3le4 xi3 c'en3. 10 C'oa4-s'in2 tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4'mi3,
nca3 c'oa4-ti4 me3-le4 nca3 si42c'en3 Lázaro. 11 Coi3 nca3 cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2
cho4ta4 judíos qui3, c'oa4 coan3cjain1-le4 t'a3ts'e4 Jesús xi3 to4coi3 cjoa4-le4
Lázaro.

Jesús fa3'a3s'en3 Jerusalén
(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40)

12 Xi3 coan3 nchaon3 cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 ja3'ai3 je2 s'oi1-ve4
c'ia4 nca3 qui3nčh'oe1 nca3 Jesús ti1nčhoa1 ya4 Jerusalén. 13 Qui3scoe1
xca4jen1, ji3tjo3cja3'a1ya3ntia3, n'ion1 qui3nchja4: Viva. Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2
xi3 fa3'ai3 nca3jao3-le4 Nai3na1, je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 ts'e4 cho4ta4 Israel.
14 Jesús qui3sa3co3-le4 jnco3 bo1rro1'nti1, tsa3c'e2jna3son2-le4 jo3-s'in2 tji1t'a3
xon4: 15 A3li2 jcon3-jin23, tso2ti3-le4 Sión, coe4-ni3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-li4 ti1nčhoa1,
ti1jna3son2 jnco3 bo1rro1'nti1. 16 Je2 en1-vi4 li2coi3 coan3cho4ya3-le4 cho4ta4-
le4 Jesús nca3 ti1tjon2. To4nca3 c'ia4 nca3 qui3s'e3-le4 cjoa4je3ya3 Jesús, c'ia42
ja3'ai3tsjen3-le4 nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 tji1t'a3 xon4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4, c'oa4 nca3 c'oa4-
s'in2 qui3si3cao4 Jesús. 17 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 ya4 tjio1cao4 c'oa4-s'in2 qui3tsjoa3
en1, jo3-s'in2 nca3 qui3nchja4-le4 Lázaro ja4tsjo1-le4 nca3 qui3si3cja3'a1ya3jin3-
ni3le4 xi3 c'en3. 18 Coi3 cjoa4 nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 to4nta3 coan3xco1-ni3 cho4ta4
nca3 qui3 co3ya3ntia3-le4, nca3 qui3nčh'oe1 nca3 qui3tsjoa3 je2 choa4 je2-vi4.
19 To4nca3 je2 cho4ta4 fariseos c'oi4qui3tso2-le4 xi1ncjin1: A3 tsi2 'yao3 nca3
li2jme3 xi3 njen3-no3. Coe4-si3s'in1 nca3ts'i3, cjai1nca3 nta3 fi2t'a3-le4.

Cho4ta4 griegos va1sjai3 Jesús

20 Tjin1 c'a3 cho4ta4 griegos xi3 ji3cho2 que3xcon1 ya4 s'oi1. 21 Je2-vi4'ni3
ji3cho2con3-le4 Felipe xi3 ts'e4 Betsaida ya4 Galilea, tsa3c'e1ts'oa3-le4: Señor,
cjai1nca3 me3-na3jin4 nca3 jchai4-jin3 Jesús. 22 Felipe ja3'ai3, c'oa4qui3tso2-
le4 Andrés. C'ia4 Andrés cao4 Felipe c'oa4qui3tso2-le4 Jesús. 23 C'ia4 Jesús
c'oi4qui3tso2: Je3ja3'ai3 hora nca3 je2 'nti1-le4 cho4ta4 s'e4-le4 cjoa4je3ya3.
24 Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3: Tsa2 je2 na4xin4-le4
trigo li2coi3 sca4jin3 na3nqui3, c'oa4 tsa2 tsi2 coi4ya1, to4je2 c'oe1jna3. To4nca3
tsa2 coi4ya1, a3li2 to4c'oa4 cji3 to3 xi3 coa4-le4. 25 Je2 xi3 tsjoa3que3 ni4ma4-
le4, c'oa4-s'in2 si42cha3 ni4ma4-le4, to4nca3 je2 xi3 ma3jti3que3 ni4ma4-le4
i4 son3'nte3-vi4, c'oa4-s'in2 c'oe42tjao2 ni4ma4-le4 sa3'nta3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3
nca3ntsjai2. 26 Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 si1xa1-na3, ca2ta3fi2t'a3-na3. Jña3 nca3
coa2te4jna3 nca3 an3, c'oa4-ti4 ya4 c'oe1jna3 je2 xi3 si1xa1-na3. Tsa2 jnco3
xi3 si1xa1-na3, je2 N'ai3-na4 cjai1nca3 nta3 c'oa4sje3. 27 Nt'ai4 cjai1nca3 fao1-
le4 ni4ma4-na4. Jo1 xian13. N'ai3-na4, ch'a4sje3ntjai2-nai13 je2 hora je2-vi4,
to4nca3 coi3 xa1 ja2'ai4-nia3 je2 hora je2-vi4. 28 N'ai3-na4, ch'a4sje3je3yai3
jan3'ain1-li4. C'ia4 qui3no2'ya2-ni3le4 jnco3 jta4 nc'a3jmi3: Je3ts'a3sje3je3ya23
jan3'ain1-na4, c'oa4 c'oa4-s'in2 c'oa3sje3je3ya3-nca1nia3. 29 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3
ya4 tjio1cao4 qui3nčh'oe1, c'oa4qui3tso2 nca3 ch'aon4. Xi3c'a3 qui3tso2:
A2ncje4 xi3 ca2fa1cao4. 30 Jesús c'oi4qui3tso2: Je2 jta4-vi4 a3li2 t'a3ts'an4
ja3'ai3, to4nca3 t'a3tsaon43 nio13. 31 Nt'ai4-vi4 ntai4 cho1son2-ni3le4 jo3

cjoan^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}son^{3}ˀnte^{3}. Ntˀai^{4}-vi^{4} je^{2} nai^{42} xi^{3} va^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} son^{3}ˀnte^{3}-vi^{4}
coi^{4}chon^{3}sje^{3}-ni^{3}. 32 An^{3} tsa^{2} tjo^{1}mi^{3}tjen^{4}tˀa^{3}-nia^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3}, cjoa^{4}ˀai^{1}tˀa^{3}tsˀi^{3}-
na^{3}. 33 Coi^{3} cˀoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}ya^{3}-ni^{3} jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} nca^{3}
coi^{4}ya^{1}. 34 Cho^{4}ta^{4} cˀoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Jesús: Jin^{4}-jin^{4} qui^{3}no^{2}ˀya^{2}-lai^{4}jin^{4}
cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} cˀoa^{4}tso^{2} nca^{3} Cristo ti^{1}jna^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2}. A^{1}-ni^{3} cˀoi^{4}si^{3}-
si^{1}ni^{3} nca^{3} ji^{3}, nca^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} je^{2} ˀnti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} tjio^{1}mi^{3}tjen^{4}tˀa^{3}-ni^{3}
na^{3}nqui^{3}. ˀya^{1}-ni^{3} je^{2} ˀnti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 35 Cˀia^{4} Jesús cˀoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: To^{4}jo^{3}
ti^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3}-la^{2}sa^{3}no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2} lˀi^{1}-vi^{4}. Ti^{4}mao^{3} ti^{4}ˀa^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} i^{3}sen^{3}-sa^{3}no^{3},
jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} coan^{4}njion^{2}-ni^{3}no^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} vˀe^{1}ma^{3}njion^{2}, li^{2}coi^{3} ve^{3} jña^{3}
fi^{2}.

Cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos li^{2}coi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}

36 Ntˀai^{4}-vi^{4} ti^{4}ˀa^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} i^{3}sen^{3}-no^{3}, ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3} xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} je^{2}
lˀi^{1}-vi^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} ˀnti^{1}-le^{4} lˀi^{1}-ve^{4} coan^{4}-si^{1}nio^{3}. Cˀoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} Jesús.
Cˀia^{4} qui^{3}, tsa^{3}cˀe^{2}jna^{3}ˀma^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}tsˀi^{3}. 37 Nta^{3} tsa^{2} cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} to^{4}tse^{3}
choa^{4} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4}, to^{4}jo^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} Jesús, 38 jme^{1}-ni^{3}
nca^{3} cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} coi^{4}tjo^{3}son^{2}-ni^{3} je^{2} en^{1}-le^{4} Isaías xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1}: Señor, ˀya^{1}-ni^{3} xi^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} ˀmi^{2}yai^{34}-jin^{4}. ˀya^{1}
xi^{3} coan^{3}tsen^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} čhja^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 39 Coi^{3} nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-
le^{4} nca^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}cˀa^{2} cˀoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-nca^{1}ni^{3} Isaías: 40 Qui^{3}si^{3}xca^{4} xcon^{4},
qui^{3}si^{3}ta^{2}ja^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} coan^{4}tsen^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} cao^{4} xcon^{4},
nca^{3} tsi^{2} coan^{4}cho^{4}ya^{3}jin^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, nca^{3} si^{42}cˀo^{1}fa^{3}ya^{3}tˀa^{3}-le^{4}, cˀoa^{4}
nca^{3} an^{3} si^{3}nta^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. 41 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4} cˀoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} Isaías, cˀia^{4} nca^{3}
tsa^{3}ve^{3} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, cˀoa^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4} xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4}. 42 Coi^{3} cjoa^{4}
nta^{3} tsa^{2} ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} Jesús. To^{4}nca^{3}
to^{4}coi^{3} cjoa^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}cjon^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos li^{2}coi^{3} cˀoa^{4}cjoan^{3}-sˀin^{2}
tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1} yao^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} Cristo, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2}
ya^{4} coi^{4}chon^{3}sje^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} ya^{43} ntˀia^{3} sinagoga. 43 Nqui^{2}sa^{4} coan^{3}tsjoa^{3}que^{3}
cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsjoa^{1}.
44 To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús nˀion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4}, cˀoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3}
tˀa^{3}tsˀan^{4}, a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} tsa^{2} to^{4}tˀa^{3}tsˀan^{4} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}
xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}-na^{3}. 45 Je^{2} xi^{3} ve^{3}-na^{3}, cˀoa^{42}-ti^{4} ve^{3}
je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}-na^{3}. 46 An^{3} je^{2}ˀe^{4} son^{3}ˀnte^{3}-vi^{4} jo^{3}-ni^{3} lˀi^{1}, jme^{1}-
ni^{3} nca^{3} nca^{3}tsˀi^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀan^{4}, a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} jin^{3}njion^{2}
coa^{4}tio^{4}ntsjai^{2}. 47 Je^{2} xi^{3} cjoi^{4}nčhˀoe^{1} en^{1}-na^{4}, cˀoa^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coan^{4}cjain^{1}-
le^{4}, an^{3} a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñˀain^{3}. Nca^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} xa^{1} ja^{2}ˀai^{4}-nia^{3}
nca^{3} tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñˀain^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}son^{3}ˀnte^{3}, to^{4}coi^{3} xa^{1} ja^{2}ˀai^{4}-nia^{3} nca^{3}
cˀoa^{3}sje^{3}ntje^{23} cho^{4}ta^{4}son^{3}ˀnte^{3}. 48 Je^{2} xi^{3} chˀao^{3}que^{3}-na^{3}, cˀoa^{4} tsi^{2} cjoe^{1}
en^{1}-na^{4}, tjin^{1} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñˀain^{3}. Je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{23}, coi^{3} xi^{3}
tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñˀain^{3} cˀia^{4} nca^{3} coi^{4}cho^{3}cje^{3}tˀa^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. 49 A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}ˀan^{3}
xi^{3} cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} qui^{3}nchja^{23}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}-na^{3}, je^{2}
tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-na^{3} jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} xian^{13}, cˀoa^{4} jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} coi^{3}nchja^{23}. 50 ˀve^{3}-
nia^{13} nca^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2}.
Je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} nchja^{23}, cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} nchja^{23} jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}-na^{3} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1}.

13

Jesús va^{3}ne^{1}jon^{3} ntso^{4}co^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}

1 Cje3 vi3tjo3-jin2sa3 sʔoi1 pa2xco4. Tjin1jin3-le4 Jesús nca3 je3nčhoa1čhian3
hora-le4 nca3 coi4tjo3-ni3 son3ʔnte3, nca3 coai4con3-le4 Nʔai3-na1. Jesús
tjao2que3 coan3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tsʔe4 xi3 tjio1 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, cʔoa4-sʔin2
tjao2que3 coan3 sa3ʔnta3 xi3 je3tʔa3-ni3.

2 Cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3 tsa3cjen2 nca3 njion2, je2 nai42 je3cʔoa4-sʔin2
qui3sca3ni1jin3 ni4ma4-le4 Judas, xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Simón Iscariote, nca3 je2 xi3
cʔoe42tʔain3 na4jmi1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús. 3 Ve3 Jesús nca3 je2 Nʔai3-na1 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 qui3tsjoa3-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 ja4ya3 ntsja3, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ja3ʔai3-ni3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4-ti4 ya4 coai4con3-le4 Ni3na1. 4 Ji3so2tjen4tʔa3 ya1mi2xa4
nca3 je3tsa3cjen2, tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2 tso4nca4-le4, qui3scoe1 jnco3 toalla,
tsa3cʔe1cja1ntia3. 5 Cʔia4 tsa3cʔe1ya3 na3nta1 jnco3 bandeja, tsa3ca3ne1jon3
ntso4co4 cho4ta4-le4. Qui3si3tsje3jon3-ni3 toalla xi3 tji1cja1ntia3. 6 Cʔia4
nca3 ja3ʔai3 ca3tʔa3-le4 Simón Pedro, Pedro cʔoi4qui3tso4-le4: Señor, a3
ji3 coa4ne2join3 ntso4coa3. 7 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Je2 xi3 sʔian3 nca3 an3,
li2coi3 ʔyai3 ntʔai4-vi4, to4nca3 coan4scan3-ni3 coan4cho4ya3-li2. 8 Pedro
qui3tso2-le4: Li2coi3 cʔia3 coa4ne2join3 ntso4coa3. Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Tsa2 tsi2
coa3ne3jon3-le23, li2coi3 sʔe4-li2 ʔnte3 cao4 an3. 9 Simón Pedro cʔoi4qui3tso2-
le4: Señor, a3li2 to4je2-jin2 ntso4coa3, cʔoa4-ti4 ntsa4 cao4 jcoa3. 10 Jesús
cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Je2 xi3 tsa3ca3nco1ya3, to4je2 ntso4co4 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4
nca3 va3ne1jon3, nca3 je3tsje3 nca3yi3je3. Jon2 je3tsje3 cjoaon3, nta3 tsa2 tsi2
nca3tsʔio3. 11 Jesús je3ve3-le4con3 ʔya3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoe42tʔain3 na4jmi1
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. Coi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2-ni3: Li2coi3 tsje3 cjoaon3 nca3tsʔio3. 12 Cʔia4
nca3 je3tsa3ca3ne1jon3 ntso4co4, tsa3cʔa3cja1 tso4nca4-le4, tsa3cʔe2jna3tʔa3-
nca1ni3 ya1mi2xa4, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: A3 ma3cho4ya3-no3 xi3 ca2si3cao4-no3.
13 Jon2 Maestro cʔoa4 Señor ʔmi2-nao13. Cjai1nca3 nta3 vi3xon13, nca3 coi3
nia13. 14 Ne3-ni3 tsa2 an3 xi3 Señor, xi3 Maestro, ca2va3ne3joan23 ntso4co3,
cʔoa4-ti4 jon2 ma3chjen1-no3 nca3 ta4ne2jon3-nca3ñao13 ntso4co4 xi2nquio43.
15 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2vʔe3jna2cho4ya3-no3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 an3 ca2si3cao4-no3. Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 ti4cao43 xi2nquio43. 16 Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3
xin3-no3: Je2 xi3 cho4ʔnta3 ma3, a3li2 je2-jin2 ti1tjon2-le4 nai3-le4. Ni4je2-jin2
xi3 qui3ni2ca3sen1 ti1tjon2-le4 je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1 nca3 je2. 17 Tsa2 ʔya3-
nio13 cjoa4 je2-vi4, jo1 to4nta3-no3 tsa2 cʔoa4sʔiaon43. 18 A3li2 cʔoa4-sʔin2
nchja23 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43 nca3tsʔio3. ʔve3nia13 jo3 cjoan3 xi3 tsa3cja3ʔa3jian3,
to4nca3 jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3vi3tjo3son2-ni3 je2 xon4 Escritura:
Je2 xi3 cjen2cao4-na3 nio4xti2la4, qui3tsjon2-na3. 19 Cʔoa4 ti2xin3-no3 ntʔai4-vi4
to4nqui3-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4coan4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4cjain1-si1ni3no3 nca3 an3
nia13 cʔia4 nca3 cʔoa4coan4. 20 Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3
xin3-no3: Je2 xi3 cjoe1tjao2 xi3 an3 si3ca3sen13, an3 xi3 cjoe1tjao2-na3. Cʔoa4
je2 xi3 an3 cjoe1tjao2-na3, cjoe1tjao2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3.

Jesús va1ya3con3 ʔya3 xi3 cʔoe42tʔain3 na4jmi1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
(Mt. 26:20-25; Mr. 14:17-21; Lc. 22:21-23)

21 Cʔia4 nca3 je3cʔoa4qui3tso2, Jesús aon3 coan3-le4, qui3si3qui2xi4ya3:
Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3, jnco3 xi3 jon2
cʔoe42tʔain3 na4jmi1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4. 22 Cʔia4 nca3ʔi4 nca3jan1 qui3sco2tsen3-
le4 xi1ncjin1 cho4ta4-le4, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ve3 ʔya3-ve4 xi3 cʔoa4tso2-le4. 23 Jnco3
xi3 ti4je2-ni3 cho4ta4-le4, je2 xi3 Jesús cjai1nca3 tjao2que3, ti1jna3tʔa3-le4 Jesús.
24 Simón Pedro qui3si3cao4 seña, jme1-ni3 nca3 sco1na3nqui3-si1ni3 ʔya3-ni3

xi3 cʔoa4tso2-le4. 25 Cʔia4 je2 xi3 ti1jna3tʔa3-le4 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Señor,
ʔya1-ni3. 26 Qui3nchja4 Jesús: Je2 ni1 je2 xi3 nio4xti2la4 ʔnchi4 tsjoa3-le4.
Qui3si3ca3ʔnchi4 nio4xti2la4, qui3tsjoa3-le4 Judas Iscariote, ʔnti1-le4 Simón.
27 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3scoe1 nio4xti2la4 ʔnchi4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 je2 nai42 Satanás
ja3ʔa3sʔen3jin3-le4 Judas. Cʔia4 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Je2 xi3 nʔiain23, xi1ti1
tʔiain4. 28 Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 tjio1tʔa3 ya1mi2xa4 coan3cho4ya3-le4 a3-ni3 nca3
cʔoa4qui3tso2-ni3le4. 29 Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 coi3 nca3 je2 Ju-
das xi3 ti1jna3-le4 ʔnti1 ca2xa4taon4, coi3 nca3 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Ti4ntai13
jme3-ni3 xi3 ma3chjen1-na1 i4 sʔoi1-vi4, a3xo4 tʔai2 jo3 tjin1-lai4 cho4ta4yo4ma4.
30 Cʔia4 nca3 Judas je3qui3scoe1 nio4xti2la4, ji3tjo3 nti4ton4. Je3coan3 njion2.

Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 cho4tse4

31 Cʔia4 nca3 je3ji3tjo3 Judas, cʔoi4qui3tso2 Jesús: Ntʔai4ntai4 je3ji3tjo3je3ya3
ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4, cʔoa4 Ni3na1 je3ji3tjo3je3ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 je2. 32 Tsa2
Ni3na1 ji3tjo3je3ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4, cʔoa4-ti4 Ni3na1 cʔoa4sje3je3ya3 Jesús cao4
cjoa4je3ya3-le4 xi3 ti4tsʔe4-ni3 Ni3na1, nti4ton4 cʔoa4sje3je3ya3. 33 ʔnti1xti3,
to4jo3 ti2jna4cao4-sa3no3 nqui2jnco3 tjo2. Coi4jnchi1sjai3-nao13, to4nca3 jo3
qui3xin3-le4 cho4ta4 judíos, cʔoa4xin3-no3 ntʔai4-vi4, jña3 nca3 cjoia13, jon2
li2coi3 coan4 coa4nquion13. 34 Jnco3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 cho4tse4 xi3 tsjoa3-
no3: Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chao3 xi2nquio43. Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 an3 coan3tsjoa3que4-no3,
cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chao3 xi2nquio43. 35 Cʔoi4-sʔin2 scoe4 nca3tsʔi3 nca3
jon2 nio13 cho4ta4-na4, tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ma3tsjoa3chao3 xi2nquio43.

Jesús va1ya3con3 nca3 Pedro cʔoe1jna3ʔma3cao4 nca3 je2.
(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Lc. 22:31-34)

36 Simón Pedro cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Señor, jña1 ti3ʔmi3. Jesús qui3tso2-le4:
Jña3 nca3 cjoia13, li2coi3 coan4-li2 cʔoin1tjen4nqui3-nai13 ntʔai4-vi4, to4nca3
coan4scan3-ni3 cʔoin1tjen4nqui3-nai13. 37 Pedro qui3tso2-le4: Señor, a1-
ni3 nca3 tsi2 coan4-na3 cjoi1tjen4nqui3-si1ni3le23 ntʔai4-vi4. Je2 ni4ma4-na4
cʔoe3jna23 xi3 tʔa3tsi4. 38 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A3 ni4ma4-li4 cʔoe1jnai3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔan4. Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-le23: Li2coi3
squi1ʔntia1 cha1xi3cha1 sa3ʔnta3 ji3 coi4jna3ʔma3cao4-nai13 jan2 cʔa3.

14

Jesús cao4 Nʔai3-na1

1 A3li2 aon3-jin2 ma3-le4 ni4ma4-no3. Ma3cjain1-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1,
cʔoa4-ti4 ca2ta3ma3cjain1-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4. 2 Ya4 ntʔia3-le4 Nʔai3-na4 cjai1nca3
to4tjin1 ʔnte3. Tsa2 tsi2 cʔoa4tjin1, cʔoa4qui3xin3-no3. Cjoia13 tso2cʔoa4,
cjoi1 si3nta3chon3-no3 ʔnte3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43. 3 Tsa2 cjoia13, tsa2 si3nta3chon3-
no3 ʔnte3, cjoa2ʔai4 nqui2ntia3-nia3. Scoe2tjao2-no3 tʔa3tsʔan4, jme1-ni3 nca3
cʔoa4-ti4 jon2 ya4 coi4yo3-si1nio3, jña3 nca3 ti2jna4 nca3 an3. 4 ʔya3-nio13
jña3 nca3 cjoia13, cʔoa4 ʔya3-nio13 ntia42. 5 Tomás qui3tso2-le4: Señor,
li2coi3 ʔyai34-jin4 jña3 nca3 cʔoin13. Jo1 coan4-ni3ʔni3 nca3 jchai4-jin4 ntia42.
6 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: An3 nia13 xi3 ntia42, an3 nia13 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, an3
nia13 xi3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3. Ni4to4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 fa3ʔai3con2-le4 Nʔai3-na1, tsa2
tsian2 nca3 an3. 7 Tsa2 tsa3ʔya3-ni3nao13, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 tsa3ʔyao3 Nʔai3-na4.
Va3se2tsʔia4-ni3 ntʔai4 ʔya3-nio13 nca3 je2, cʔoa4 qui3cho2tsen3-lao43. 8 Felipe
qui3tso2-le4: Señor, ta4co2-na3jin4 Nʔai3-na1. To4coan4-ni3na3jin4. 9 Jesús
qui3tso2-le4: A3 to4cʔoa42 cji3tse3 ti2jna4cao4-no3, cʔoa4 li2coi3 tsa3ʔya3-nai13,

Felipe. Je^{2} xi^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} an^{3}, tsa^{3}ve^{3} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1}. A^{1}-ni^{3} cˀoa^{4}si^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}
ta^{4}co^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1}. 10 A^{3} tsi^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-li^{2} nca^{3} an^{3} ti^{2}jna^{4}coa^{4} Nˀai^{3}-
na^{1}, cˀoa^{4} je^{2} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1} ti^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4}-na^{3}. Je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} an^{3} fa^{2}cao^{4}-no^{3}, a^{3}li^{2}
to^{4}ˀan^{3} xi^{3} cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} nchja^{23}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4}-na^{3}, je^{2}
xi^{3} cˀoa^{4}sˀin^{1} je^{2} xa^{1}-vi^{4}. 11 Ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3} nca^{3} an^{3} ti^{2}jna^{4}coa^{4} Nˀai^{3}-
na^{1}, cˀoa^{4} je^{2} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1} ti^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4}-na^{3}. Tsa^{2} tsi^{2} cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2}, ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}cjain^{1}-
no^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀan^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} je^{2} xa^{1} xi^{3} ti^{2}sˀian^{3}. 12 Ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}
ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}: Je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀan^{4}, je^{2}
nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} jo^{3} nca^{3} ti^{2}sˀian^{3}, cˀoa^{4}-ti^{4}sˀin^{2} sˀin^{42} nca^{3} je^{2}, sa^{3ˀ}nta^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4}-
sa^{3} cjoa^{4ˀ}a^{3}to^{3}ntjai^{2}-le^{4}, nca^{4} an^{3} cjoi^{1}con^{3}-le^{4} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1}. 13 To^{4}jme^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3}
si^{4}je^{1}-lao^{43} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1} cao^{4} jan^{3ˀ}ain^{1}-na^{4}, cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} sˀian^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3}
cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1} coi^{4}tjo^{3}je^{3}ya^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}tˀa^{3}tsˀe^{4} ˀnti^{1}-le^{4}. 14 Tsa^{2} si^{4}jao^{13}
jme^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} cao^{4} jan^{3ˀ}ain^{1}-na^{4}, an^{3} cˀoa^{4}-sˀian^{3}.

Jesús si^{1}sˀe^{3}nqui^{3} Espíritu Santo

15 Tsa^{2} tsjoa^{3}cha^{3}-nao^{13}, ti^{4}qui^{3}tjo^{3}son^{23} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-na^{4}. 16 Cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2}
cˀoe^{3}tsˀoa^{23}-le^{4} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1}, cˀoa^{4} je^{2} tsjoa^{1} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} coa^{4}sen^{4}cao^{4}-
no^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cˀoe^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4}ntsjai^{2}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3}. 17 Je^{2} xi^{3} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1} tsjoa^{1}-
no^{3}, je^{2} Espíritu Santo xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}son^{3ˀ}nte^{3}-vi^{4}
li^{2}coi^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} cjoe^{1}tjao^{2} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} ve^{3}, ni^{4}ve^{3}xcon^{3}-jin^{2}. To^{4}nca^{3}
jon^{2} ˀya^{3}xcon^{3}-nio^{13}, nca^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4}-no^{3}, cˀoa^{4} cjoa^{4ˀ}a^{3}sˀen^{3}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-
no^{3}. 18 A^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} si^{3}ca^{3}tio^{1}jchˀan^{4}-no^{3}, cjoa^{2ˀ}ai^{4}con^{3}-no^{3}. 19 Nqui^{2}jnco^{3} tjo^{2},
cˀia^{4} son^{3ˀ}nte^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{4}scoe^{4}-ni^{3}na^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} jon^{2} jcha^{4}-nao^{13}. Coi^{3} nca^{3}
ti^{2}jna^{4}coan^{3}, cˀoa^{4}-ti^{4} jon^{2} coi^{4}yo^{3}chon^{3}. 20 Cˀoa^{4} coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ve^{4} jcha^{4}-
nio^{13} nca^{3} an^{3} ti^{2}jna^{4}coa^{4} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1}, cˀoa^{4} jon^{2} ti^{3}yo^{3}cao^{4}-nao^{13}, cˀoa^{4} an^{3}
ti^{2}jna^{4}cao^{4}-no^{3}. 21 Je^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-na^{4}, xi^{3} si^{1}qui^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2} coi^{3}
cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-vi^{4}, je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{3}-na^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3}
an^{3}, cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} Nˀai^{3}-na^{4} tsjoa^{3}que^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, cˀoa^{4} an^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}.
Cˀoa^{4}-ti^{4} coa^{3}co^{3}son^{2}tsen^{3}-le^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4}. 22 Judas, a^{3}li^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} Iscariote ˀmi^{2},
qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Señor, jme^{1} xi^{3} coan^{3} nca^{3} jin^{4} coa^{4}co^{2}son^{2}tsen^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4} yao^{3}-li^{4},
nca^{3} tsi^{2} scoe^{4}-ni^{3} nca^{3}tsˀi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 23 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Je^{2} xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{3}-
na^{3}, si^{42}qui^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2} en^{1}-na^{4}. Nˀai^{3}-na^{4} tsjoa^{3}que^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, cjoa^{2ˀ}ai^{4}chon^{3}-
lai^{4}jin^{4}, cˀoa^{4} coi^{4}yo^{3}coai^{4}-jin^{4}. 24 Je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsjoa^{3}que^{3}-na^{3}, li^{2}coi^{3}
si^{1}qui^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2} en^{1}-na^{4}. Je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}no^{2ˀ}yao^{23} a^{3}li^{2} tsˀan^{4}-jian^{23}, tsˀe^{4}
Nˀai^{3}-na^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}-na^{3}. 25 Je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} cˀoi^{4}sˀin^{2} tsa^{3}cja^{2}cao^{4}-no^{3} nca^{3}
ti^{2}jna^{4}jin^{3}-no^{3}. 26 Je^{2} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1} si^{42}ca^{3}sen^{1} nca^{3}jao^{3}-na^{4} je^{2} Espíritu Santo, je^{2}
xi^{3} va^{3}sen^{1}cao^{4}. Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} coa^{4}co^{2}ya^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}, cˀoa^{4} si^{42}cja^{3ˀ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-
no^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} jo^{3} qui^{3}xin^{3}-no^{3}. 27 An^{3} si^{3}qui^{3}njen^{3}nchˀan^{1}jian^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-
no^{3}. Jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} nca^{3} nchˀan^{1} ti^{2}jna^{4}, cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} tsjoa^{3}-no^{3}. A^{3}li^{2} cˀoa^{4}-
sˀin^{2} si^{3}qui^{3}njen^{3}nchˀan^{1}jian^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3}, jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} tsjoa^{1} son^{3ˀ}nte^{3}-vi^{4}. A^{3}li^{2}
aon^{3}-jin^{2} ma^{3}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3}, a^{3}li^{2} jcon^{3}-jion^{23}. 28 Qui^{3}no^{2ˀ}ya^{2}-nio^{13} jo^{3}
qui^{3}xin^{3}-no^{3}: Cjoia^{13}, cjoa^{2ˀ}ai^{4}con^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3}no^{3}. Tsa^{2} coan^{3}tsjoa^{3}cha^{3}-nao^{13},
cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}tsjoa^{3} coan^{3}-no^{3}, nca^{4} cˀoa^{4}qui^{3}xian^{3} nca^{3} cjoi^{1}con^{3}-le^{4} Nˀai^{3}-
na^{1}. Je^{2} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1} nqui^{2}sa^{4} ti^{1}tjon^{2} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} an^{3}. 29 Cˀoa^{4}qui^{3}xin^{3}-no^{3}
to^{4}nqui^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cˀoa^{4}coan^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4}cjain^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} cˀia^{4} nca^{3}
cˀoa^{4}coan^{4}. 30 A^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{4}tse^{3} coi^{3}nchja^{2}cao^{4}-ni^{3}no^{3}, nca^{3} nčhoa^{1} je^{2} nai^{42} xi^{3}
va^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} son^{3ˀ}nte^{3}-vi^{4}. To^{4}nca^{3} ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} tˀa^{3}tsˀan^{4}.
31 Cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} sˀian^{3} jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} nca^{3} Nˀai^{3}-na^{1} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-na^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3},

jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3ve3-ni3 son3ʔnte3-vi4 nca3 tsjoa3que4 Nʔai3-na1. Ti2so4tjaon43 cjoian1.

15

Jesús je2 ya1je3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4

1 An3 nia13 ya1je3 xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4, cʔoa4 je2 Nʔai3-na4 xi3 si1coi2nta4.
2 Nca3yi3je3 ya1ntsa4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 va3-le4 to3, fa3ʔa1xin2. Nca3yi3je3 ya1ntsa4 xi3
va3-le4 to3, va3te3tʔa3cʔa3, jme1-ni3 nca3 nqui2sa4 to4ncjin2 to3 coa4-si1ni3le4.
3 Jon2 je3cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3tsjao3, xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1 xi3 qui3nchja23-no3.
4 Ti4yo3cao4-nao13, cʔoa4 an3 coa2te4jna3cao4-no3. Jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 ya1ntsa4
xi3 tsi2 tsa2 va3-le4 to3 nca3 to4je2, tsa2 tsi2 ti1jna3tʔa3nʔion1 ya1je3, cʔoa4-
ti4sʔin2 li2jme3 xi3 coan4 sʔiaon43 nca3 jon2, tsa2 tsi2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coi4yo3cao4-
nao13. 5 An3 nia13 ya1je3, cʔoa4 jon2 nio13 ya1ntsa4. Je2 xi3 an3 ti1jna3cao4-
na3, cʔoa4 an3 ti2jna4coa4 nca3 je2, je2-vi4 xi3 cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2 to3 va3-
le4. Li2jme3 xi3 ma3 nʔiaon23 nca3 jon2, tsa2 ti3yo3tʔa3xin2-nao13. 6 Je2 xi3
tsi2 ti1jna3cao4-na3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjo1xin2 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 ya1ntsa4 xi3 tsi2
tsa2 jme3 xi3 tsjoa1, cʔoa4 xi1-ʔni3. Cʔia4 sʔe4xco1, sʔe4yo3jin3 lʔi1, cʔoa4 ti2-
ʔni3. 7 Tsa2 an3 ti3yo3cao4-nao13, cʔoa4 tsa2 en1-na4 tjin1jin3-no3, nca3yi3je3
xi3 me3-no3, ti4jao13, cʔoa4-sʔin2 coi4tjo3son2-no3. 8 Coi3-vi4 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
vʔa3sje3je3ya3 Nʔai3-na4, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4ncjin2 to3 coa4-no3. Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 jcha4qui2xi4-no3 nca3 cho4ta4-na4 mao3. 9 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsjoa3que3-
na3 Nʔai3-na1, cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsjoa3que4-no3. Ti4yo3cao43 cjoa4tsjoa3cha3-na4.
10 Tsa2 si4qui3tjo3son23 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-na4, coi4yo3cao43 cjoa4tsjoa3cha3-na4,
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 an3 qui3si3qui3tjo3soan23 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Nʔai3-na4, cʔoa4
ti2jna4coa4 cjoa4tsjoa3cha3-le4. 11 Je2 en1-vi4 tsa3cja2cao4-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3
je2 cjoa4tsjoa3-na4 sʔe4jna3jin3-si1ni3 ni4ma4-no3, cʔoa4 je2 cjoa4tsjoa3-no3
coan4tse3ya3-si1ni3. 12 Je2-vi4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-na4: Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chao3 xi2-
nquio43, jo3-sʔin2 tsjoa3que4-no3 nca3 an3. 13 Li2ʔya3-sa3 xi3 nqui2sa4
tsjoa3que3 jo3-ni3 jnco3 xi3 tsjoa1ntjai2 ni4ma4-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 mi2yo4-le4.
14 Jon2 nio13 mi2yo4-na4, tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 sʔiaon43 nca3yi3je3 jo3-sʔin2 vʔe3ne23-
no3. 15 Li2coi3 ti4cho4ʔnta3-na4 xin1-ni3no3, nca4 je2 cho4ʔnta3 li2coi3 ve3
jme3 xi3 sʔin1 nai3-le4. To4nca3 mi2yo4-na4 qui3xin3-no3, nca4 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 qui3xin3ya3-no3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe3-le4 Nʔai3-na4. 16 A3li2
jon2-jion23 qui3chjoe1jin3-nao13, to4nca3 an3 qui3scoe2jin3-no3 nca3 jon2.
Qui3si3qui3ncha2nta3-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coa4nquin1-nio3, cʔoa4 nta3 si4xa1-
si1nio3, cʔoa4 je2 xa1-no3 sa4tio2-si1ni3, jme1-ni3 nca3 Nʔai3-na1 tsjoa1-ni3no3
nca3yi3je3 xi3 ni2je1-lao43 cao4 jan3ʔain1-na4. 17 Je2-vi4 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe3ne23-
no3: Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chao3 xi2nquio43.

Cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 jti3que3 Jesús cao4 cho4ta4-le4

18 Tsa2 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 jti3que3-no3, ʔya3-nio13 nca3 an3 ti1tjon2
coan3jti3que3-na3. 19 Tsa2 i4 tsaon43 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, je2 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3
tsjoa3que3 xi3 tsʔe4. To4nca3 jon2 li2coi3 i4 tsaon43, to4sa3 an3 qui3scoe2jin3-
ni3no3 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. Coi3 nca3 jti3que3-ni3no3 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3-vi4.
20 Nta3 ca2ta3fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3 je2 en1 xi3 qui3xin3-no3: Je2 xi3 cho4ʔnta3 ma3,
a3li2 je2-jin2 ti1tjon2-le4 nai3-le4. Tsa2 an3 chʔao3 qui3si3cao4-na3, cʔoa4-ti4 jon2
chʔao3 si42cao4-no3. Tsa2 qui3si3qui3tjo3son2 en1-na4, cʔoa4-ti4 si42qui3tjo3son2
tsaon43. 21 To4ña3qui3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si42cao4-no3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔan4, nca4 tsi2 tsa2

coi^{3} ve^{3}xcon^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}-na^{3}. 22 Tsa^{2} tsi^{2} je^{2}ʔe^{4}, cʔoa^{4} tsa^{2} tsi^{2} tsa^{2}
tsa^{3}cja^{3}coa^{4}, a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} je^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4}ʔni^{3}. To^{4}nca^{3} ntʔai^{4}-vi^{4} ntai^{4} li^{2}jme^{3} xqui^{3}
tjin^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} je^{1}-le^{4}. 23 Je^{2} xi^{3} an^{3} jti^{3}que^{3}-na^{3}, cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} jti^{3}que^{3} Nʔai^{3}-
na^{4}. 24 Tsa^{2} tsi^{2} cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}sʔian^{3} jin^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}, je^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} ni^{4}ʔya^{3}-jin^{2}sa^{3}
cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}sʔin^{3}, a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} je^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4}ʔni^{3}. To^{4}-nca^{3} je^{3}tsa^{3}ve^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4}, cʔoa^{4}
coan^{3}jti^{3}que^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4} an^{3} cao^{4} Nʔai^{3}-na^{4}. 25 Cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} ca^{2}ta^{3}vi^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2}-
ni^{3} je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} tji^{1}tʔa^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4}: Tsi^{2} tsa^{2} jme^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}
nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} coan^{3}jti^{3}que^{3}-na^{3}. 26 To^{4}nca^{3} cʔia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4}ʔai^{1} je^{2} xi^{3}
va^{3}sen^{1}cao^{4}, xi^{3} an^{3} si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{13}-no^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Nʔai^{3}-na^{1}, je^{2} Espíritu Santo xi^{3}
ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, xi^{3} ya^{4} fa^{3}ʔai^{3}-ni^{3} Nʔai^{3}-na^{1}, je^{2} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1} en^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3}
tʔa^{3}tsʔan^{4}. 27 Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} jon^{2} cʔoao^{43} en^{1}-no^{3} nca^{4} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} ti^{3}yo^{3}cao^{4}-nao^{13}
jo^{3} sa^{3}ʔnta^{3} nca^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}.

16

1 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4} tsa^{3}cja^{3}cao^{4}-no^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsao^{4}tʔa^{3}xin^{2}-si^{1}nio^{3}.
2 Cʔaon^{4}sje^{3}-no^{3} ntʔia^{3} sinagoga. Cjoa^{4}ʔai^{1} hora cʔia^{4} nca^{3} to^{4}ʔya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3}
si^{42}cʔen^{3}-no^{3} si^{42}cja^{3}ʔai^{3}tsjen^{3} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} si^{42}xa^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 3 Je^{2}-vi^{4} cjoa^{4}
cʔoa^{4}si^{42}cao^{4}-no^{3}, nca^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ve^{3}xcon^{3} Nʔai^{3}-na^{1} cao^{4} an^{3}.

Je^{2} xa^{1} xi^{3} sʔin^{1} Espíritu Santo

4 Cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}xin^{3}-no^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cjoa^{4}ʔai^{1}tsjen^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3}
nca^{3} je^{3}cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}xin^{3}-no^{3}, cʔia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4}ʔai^{1} hora je^{2}-ve^{4}. A^{3}li^{2}coi^{3}
cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}xin^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}, nca^{4} an^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{2}te^{4}jna^{3}cao^{4}-no^{3}. 5 To^{4}nca^{3}
je^{3}ti^{2}fi^{3}con^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}-na^{3}. Ni^{4}ʔya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} jon^{2} xi^{3} tso^{2}-na^{3}:
Jña^{1} ti^{3}ʔmi^{3}. 6 To^{4}nca^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}va^{3}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3}, nca^{4} tsa^{3}cja^{3}cao^{4}-no^{3}
je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}. 7 Cʔoa^{4} ti^{2}xin^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}: Cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}ma^{3}chjen^{1}-
no^{3} nca^{3} an^{3} cjoia^{13}. Tsa^{2} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} cjoia^{13}, li^{2}coi^{3} cjoa^{4}ʔai^{1}con^{3}-no^{3} je^{2} xi^{3}
va^{3}sen^{1}cao^{4}. Tsa^{2} an^{3} cjoia^{13}, si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{13}-no^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} va^{3}sen^{1}cao^{4}. 8 Cʔia^{4}
nca^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}ʔai^{1}, cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} si^{42}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}son^{3}ʔnte^{3}-vi^{4} je^{1}-le^{4},
cʔoa^{4} si^{42}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-na^{3}, cʔoa^{4} si^{42}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}
sʔe^{4}nta^{3}jin^{3} cjoa^{4}. 9 Si^{42}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} je^{1}-le^{4}, nca^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}
xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔan^{4}. 10 Si^{42}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-na^{3}, nca^{4} cjoi^{1}con^{3}-
le^{4} Nʔai^{3}-na^{4}, cʔoa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{4}jcha^{4}-ni^{3}nao^{13}. 11 Si^{42}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}
sʔe^{4}nta^{3}jin^{3} cjoa^{4}, nca^{4} je^{2} nai^{42} xi^{3} va^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} son^{3}ʔnte^{3}-vi^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3}ne^{2}-
le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}. 12 To^{4}jo^{3} tjin^{1}-sa^{3}na^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}xin^{3}-no^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} ntʔai^{4}-
vi^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4}cho^{4}ya^{3}-no^{3}. 13 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4}ʔai^{1} je^{2} Espíritu Santo xi^{3}
ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, je^{2} xi^{3} si^{42}qui^{3}ncha^{1}ya^{3}ntia^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3}
cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, nca^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} to^{4}je^{2} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} coi^{4}nchja^{4}, to^{4}cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2}
coi^{4}nchja^{4} jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} cjoi^{4}nčhʔoe^{1}, cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} si^{42}cji^{3}nčhʔoe^{1}-no^{3} jme^{3}-sa^{3}ni^{3}
cjoa^{4} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}ʔai^{1}. 14 Je^{2} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3}-na^{3}, nca^{4} scoe^{1} xi^{3} tsʔan^{4}, cʔoa^{4}
si^{42}cji^{3}nčhʔoe^{1}-no^{3}. 15 Je^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} Nʔai^{3}-na^{1}, tsʔan^{4} nia^{13}. Coi^{3}
cʔoa^{4}ca^{2}xin^{3}-nia^{3} nca^{3} scoe^{1} xi^{3} tsʔan^{4}, cʔoa^{4} si^{42}cji^{3}nčhʔoe^{1}-no^{3}.

Cjoa^{4}va^{3} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3} coan^{4}

16 Jnco^{3} tjo^{2}, cʔia^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{4}jcha^{4}-ni^{3}nao^{13}. Nqui^{2}jnco^{3} tjo^{2}, cʔia^{4} jcha^{4}-
nao^{13}, nca^{4} cjoi^{1}con^{3}-le^{4} Nʔai^{3}-na^{1}. 17 Cʔia^{4} cʔa^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} tsa^{3}cja^{1}cao^{4}
xi^{1}ncjin^{1}: Jme^{1}-ni^{3} xo^{4} tso^{2}-le^{4}vi^{4}. Jnco^{3} tjo^{2}, cʔia^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{4}jcha^{4}-
ni^{3}nao^{13}. Nqui^{3}jnco^{3} tjo^{2}, cʔia^{4} jcha^{4}-nao^{13}, nca^{4} cjoi^{1}con^{3}-le^{4} Nʔai^{3}-na^{1}.

18 C^{7}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Jme^{1}-ni^{3} xo^{4} tso^{2}-le^{4}ve^{4}: Jnco^{3} tjo^{2}. Li^{2}coi^{3} ma^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-na^{1} jo^{3} tso^{2}. 19 Tsen^{3} coan^{3}-le^{4} Jesús nca^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} sco^{1}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}, c^{7}oa^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} cho^{1}na^{3}nqui^{3}-lao^{43} xi^{2}nquio^{43} jo^{3} ca^{2}xian^{3}: Jnco^{3} tjo^{2}, c^{7}ia^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{4}jcha^{4}-ni^{3}nao^{13}. Nqui^{2}jnco^{3} tjo^{2}, c^{7}ia^{4} jcha^{4}-nao^{13}. 20 Ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}: Cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}chi^{1}^{7}ntao^{13}, jo^{3} to^{4}coan^{4}va^{3}-no^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} son^{3}^{7}nte^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}tsjoa^{3} coan^{4}-le^{4}. Nta^{3} tsa^{2} jon^{2} va^{3} coan^{4}-no^{3}, je^{2} cjoa^{4}va^{3}-no^{3} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3} coan^{4}. 21 C^{7}ia^{4} nca^{3} jnco^{3} chjon^{42} v^{7}e^{1} ^{7}nti^{1}, tse^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{7}ain^{3} v^{7}e^{1}-ni^{3}, nca^{4} je^{3}ja^{3}^{7}ai^{3} hora-le^{4}. To^{4}nca^{3} c^{7}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}tsa^{3}c^{7}e^{1} ^{7}nti^{1}, li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{4}fa^{3}^{7}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}ñ^{7}ain^{3} xi^{3} ca^{2}fa^{3}^{7}a^{3}to^{3}. To^{4}cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} ca^{2}tsin^{3} i^{4} son^{3}^{7}nte^{3}. 22 C^{7}oa^{4}-ti^{4} jon^{2} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} cjai^{1}nca^{3} va^{3}-no^{3} nt^{7}ai^{4}-vi^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} scoe^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{7}a^{2}-no^{3}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} coan^{4}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3}. Ni^{4}^{7}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}^{7}a^{2}xin^{2}-no^{3} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}-no^{3}. 23 C^{7}ia^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ve^{4} ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} cho^{4}na^{3}nqui^{3}-nao^{13}. Ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}, to^{4}jme^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} si^{4}je^{1}-lao^{43} N^{7}ai^{3}-na^{1} cao^{4} jan^{3}^{7}ain^{1}-na^{4}, je^{2} tsjoa^{1}-no^{3}. 24 Sa^{3}^{7}nta^{3} nt^{7}ai^{4}-vi^{4} ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} ti^{3}ma^{3}ni^{2}jao^{13} cao^{4} jan^{3}^{7}ain^{1}-na^{4}. Ti^{4}jao^{13}, c^{7}oa^{4}-s^{7}in^{2} c^{7}oai^{4}-no^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} c^{7}oa^{4}-s^{7}in^{2} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}-no^{3} coan^{4}tse^{3}ya^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}.

Jesús tso^{2}: An^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{3}njen^{3}-le^{4} son^{3}^{7}nte^{3}

25 Je^{2} en^{1} tsa^{3}cja^{3}cao^{4}-ni^{3}no^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}. Cjoa^{4}^{7}ai^{1} hora c^{7}ia^{4} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ti^{4}cjoa^{2}cao^{4}-ni^{3}no^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} si^{3}cji^{3}nčh^{7}oe^{1}tsen^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} t^{7}a^{3}ts^{7}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 26 C^{7}ia^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-ve^{4} si^{4}jao^{13} cao^{4} jan^{3}^{7}ain^{1}-na^{4}. A^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} c^{7}oa^{4}xin^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} an^{3} c^{7}oe^{3}ts^{7}oa^{23}-le^{4} N^{7}ai^{3}-na^{1} xi^{3} t^{7}a^{3}tsaon^{43}. 27 Ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3} N^{7}ai^{3}-na^{1} tsjoa^{3}que^{3}-no^{3} nca^{4} je^{3}coan^{3}tsjoa^{3}cha^{3}-nao^{13}, c^{7}oa^{4} je^{3}coan^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3} nca^{3} ya^{4} ji^{2}tjo^{4}-nia^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 28 Ji^{2}tjo^{4}-nia^{3} N^{7}ai^{3}-na^{1}, ja^{2}^{7}a^{4}s^{7}en^{3} son^{3}^{7}nte^{3}. C^{7}oe^{3}jna^{23}-nia^{3} son^{3}^{7}nte^{3}, cjoi^{1}con^{3}-le^{4} N^{7}ai^{3}-na^{1}. 29 Cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Coe^{4}-ni^{3} nt^{7}ai^{4}-vi^{4}, ti^{3}no^{2}cjoa^{4}tsain^{3}. Ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} cjoa^{4}xco^{1}son^{2} si^{3}. 30 Je^{3}^{7}yai^{34}-jin^{4} nt^{7}ai^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3} ni^{13} xi^{3} ^{7}yai^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}, li^{2}coi^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1}-li^{2} nca^{3} ^{7}ya^{3} xi^{3} sco^{1}na^{3}nqui^{3}-li^{2}. C^{7}oa^{4}-s^{7}in^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-na^{3}jin^{4} nca^{3} ji^{2}tjo^{4}-ni^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 31 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3} nt^{7}ai^{4}. 32 Coe^{4}-ni^{3} cjoa^{4}^{7}ai^{1} hora, c^{7}oa^{4} je^{3}ja^{3}^{7}ai^{3}, c^{7}ia^{4} nca^{3} jnco^{1}jnco^{13} tsao^{4}va^{3}-nio^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} tsaon^{43}. To^{4}^{7}an^{3} si^{4}c^{7}e^{1}jna^{3}-nao^{13}. To^{4}nca^{3} li^{2} to^{4}^{7}an^{3}-jin^{2} ti^{2}jna^{4}, nca^{4} je^{2} N^{7}ai^{3}-na^{1} ti^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4}-na^{3}. 33 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4} je^{3}qui^{3}xin^{3}-no^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cao^{4} an^{3} coi^{4}njen^{3}nch^{7}an^{1}jin^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3}. I^{4} son^{3}^{7}nte^{3}-vi^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{7}ain^{3} chja^{4}^{7}ao^{23}, to^{4}nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}n^{7}ion^{1}-ta^{3}con^{23}. An^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{3}njen^{3}-le^{4} son^{3}^{7}nte^{3}.

17

Jesús v^{7}e^{1}ts^{7}oa^{3}ntjai^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}

1 Je^{2} en^{1}-vi^{4} qui^{3}nchja^{4} Jesús, qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}nc^{7}a^{3}, c^{7}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: N^{7}ai^{3}, je^{2} hora je^{3}ji^{3}cho^{2}ca^{3}, ch^{7}a^{4}sje^{3}je^{3}yai^{3} ^{7}nti^{1}-li^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} c^{7}oa^{4}-ti^{4} ^{7}nti^{1}-li^{4} c^{7}oa^{4}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3}-ni^{3}li^{2}.

2 Jo^{3}-s^{7}in^{2} nca^{3} tsa^{3}c^{7}ai^{2}-lai^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} t^{7}a^{3}ts^{7}e^{4} nca^{3}ts^{7}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} nca^{3}ts^{7}i^{3} xi^{3} tsa^{3}c^{7}ai^{2}-lai^{4}. 3 Je^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2}, nca^{3} c^{7}oa^{4}-s^{7}in^{2} scoe^{4}-li^{2} xi^{3} to^{4}jnco^{3} ji^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, c^{7}oa^{4} scoe^{4} Jesucristo je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}ca^{3}sain^{13}. 4 An^{3} ts^{7}a^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3}-le^{23} i^{4} son^{3}^{7}nte^{3}. Je^{3}qui^{3}si^{3}jncoa^{3}

je2 xa1 xi3 ji3 tsa3cʔai2-nai13. 5 Ntʔai4-vi4 Nʔai3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 chʔa4sje3je3ya3-
nai13 ya4tʔa3-li4 nca3 ji3, cao4 je2 cjoa4je3ya3-ve4 xi3 qui3sʔe3-na3 cʔia4 nca3
tsa3ca2te4jna3tʔa3-le23 cʔia4 nca3 cje3 tsin2-jin2 son3ʔnte3. 6 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3
tsa3cʔai2-nai13 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, an3 tsa3ca3co3son2tsen3-le4 jo3 cjoain3 nca3
ji3. Tsi4 ni13, cʔoa4 ji3 tsa3cʔai2-nai13. Qui3si3qui3tjo3son2 en1-li4. 7 Ntʔai4-
vi4 je3tsa3ve3 nca3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 tsa3cʔai2-nai13 tsi4 ni13. 8 Nca4 je2
en1 xi3 tsa3cʔai2-nai13 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsjoa3-le4, cʔoa4 je2 qui3scoe1. Tsa3ve3
nca3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 jaʔʔai4-nia3 xi3 tʔa3tsi4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3cjain1-
le4 nca3 ji3 qui3ni2ca3sen1-nai13. 9 An3 vʔe3tsʔoa3ntje23 nca3 je2. A3li2
je2 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3-vi4 vʔe3tsʔoa3ntje23, to4je2 cho4ta4 xi3 ji3 tsa3cʔai2-
nai13, nca4 je2 xi3 tsi4. 10 Je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tsʔan4, tsi4 ni13. Cʔoa4 je2
xi3 tsi4, tsʔan4 nia13. Ji2tjo4je3ya3-nia13 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4. 11 Li2coi3 ti4ʔi4
ti2jna4-nia3 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, to4nca3 je2 i4 tjio1 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4. An3
cjoi1con3-le23 nca3 ji3. Nʔai3tsje3, nta3 ti4ca3tio2tjoa2nqui3 nca3nʔion1-li4
je2 xi3 cao4 jan3ʔain1-li4 tsa3cʔai2-nai13. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ca2te4jna3coa4 i4
son3ʔnte3-vi4, an3 qui3si3ca3tio2tjoa23 cao4 jan3ʔain1-li4. Je2 xi3 ji3 tsa3cʔai2-
nai13, cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3coi2nta4. Ni4jnco3-jin2 qui3cha3, to4je2 xi3 cjoe4tʔa3
ni4čhjin3-le4 cha4 nca3ntsjai2, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3vi3tjo3son2-
ni3 je2 xon4 Escritura. 13 To4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4 cjoi1con3-le23. Je2 en1-vi4
xi3 nchja23 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan4tse3ya3-si1ni3
je2 cjoa4tsjoa3-na4 ja4jin3 ni4ma4-le4. 14 An3 qui3tsjoa3-le4 en1-li4. Je2
cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 coan3jti3que3 cho4ta4-na4, nca4 li2 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3-jin2, jo3-
ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 an3 li2 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3-jian23. 15 A3li2coi3 vʔe3tsʔoa23-nia3
nca3 cha3ʔa2xin2-lai4 son3ʔnte3 cho4ta4-na4. To4coi3 xi3 vʔe3tsʔoa3ntje23 nca3
cʔoa4-sʔin2 si4coi2ntai4, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 xi3 tsʔen4 li2coi3 si42cao4-si1ni3.
16 A3li2 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3-jin2, jo3-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 an3 li2 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3-
jian23. 17 Ti4ca3tio2nta3tsjai3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4qui2xi4-li4. Je2 en1-li4
xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 18 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3ni2ca3sen1-nai13 nca3 an3 i4
son3ʔnte3-vi4, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 qui3si3ca3sen13 je2 cho4ta4-na4 i4 son3ʔnte3. 19 Xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe2jna4nta3tsje3-le4 yao3-na4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 je2
ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 coa4tio2nta3tsje3-si1ni3. 20 A3li2 tsa2 to4je2 cho4ta4-vi4
xi3 vʔe3tsʔoa3ntje23, to4nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 vʔe3tsʔoa3ntje23 je2 xi3 coan4cjain1-
le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4, xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 en1-le4 je2 cho4ta4-vi4, 21 jme1-ni3 nca3
to4jnco3 coan4-si1ni3 nca3tsʔi3, jo3-ni3 nca3 ji3, Nʔai3, ti3jna3cao4-nai13, cʔoa4
an3 ti2jna4cao4-le23. Cʔoa4-ti4 je2 to4jnco3 ca2ta3tio2cao4-na1, jme1-ni3 nca3
cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 coan4cjain1-si1ni3le4 nca3 ji3 qui3ni2ca3sen1-nai13. 22 Je2
cjoa4je3ya3 xi3 ji3 tsa3cʔai2-nai13, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 qui3tsjoa3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3
to4jnco3 coan4-si1ni3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ña1 to4jnco3 ma3-nia32. 23 An3 ti2jna4coa4
je2 cho4ta4-na4, cʔoa4 ji3 ti3jna3cao4-nai12, jme1-ni3 nca3 ña3qui3 to4jnco3
coan4-si1ni3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 scoe4-si1ni3 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 nca3
ji3 qui3ni2ca3sen1-nai13, cʔoa4 nca3 ji3 coan3tsjoa3chai3 nca3 je2, jo3-sʔin2
nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 coan3tsjoa3cha3-nai13 nca3 an3. 24 Nʔai3, coi3 xi3 me3-na3,
nca3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 ji3 tsa3cʔai2-nai13, cʔoa4-ti4 ya4 coa4tio4cao4-na3 jña3
nca3 an3 ti2jna4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 scoe4-si1ni3 cjoa4je3ya3-na4 xi3
ji3 tsa3cʔai2-nai13, nca4 coan3tsjoa3cha3-nai13 to4nqui3-ni3 nca3 cje3 sʔe3nta3-
jin2 son3ʔnte3. 25 Nʔai3 xi3 tjin1-li2 cjoa4qui2xi4, cho4ta4son3ʔnte3-vi4 li2coi3
tsa3ve3-li2, to4nca3 an3 tsa3ʔve3-le23. Cʔoa4-ti4 je2 cho4ta4-na4vi4 tsa3ve3
nca3 ji3 qui3ni2ca3sen1-nai13. 26 Je2 cho4ta4-vi4 an3 tsa3ca3co3son2tsen3-le4 jo3

cjoain3 nca3 ji3. To4jo3 cʔoa4-la2sʔin2 coa3co3son2tsen3 nqui2sa4-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 sʔe4-si1ni3le4 cjoa4tsjoa3cha3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 coan3tsjoa3cha3-nai13, cʔoa4 an3 coa2te4jna3jian3 ni4ma4-le4.

18

Cho4ta4 tsoa3 Jesús
(Mt. 26:30, 47-56; Mr. 14:26, 43-50; Lc. 22:39, 47-53)

1 Cʔia4 nca3 je3cʔoa4qui3tso2 Jesús nca3yi3je3 je2 en1-vi4, qui3cao4 cho4ta4-le4 xi3ncoa3nta1-ni3 xo4nca1 Cedrón, jña3 nca3 cji3 tso3jmi2ntje2. Ya4 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 Jesús cao4 cho4ta4-le4.

2 Cʔoa4-ti4 Judas, je2 xi3 tsa3cʔe1tʔain3 na4jmi1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús, ve3 je2 ʔnte3-ve4, nca4 ncjin2 cʔa3 coan3ña3 ya4-ve4 Jesús cao4 cho4ta4-le4. 3 Judas cao4 ncjin2 so3nta2do4, cao4 policía xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3, cao4 cho4ta4 fariseos, ja3ʔai3 ya4-ve4. Yʔa3 linterna cao4 lʔi1ni3cha3 cao4 qui4cha4. 4 Jesús je3tjin1jin3-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1ne2-le4, ji3tjo3 ti1tjon2, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: ʔya1-ni3 xi3 vi3jnchi3sjao3. 5 Cho4ta4 qui3tso2-le4: Je2 Jesús xi3 Nazaret tsʔe4. Jesús qui3tso2-le4: An3 nia13. Judas, je2 xi3 qui3sca3ni1tʔa3 Jesús, cʔoa4-ti4 ya4 ti1jna3cao4 cho4ta4ncjin2-ve4. 6 Cʔia4 nca3 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: An3 nia13, cho4ta4-ve4 qui3-ni3 ya1tsʔin4, qui3tsao3 tʔa3na3nqui3. 7 Cʔia4 Jesús ti4qui3sco2na3nqui3-nca1ni3le4: ʔya1-ni3 xi3 vi3jnchi3sjao3. Cʔoa4 cho4ta4-ve4 qui3tso2: Je2 Jesús xi3 Nazaret tsʔe4. 8 Qui3nchja4 Jesús: Je3cʔoa4ca2xin3-no3 nca3 an3 nia13. Tsa2 an3 xi3 vi3jnchi3sjai3-nao13, ca2ta3fi2 je2 cho4ta4 je2-vi4. 9 Cʔoa4qui3tso2 jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coi4tjo3son2-si1ni3 en1 xi3 qui3nchja4: Je2 xi3 ji3 tsa3cʔai2-nai13, ni4jnco3-jin2 qui3si3cha23. 10 Cʔia4 Simón Pedro tsa3cʔa3sje3 qui4cha4nto3-le4, qui3si3qui2ʔaon3 jnco3 choʔ4nta3-le4 naʔ4mi3ti1tjon2. Tsa3ca3te3tʔa3 xo4ño3 nca3qui2xi4. Malco ʔmi2 choʔ4nta3-ve4. 11 Cʔia4 Jesús cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 Pedro: Qui4cha4nto3-li4ve4 cha4ni2sʔen3-ni3 čhjoa4-le4. Je2 cho4tsin1cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 je2 Nʔai3-na1 qui3tsjoa3-na3, a3 tsi2 scʔoia4.

Jesús ti1jna3 nqui3xcon4 Anás
(Mt. 26:57-66, 69-70; Mr. 14:53-68; Lc. 22:54-57, 66-71)

12 Cʔia4 so3nta2do4 cao4 nai3-le4 cao4 je2 policía-le4 cho4ta4 judíos qui3tsoa3 Jesús, tsa3ca1nʔion1. 13 Ya4 ti1tjon2 qui3cao4-le4 Anás, je2 nʔai3cha1-le4 Caifás, je2 xi3 naʔ4mi3ti1tjon2 coi3 no1-ve4. 14 Je2 Caifás xi3 tsa3qui3ncha1ʔa3 cho4ta4 judíos, nca3 cjai1nca3 ma3chjen1 nca3 jnco3 cho4ta4 coi4ya1ntjai2 na4xi4na3nta1. 15 Je2 Simón Pedro qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 Jesús cao4 nqui2jnco3-sa3 cho4ta4-le4. Je2 xi3jnco3-ve4 tjia1xcon3 je2 naʔ4mi3ti1tjon2. Ja3ʔa3sʔen3cao4 Jesús ya4 nti3tsin3-le4 naʔ4mi3ti1tjon2. 16 To4nca3 je2 Pedro ya4 tsa3cʔe2jna3 nti3tsin3, ya4 jčho3 xo4ntjoa4. Ji3tjo3-ni3 je2 xi3jnco3-ve4 xi3 tjia1xcon3 naʔ4mi3ti1tjon2, tsa3cja1cao4 chjonʔ42 xi3 si1coi2nta4 xo4ntjoa4, qui3si3cjaʔ3a3sʔen3 Pedro. 17 Cʔia4 je2 chjonʔ42 xi3 si1coi2nta4 xo4ntjoa4 cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 Pedro: A3 tsi2 tsa2 ji3-je4 tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4 xo4cji3-vi4. Cʔoi4qui3tso2 Pedro: Ma3jain2. 18 Choʔ4nta3 cao4 policía ya4 ncha3nto3ntai3-le4 lʔi1 xi3 tsa3cʔe1tse3. Tjio1ma3 si1so3-le4 yao3-le4 nca3 cjai1nca3 nchʔan1. Cʔoa4-ti4 Pedro ya4 ti1jna3cao4. Ti1si1so3-le4 yao3-le4. 19 Je2 naʔ4mi3ti1tjon2 qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4 Jesús xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4-le4 cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1 xi3 va3co1ya3. 20 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Cjai1nca3 to4qui3nchja2tsen3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4. Nca3ntsjai2 tsa3ca3co3ya23 ya43 ntʔia3 sinagoga cao4 ya43 yo4nco4

jña^{3} nca^{3} ma^{3}ña^{3} nca^{3}ts^{7}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos. Ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{27}ma^{3}.
21 A^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cho^{1}na^{3}nqui^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}nai^{13}. Je^{2} cho^{1}na^{3}nqui^{3}-lai^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{7}oe^{1}
jo^{3} qui^{3}xin^{3}-le^{4}. Coe^{4}-ni^{3} je^{2}-ve^{4} xi^{3} ve^{3} jo^{3} qui^{3}xian^{3}. 22 C^{7}ia^{4} nca^{3}
je^{3}c^{7}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} je^{2}-ve^{4}, jnco^{3} policía xi^{3} ya^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}jtsin^{3}jnco^{3}-le^{4}
Jesús, c^{7}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: A^{3} c^{7}oa^{4}tso^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} no^{2}cjoa^{4}coai^{4} na^{47}mi^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2}.
23 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Tsa^{2} ca^{2}nchja^{23} en^{1}ts^{7}en^{4}, t^{7}ai^{23} en^{1}-li^{4} xi^{3} t^{7}a^{3}ts^{7}e^{4}
je^{2} cjoa^{4}ts^{7}en^{4}. Tsa^{2} nta^{3} ca^{2}xian^{3}, a^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} v^{7}e^{2}-si^{1}ni^{3}nai^{13}. 24 Jesús
tji^{1}t^{7}a^{3}n^{7}ion^{1} nca^{3} je^{2} Anás qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}t^{7}a^{3}-le^{4} Caifás xi^{3} na^{47}mi^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2}.

Pedro v^{7}e^{2}jna^{37}ma^{3}cao^{4} Jesús
(Mt. 26:71-75; Mr. 14:69-72; Lc. 22:58-62)

25 Pedro se^{1}jna^{37}nqui^{3} nca^{3} ti^{1}si^{1}so^{3}-le^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4}. C^{7}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3}
tsi^{2} tsa^{2} c^{7}oa^{4}-ti^{4} ji^{3} ts^{7}e^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}. Pedro tsa^{3}c^{7}e^{2}jna^{37}ma^{3}cao^{4}, ma^{3}jain^{2}
qui^{3}tso^{2}. 26 Jnco^{3} cho^{47}nta^{3}-le^{4} na^{47}mi^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2}, xi^{1}ncjin^{1} ma^{3}-ni^{3} je^{2} xi^{3}
Pedro tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{3}t^{7}a^{3} xo^{4}ño^{3}, c^{7}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{37}ve^{3}-le^{23} jña^{3} cji^{3}
tso^{3}jmi^{2}ntje^{2} cao^{4} Jesús. 27 Nqui^{2}jnco^{3} c^{7}a^{2} mai^{3} ti^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-nca^{1}ni^{3} Pedro.
Qui^{3}squi^{37}ntia^{1} nti^{4}ton^{4}-sa^{3}ni^{3} cha^{1}xi^{3}cha^{1}.

Jesús ti^{1}jna^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Pilato
(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-31; Mr. 15:1-20; Lc. 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Qui^{3}cao^{4}-ni^{3} Jesús nt^{7}ia^{3}-le^{4} Caifás sa^{37}nta^{3} nt^{7}ia^{3}-le^{4} Pilato
cho^{4}ta^{4}xa^{1}ti^{1}tjon^{2}. Ta^{4}njion^{2}ya^{3} ni^{1}. Cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ya^{4} ja^{37}a^{3}s^{7}en^{3}
nt^{7}ia^{3}-le^{4} Pilato, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} cjoi^{4}tson^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4}
coa^{4}cjen^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3} s^{7}oi^{1} pa^{2}xco^{4}. 29 C^{7}ia^{4} ji^{3}tjo^{3}con^{3}-le^{4} Pilato ya^{4} nti^{3}tsin^{3},
c^{7}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Jme^{1} xi^{3} sa^{3}yo^{3}je^{1}t^{7}ain^{3}-nio^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}x^{7}in^{4}-vi^{4}. 30 Cho^{4}ta^{4}-
ve^{4} c^{7}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Tsa^{2} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-vi^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} jme^{3} je^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4}, li^{2}coi^{3}-la^{4}
i^{4} cjoa^{27}ai^{4}cao^{4}-lai^{24}jin^{4}. 31 C^{7}ia^{4} Pilato c^{7}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ta^{4}nquin^{1}cao^{43}
nca^{3} jon^{2}, t^{7}e^{2}nta^{3}jin^{3}-lao^{43} jo^{3} tjin^{1} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-no^{3}. Cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos
c^{7}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: To^{4}nca^{3} jin^{4}-jin^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} tjo^{37}nte^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4} nca^{3} ni^{2}c^{7}ain^{3}-jin^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4}. 32 C^{7}oa^{4}-s^{7}in^{2} ji^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2}-ni^{3} jo^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2} Jesús, nca^{3} c^{7}oa^{4}-s^{7}in^{2}
tsa^{3}c^{7}e^{1}jna^{3} en^{1} jo^{3}-s^{7}in^{2} nca^{3} coi^{4}ya^{1}. 33 Pilato ja^{37}a^{3}s^{7}en^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} ya^{43}
nt^{7}ia^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}nchja^{4}-le^{4} Jesús c^{7}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} ji^{3} ni^{13} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos. 34 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} c^{7}oa^{47}mi^{2}-nai^{13} nca^{3} to^{4}ji^{3}, a^{3}xo^{4}
cja^{47}ai^{1} xi^{3} c^{7}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-li^{2} xi^{3} t^{7}a^{3}ts^{7}an^{4}. 35 Pilato qui^{3}nchja^{4}: A^{3} an^{3}
nia^{13} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío. Ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-li^{4} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-
le^{4} na^{47}mi^{3} xi^{3} c^{7}oi^{4}s^{7}in^{2} ca^{2}fa^{37}ai^{3} ca^{3}ni^{1}t^{7}a^{3}-li^{2} t^{7}a^{3}ts^{7}an^{4}. Jme^{1} ni^{13} xi^{3}
qui^{3}n^{7}iain^{23}. 36 Qui^{3}nchja^{4} Jesús: Je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-na^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ts^{7}e^{4} i^{4}
son^{37}nte^{3}-vi^{4}. Tsa^{2} ts^{7}e^{4} son^{37}nte^{3}-vi^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-na^{4}, je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-
na^{4} scan^{3}-la^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2}coi^{3} cha^{4}ni^{2}t^{7}a^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}na^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos,
to^{4}nca^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-na^{47}ni^{3} a^{3}li^{2} i^{4}-jin^{2} ts^{7}e^{4}. 37 C^{7}ia^{4} Pilato c^{7}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-
le^{4}: A^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2} ^{7}mi^{2}-li^{2} tso^{2}c^{7}oa^{4}. Qui^{3}nchja^{4} Jesús: C^{7}oa^{4}tjin^{1} xi^{3}
ti^{3}si^{3}-ve^{4} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2} ^{7}mi^{2}-na^{3}. Coi^{3} xa^{1} qui^{3}tsin^{3}-nia^{3}, coi^{3} xa^{1}
ja^{27}ai^{4}-nia^{3} i^{4} son^{37}nte^{3}-vi^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{3}-si^{1}nia^{3} en^{1}-na^{4} xi^{3} t^{7}a^{3}ts^{7}e^{4}
xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. Je^{2} nca^{3}ts^{7}i^{3} xi^{3} ts^{7}e^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} nčh^{7}oe^{1} jta^{4}-na^{4}. 38 Pilato
c^{7}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jme^{1} ni^{13} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. C^{7}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}c^{7}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-
le^{4}, ji^{3}tjo^{3}con^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos, c^{7}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ni^{4}to^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2}
je^{1} ma^{3}sjai^{3}-na^{3} xi^{3} t^{7}a^{3}ts^{7}e^{4}. 39 To^{4}nca^{3} jon^{2} c^{7}oa^{4}-s^{7}in^{2} ^{7}ya^{3}-nio^{3} nca^{3}
si^{3}c^{7}e^{1}jna^{3}ntai^{1}jnco^{3}-no^{3} preso nca^{3} s^{7}oi^{1} pa^{2}xco^{4}. A^{3} me^{3}-no^{3} tso^{2}c^{7}oa^{4} nca^{3}
si^{3}c^{7}e^{1}jna^{3}ntai^{1}-no^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judíos. 40 C^{7}ia^{4} nca^{3}ts^{7}i^{3}

nʔion1 qui3nchja4 nqui2jnco3 cʔa2: A3li2 je2-vi4, to4nca3 je2 Barrabás. Je2 Barrabás cho4ta4che1 ni1.

19

1 Cʔia4 Pilato qui3scoe1 Jesús, cʔoa4 tsa3ca1-le4. 2 Je2 so3nta2do4 tsa3cʔe1nta3 jnco3 corona na3ʔya1, tsa3cʔe1jna3son2 jco4, qui3si3cʔa3cja1 jnco3 na3jño3 xi3 jco3 cji3. 3 Cʔoi4qui3tso2: Ti2ʔnta3-li2, cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 judíos. A3li2 cʔoa4cji3 qui3si3jtsin3-le4. 4 Cʔia4 Pilato ji3tjo3-nca1ni3 nti3tsin3, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Coe4-ni3 cjoa2ʔai4cao4-no3 i4 nti3tsin3-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoi4-sʔin2 jcha4-si1nio3 nca3 ni4jme3-jin2 je1 ma3sjai3-na3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 5 Ji3tjo3 nti3tsin3 Jesús. Tji1son2 jco4 corona na3ʔya1, yʔa3cja1 na3jño3 xi3 jco3 cjoan3. Pilato cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4-ve4: Coe4-ni3 je2 cho4ta4xʔin4-vi4. 6 Cʔia4 nca3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4 policía tsa3ve3 Jesús, nʔion1 qui3nchja4: Tja3tʔai3 cro2, tja3tʔai3 cro2. Pilato qui3tso2-le4: Jon2 chjoao13, jon2 tja3tʔao3 cro2, nca4 tsi2 tsa2 jme3 je1 ma3sjai3-na3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 7 Cho4ta4 judíos qui3tso2-le4: Jin4-jin4 tjin1-na3jin4 cjoa4-te1xo3ma3. Cʔoa4tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-na4jin4 nca3 ma3chjen1-le4 nca3 coi4ya1, nca4 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 qui3tso2-le4 yao3-le4. 8 Cʔia4 nca3 Pilato qui3nčhʔoe1 je2 en1-vi4, nqui2sa4-sa3 qui3tsa3cjon1. 9 Ja3ʔa3sʔen3-nca1ni3 ntʔia3-le4, qui3tso2-le4 Jesús: Jña1-ni3 tsi4. To4nca3 Jesús li2coi3 qui3nchja4. 10 Cʔia4 Pilato qui3tso2-le4: A3 tsi2 cha2cao4-nai13. A3 tsi2 ʔyai3 nca3 tjin1-na3 ʔnte3 nca3 coa3tʔa3-le23 cro2, cʔoa4-ti4 tjin1-na3 ʔnte3 nca3 si3cʔe1jna3ntai1-le23. 11 Qui3nchja4 Jesús: Ni4to4jme3-jin2 ʔnte3 tjin1-li2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4, tsa2 tsi2 ncʔa1 qui3tsʔai2-ni3li2. Coi3 nca3 je2 xi3 ca2tsjoa1tʔa3-na3 tʔa3tsi4 nqui2sa4 tse3 je1 tjin1-le4. 12 Cʔia4 sa3ʔnta3 coan3me3-le4 Pilato nca3 si42cʔe1jna3ntai1 Jesús, to4nca3 je2 cho4ta4 judíos nʔion1 qui3nchja4: Cʔia4 tsa2 je2 si4cʔe1jna3ntai1, a3li2coi3 ji3 mi2yo4-le4 César. To4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 tso2-le4 yao3-le4 fi2co2ntran4-le4 César. 13 Cʔia4 nca3 Pilato qui3nčhʔoe1 je2 en1 je2-vi4, qui3cao4 Jesús nti3tsin3. Ya4 tsa3cʔe2jna3son2 ya1xi2le4, ya4 ʔnte3 jña3 ʔmi2 Xjao1cjia3, cʔoa4 Gabata nca3 en1 hebreo. 14 Cʔia4 víspera-le4 sʔoi1 pa2xco4, ja4me3-la4 nchi3sen3. Cʔia4 Pilato cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4 judíos: Coe4-ni3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-no3 xi3 tsaon43. 15 Cho4ta4-ve4 nʔion1 qui3nchja4: Cha3ʔa2xin23, cha3ʔa2xin23, tja3tʔai3 cro2. Pilato qui3tso2-le4: A3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-no3 xi3 coa3tʔa3 cro2. Qui3nchja4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3: Tsin2-na3jin4 xi3 cja4ʔai1 cho4ta4ti1tjon2, to4je2 César. 16 Cʔia4 Pilato qui3sca3ni1tʔa3-le4 cho4ta4 judíos Jesús, jme1-ni3 nca3 coa42tʔa3-si1ni3 cro2. Qui3scoe1 Jesús, qui3cao4.

Cji3tʔa3 cro2 Jesús
(Mt. 27:32-50; Mr. 15:21-37; Lc. 23:26-38, 44-46)

17 Ji3tjo3, yʔa3 cro2-le4. Qui3 ya4 ʔnte3 jña3 ʔmi2 ʔnte3jco4cʔen3, cʔoa4 nca3 en1 hebreo Gólgota ʔmi2, 18 jña3 nca3 tsa3ca1tʔa3 cro2 cao4 nqui2jao2-sa3 cho4ta4, jnco1jnco1 ncoa3ncoa3, Jesús ya4 nca3va3sen3-le4. 19 Cʔoa4-ti4 qui3squi3 Pilato jnco3 en1 xi3 tsa3cʔe1tʔa3 ya4 cro2. Je2 xi3 tji1tʔa3 cʔoi4tso2: Jesús xi3 tsʔe4 Nazaret, cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 judíos. 20 Ncjin2 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 tsa3cʔe1xquia4 je2 en1-vi4, nca4 je2 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3 tsa3ca1tʔa3 cro2 Jesús ti1jna3čhian3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1. En1 hebreo tji1tʔa3 cao4 en1 griego cao4 en1 latín. 21 Je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 xi3 tsʔe4, cho4ta4 judíos cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 Pilato: A3li2 chji3-jin23 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 judíos, to4nca3 chji13 nca3 je2 xi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2: An3 nia13 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4

judíos. 22 Qui3nchja4 Pilato: Je2 xi3 qui3squia3, qui3squia3. 23 C?ia4 nca3
so3nta2do4 je3tsa3ca1t?a3 cro2 Jesús, qui3scoe1 na3jño3-le4, ño3 ya3 qui3s?in3
(Jnco1jnco1 ya3 qui3scoe1 jnco1jnco1 so3nta2do4). C?oa4-ti4 qui3scoe1 je2
na3jño3jnčho3-le4, to4nca3 je2 na3jño3jnčho3-le4 li2coi3 qui3tjon3ya3, to4ña3qui3
cji3jnco3-ni1. 24 So3nta2do4 qui3tso2-le4 xi1ncjin1: Li2coi3 c?oe1jnta2 je2
na3jño3jnčho3-le4, to4si4sca1cao4-nia1, ?ya3-la2xo1 xi3 tjoe1-le4, jme1-ni3 c?oa4-
s?in2 coi4tjo3son2-ni3 je2 xon4 Escritura xi3 c?oi4tso2: Qui3si3c?a3vi1-le4
xi1ncjin1 na3jño3-na4, c?oa4 to4qui3si3sca1cao4 na3jño3-na4. C?oa4qui3s?in3
so3nta2do4. 25 Ya4 tjio1t?a3-le4 cro2-le4 Jesús je2 na4-le4 cao4 nti3chja3 na4-
le4, María chjon42-le4 Cleofas, cao4 María Magdalena. 26 C?ia4 nca3
Jesús tsa3ve3 na4-le4 cao4 je2 cho4ta4-le4 xi3 Jesús cjai1nca3 tsjoa3que3 xi3
ya4 ti1jna3, Jesús qui3tso2-le4 na4-le4: Chjon42, coe4-ni3 ?nti1-li4. 27 C?ia4
qui3tso2-le4 je2 cho4ta4-le4vi4: Coe4-ni3 na4-li4. Sa3?nta3 c?ia4-ni3 hora-ve4
je2 cho4ta4-le4vi4 qui3scoe1tjao2 na4-le4 Jesús. 28 Xi3 coan3 je2-vi4, Jesús
tsa3ve3 nca3 je3ji3tjo3son2 nca3yi3je3. C?oa4qui3tso2, jme1-ni3 nca3 xon4
Escritura coi4tjo3son2-si1ni3: Fa3ti2-na3. 29 Ya4 ti1jna3 jnco3 cho4tsin1 cji3tse3
vinagre. C?ia4 qui3si3ca3?nchi4-ni3 vinagre jnco3 tsa4nca4, tsa3c?e1jco3 jnco3
ya1 hisopo, qui3si3ca2?a3 ts?oa3. 30 C?ia4 nca3 Jesús qui3ts?i3 vinagre,
c?oi4qui3tso2: Je3ji3tjo3son2 nca3yi3je3. Tsa3cjen2jten3 jco4. Qui3cha3jta3.

Qui3cha3ni2s?en3 ni3nta3ni4sin4-le4 Jesús

31 Coi3 nca3 víspera-le4 s?oi1 pa2xco4 cho4ta4 judíos tsa3c?e1ts?oa3-le4 Pi-
lato nca3 ca2ta3cjo3t?ao1 nca3so3-le4, ca2ta3fa3?a1xin2 yao3-le4 Jesús cao4
xi3 nqui2jao2-ve4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 je2 yao3-le4 sa4tio2-si1ni3 ya4t?a3
cro2 c?ia4 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3, nca4 coi3 ni4čhjin3 s?oi1je3. 32 Ja3?ai3
so3nta2do4, qui3sco3t?ao1 nca3so3-le4 je2 xi3 ti1tjon2. Ti4c?oa4qui3si3cao4-ni3
je2 xi3jnco3 xi3 ña3tjen4 tsa3ca1t?a3 cro2. 33 C?ia4 nca3 ja3?ai3 jña3 cji3t?a3
cro2 Jesús, tsa3ve3 nca3 je3c?en3. Li2coi3 qui3sco3t?ao1 nca3so3-le4. 34 To4nca3
jnco3 so3nta2do4-ve4 qui3sca3ni1s?en3 ni3nta3ni4sin4-le4 jnco3 qui4cha4 lanza.
Nti4ton4 ji3tjo3 njin1 cao4 na3nta1. 35 Je2 xi3 tsa3ve3 je3qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4, c?oa4
je2 en1-le4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1. Je2 ve3 nca3 ña3qui3 en1 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4
xi3 nchja4, jme1-ni3 nca3 c?oa4-ti4 jon2 coan4cjain1-si1ni3no3. 36 Je2 cjoa4-vi4
c?oa4coan3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4tjo3son2-si1ni3 je2 xon4 Escritura: Ni4jnco3-
jin2 ni3nta3-le4 xi3 tjo1t?ao1. 37 C?oa4-ti4 nqui2jnco3 xon4 Escritura c?oi4tso2:
Je2 sco1tsen3-le4 je2 xi3 qui3sca3ni1s?en3-le4 qui4cha4.

Qui3s?e3ñai3 Jesús
(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56)

38 Xi3 coan3 je2 cjoa4-vi4, je2 José xi3 Arimatea ts?e4, cho4ta4-
le4 Jesús xi3 tsa3c?a3mjen3?ma3t?a3-le4, nca4 qui3tsa3cjon1-le4 cho4ta4
judíos, tsa3c?e1ts?oa3-le4 Pilato nca3 coan4 cjoa4?a2xin2 yao3-le4 Jesús.
Qui3tsjoa3?nte2 Pilato. C?ia4 José ja3?ai3 tsa3cja3?a1xin2 yao3-le4 Jesús.
39 C?oa4-ti4 ji3cho2 Nicodemo, je2 xi3 nca3s?a4 ji3cho2nčh?oe2 Jesús nca3
coan3njion2. Ji3cho2cao4 jnco3 xqui3 xi3 tji1ts?o1jin3 mirra cao4 áloes, jnco3
ciento-la4 libra tjin1-ni3. 40 Qui3cao4 yao3-le4 Jesús, tsa3ca1jte1jin3 sábana
cao4 xqui3 xi3 nta3 njen4, jo3-s?in2 ve3-ni3 cho4ta4 judíos nca3 v?e1ñai3. 41 Ya4
?nte3 jña3 nca3 tsa3ca1t?a3 cro2, tjin1 jnco3 ?nte3 jña3 nca3 cji3 tso3jmi2ntje2.
C?oa4 ya4 ?nte3-vi4 qui3jna3 jnco3 tsjo1cho4tse4, jña3 nca3 cje3 ?ya3-jin2 c?en3

xi3 sʔe3jna3ya3. 42 Ya4 tsa3ca1ñai3 Jesús, nca4 je2 tsjo1-ve4 qui3jna3čhian3, nca4
víspera-le4 sʔoi1 pa2xco4 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 judíos.

20

Jesús ja3ʔa1ya3-le4
(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12)

1 Cʔia4 ni4čhjin3 tai2nco4 nca3 je2 María Magdalena ja3ʔai3 ya4 tsjo1-ve4
nca3 ta4njion2, nca3 ta4njion2ya3-sa3. Tsa3ve3 nca3 je3qui3tjo3xin2 la4jao4-
ve4. 2 Cʔia4 qui3to2ca3, ja3ʔai3nčhʔoe2 Simón Pedro cao4 xi3 nqui2jnco3
cho4ta4-le4 xi3 Jesús cjai1nca3 tsjoa3que3, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Je3tsʔa3sje3ñai3-ni3
tsjo1-ve4 Nai3-na1. Li2coi3 ʔyai34-jin4 jña3 qui3 ca1jna3. 3 Cʔia4 ji3tjo3 Pedro
cao4 xi3jnco3 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús, ja3ʔai3 ja4tsjo1. 4 Ña3tjen4 qui3to2ca3 nca3
jao2, to4nca3 je2 xi3 nqui2jnco3 qui3to2ca3 ti1tjon2-le4 Pedro. Ji3cho2 ti1tjon2
ya4 tsjo1-le4 Jesús. 5 Cʔia4 tsa3ca3sen2nia3, qui3sco2tsen3sʔen3. Tsa3ve3 je2
na3jño3nta3-ve4 xi3 ya4 cjio3, to4nca3 li2coi3 qui3sʔen3. 6 Cʔia4 ji3cho2 Simón
Pedro xi3 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4. Qui3sʔen3 ja4tsjo1, tsa3ve3 je2 na3jño3nta3 xi3
ya4 cjio3. 7 Je2 na3jño3 xi3 qui3sʔe3jte1jin3 jco4 Jesús, li2coi3 ya4 qui3jna3
cao4 xi3cʔa3 na3jño3nta3, to4xin2 ti1jna3xco1ya3. 8 Cʔoa4-ti4 cʔia4 qui3sʔen3 xi3
nqui2jnco3-ve4, je2 xi3 ti1tjon2 ji3cho2 ya4 tsjo1-ve4. Tsa3ve3 cʔoa4 coan3cjain1-
le4. 9 Cje3 ve3-jin2 jo3 tso2 xon4 Escritura nca3 ma3chjen1 nca3 Jesús
cjoa4ʔa1ya3jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3. 10 Cʔia4 cho4ta4-le4 qui3-nca1ni3 ntʔia3-le4.

Jesús va3co1son2tsen3-le4 yao3-le4 María Magdalena
(Mr. 16:9-11)

11 To4nca3 je2 María ti1jna3 nti3tsin3. Ti1cji3ʔnta1 ya4tʔa3 tsjo1. Cʔia4
nca3 ti1cji3ʔnta1 tsa3ca3sen2nia3, qui3sco2tsen3sʔen3 tsjo1-le4 Jesús. 12 Tsa3ve3
jao2 a2ncje4 xi3 na3jño3čhoa3 yʔa3cja1, jnco3 xi3 ti1jna3 ya4jco4, jnco3 xi3
ti1jna3nqui3 ntso4co4 jña3 nca3 qui3 sʔe3ñai3 yao3-le4 Jesús. 13 A2ncje4
cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 María: Chjon42, a1-ni3 ti3chi3ʔnta1-si1ni3. María qui3tso2-
le4: Qui3cao4 je2 Nai3-na4. Li2coi3 ʔve3 jña3 nca3 tsa3ca1jna3. 14 Cʔia4 nca3
je3cʔoa4qui3tso2, qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3. Tsa3ve3 Jesús nca3 ya4 ti1jna3, to4nca3
li2coi3 ve3 tsa2 je2 Jesús. 15 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Chjon42, a1-ni3 ti3chi3ʔnta1-
si1ni3. ʔya1-ni3 xi3 vi3jnchi3sjai3. María qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3, je2-la4 cho4ʔnta3
xi3 si1xa1jin3 tso3jmi2ntje2, qui3tso2-le4: Señor, tsa2 ji3 cʔin3coai4, cʔoa4tʔin2-
nai13 jña3 nca3 ji3 tsa3ca3jnai3. An3 cjoi1coa4. 16 Jesús qui3nchja4-le4: María.
Cʔia4 qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3 María, qui3tso2-le4: Raboni, xi3 Maestro tso2-ni3.
17 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: A3li2 ni2cao4-jin2nai13, nca4 cje3 fi3mi3con3-jin2le4 Nʔai3-
na4. Ya4tʔin3nčhʔoai23 ntsʔe3, cʔoa4tʔin2-lai4: Ti2fi3mi3con3-le4 Nʔai3-na4, cʔoa4-
ti4 je2 Nʔai3-no3, je2 Ni3na1-na4, cʔoa4-ti4 Ni3na1-no3. 18 Cʔia4 qui3 María
Magdalena, qui3si3cji3nčhʔoe1 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús nca3 tsa3ve3 Jesús, nca3
tsa3cja1cao4 je2 en1-vi4.

Jesús va3co1son2tsen3-le4 yao3-le4 cho4ta4-le4
(Mt. 28:16-17; Mr. 16:14; Lc. 24:36-43)

19 Cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3xon2 je2 ni4čhjin3 tai2nco4, tjio1chjoa2 xo4ntjoa4 jña3
nca3 tjio1 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús, nca4 qui3tsa3cjon1-le4 cho4ta4 judíos. Ja3ʔai3
Jesús, tsa3ca3sen2jna3 jin3va3sen3-le4, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Nchʔan1 ca2ta3sʔe3-
no3 nca3 jon2-vi4.

20 C'ia4 nca3 je3c'oa4qui3tso2, tsa3ca3co1-le4 ntsja3 cao4 ni3nta3ni4sin4-le4.
Jo3 coan3tsjoa3-le4 cho4ta4-le4 nca3 tsa3ve3 Nai3-na1. 21 Jesús ti4qui3tso2-
nca1ni3le4:
Nch'an1 ca2ta3s'e3-no3. Jo3-s'in2 xa1 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3 N'ai3-na1, c'oa4-
ti4s'in2ni3 si3ca3sen13-no3 nca3 an3.
22 C'ia4 nca3 je3c'oa4qui3tso2, qui3sco2na3jon3 c'oi4qui3tso2-le4:
Chjoao13 Espíritu Santo. 23 Je2 xi3 si4cha3t'a3-lao43 je1-le4, c'oa4-s'in2
tjio1cha3t'a3-le4. Je2 xi3 tsi2 si4cha3t'a3-lao43, li2coi3 tjio1cha3t'a3-le4.

Tomás li2coi3 coan3cjain1-le4

24 To4nca3 Tomás, jnco3 xi3 te3jao2 ma3-ni3, je2 xi3 Dídimo 'mi2, li2coi3
ya4 ti1jna3cao4 c'ia4 nca3 ji3cho2 Jesús. 25 Je2 xi3c'a3 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús
c'oi4qui3tso2-le4 Tomás:
Ca2'ya3-ni14jin4 Nai3-na1. Tomás qui3tso2-le4:
Tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 scoe3 ntsja3 jña3 nca3 qui3sa3sen3s'en3 xo2, c'oa4 tsa2 tsi2
tsa2 sca3ni3s'en23 na4jma1ntsa4 jña3 nca3 qui3s'en3-le4 xo2, c'oa4 tsa2 tsi2 tsa2
sca3ni3s'en23 ntsa4 ya4 ni3nta3ni4sin4-le4, li2coi3 coan4cjain1-na3.
26 Xi3 coan3 jin3 ni4čhjin3 ya4 tjio1'ya3-nca1ni3 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Jesús.
Tomás ti1jna3cao4. Xo4ntjoa4 tjio1chjoa2, to4nca3 Jesús ja3'ai3, tsa3ca3sen2jna3
jin3va3sen3-le4, c'oi4qui3tso2:
Nch'an1 ca2ta3s'e3-no3.
27 Nti4ton4 c'oi4qui3tso2-le4 Tomás:
Cha4ni2s'ain3 na4jma1ntsai4 i4-vi4, cho1tsen3-lai4 ntsa4, tja3ntoi3 ntsai4 i4-
vi4, cha4ni2s'ain3 ni3nta3ni4sin4-na4. A3li2 ni2ta2ja4jin3-jin2, ca2ta3ma3cjain1-
li2.
28 C'ia4 Tomás c'oi4qui3tso2-le4:
Señor-na4, Ni3na1-na4.
29 Jesús qui3tso2-le4:
Coi3 nca3 tsa3'ya3-nai13 Tomás, a3 coan3cjain1-ni3li2. Jo1 to4nta3-ni3 je2 xi3
tsi2 tsa2 an3 tsa3ve3-na3, to4nca3 coan3cjain1-le4.

Je2 en1 tjio1t'a3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4cjain1-si1ni3na1

30 Cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2-sa3 choa4 qui3tsjoa3 Jesús ya4 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4-
le4, xi3 tsi2 tsa2 i4 tjio1t'a3 je2 libro je2-vi4. 31 To4nca3 je2 en1 xi3 c'oi4-s'in2
tjio1t'a3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4cjain1-si1ni3no3 nca3 Jesús, je2 xi3 Cristo, je2
'nti1-le4 Ni3na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 tjin1-si1ni3no3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4
jan3'ain1-le4, c'ia4 nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 ma3cjain1-no3.

21

Jesús va3co1son2tsen3-le4 yao3-le4 ña3to3 cho4ta4-le4

1 Nqui2jnco3 c'a2 Jesús tsa3ca3co1son2tsen3-le4 yao3-le4 cho4ta4-le4 ya4ntai3
nta1chi3con3 Tiberias. C'oi4-s'in2 tsa3ca3co1son2tsen3 yao3-le4. 2 Tjio1
Simón Pedro cao4 Tomás xi3 Dídimo 'mi2, cao4 Natanael, je2 xi3 ts'e4
Caná xi3 nchja4-ni3 Galilea, cao4 xti3-le4 Zebedeo, cao4 nqui2jao2-sa3
cho4ta4-le4 Jesús. 3 Simón Pedro qui3tso2-le4: Jti4 ti2fi3 si3c'en3. C'oa4-
ti4 ti3ma3nquin1cao4-lai24jin4, qui3tso2 xi3c'a3. Ji3tjo3, c'oa4 qui3s'en3 jnco3
chi3tso3. Je2 ni4tjen4-ve4 ni4to4jme3-jin2 xi3 qui3tjoe1-le4. 4 C'ia4 nca3
qui3s'e3sen1 Jesús tsa3c'e2jna3ntai3 na3nta1, to4nca3 je2 cho4ta4-le4 li2coi3
tsen3 coan3-le4 tsa2 je2 Jesús. 5 Jesús qui3tso2-le4: Xti3, a3 cje3 sa3co1-
jin2no3 jti4. Mai3, qui3tso2-le4. 6 Jesús c'oi4qui3tso2-le4: Chjoao13 na4'ya3,

cha^{4}ni^{2}jin^{3}ntao^{13} ya^{4} nca^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}-le^{4} chi^{3}tso^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} sa^{4}co^{2}-no^{3}. C$^{?}$ia^{4} qui^{3}sca^{3}-ni^{1}jin^{3}nta^{1} na$^{4?}$ya^{3}-le^{4}, li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{3} qui^{3}tjoe^{1}mi^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} to^{4}ncjin^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3} jti^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ncha^{3}. 7 C$^{?}$ia^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} Jesús cjai^{1}nca^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Pedro: Je^{2} ni^{1} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčh$^{?}$oe^{1} Simón Pedro nca^{3} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}cja^{1} na^{3}jño^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} na^{3}jño^{3} y$^{?}$a^{3}cja^{1}. Qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}jin^{3}nta^{1} yao^{3}-le^{4}. 8 Je^{2} xi^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} ja$^{3?}$ai^{3}cao^{4} chi^{3}tso^{3} (nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} cjin^{3} tjio^{1}jin^{3}nta^{1}, čhian^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3} ni^{1}, to^{4}tjin^{1}-la^{4}le^{4} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} ciento metro). Tsa^{3}ca^{1}jve^{3}jin^{3} na^{3}nta^{1} na$^{4?}$ya^{3} jti^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} n$^{?}$ion^{1} qui^{3}tse^{3} jti^{4}. 9 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}ji^{3}tjo^{3}jen^{3}-ni^{3} chi^{3}tso^{3} ja^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3}, tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3} ncha^{3} xo^{1}l$^{?}$i^{1}, jnco^{3} jti^{4} cji^{3}chjan^{1}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} tsa^{3}ve^{3} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}. 10 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nčhoa^{1}cao^{43} je^{2} jti^{4} xi^{3} ca^{2}tjoe^{1}-no^{3} nt$^{?}$ai^{4}-vi^{4}. 11 C$^{?}$ia^{4} qui^{3}s$^{?}$en^{3} chi^{3}tso^{3} Simón Pedro. Tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}jve^{3} na$^{4?}$ya^{3}-le^{4} t$^{?}$a^{3}na^{3}nqui^{3}. Jo^{3} ncjin^{2} jti^{4} xi^{3} y$^{?}$ai^{3} cjoan^{3} cjio^{3}ya^{3}, jnco^{3} ciento va^{3}sen^{3} cao^{4}-ni^{3} jan^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} nta^{3} tsa^{2} ncjin^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3}, li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}xi^{3}jnta^{2} na$^{4?}$ya^{3}. 12 Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nčhoao^{13}, ti^{4}cho^{3}. Ni$^{4?}$ya^{3}-jin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} coan^{3}n$^{?}$ion^{1}con^{3} nca^{3} scoi^{4}na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4}: $^{?}$ya^{1}-ni^{3} ji^{3}. Tsen^{3} coan^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 13 Ji^{3}nčhoa^{3} Jesús, qui^{3}scoe^{1} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}, qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4}. Ti^{4}c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}s$^{?}$in^{3}-ni^{3} cao^{4} jti^{4}-ve^{4}. 14 Je^{2}-vi^{4} coan^{3}jan^{2}c$^{?}$a^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} Jesús tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}son^{2}tsen^{3}-le^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}, c$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}ja$^{3?}$a^{3}ya^{2}jin^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} c$^{?}$en^{3}.

Jesús tso^{2}: Ti^{4}coi^{2}ntai^{4} va^{3}rre^{2}-na^{4}

15 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}tsa^{3}cjen^{2}, Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Simón Pedro: Simón, $^{?}$nti^{1}-le^{4} Jonás, a^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} tsjoa^{3}cha^{3}-nai^{13} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2}-vi^{4}. Pedro qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jaon^{3}, Señor, ji^{3} $^{?}$yai^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{4}-le^{23}. Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ti^{4}coi^{2}ntai^{4} va^{3}rre$^{2?}$nti^{1}-na^{4}. 16 Jesús c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-nca^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} nca^{3} ma^{3}jao^{2}c$^{?}$a^{2}-ni^{3}: Simón, $^{?}$nti^{1}-le^{4} Jonás, a^{3} tsjoa^{3}cha^{3}-nai^{13}. Pedro qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jaon^{3}, Señor, ji^{3} $^{?}$yai^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{4}-le^{23}. Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ti^{4}coi^{2}ntai^{4} va^{3}rre^{2}-na^{4}. 17 C$^{?}$ia^{4} c$^{?}$oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3} coan^{3}jan^{2}c$^{?}$a^{2}-ni^{3}: Simón, $^{?}$nti^{1}-le^{4} Jonás, a^{3} tsjoa^{3}cha^{3}-nai^{13}. Coan^{3}va^{3}-le^{4} Pedro nca^{3} coan^{3}jan^{2}c$^{?}$a^{2}-ni^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} tsjoa^{3}cha^{3}-nai^{13}. Qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Señor, ji^{3} xi^{3} $^{?}$yai^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}, ji^{3} $^{?}$yai^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{4}-le^{23}. Jesús qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ti^{4}coi^{2}ntai^{4} va^{3}rre^{2}-na^{4}. 18 Ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} xin^{3}-le^{23}: C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4}-sa^{3} xti^{3} ti^{3}soi^{3}, ti^{4}ji^{3} qui^{3}ch$^{?}$a^{2}cja^{1}-ni^{3} na^{3}jño^{3}-li^{4}, c$^{?}$in^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} coan^{3}me^{3}-li^{2}. To^{4}nca^{3} c$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} coan^{4}jchi^{1}ncai^{3} cjoe^{1}nc$^{?}$ai^{3} ntsai^{4}, cja$^{4?}$ai^{1} xi^{3} si^{42}c$^{?}$a^{3}cja^{1}-li^{2} na^{3}jño^{3}-li^{4}, coai^{4}cao^{4}-li^{2} jña^{3} nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4}me^{3}-li^{2}. 19 Coi^{3} c$^{?}$oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-ni^{3} Jesús, nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}-s$^{?}$in^{2} nca^{3} coi^{4}ya^{1}, nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}. C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}, t$^{?}$in^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-nai^{13}, qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Pedro.

Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} Jesús cjai^{1}nca^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{3}

20 Qui^{3}si^{3}c$^{?}$o^{1}fa^{3} Pedro, qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} ti^{1}fi^{2}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} Jesús cjai^{1}nca^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{3}, xi^{3} tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{2}jna^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3}-le^{4} Jesús c$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}cjen^{2} nca^{3} njion^{2}, xi^{3} c$^{?}$oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Señor, $^{?}$ya^{1}-ni^{3} xi^{3} sca^{4}ni^{2}t$^{?}$a^{3}-li^{2}. 21 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} Pedro tsa^{3}ve^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-vi^{4}, c$^{?}$oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} Jesús: Señor, c$^{?}$oa^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4}, jme^{1} xi^{3} coan^{4}-le^{4}. 22 Jesús c$^{?}$oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Tsa^{2} me^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} c$^{?}$oe^{1}jna^{3} jo^{3} sa$^{3?}$nta^{3} nca^{3} cjoe$^{2?}$e^{4}, jme^{1} coi^{2}nta^{4}-li^{4}. T$^{?}$in^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-nai^{13} nca^{3} ji^{3}. 23 Ji^{3}tjo^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4} nts$^{?}$e^{4} jnco^{3} en^{1} xi^{3} tso^{2} nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4}ve^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} coi^{4}ya^{1}. To^{4}nca^{3} Jesús li^{2}coi^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} coi^{4}ya^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2} tsa^{2} me^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} c$^{?}$oe^{1}jna^{3} jo^{3} sa$^{3?}$nta^{3}

nca^{3} cjoe^{2}ʔe^{4}, jme^{1} coi^{2}nta^{4}-li^{4}. 24 Je^{2}-vi^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Jesús xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2}
tsjoa^{1} en^{1} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}. Je^{2} qui^{3}squi^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}, cʔoa^{4}
ʔya^{3}-nia^{1} nca^{3} en^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}-ni^{1}. 25 Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}ncjin^{2}-sa^{3}
cjoa^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}sʔin^{3} Jesús. Tsa^{2} tji^{1}tʔa^{3}-la^{2}sa^{3} xon^{4} nca^{3} jnco^{1}jnco^{1}, an^{3} xian^{3}
nca^{3} ni^{4}ʔi^{4}-jin^{2}la^{4} son^{3}ʔnte^{3} coan^{4} jcho^{1}ya^{3} je^{2} libro xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} sʔe^{4}tʔa^{3}.
Cʔoa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}.

Je² cjoa⁴xi³ qui³sˀin³ je² pa²stro⁴

Je² xi³ Nˀai³-na¹ qui³si³sˀe³nqui³, je² Espíritu Santo

1 Ji³-lai²³ Teófilo, je² xon⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³squi³-le²³ ya⁴ qui³nchja²tˀa³
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³cˀe¹tsˀia⁴cao⁴ nca³ cˀoa⁴qui³sˀin³, cˀoa⁴
nca³ qui³sˀin³, cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³, 2 sa³ˀnta³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³
qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴ncˀa¹. Xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je² Espíritu Santo Jesús je³qui³tsjoa³-
le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³ je² pa²stro⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³ˀa¹jin³. 3 Cˀia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cja³ˀa¹
cjoa⁴ñˀain³, Jesús tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³. Li² to⁴cˀoa⁴cji³
ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹, nca³ ña³qui³ cˀoa⁴²tjin¹ nca³ ti¹jna³con³. Ña³chan²
ni⁴čhjin³ Jesús coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ pa²stro⁴-le⁴, cˀoa⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 Cˀia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³cao⁴-sa³ je² pa²stro⁴,
tsa³cˀe¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴tjo³-ni³ Jerusalén, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³co³ya³-le⁴
je² xi³ Nˀai³-na¹ qui³si³sˀe³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je². Jesús cˀoi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³
xi³ qui³no²ˀya²-ni³nao¹³. 5 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹-ni³
cao⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ ma³čhian³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ jon² sa⁴te²nta¹-nio³ cao⁴
je² Espíritu Santo.

Jesús qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴ncˀa¹

6 Cˀia⁴ nca³ tjio¹xco¹, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Señor, a³ cˀoe¹nta³ya³
nqui²jnco³cˀa²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴.
7 Jesús cˀoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ jon² vˀa³cao⁴-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ cˀia⁴-ni³
a³xo⁴ jo³ chon³-ni³. Je² Nˀai³-na¹ to⁴je² to⁴jnco³ tsa³cˀe¹jna³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 8 To⁴nca³ tjoe¹-no³ nca³nˀion¹ cˀia⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo
cjoa⁴ˀai¹-no³. Jon² coaon⁴³ testigo-na⁴ i⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ nca³qui³jnta²
na³nqui³ Judea, cao⁴ ya⁴ Samaria, cao⁴ jña³ sa³ˀnta³ nca³ fe³tˀa³ son³ˀnte³.
9 Cˀia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³cˀoa⁴qui³tso², tjen⁴ nca³ je² pa²stro⁴ tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴,
Jesús qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴ncˀa¹. Qui³cha³jin³ yo³jvi³. Pa²stro⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³ve³-
ni³ Jesús. 10 Tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹co³tsen³ncˀa¹ pa²stro⁴, nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, jao²
cho⁴ta⁴xˀin⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³tˀa³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. Na³jño³čhoa³ yˀa³cja¹. 11 Je²
cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ cˀoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² cho⁴ta⁴xˀin⁴ galileos, a¹-ni³
nca³ ti³ncha³nto³-nio³, nca³ ti³cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ ncˀa³jmi³. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús
xi³ ji³tjo³xin²-no³, xi³ qui³ ncˀa¹, ti⁴cˀoa⁴-sˀin² cjoa⁴ˀai¹-ni³, jo³-sˀin² nca³
ca²ˀyao³ nca³ ca²fi²mi³ ncˀa¹.

Matías coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ xi³ te³jnco³ pa²stro⁴

12 Cˀia⁴ ji³nčhoa³-ni³ ni³nto³ jña³ nca³ Olivar ˀmi² xi³ ti¹jna³čhian³-le⁴
Jerusalén, jo³-sˀin² nca³ tjo³ˀnte³-le⁴ fi² jña³ čhian³ cˀia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³
ni²cja¹ya³. Ja³ˀai³-ni³ Jerusalén. 13 Ja³ˀa³sˀen³ Jerusalén. Qui³mi³ cuarto
xi³ ma³jao²jco³-ni³ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, Felipe,
Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jacobo ˀnti¹-le⁴ Alfeo, Simón Zelote, Judas
ntsˀe⁴ Jacobo. 14 Je² nca³tsˀi³ pa²stro⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹, cao⁴ María na⁴-
le⁴ Jesús, cˀoa⁴ cao⁴ ntsˀe⁴, to⁴jnco³ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-le⁴, cˀoa⁴ to⁴jnco³
tjio¹. Nchaon³nchaon³ tjio¹vˀe¹tsˀoa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 15 Cˀia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴
Pedro tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴jin³-le⁴ ntsˀe⁴. (Je² nca³tsˀi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹
jnco³ ciento cao⁴ can³-la⁴ ma³-ni³.) Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: 16 Nca³tsˀio³
ˀnti¹ntsˀe³, coan³chjen¹ nca³ ji³tjo³son² xon⁴ Escritura jo³ qui³tso² nca³sˀa⁴

xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Judas, je2 xi3 qui3ca3co1-le4 je2 xi3 qui3tsoa3 Jesús. Je2 Espíritu
Santo xo4 qui3tso2 cao4 tsʔoa3 David. 17 Je2 cho4ta4-ve4 coan3xqui4 cao4
ña1-vi4. Qui3tsʔai2-le4 ʔnte3 nca3 qui3si3cji3tjo3son2 xa1-vi4. 18 Je2-vi4ʔni3
tsa3ca3tse3 jnco3 ʔnte3 cao4 je2 taon4 xi3 qui3njen2-ni3le4 cjoa4tsʔen4-le4.
Qui3sca3tsa3cjan2 tʔa3na3nqui3. Qui3tjo3ʔai2 tsʔoa4, nca3yi3je3 nʔo1yʔe4-le4
qui3tsao3va3. 19 Tsa3ve3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tsa3ca3tio2 ya4 Jerusalén. Coi3 cjoa4
Acéldama ʔmi2 je2 ʔnte3-ve4 nca3 en1-le4 xi3 tso2-ni3 ʔnte3njin1. 20 Ya4 tji1tʔa3
libro xi3 salmos ʔmi2: Ca2ta3vi3xo2ya3 ni3ʔya3-le4, ni4ʔya3-jin2 cho4ta4 xi3
ca2ta3va3tio2. Cja4ʔai1 cho4ta4 xi3 ca2ta3vʔai2-le4 xa1-le4. 21 Ma3chjen1-la4ʔni3
jnco3 xi3 testigo ca2ta3ma3 cao4 ña1 nca3 Cristo ja3ʔa2ya3-le4, 22 jnco3 xi3 tsʔe4
je2 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 tjio1cao4-na1 nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3 cʔia4 nca3 je2 Nai3-na1
Jesús tsa3cʔe2jna3jin3-na1, sa3ʔnta3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 Juan tsa3ca3te1nta1, cʔoa4
sa3ʔnta3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 qui3tjo3ve1jin3-na1 Jesús ja4ncʔa1. 23 Cʔia4 jao2 cho4ta4
tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3: Jnco3 xi3 Matías, jnco3 xi3 José xi3 Barsabás ʔmi2, nqui2jnco3
jan3ʔain1 tjin1-le4 Justo ʔmi2. 24 Tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3: Ji3 Señor xi3 ʔyai3 ni4ma4-
le4 nca3tsʔi3, ta4co2-na3jin4 jña3-le4 xi3 chja3ʔa2jin3 nca3 jao2-vi4, 25 jme1-ni3
nca3 je2 scoe1-si1ni3 xa1-le4 pa2stro4 xi3 qui3tsjion3 Judas nca3 tsa3ca3jnqui3
je1. Je3qui3 jña3 ʔnte3 tsʔa3cao4-le4. 26 Qui3si3sca1cao4. Je2 Matías qui3njen2-le4.
Coan3xqui4cao4 xi3 te3jnco3 pa2stro4.

2

1 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2 ni4čhjin3-le4 sʔoi1 Pentecostés, nca3tsʔi3 to4jnco3 tjio1.
2 Nti4ton4 ja3ʔai3-ni3 ncʔa3jmi3 jnco3 xi3 fa3ne3, jo3-ni3 ntjao4 xi3 nʔion1
fa3ʔa3. Ja3ne3ya3 nca3yi3je3 ni3ʔya3 jña3 nca3 tjio1. 3 Coan3tsen3-le4 jo3-ni3
tsa2 ni4jen4lʔi1 xi3 coan3jao2ya3. Jnco1jnco1 qui3tsao3son2-le4. 4 Cʔia4 cjai1nca3
to4qui3sʔe3jin3 ni4ma4-le4 nca3tsʔi3 je2 Espíritu Santo. Tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4
nca3 cja4ʔai1 en1 qui3nchja4, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 je2 Espíritu qui3tsjoa3-le4 nca3
qui3nchja4ya3. 5 Coi3 ni4čhjin3 tjio1 ya4 Jerusalén cho4ta4 judíos, cho4ta4xʔin4
xi3 ve3xcon1 Ni3na1. Ja3ʔai3-ni3 nca3qui3jnta2 ʔnte3 xi3 tjin1 son3ʔnte3-vi4.
6 Cʔia4 coan3xco1 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4ncjin2-ve4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2-ve4. Jo3
to4coan3xcon1-le4 nca3 jnco1jnco1 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 nca3 qui3nchja4 xi3 ti4tsʔe4-
ni3 en1. 7 Jo3 to4cʔoa4coan3-le4, jo3 to4coan3xcon1-le4. Qui3tso2: A3 tsi2 tsa2
cho4ta4 galileo je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1nchja4. 8 Jo1 ma3-ni3ʔni3 nca3 no2ʔya2-
le42 nca3 jnco1jncoa1 je2 en1-na1 xi3 qui3tsin3coa42. 9 Cho4ta4 partos, cho4ta4
medos, cho4ta4 elamitas, nca3tsʔia32 xi3 ti3yoa32 ya4 Mesopotamia, i4 Judea,
ya4 Capadocia, ya4 Ponto, ya4 Asia, 10 ya4 Frigia, ya4 Panfilia, ya4 Egipto, je2
ʔnte3 Africa xi3 tjio1ntai3-le4 na3nqui3 Cirene, cho4ta4 romanos xi3 to4ja3ʔai3
co3tsen3, cho4ta4 judíos cao4 je2 xi3 qui3si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3 yao3-le4 nca3 judío
coan3, 11 cho4ta4 cretenses cao4 cho4ta4 árabes, no2ʔya2-le42 nca3 nchja4 xi3
ti4tsan42-nia32 en1 je2 cjoa4xcon1 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 12 Jo3 to4cʔoa4coan3-le4
nca3tsʔi3, to4qui3jma2-le4. Cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 nca3 i4 nca3 jan1 xi1ncjin1: Jme1
xi3 tso2ya3-ni3le4 je2-vi4. 13 Cʔoa4 xi3cʔa3 to4tsa3qui3jno2que3, cʔoi4qui3tso2:
Cjai1-la2 nca3 tse3 xan1 ca2ʔvi3-vi4.

Pedro qui3nchja4ya3jin3-le4 cho4ta4

14 Cʔia4 Pedro tsa3ca3sen2nto3jin3-le4 cao4 xi3 te3jnco3 pa2stro4, nʔion1
qui3nchja4cao4, cʔoa4 qui3nchja4ya3jin3-le4: Nʔai3 judíos, cʔoa4 nca3tsʔio3 xi3
ti3yo3 i4 Jerusalén, na1nta3 ʔyao3 je2-vi4, cʔoa4 ti4no1ʔyao23 en1-na4. 15 Je2
cho4ta4-vi4 a3li2 chʔi4-jin2, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ni2cja3ʔai3tsjaon3, nca4 sʔa4coan3

jan2 hora-le4 ni4čhjin3. 16 To4nca3 je2-vi4 xi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2 Joel, je2 xi3
qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1: 17 Cʔoa4tso2 Ni3na1 nca3 cʔoa4coan4 cʔia4
nca3 cjoe4tʔa3-ni3 ni4čhjin3. Je2 Espíritu Santo-na4 si3cʔa3vi1son2-le4 nca3tsʔi3
cho4ta4. Je2 xti3xʔin4-no3, cʔoa4 je2 xti3ya1nchjin1-no3 coi4nchja4ya3. Je2
cho4ta4xti3-no3 scoe4 cjoa4xcon1, cʔoa4 je2 cho4ta4jchi1nca3-no3 cʔoai4-
le4 ni3jña1. 18 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, cʔia4 ni4čhjin3-ve4 je2 cho4ʔnta3-na4 xi3
xʔin4 cao4 xi3 ya1nchjin1 si3cʔa3vi1son2-le4 Espíritu Santo-na4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2
coi4nchja4ya3. 19 Coa3coa3 cjoa4xcon1 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3, cʔoa4 i4 son3ʔnte3-
vi4 tsjoa3 choa4 xi3 njin1 cao4 lʔi1 cao4 ni4ʔnti4. 20 Je2 tsʔoi1 coan4njion2-
ni1, cʔoa4 je2 sa1 njin1 coan4, to4nqui3-ni3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1 ni4čhjin3-le4 Nai3-
na1. Nʔion1 tse3 cjoa4 xi3 coan4tsen3 coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4. 21 Cʔoa4coan4
nca3 je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 coi4nchja4-le4 Jesucristo je2 Nai3-na1 cao4 jan3ʔain1-le4
coi4tjo3ntjai2-ni1. 22 Nca3tsʔio3 nʔai3 israelitas, ti4no1ʔyao23 je2 en1-vi4: Jesús
cho4ta4 nazareno, cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 Ni3na1 ja3ʔai3-ni3 xi3 coan3qui2xi4ya3jin3-
no3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3nʔion1-le4, cao4 cjoa4xcon1, cao4 choa4. Je2 cjoa4-
vi4 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3si3nta3 cao4 Jesús nqui3xcon3 nca3 jon2, jo3-sʔin2 nca3
cʔoa4-ti4 ʔyao3 nca3 jon2. 23 Je2 Jesús qui3ni24ntsja3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3
Ni3na1 to4nqui3-ni3 qui3sco3son2-ni3le4, cʔoa4 to4nqui3-ni3 tsa3ve3. Jon2
qui3nto3vao3 qui3ni2cʔen3-nio3 cao4 ntsja3 cho4ta4je1. Tsa3cja3tʔao3 cro2.
24 Je2 Jesús Ni3na1 qui3sco2mi3tjen4, tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2-le4 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3
tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3ya3. Li2coi3 coan3 nca3 ntia3 qui3sʔe3jna3nʔion1 cjoa4vi3ya3
Jesús. 25 Je2 David qui3tso2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4: Tsa3ʔve3-nia13 je2 Nai3-
na1 nca3ntsjai2 nqui3xcoan3. I4 ntsa4qui2xi4 ti1jna3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2
cjoa4tse1xcon1-si1nia3. 26 Coi3 cjoa4 ni4ma4-na4 coan3tsjoa3-le4, cʔoa4 ni3jen3
to4tsjoa3 coan3-le4. Cʔoa4-ti4 yao3-na4 nta3 si42cja1ya3 nca3 ti1co3ya3cao4cjoa4.
27 Li2coi3 si4cʔe1jnai3 ni4ma4-na4 nqui3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3. Li2coi3
cʔoai4ʔnte3-lai4 Cristo xi3 ʔnti1tsje3-li4 nca3 cjoi4ʔnto3. 28 Tsa3cʔin2ya3-
nai13 ntia42-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3. Cjai1nca3 to4tsjoa3 coan4 ni4ma4-na4
cʔia4 nca3 ti3jna3cao4-nai13. 29 Nca3tsʔio3 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, tjo3ʔnte3-na3 nca3
fa3cao4tsen3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4jchi1nca3-na1 David xi3 cʔen3, cʔoa4
xi3 qui3sʔe3ñai3. Je2 tsjo1-le4 ti1jna3cao4-na1 sa3ʔnta3 ntʔai4-vi4. 30 Je2
David xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tsa3ve3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3 nca3
ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 cʔoe1jna3ne2 ya1xi2le4-le4 jnco3 xi3 cjoi4nčhoa3-ni3 ntje4-
le4, je2 Cristo. 31 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 David to4nqui3-ni3 tsa3ve3, cʔoa4 qui3nchja4 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4fa3ʔa2ya3-le4 Cristo, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ya4 qui3sʔe3jna3 ni4ma4-le4
nqui3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3, ni4je2-jin2 yao3-le4 ji3ʔnto3. 32 Je2 Jesús
xi3 Ni3na1 qui3si3cja3ʔa1ya3-le4. Nca3tsʔi3-jin4 testigo ni14-jin4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
je2-vi4. 33 Ni3na1 qui3si3quin3ncʔa3 Jesús, qui3si3cʔe1jna3 ya4 nca3qui2xi4-
le4. Jesús qui3tjoe1-le4 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 Nʔai3-na1 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3
nca3 tsjoa1-le4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 Jesús qui3si3cʔa3vi1son2 je2 cjoa4-vi4 xi3 ʔyao3
xi3 no2ʔyao23 ntʔai4-vi4. 34 Je2 David li2coi3 qui3mi3 ncʔa3jmi3, to4nca3
je2 cʔoa4qui3tso2: Je2 Nai3-na1 qui3tso2-le4 Nai3-na4, ti4jnai3 nca3qui2xi4-
na4, 35 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 si3cʔe1jna3nquia3 ntso4coi3 co2ntran4-li4. 36 Cjai1nca3
nta3 ca2ta3ve3 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 Israel nca3 je2 Jesús xi3 jon2 tsa3cja3tʔao3
cro2, Ni3na1 tsa3ca3sen1nta3 Nai3-na1 cʔoa4 Cristo. 37 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1
en1 xo4 tso2-ve4, cho4ta4 qui3si3cjao1jin3 ni4ma4-le4, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 Pe-
dro cao4 xi3cʔa3 pa2stro4: Nca3tsʔio3 ʔnti1ntsʔai34-jin4, jme1-ni3 xi3 sʔiain4-
jin4 ntʔai4. 38 Cʔia4 Pedro qui3tso2-le4: Ti4cʔa3ntjai2yao3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-

no^{3}, ca^{2}ta^{3}sa^{3}te^{1}ntao^{13} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$io^{3} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo coaon^{43}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cha^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} je^{1}-no^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} tjoe^{1}-no^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2} xi^{3} je^{2} Espíritu Santo. 39 Tsaon^{43}-nio^{13} je^{2} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-no^{3} ts$^{?}$oa^{3} cao^{4} xti^{3}-no^{3} cao^{4} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} xi^{3} cjin^{3} tjio^{1}, jo^{3} tjin^{1} ma^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, je^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1}-na^{1}, coi^{4}nchja^{4}-le^{4}. 40 A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}c$^{?}$oa^{4}cji^{3} en^{1} xi^{3} cja$^{4?}$ai^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4} Pedro nca^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} en^{1} nca^{3} tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ch$^{?}$a^{4}sje^{3}ntjai^{2}-lao^{43} yao^{3}-no^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ts$^{?}$en^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1} nt$^{?}$ai^{4}-vi^{4}. 41 Je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}scoe^{1} en^{1}-le^{4} qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{1}nta^{1}-ni^{3}. Jan^{2}-la^{4} jmi^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ja$^{3?}$a^{3}s$^{?}$en^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3}-le^{4} coi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-vi^{4}. 42 Nchaon^{3}nchaon^{3} to^{4}coi^{3} qui^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} en^{1} jo^{3}-s$^{?}$in^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}ya^{3} pa^{2}stro^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} nca^{3} to^{4}jnco^{3} coan^{3}xco^{1}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}xcoa^{4} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}ts$^{?}$oa^{3}.

C$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}s$^{?}$in^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo

43 Nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} qui^{3}tso^{3}cjon^{1}-le^{4}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}ncjin^{2} cjoa^{4}xcon^{1} cao^{4} choa^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}s$^{?}$in^{3} je^{2} pa^{2}stro^{4}. 44 Je^{2} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} xi^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} ña^{3}qui^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}jtin^{1}-ni^{1}. To^{4}jnco^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} tso^{3}jmi^{2}-le^{4}. 45 Tso^{3}jmi^{2}-le^{4} cao^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}na^{3}-ni^{1}. Qui^{3}si^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3}vi^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} jo^{3}-s$^{?}$in^{2} nca^{3} coan^{3}chjen^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3} jnco^{1}jnco^{1}. 46 Nchaon^{3}nchaon^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}sin^{3} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} ya^{4}ya^{3} yo^{4}nco^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} ya^{43} ni$^{3?}$ya^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}xcoa^{4} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}. Ña^{3}tjen^{4} tsa^{3}cjen^{2} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3} nca^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} tjio^{1}jnco^{3}con^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}. 47 Cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} ts$^{?}$a^{3}sje^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}nta^{3} ts$^{?}$a^{3}sje^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. Nchaon^{3}nchaon^{3} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}cja$^{3?}$a^{3}s$^{?}$en^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo je^{2} xi^{3} coi^{4}tjo^{3}ntjai^{2}.

3

1 Pedro cao^{4} Juan ña^{3}tjen^{4} qui^{3}mi^{3} ya^{4} yo^{4}nco^{4}, choa^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} v$^{?}$e^{1}ts$^{?}$oa^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}, las tres nca^{3} ma^{3}xon^{2}.

2 Cho^{4}ta^{4} ya^{4} ja$^{3?}$ai^{3}cao^{4} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}x$^{?}$in^{4} xi^{3} chi$^{4?}$nque^{1} jo^{3} sa$^{3?}$nta^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}tsin^{3}. Nchaon^{3}nchaon^{3} ya^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}jna^{3} jčho^{3} xo^{4}ntjoa^{4}-le^{4} yo^{4}nco^{4}, coi^{3} xo^{4}ntjoa^{4} xi^{3} na^{4}sca^{1} cji^{3} $^{?}$mi^{2}. Ya^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}je^{1}-le^{4} limosna je^{2} xi^{3} fa$^{3?}$a^{3}s$^{?}$en^{3}. 3 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} chi$^{4?}$nque^{1}-vi^{4} c$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3} Pedro cao^{4} Juan nca^{3} tjio^{1}fa$^{3?}$a^{3}s$^{?}$en^{3} ya^{43} yo^{4}nco^{4}, tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{1}ts$^{?}$oa^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}tsjoa^{1} jo^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} limosna. 4 Pedro cao^{4} Juan qui^{3}sco$^{3?}$a^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Cho^{1}tsen$^{3?}$a^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4}. 5 C$^{?}$oa^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve$^{4?}$ni^{3} qui^{3}sco$^{3?}$a^{3}jnta^{2}. Ti^{1}co^{3}ya^{3} tsa^{2} jme^{3} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1} i^{4}tse^{1}-le^{4}. 6 C$^{?}$oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} Pedro: Tsin^{2}-na^{3} taon^{4}čhoa^{3}, tsin^{2}-na^{3} taon^{4}si^{3}ne^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-na^{3}, tsjoa^{3}-le^{23}. Cao^{4} jan$^{3?}$ain^{1}-le^{4} Jesucristo xi^{3} Nazaret ts$^{?}$e^{4}, ti^{2}so^{4}tjain^{4} to^{1}mjain^{3}. 7 Qui^{3}scoe^{1} ntsja^{3} nca^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4} qui^{3}sco^{2}mi^{3}tjen^{4}. C$^{?}$ia^{4} qui^{3}s$^{?}$e^{3} nti^{4}ton^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3}n$^{?}$ion^{1} ntso^{4}co^{4} cao^{4} ya^{1}sin^{3}ntso^{4}co^{4}. 8 C$^{?}$ia^{4} qui^{3}squi^{24}nc$^{?}$a^{3}, tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{2}nto^{3}, tsa^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3}mjen^{3}. Ja$^{3?}$a^{3}s$^{?}$en^{3} yo^{4}nco^{4} cao^{4} Pedro cao^{4} Juan. Tso$^{2?}$va^{3}, cji^{24}nc$^{?}$a^{3}, jo^{3} v$^{?}$a^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 9 Nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3} tso$^{2?}$va^{3} nca^{3} v$^{?}$a^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 10 Ve^{3} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} $^{?}$nti^{1}cho^{4}ta^{4} xo^{4}cji^{3}-ve^{4} je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}je^{1} limosna, xi^{3} tsa^{3}c$^{?}$e^{2}jna^{3} jčho^{3} xo^{4}ntjoa^{4}-le^{4} yo^{4}nco^{4} xi^{3} na^{4}sca^{1} cji^{3} $^{?}$mi^{2}. Jo^{3} nca^{3} to^{4}coan^{3}xcon^{1}-le^{4}, jo^{3} to^{4}qui^{3}tso^{3}cjon^{1} je^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} coan^{3}-le^{4}.

Pedro c$^{?}$oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}

11 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} chi$^{4?}$nque^{1} xi^{3} coan^{3}nta^{3}-ni^{3} qui^{3}tsoa^{3} Pedro cao^{4} Juan. Nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} ji^{3}cho^{2}nčh$^{?}$oe^{2} ya^{4}nqui^{3} corredor jña^{3}

nca3 Salomón ʔmi2. To4coan3xcon1-le4 nca3tsʔi3. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 Pe-
dro tsa3ve3, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1: Cho4ta4xʔin4 israeli-
tas, a1-ni3 nca3 ma3xcon1-si1ni3no3 je2-vi4. A1-ni3 nca3 cho2tsen3ʔa2-
si1ni3na3jin4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jin4-jin4 xi3 qui3ni2cʔa3mjain34-jin4 je2 cho4ta4-vi4
cao4 nca3nʔion1, cʔoa4 cao4 cjoa4nta3 xi3 ti4tsain4-ni3jin4. 13 Je2 Ni3na1-
le4 Abraham cao4 Isaac cao4 Jacobo, je2 Ni3na1-le4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1
tsa3cʔa3sje3je3ya3 Jesús xi3 ʔnti1-le4, je2 xi3 jon2 qui3ni24ntsjao3. A3li2 tsain4-
jin2jin4 tsa3qui3xon13 nqui3xcon4 Pilato, cʔia4 nca3 je2 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3
nca3 si42cʔe1jna3ntai1. 14 Jon2 tsa3cʔe2ʔmao3 je2 xi3 tsje3, xi3 tjin1-le4
cjoa4qui2xi4. Qui3ni2jao13 nca3 qui3tsʔai2-no3 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 cʔen3
qui3tjen4-le4. 15 Cʔoa4 qui3ni2cʔaon3 je2 xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3, je2
xi3 Ni3na1 qui3si3cja3ʔa1ya3jin3-ni3le4 xi3 cʔen3. Testigo ni14-jin4 nca3tsʔi3-
jin4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2-vi4. 16 Jesús qui3si3nta3 je2 cho4ta4-vi4 xi3 ti3ʔyao3 xi3
ʔya3xcon3, nca3 ma3cjain1-na3jin4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús. To4coi3 nca3 ma3cjain1-
na3jin4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús, coi3 nca3 ca2vʔai2-ni3le4 cjoa4nta3 je2 cho4ta4-vi4 nca3
ña3qui3 ca2ma3nta3-ni3 nqui3xcon3 nca3 jon2. 17 Ntʔai4-vi4ntai4, ʔnti1ntsʔe3,
je3ʔve3 nca3 to4cjoa4njion2-no3 nca3 cʔoa4qui3nʔiaon23. Ti4cʔoa4qui3sʔin3-
ni3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-no3. 18 To4nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 Ni3na1 je3qui3si3tjo3son2 je2
en1-le4 xi3 qui3tso2 nca3 Cristo cjoa4ʔa2 cjoa4ñʔain3. Coi3 xi3 to4nqui3-
ni3 qui3tso2tsʔi3 cho4ta4-le4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3. 19 Ti4cʔa3ntjai2yao3 tso2cʔoa4
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3, ca2ta3vʔa3ntjai2ya3-nio3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cha4tʔa3-si1ni3
je1-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1-si1ni3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 coi4njen4 nchʔan1 jo3-
sʔin2 Ni3na1 coa4te2xo3ma3, 20 cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 Ni3na1 si42ca3sen1-si1ni3
Jesucristo, xi3 qui3sa3sen2nta3-no3. 21 To4nca3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 ma3chjen1
nca3 cʔoe1jna3 Jesucristo ya4 ncʔa3jmi3, jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cjoi4cho3 ni4čhjin3
nca3 coan4cho4tse4ya3 nca3yi3je3, jo3-sʔin2 qui3tso2 Ni3na1 cao4 tsʔoa3
cho4ta4-le4 xi3 tsje3 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 sa3ʔnta3 coa2tse3. 22 Je2 Moisés
cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1: Je2 Nai3-no3 Ni3na1-no3 sco1mi3tjen4jin3-
le4 ntsʔao3 jnco3 xi3 coi4nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 jo3-ni3 an3. Je2 xi3
coi4no1ʔya2-lao43 nca3yi3je3 jo3 coi4tso4-no3. 23 Je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tsi2
cjoi4nčhʔoe1-le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 coi4nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, ña3qui3 ntia3
tjo1xin2-ni1. 24 Nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 sa3ʔnta3
cʔia4 ni4čhjin3 Samuel, cʔoa4 je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ji3nčhoa3-sa3ni3 xi3 qui3nchja4,
ña3qui3 je2 tsa3cʔi1ma3 tso2ya3 jme3 xi3 coan4 coi3 ni4čhjin3-vi4. 25 Jon2
nio13 xi3 xti3-le4 je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 tsaon43 je2
cjoa4 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔe1nʔion1 cao4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1. Ni3na1 cʔoa4qui3tso2-
le4 Abraham: Nca3tsʔi3 xi2nqui4 xi3 tjin1 son3ʔnte3 coan4chi3con3tʔain3
xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 ntje4-li4. 26 Ni3na1 qui3sco2mi3tjen4 ʔnti1-le4. Cʔia4 jon2
nio13 xi3 ti1tjon2cjoa2la2 Ni3na1 qui3si3ca3sen1-no3 je2 ʔnti1-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3
si42chi3con3tʔain3-si1ni3no3 nca3 si42cʔa3ntjai2ya3 ntia42-no3 nca3 jnco1jnco13
nca3 li2coi3 ti4cʔoa4sʔian4-nio3 cjoa4tsʔen4-no3.

4

Qui3sca3ni1 nto4ya1 Pedro cao4 Juan

1 Je2 Pedro cao4 Juan tjio1fa1cao4 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1 cʔia4 nca3
ji3cho2ne2-le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4 nai3-le4 yo4nco4, cao4 cho4ta4 saduceos.
2 Cjai1nca3 to4jti3 coan3-le4 nca3 Pedro cao4 Juan cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4

cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1. Qui3nchja4ya3jin3-le4 nca3 cho4ta4 cjoa4ʔa1ya3jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Cristo ja3ʔa2ya3-ni3le4. 3 Cʔia4 qui3tsoa3 Pedro cao4
Juan. Qui3sca3ni1 nto4ya1 sa3ʔnta3 coan3nchaon3-ni3, nca4 je3coan3xon2.
4 Ncjin2 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2 en1 coan3cjain1-le4. Aon2-la4 jmi3 ma3-ni3 xi3
cho4ta4xʔin4.

Cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4xa1 Pedro

5 Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 coan3xco1 cho4ta4xa1, cho4ta4jchi1nca3, cho4ta4
scribano ya4 Jerusalén. 6 Coan3xco1 Anás xi3 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2, Caifás, Juan,
Alejandro, cao4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 xi1ncjin1 na4ʔmi3. 7 Qui3si3qui3ncha2va3sen3
Pedro cao4 Juan, cʔoa4 qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4: Jña1-le4 nca3nʔion1, ʔya1 xi3
ca2tsjoa1ʔnte3 nca3 cʔoa4ca2nʔiaon23 je2-vi4. 8 Cʔia4 cjai1nca3 to4ti1jna3jin3
ni4ma4-le4 Pedro je2 Espíritu Santo, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Nca3tsʔio3 cho4ta4xa1-
le4 na4xi4na3nta1 cao4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3-le4 cho4ta4 Israel, 9 ti1chjo2na3nqui3-
na3jin4 ntʔai4-vi4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 ca2nʔian2-lai4jin4 jnco3 cho4ta4
xi3 ti1mʔen3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ca2ma3nta3-ni3 je2-vi4. 10 Na1nta3ʔyao3 nca3tsʔio3
cao4 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1 Israel nca3 je2 cho4ta4-vi4 ti1jna3 nqui3xcon3,
cʔoa4 je3coan3nta3-ni3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 Jesucristo ʔmi2, xi3 Nazaret
tsʔe4, je2 xi3 tsa3cja3tʔao3 cro2, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3si3cja3ʔa1ya3jin3-
ni3le4 cʔen3. 11 Jesucristo, je2 ni1 je2 la4jao4 xi3 ca2ʔya3taon3 nca3 jon2 xi3
ma3-no3 chjo1mi3tjen4 ni3ʔya3, to4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 sʔe3jna3 ti1tjon2 ya4
xi4nqui4-le4. 12 Ni4to4ʔya3-jin2sa3 xi3 vʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1, nca3 tsi2 xi3 cja4ʔai1
xi3 tjio1 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 xi3 ma3-le4 vʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1. 13 Cʔia4 coan3xcon1-
le4 nca3tsʔi3 nca3 qui3sco2tsen3-le4 cjoa4nʔion1to3con2-le4 Pedro cao4 Juan.
Ve3tsʔi3 nca3 to4xquia4 ʔnti1cho4ta4 ni1, xi3 tsi2 tsa2 tse3 qui3sco2tʔa3ya3.
Tsa3ve3xcon3 nca3 tsa3ca3tio2cao4 Jesús. 14 Qui3sco2tsen3-le4 je2 cho4ta4xʔin4
xi3 coan3nta3-ni3, xi3 ya4 ti1jna3cao4. A3li2coi3 coan3 nca3 qui3nchja4 co2ntran4
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 15 Cʔia4 tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-le4 nca3 ca2ta3vi3tjo3jin3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3
ti1jna3-le4 junta. Cʔia4 je2 cho4ta4xa1-ve4ʔni3 tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3. 16 Cʔoi4qui3tso2:
Jme1 xi3 ni2coa42 cho4ta4 xo4cjoan3-ve4. Cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1 tsen3 choa4 xi3
qui3tsjoa3. Ve3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1 i4 Jerusalén. A3li2coi3 coan4 cʔoe1ʔma3-le42.
17 Nʔion1 cʔoe1ne2-le42 nca3 li2ʔya3 xi3 ti4cjoa42cao4-ni3 cao4 je2 jan3ʔain1-vi4
ntʔai4-vi4 cʔoa4 xi3 fi2-sa3ni3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 coai4son2-sa3ni3le4 cho4ta4
na4xi4na3nta1 je2 cjoa4-ve4. 18 Cʔia4 qui3nchja4-le4 Pedro cao4 Juan.
Tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-le4 nca3 ni4ʔi4tse1-jin2 coan4 coi4nchja4, ni4coa4co2ya3-jin2
cao4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Jesús. 19 Cʔia4 Pedro cao4 Juan cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Cho1son2-
ni3lao43 a3 nta3 tjin1 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1 tsa2 jon2 xi3 no2ʔya2-no3 a3xo4 Ni3na1
xi3 no2ʔya2-le4. 20 A3li2coi3 coan4 nca3 jyo1 coi4yoi34-jin4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3
tsa3ʔyai34-jin4, xi3 qui3no2ʔyai24-jin4. 21 Cʔia4 cho4ta4xa1-ve4 qui3sca3ni1ntai1
Pedro cao4 Juan. Chʔao3-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4. A3li2coi3 qui3sa3co3sjai3-le4
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 na4xi4-na3nta1, nca4
nca3tsʔi3 tsʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1 jña3-le4 xi3 coan3. 22 Tsʔa3to3 ña3chan2 no1-le4
je2 cho4ta4 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3nta3-ni3 cao4 je2 cjoa4xcon1-vi4.

Cho4ta4-le4 Cristo qui3si3je1 cjoa4nʔion1ta3con2

23 Xi3 je3to4tjen4ntai1 Pedro cao4 Juan, qui3con3-le4 mi2yo4-le4. Tsa3cʔe1
na4jmi1 jo3 qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3.
24 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1, to4jnco3jta2 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1,
cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Señor, ji3 ni13 Ni3na1 xi3 qui3ni2ntai3 ncʔa3jmi3 cao4

son3ʔnte3 cao4 nta1chi3con3 cao4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjin1-le4 nca3 je2. 25 Ji3
xi3 cʔoi4qui3si3 cao4 tsʔoa3 David, je2 cho4ʔnta3-li4: A1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
to4qui3squi3ʔntia1-si1ni3 cho4ta4 son3ʔnte3, cʔoa4 je2 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1
a1-ni3 nca3 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3-si1ni3 cjoa4 xi3 tsi2jme3 chji1-le4. 26 Je2
cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 xi3 tjin1 son3ʔnte3 tsa3qui3so1tjen4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3
va3te1xo3ma3 to4jnco3 coan3xco1 co2ntran4-le4 Nai3-na1, cʔoa4 co2ntran4-
le4 Cristo xi3 tsʔe4. 27 Herodes cao4 Poncio Pilato, cao4 cho4ta4 xi3
li2 judío jin2, cao4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Israel, cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 coan3xco1
i4 na4xi4na3nta1je3 co2ntran4-le4 Jesús ʔnti1-li4 xi3 tsje3, xi3 tsa3cʔai2-
lai4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 28 Je2 coan3xco1co2ntran4-le4 nca3 cʔoa4sʔin42 jo3-
sʔin2 to4nqui3-ni3 qui3cho2son2-ni3lai4 cao4 nca3nʔion1-li4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
cʔoa4coan4. 29 Ntʔai4-vi4ntai4, Señor, cho1tsen3-lai4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 chʔao3-sʔin2
vʔe1ne2-na3jin4. Cho1xʔa1ʔnte3-lai4 cho4ʔnta3-li4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ca2ta3fi2cja3ʔa1
cjoa4jcon3 nca3 coi4nchja4 en1-li4. 30 Tjain3 ntsai4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4nta3-
si1ni3 chʔin3. Choa4 cao4 cjoa4xcon1 ca2ta3ma3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 jan3ʔain1-le4
Jesús ʔnti1-li4 xi3 tsje3. 31 Cʔia4 nca3 je3tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3, ja3ʔa3 chaon1 ya4 ʔnte3
jña3 nca3 coan3ña3. Espíritu Santo qui3sʔe3jin3 ni4ma4-le4 nca3tsʔi3. Li2coi3
qui3tsa3cjon1 nca3 qui3nchja4 en1-le4 Ni3na1.

Tsʔe4 nca3tsʔi3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjin1-le4

32 Je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 coan3cjain1-le4 to4jnco3 coan3 ni4ma4-le4 cao4
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4. Ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 qui3tso2-le4 xi1-ncjin1: Tsʔan4
nia13 tso3jmi2 xi3 tjin1-na3. 33 A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 nca3nʔion1 qui3sʔe3-le4
pa2stro4 nca3 qui3tsjoa3 en1 nca3 ja3ʔa2ya3-ni3le4 Nai3-na1 Jesús. A3li2
to4cʔoa4cji3 cjoa4nta3 xi3 qui3sʔe3-le4 nca3tsʔi3. 34 Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 ni4jme3-
jin2 xi3 coan3tsin2-le4. Nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjin1-le4 na3nqui3, cʔoa4 tsa2 ni3ʔya3,
cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca3te1na3. Ja3ʔai3 ca3ni1 nca3yi3je3 taon4-le4 tso3jmi2 xi3
qui3sa3te2na3. 35 Ya4nqui3 ntso4co4 pa2stro4 tsa3ca3tio1 taon4. Tsʔa3vi1-
le4 nca3 jnco1jnco1 cho4ta4 jo3 tjin1 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4. 36 Cʔia4 tjin1 jnco3
cho4ta4 levita xi3 José ʔmi2. Je2 pa2stro4 Bernabé qui3tso2-le4 (xi3 tso2-ni3
ʔnti1-le4 cjoa4ni2je3con3). Ya4 ʔnte3-le4 Chipre tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4-ve4. 37 Tjin1-
le4 na3nqui3 xi3 tsa3ca3te1na3. Ja3ʔai3cao4 taon4-le4. Ya4 tsa3cʔe1jna3 nqui3
ntso4co4 pa2stro4.

5

Ananías cao4 Safira

1 To4nca3 jnco3 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 Ananías ʔmi2, cao4 chjon42-le4 xi3 Safira
ʔmi2, tsa3ca3te1na3 jnco3 na3nqui3-le4.
2 Tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2tʔa3 chji1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 yao3-le4. Cʔoa4-ti4 tsa3ve3 chjon42-
le4. Je2 xi3 tsʔa3nqui3-le4 ja3ʔai3cao4. Tsa3cʔe1jna3 nqui3 ntso4co4 pa2stro4.
3 Pedro qui3tso2: Ananías, a1-ni3 nca3 ya4 ti1jna3jin3-si1ni3 ni4ma4-li4 Sa-
tanás nca3 en1nti3so3 chja2coai4 Espíritu Santo, nca3 ti3chja3ʔa2xin2tʔa3-
ni1 je2 chji1-le4 na3nqui3-li4. 4 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3sʔe3jna3-li2, a3 tsi2 tsi4 ni1.
Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3sa3te2na3, a3 tsi2 tsa2 ji3 xi3 qui3sʔe3jna3ya3 ntsai4 taon4-
ve4. A1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe2-ni3 ni4ma4-li4. A3li2 cho4ta4-jin2 xi3
tsa3ca3sen2nti3so3-lai4, je2 Ni3na1. 5 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 Ananías je2 en1
xo4 tso2-ve4, cʔia4 qui3sca3tsʔo3tjen4, je3cʔen3. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 qui3tso3cjon1
nca3tsʔi3 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1 nca3 cʔen3. 6 Cho4ta4xti3 tsa3qui3ncha3nto3,

tsa3ca1jte1 yao3-le4 Ananías. Tsa3cʔa3sje3, tsa3cʔe1ñai3. 7 Cʔia4 nca3
je3coan3 jo3-ni3 jan2 hora, ja3ʔa3sʔen3 chjon42-le4. A3li2coi3 ve3 jme3-ni3
xi3 ca2ma3. 8 Cʔia4 Pedro cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Cʔoa4tʔin2-nai13, a3 cʔoa4tjin1
tsa3ca3te2na3-nio3 je2 na3nqui3-no3. Cʔoa4 je2 cʔoi4qui3tso2: Jaon3, cʔoa4tjin1.
9 Pedro cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: A1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3cho3va2ya3-si1nio3
nca3 qui3chʔa2na4cha4-lao43 je2 Espíritu xi3 tsʔe4 Nai3-na1. Coe4-ni3 ya4
ncha3 jčho3 xo4ntjoa4-ve4 je2 xi3 ca2vʔe1ñai3 xʔin4-li4. Cʔoa4-ti4 cʔoa4sje3-
li2. 10 Nti4ton4 chjon42-ve4 qui3sca3tsʔo3tjen4 ya4nqui3 ntso4co4 Pedro.
Je3cʔen3. Cʔia4 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 cho4ta4xti3. Tsa3ve3 nca3 qui3jna3cʔen3 chjon42-
ve4. Nti4ton4 tsa3cʔa3sje3 tsa3cʔe1ñai3tʔa3-le4 xʔin4-le4. 11 A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3
qui3tso3cjon1 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tsʔe4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo cao4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3
qui3nčhʔoe1 je2 en1-vi4.

Ncjin2 ma3-ni3 cjoa4xcon1 xi3 qui3sʔin3

12 A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 choa4 cao4 cjoa4xcon1 xi3 qui3sʔin3 pa2stro4 cao4 ntsja3
ja4jin3-le4 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1. Nca3tsʔi3 to4jnco3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4,
cʔoa4 to4jnco3 tjio1 ya4nqui3 corredor-le4 Salomón. 13 Je2 xi3cʔa3 ni4jnco3-
jin2la2 coan3nʔion1con3 nca3 qui3tʔa3-le4 pa2stro4. To4nca3 je2 cho4ta4
na4xi4na3nta1 cjai1nca3 to4nta3 tsa3cʔa3sje3 pa2stro4. 14 Je2 xi3 coan3cjain1-
le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús to4sin3 to4nta3 coan3ncjin2. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 ncjin2 ma3-
ni3 cao4 xʔin4 cao4 ya1nchjin1. 15 Tsʔa3sje3 xi3 tjio1mʔen3 ya43 ntia42, cʔoa4
qui3si3ca1yo3son2 ya1na4chan3 cao4 ni3jña3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4cao4cʔa3-
si1ni3le4 ʔnta3 to4ncʔian1-le4 Pedro cʔia4 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1. 16 Cʔoa4ti4 je2 cho4ta4
xi3 tsʔe4 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 tjio1ntai3, a3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 ji3cho2 ya4 Jerusalén.
Ja3ʔai3cao4 xi3 tjio1mʔen3, cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 nai42 tjio1jin3 ni4ma4-le4. Ña3qui3
ji3tjo3xin2-le4 chʔin3-le4 nca3tsʔi3.

Tsa3nca3tjen4nqui3co2ntran4-le4 Pedro cao4 Juan

17 Cʔia4 tsa3qui3so1tjen4 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 cao4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1cao4 xi3
cho4ta4 saduceos. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 coan3chi4ni4que3. 18 Qui3tsoa3 je2
pa2stro4. Qui3sca3ni1 nto4ya1-le4 na4xi4-na3nta1. 19 Xi3 je3coan3njion2
jnco3 a2ncje4-le4 Nai3-na1 qui3sco3ʔai2 xo4ntjoa4-le4 nto4ya1. Tsa3cʔa3sje3
je2 pa2stro4-ve4, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4. 20 Ta3nquin1 qui3yo3 ya43 yo4nco4.
Cʔoa4tʔin2-lao43 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1 nca3yi3je3 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
je2 cjoa4vi3-jna3chon3. 21 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 jña3-le4 xi3 tsa3cʔin2-le4,
ja3ʔa3sʔen3 yo4nco4 nca3 qui3sʔe3sen1. Tsa3ca3co1ya3. Cʔia4 ja3ʔai3 je2
na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 cao4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1cao4. Qui3nchja4-le4 cho4ta4xa1 cao4
nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 xi3 tsʔe4 ntje4-le4 Israel. Qui3si3ca3sen1cja3ʔa1
pa2stro4-ve4 ya4 nto4ya1. 22 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2 policía, li2coi3 qui3sa3co3sjai3-
le4 je2 pa2stro4-ve4 ya43 nto4ya1. Qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3-ni3, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1 na4jmi1.
23 Cʔoa4qui3tso2: Cʔia4 nca3 ca2fi3choi34-jin4, ca2ʔyai34-jin4 nca3 cjai1nca3
nʔion1 tji1chjoa2 nto4ya1. Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 ya4 tjio1ma3 si1coi2nta4 tjio1
ya4jčho3 xo4ntjoa4. Cʔia4 nca3 qui3cho3ʔai24-jin4, ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 tjin1 ya43
nto4ya1. 24 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 en1 xo4 tjin1-vi4, je2 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2
cao4 je2 nai3-le4 yo4nco4, cao4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3, a3li2coi3 tsa3ve3
jo3 coan4 je2-vi4. 25 Cʔia4 ja3ʔai3 jnco3 xi3 tsa3cʔe1-le4 na4jmi1: Coe4-ni3
je2 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3cha2nio23 nto4ya1, i4 tjio1 ya43 yo4nco4, tjio1va3co1ya3-le4
cho4ta4. 26 Cʔia4 qui3 nai3-le4 yo4nco4 cao4 policía. Ja3ʔai3cao4-la2nta3, nca4
qui3tso3cjon1-le4 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1, tsa2 lao4 coa4sen2-le4. 27 Cʔia4 nca3

ja3ʔai3cao4, qui3si3ca3tio2va3sen3 junta. Je2 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4: 28 A3 tsi2 tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nʔion1 sta3cʔe2ne2-lai24jin4, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coa4co2yao3 cao4 je2 jan3ʔain1. Coe4-ni3 jo3 ti3cha3ni2son23 nca3qui3jnta2 Jerusalén je2 en1 xi3 ti3va3co2yao3. Cʔoa4 me3-no3 cha3ni2ne2-na3jin4 je2 njin1-le4 cho4ta4 xo4cji3-ve4. 29 Cʔia4 cʔoi4qui3tso2 Pedro cao4 nca3tsʔi3 pa2stro4: Nqui2-sa4 ma3chjen1 nca3 ni2cji3tjo3son2-le42 Ni3na1 cao4-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. 30 Je2 Ni3na1-le4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1 qui3sco2mi3tjen4 Jesús. Je2 xi3 jon2 qui3ni2cʔaon3, ya4 tsa3cjen3tʔao3 jnco3 ya1. 31 Je2-vi4 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3si3quin3ncʔa3 ya4 nca3qui2xi4-le4. Je2-vi4 xi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-na1, cʔoa4 xi3 vʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsjoa1-si1ni3le4 cjoa4nta3 cho4ta4 Israel nca si42cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4, nca3 cha4tʔa3-le4 je1-le4. 32 Jin4 ni14-jin4 testigo xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4. Cʔoa4 testigo je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-le4 je2 xi3 si1cji3tjo3son2-le4. 33 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2-vi4, nʔion1 coan3jti3-le4, tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3 nca3 me3-le4 si42cʔen3. 34 Cʔia4 tsa3ca3sen2nto3jin3-le4 cho4ta4junta jnco3 cho4ta4 fariseo xi3 Gamaliel ʔmi2, je2 xi3 va3co1ya3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1 cjai1nca3 ve3xcon1. Je2 Gamaliel tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 nca3 jnco3 tjo2 ca2ta3vi3tjo3 je2 pa2stro4. 35 Cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Nca3tsʔio3 xi3 cho3ta3 israelitas, cho1tsen3-lao43 yao3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4 xo4cjoan3-ve4, jo3-sʔin2 cho1son2-ni3lao43. 36 Nca3sʔa4 nca3 ni4čhjin3 jchi1nca3 ji3so1tjen4 jnco3 xi3 Teudas ʔmi2. Cʔoi4qui3tso2: An3-vi4, an3 nqui2sa4-vi4. Ño3-la4 ciento ma3-ni3 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 qui3tʔa3-le4. To4nca3 qui3ni2cʔen3-ni1 je2 Teudas. Nca3tsʔi3 xi3 qui3tʔa3-le4 qui3tsao3va3. Li2jme3 xi3 ti4coan3 qui3sʔin3-ni3. 37 Cʔia4 nca3 je3ja3ʔa3to3 xo4cjoan3-ve4, ji3so1tjen4 Judas, je2 cho4ta4 galileo, je2 ni4čhjin3 nca3 qui3sʔe3nta3 padrón. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 je2 qui3cao4. Cʔoa4-ti4 cʔen3 nca3 je2. Nca3tsʔi3 xi3 je2 qui3tʔa3-le4 ña3qui3 qui3tsao3va3. 38 Ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 cʔoa4xin3-no3: Ca2ta3vʔe2-la2no3, to4cʔoa4-la2sʔin2 ti4ca3tio1 je2 cho4ta4xʔin4-vi4. Je2 cjoa4 xi3 tji1nta3-le4, cʔoa4 je2 xa1-vi4 tsa2 tsʔe4 cho4ta4xʔin4, si42cha3. 39 To4nca3 tsa2 tsʔe4 Ni3na1 ni1, a3li2coi3 coan4-no3 jo3 si4cao43. Ti4coi2ntao43 yao3-no3 tsa2 coi3 ni4čhjin3 coi4yo3ta2ja3-lao43 Ni3na1. 40 Cho4ta4junta tjio1jin3con3 cao4 je2 Gamaliel. Qui3nchja4-le4 pa2stro4. Cʔia4 nca3 je3tsa3ca1-le4, chʔao3-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cao4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Jesús coi4nchja4. Cʔoa4 qui3sca3ni1ntai1-ʔni3. 41 Je2 pa2stro4-ve4 ji3tjo3jin3-le4 cho4ta4junta. Cjai1nca3 to4tsjoa3-le4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3quin2-le4 nca3 qui3chʔa2sje3nqui3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Jesús. 42 Nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3 ya43 yo4nco4 ya43 ni3ʔya3-le4 ni4to4cʔia3-jin2 tsa3ca3tio2jyo1 nca3 tsa3ca3co1ya3, cʔoa4 nca3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús je2 Cristo.

6

Ña3to3 ma3-ni3 cho4ta4 xi3 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3

1 Cʔia4 ni4čhjin3-ve4 cjai1nca3 coan3ncjin2ya3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. Je2 cho4ta4 griegos cjai1nca3 to4chʔao3 tsa3ca3tio2-le4con3 cho4ta4 hebreos nca3 je2 ya1nchjin1-le4 xi3 je3cʔen3 xʔin4-le4 li2coi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsʔa3cao4-le4 je2 tso3jmi2 xi3 vʔa3vi1-le4 nchaon3nchaon3.

2 Cʔia4 je2 xi3 te3jao2 pa2stro4 qui3nchja4ma3ña3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: A3li2coi3 nta3 tjin1 nca3 jin4-jin4 cʔoe1jnai34-jin4 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1 nca3 cʔoe1yai34-jin4 tʔa3 ya1mi2xa4. 3 Chja4ʔa2jion3

xi2nquio43, ʔnti1ntsʔe3, ña3to3 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 ʔya3-le4 nca3 nta3 cho4ta4,
xi3 cjai1nca3 to4tjin1jin3 ni4ma4-le4 je2 Espíritu Santo, cʔoa4 xi3 tjin1-le4
cjoa4ʔi3sen3-ta3con2. Je2 xi3 cʔoai4-le42 je2 xa1-vi4. 4 Jin4-jin4 to4jo3 cʔoe1tsʔoa3
ntsjai2-ni14jin4, coa4co2ya3 ntsjai2-ni14jin4 en1-le4 Ni3na1. 5 Je2 en1 xi3
qui3tso2 je2 pa2stro4 cjai1nca3 nta3 qui3sa3sen3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-ve4. Cʔia4
tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 Esteban, jnco3 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 cjai1nca3 nta3 ma3cjain1-
le4, cʔoa4 xi3 cjai1nca3 to4tjin1jin3 ni4ma4-le4 je2 Espíritu Santo. Cʔoa4-ti4
tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, cao4 Nicolás xi3
ja3ʔai3tʔa3-le4, xi3 ya4 Antioquía tsʔe4. 6 Je2 xi3 ña3to3-ve4 tsa3qui3ncha3va3sen3
nqui3xcon4 pa2stro4. Je2 pa2stro4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3 tsa3ca1yo3son2-le4 ntsja3.
7 Cjai1nca3 qui3son2 je2 en1-le4 Nai3-na1. Nʔion1 coan3ncjin2ya3 cho4ta4-
le4 ya4 Jerusalén. Cʔoa4-ti4 cjai1nca3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3 na4ʔmi3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
coan3cjain1-le4.

Qui3tsoa3 Esteban

8 Je2 Esteban cjai1nca3 to4qui3sʔe3-le4 cjoa4nta3 cao4 nca3nʔion1.
A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 cjoa4xcon1 cʔoa4 choa4 xi3 qui3sʔin3 jin3-le4 cho4ta4.
9 Cʔia4 qui3sco2mi3tjen4 yao3-le4 cʔa3 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 ntʔia3 sinagoga-le4
cho4ta4 xi3 cʔoa4ʔmi2-le4 cho4ta4ntai1, cao4 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 cireneos,
cao4 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 alejandrinos, cao4 xi3 tsʔe4 Cilicia, cao4 xi3 tsʔe4
Asia. Tsa3cjao1ti3ya3-ni3 cao4 je2 Esteban. 10 To4nca3 li2coi3 coan3
tsa3ca3tio2ta2ja3-le4 je2 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2-le4 cao4 je2 Espíritu xi3 je2
Esteban qui3nchja4ya3-ni3. 11 Cʔia4 qui3tso2ya3ʔma3 cʔa3 cho4ta4 xi3
cʔoa4coi4tso4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 Esteban nca3 qui3nchja4ʔaon3-le4 Moisés
cao4 Ni3na1. 12 Qui3si3qui3so1tjen4 cjoa4si3 jin3-le4 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1
cao4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 cao4 cho4ta4 scribano. Ji3cho2con3-le4, qui3tsoa3che1.
Ji3cho2cao4 ya4 jña3 nca3 tjio1 cho4ta4 junta. 13 Cʔia4 tsa3ca3sen1va3sen3-le4
testigos nti3so3 xi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2: Je2 cho4ta4 xo4cji3-ve4 a3li2coi3 vʔe2jna3jyo1
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti1nchja4ʔaon3-le4 je2 ʔnte3tsje3-vi4 cao4 je2 cjoa4-te1xo3ma3.
14 Qui3no2ʔya2-lai4jin4 nca3 cʔoa4qui3tso2 nca3 je2 Jesús xi3 Nazaret tsʔe4
si42qui3xo1ya3 je2 ʔnte3-vi4, si42cʔa3ntjai2ya3 je2 cjoa4 xi3 nʔian2 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-
na1 Moisés. 15 Cʔia4 je2 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4junta qui3sco3ʔa2 Esteban. Tsa3ve3
ncjain1 jo3-ni3 xi3 tsʔe4 jnco3 a2ncje4.

7

1 Cʔia4 je2 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 cʔoa4qui3tso2: A3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 cʔoa4tjin1
je2-vi4. 2 Cʔia4 Esteban qui3tso2: Nca3tsʔio3 ʔnti1ntsʔe3 cao4 xi3
nʔao3, ti4no1ʔyao23: Je2 Ni3na1 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4je3ya3 tsʔa3tsen3-le4
cho4ta4jchi1nca3-na1 Abraham, cʔia4 nca3 ti1jna3 Mesopotamia. Cje3-sa3
fi3cho1-jin2 ya4 Harán. 3 Ni3na1 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Ti2tjo4-ni3 na3nqui3-li4.
Ca2ta3va3tio2 xi2nqui4. Tʔin3 ya4 na3nqui3 jña3 nca3 coa3co3-le23. 4 Cʔia4
ji3tjo3-ni3 na3nqui3-le4 cho4ta4 caldeos. Ya4 ji3cho2cʔe2jna3 ya4 Harán. Cʔia4
nca3 cʔen3 nʔai3-le4, Ni3na1 qui3si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3-le4 ʔnte3. Ja3ʔai3cao4 i4 ʔnte3-
vi4 jña3 nca3 ti3yo3 ntʔai4-vi4. 5 Ni3na1 li2coi3 qui3tsjoa3cjoa4tjao2-le4 na3nqui3,
ni4 sa3ʔnta3 jña3 nca3 coa4sen2 jnco3 ntso4co4. To4nca3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3
tsʔoa3 nca3 tsjoa1-le4 xi3 ti4tsʔe4-ni3, cao4 xi3 tsʔe4 ntje4-le4 xi3 scan3-le4
nca3 je2 cjoa4ʔai1, nta3 tsa2 cje3 tjin1-jin2le4 ʔnti1. 6 Ni3na1 cʔoi4qui3tso2-
le4: Je2 ntje4-li4 cʔoi1ma3son2 ʔnte3 xi3 cja4ʔai1 tsʔe4, jña3 nca3 to4choʔnta3
coan4, cʔoa4 to4taon3 jcha4 ño3 ciento no1. 7 Ni3na1 qui3tso2: To4nca3

an3 tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 je2 na4xi4na3nta1 jña3 nca3 cho4ʔnta3 coan4.
Coan4scan3-ni3 coi4tjo3xin2-ni1, cʔoa4 i4 ʔnte3-vi4 scoe4xcon1-na3. 8 Ni3na1
tsa3cʔe1nʔion1-le4 Abraham je2 cjoa4 circuncisión. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 Abraham
qui3sʔe3-le4 Isaac. Xi3 coan3jin3-ni3 ni4čhjin3 cjoa4 circuncisión qui3tsjoa3-
le4. Cʔoa4 je2 Isaac qui3sʔe3-le4 Jacob. Cʔoa4 je2 Jacob qui3sʔe3-le4 je2
cho4ta4jchi1nca3 xi3 te3jao2 ma3-ni3. 9 To4coi3 cjoa4 nca3 coan3xin2con3que3,
je2 cho4ta4jchi1nca3-ve4 tsa3ca3te1na3-le4 José cho4ta4 xi3 qui3cao4 ya4
Egipto. To4nca3 Ni3na1 ti1jna3cao4 José. 10 Tsʔa3sje3ntjai2 José nca3yi3je3
cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 tjin1-le4. Qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4nta3 cao4 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2
ya4 nqui3xcon4 Faraón xi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 ya4 na3nqui3 Egipto. Faraón
tsa3ca3sen1 José nca3jco4-le4 Egipto, cʔoa4 nca3jco4-le4 nca3yi3je3 ntʔia3-
le4. 11 Cʔia4 ja3ʔai3 cji3nčha1 nca3qui3jnta2 Egipto cao4 na3nqui3 Canaán.
A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 cjoa4ñʔain3 tsa3cja3ʔa1 cho4ta4. Je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1
li2coi3 qui3sa3co3-le4 xi3 qui3squi3ne3. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 Jacob
nca3 tjin1 na4jme1 ya4 Egipto, ya4 qui3si3ca3sen1 je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1
nca3 ti1tjon2. 13 Cʔia4 nca3 coan3 jao2 cʔa3-ni3, José tsa3ca3co1-le4 yao3-
le4 ntsʔe4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 Faraón tsa3ve3 xi1ncjin1 José. 14 José qui3si3ca3sen1
qui3nchja4-le4 Jacob je2 nʔai3-le4 cao4 nca3tsʔi3 xi1ncjin1. Jan2can3 cao4-
ni3 čhja3ʔaon2 ma3-ni3 cho4ta4. 15 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 Jacob qui3jen3 ya4 Egipto
jña3 cʔen3 nca3 je2, cao4 nca3tsʔi3 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1. 16 Qui3cao4 yao3-le4
nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1 ya4 Siquem. Ya4 qui3sʔe3ñai3 ya4 tsjo1 xi3 Abraham
tsa3ca3tse3-ni3 cao4 taon4 je2 xti3-le4 Hamor xi3 Siquem tsʔe4. 17 Cʔia4
nca3 je3coan3čhian3 je2 ni4čhjin3 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-le4 tsʔoa3 Abraham,
je2 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1 coan3ncjin2ya3, cʔoa4 qui3sʔe3-le4 nca3nʔion1
ya4 Egipto, 18 sa3ʔnta3 ji3so1tjen4 nqui2jnco3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2
ve3xcon3 José. 19 Je2-vi4ʔni3 cjai1nca3 to4tse3 cjoa4ma2ña4 qui3cja3ʔa1-le4
nca3 tsa3cʔe1xa1-le4 xi2nquia42. Chʔao3 qui3si3cao4 je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1, jo3
sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cjoa4nʔion1 tsʔa3sje3jin3sen1 nca3tsʔi3 ʔnti1xti3-le4, jme1-ni3
nca3 cha4-si1ni3 ntje4-le4. 20 Ti4je2-ni3 ni4čhjin3 qui3tsin3 Moisés. Cʔoa4 je2
cjai1nca3 na3sca1 qui3sʔe3 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. Jan2 sa1 qui3ni2jcha1 ya43
ni3ʔya3-le4 nʔai3-le4. 21 Cʔia4 nca3 tsʔa3sje3jin3sen1 je2 tso2ti3-le4 Faraón
qui3scoe1. Je2 qui3si3jcha1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ʔnti1 xi3 tsʔe4. 22 Tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4
Moisés nca3yi3je3 cjoa4chji4ne4 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 egipcios. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3
ncʔa3 tsa3cʔe2jna3 cao4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 qui3tso2, cao4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 qui3sʔin3.
23 Cʔia4 nca3 je3tjin1-le4 ña3chan2 no1, ja3ʔai3-le4 jnco3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3
nca3 coan3me3-le4 nca3 qui3con3-le4 ntsʔe4, je2 xti3-le4 Israel. 24 Cʔia4 nca3
tsa3ve3 jnco3 xi3 to4chʔao3 ti1ni2cao4, je2 Moisés qui3si3toan1ntjai2, cʔoa4
qui3si3nca3jao3-ni3 je2 xi3 chʔao3 ti1ni2cao4 nca3 qui3si3qui2ʔaon3 je2 cho4ta4
egipcio. 25 Moisés qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 je2 ntsʔe4 coan4cho4ya3-le4 nca3
Ni3na1 ti1tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2 cao4 ntsja2 Moisés, to4nca3 je2 ntsʔe4
li2coi3 coan3cho4ya3-le4. 26 Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 tjio1cjan1 jao2 ntsʔe4. Cʔia4
Moisés ja3ʔai3con2-le4, coan3me3-le4 nca3 qui3si3ca3tio1jyo2, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4:
Ntsʔe32 cho4vao23 nca3 jon2. A1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 chʔao3 ni2cao4-si1nio3
xi2nquio43. 27 Cʔia4 je2 xi3 chʔao3 ti1si1cao4 xi3jnco3, qui3sca3ni1tsja qui3tso2-
le4 Moisés: ʔya1-ni3 xi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 ca2va3sen1jna3-li2. ʔya1-ni3 xi3 xca2le4
ca2tso2-li2 xi3 tʔa3tsain4-jin4. 28 A3 me3-li2 nca3 si4cʔen3-nai13, jo3-sʔin2 nca3
qui3ni2cʔain3 je2 cho4ta4 egipcio nco2jña4. 29 Cʔia4 nca3 je3cʔoa4qui3tso2,
Moisés tsa3nca3-ni1, jo3-ni3 cho4ta4 xi3 cao4 cjoa4nʔion1 qui3chon3sje3jin3-ni3

ʔnte3-le4. Qui3cʔe2jna3 ya4 nqui2jnco3 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3 Madián ʔmi2, jña3
nca3 qui3sʔe3jao2-le4 ʔnti1xti3. 30 Coan3son2-le4 ña3chan2 no1 ya4 ʔnte3-ve4.
Jnco3 a2ncje4 coan3tsen3-le4 Moisés ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3 jña3 nca3 ni3nto3
Sinaí ʔmi2. Jnco3 ya1xca4cha3 ti1ti2. Ya4 lʔi1-le4 tsʔa3tsen3-jin3 je2 a2ncje4.
31 Cʔia4 Moisés qui3sco2tsen3. To4coan3xcon1-le4 jme3 xi3 tsa3ve3. Qui3čhian3
jme1-ni3 nca3 nta3 scoe4-si1ni3. Cʔia4 je2 Nai3-na1 tsa3cja1cao4: 32 An3 nia13
Ni3na1-le4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-li2, Ni3na1-le4 Abraham, Ni3na1-le4 Isaac, Ni3na1-le4
Jacob. To4nca3 Moisés to4qui3tso3cjon1-ni1. A3li2coi3 coan3nʔion1con3 nca3
qui3sco2tsen3. 33 Cʔia4 je2 Nai3-na1 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 Moisés: Chja4ʔa2xin23
jte1 xi3 cjia3 ntso4coi3. Je2 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3 ti3vi3sen2nai23-vi4 ʔnte3tsje3xcon1
ni1. 34 Tsa3ʔve3, tsa3ʔve3-nia13 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 tjin1-le4 je2 cho4ta4-na4
xi3 tjio1 ya4 Egipto. Qui3nčhʔoe3-nia13 nca3 tjio1cji3ʔntia1va3. Coi3 xa1
ca2vi2tjo4jen3-nia3, nca3 cʔoa3sje3ntje23. Nčhoai13 ntʔai4, ya4 sca3ni3-le23 ya4
Egipto. 35 Je2 Moisés xi3 cho4ta4 Israel to4tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2 nca3 qui3tso2: ʔya1-
ni3 xi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 ca2va3sen1jna3-li2. ʔya1-ni3 xi3 xca2le4 ca2tso2-li2. Je2-vi4
xi3 Ni3na1 qui3si3ca3sen1 nca3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2, nca3 cʔoa4sje3ntjai2 cao4 ntsja3
a2ncje4 xi3 coan3tsen3jin3 ya1xca4cha3. 36 Moisés tsa3cʔa3sje3 cho4ta4 Israel.
Ña3chan2 no1 nʔion1 tse3 cjoa4xcon1 cao4 choa4 xi3 qui3sʔin3 ya4 na3nqui3
Egipto, cao4 ya4 na3nta1 Mar Rojo, cao4 ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3. 37 Je2-vi4
je2 Moisés xi3 qui3tso2-le4 nca3tsʔi3 xti3-le4 Israel: Je2 Nai3-no3 Ni3na1-no3
sco1mi3tjen4jin3-no3 jnco3 ntsʔao3 xi3 coi4nchja4ya3jin3-no3 jo3-ni3 an3, je2
xi3 coi4no1ʔya2-lao43. 38 Je2 cho4ta4 xo4ʔmi2-ve4 je2 ni1 xi3 tsa3cʔe2jna3cao4 je2
na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Ni3na1 ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3, cao4 je2 a2ncje4 xi3 tsa3cja1cao4
ya4 ni3nto3 Sinaí, cao4 je2 nca3tsʔi3 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1. Je2 Moisés xi3
tsa3cʔai2-le4 je2 en1 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsjoa1-si1ni3na1.
39 Je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1 coan3cai3-le4 nca3 qui3si3tjo3son2-le4 Moisés, to4sa3
tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2-le4. Coan3me3-le4 ni4ma4-le4 nca3 qui3-nca1ni3 ya4 Egipto.
40 Cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 Aarón: Ti4nta3-na3jin4 ni3na1 xi3 ca2ta3fi2 ti1tjon2-na3jin4.
Je2 Moisés xi3 tsa3cʔa3sje3-na3jin4 ya4 na3nqui3 Egipto, a3li2coi3 ʔyai34-jin4
jme3-ni3 xi3 coan3-le4. 41 Cʔia4 qui3si3nta3 jnco3 toro ʔnti1. Qui3tsjoa3tʔa3-
le4 cjoa4tjao2 je2 xco1son2-ve4. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 tsjoa3 coan3-le4 cho4ta4
Israel cao4 je2 xa1 xi3 coan3-le4 ntsja3. 42 To4nca3 Ni3na1 tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2
yao3-le4. Cʔoa4-sin2 qui3sca3ni1 cho4ta4 Israel nca3 scoe4xcon1 tsʔoi1 cao4
sa1 cao4 ni3ño3, jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3 ya4 libro-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3: A3
cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔai2tʔa3-nao13 cho4cʔen3 cao4 cjoa4tjao2 ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3
ña3chan2 no1. 43 To4nca3 qui3chʔao23 je2 ntʔia3na3jño3 xi3 tsʔe4 Moloc, cao4
je2 ni3ño3-le4 je2 ni3na1-no3 Renfán. Je2 ni1 xco1son2 xi3 jon2 qui3ni2ntao3
nca3 tsa3ʔya3xcon13. To4sa3 sca3ni3-no3 jan1, jña3 cjin3-sa3le4 Babilonia.
44 Ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3 je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1 qui3sʔe3-le4 je2 ntʔia3na3jño3
xi3 tjia1 en1-le4 Ni3na1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3cja1cao4 Moisés, Ni3na1
tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3si1nta3 ntʔia3na3jño3 jo3 cji3 nca3
tsa3ve3. 45 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3sʔe3-le4 ntʔia3na3jño3 je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1,
cʔoa4-ti4 ja3ʔai3cao4 cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 cao4 Josué ya4 ʔnte3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3
li2 judío-jin2. Ni3na1 tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 nqui3xcon4
nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1, sa3ʔnta3 ni4čhjin3-le4 David. 46 Je2 David qui3sa3co3-
le4 cjoa4nta3 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. Qui3si3je1 nca3 ca2ta3sa3co1-le4 jnco3
ni3ʔya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 Ni3na1-le4 Jacob. 47 To4nca3 Salomón qui3si3nta3-
le4 ni3ʔya3. 48 To4nca3 je2 Ni3na1 xi3 ncʔa3 ti1jna3, li2coi3 vʔe2jna3ʔya3 ni3ʔya3

xi3 ntsja3 cho4ta4 ma3nta3-ni3. Je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 tso2:
49 Je2 ncʔa3jmi3 je2 ni1 ya1xi2le4-na4, cʔoa4 je2 sonʔ3nte3 je2 ni1 jña3 nca3
si3cja1ya3ne23 ntso4coa3. Jña1-le4 niʔ3ya3 xi3 ni2nta3-nao13, tso2 Nai3-na1,
a3xo4, jña1-ni3 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3 si3cja1ya3 nca3 an3. 50 A3 tsi2 tsa2 je2 ntsa4
xi3 qui3si3nta3 nca3yi3je3 je2-vi4. 51 Jon2 cjai1nca3 to4xi1jin3 jco3. Jon2 jo3-
ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4 xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4 circuncisión, a3li2coi3 va3sen2sin3-nao13
cao4 ni4ma4-no3, cʔoa4 cao4 xo4ño3. To4ña3qui3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 vi3yo3ta2ja3-lao3
je2 Espíritu Santo. Je2 xi3 qui3sʔin3 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-no3, cʔoa42-ti4 ti3nʔian2-
ncao13 nca3 jon2. 52 Je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-no3, jña1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3
xi3 tsi2 tsa2 tsa3nca3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-le4. Ña3qui3 qui3si3cʔen3-ni1 je2
xi3 to4nqui3-ni3 qui3nchja4ya3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1 jnco3 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4.
Je2-vi4 xi3 jon2 qui3nto3vao23 ntʔai4-vi4, cʔoa4 xi3 qui3ni2cʔaon3. 53 Qui3sʔe3-
no3 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 qui3tsʔai2-ni3no3 cao4 a2ncje4, cʔoa4 li2coi3
qui3ni2tjo3son23. 54 Cʔia4 nca3 cho4ta4 qui3nčhʔoe1 en1 xo4 tso2-ve4, a3li2
to4cʔoa4cji3 jti3 coan3-le4 ni4ma4-le4. Jo3 qui3squi3ne3ne2 niʔ4ño4 nca3 jti3
coan3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Esteban. 55 To4nca3 je2 Esteban, a3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3
Espíritu Santo xi3 tjin1jin3 ni4ma4-le4. Qui3sco2tsen3 ncʔa3jmi3. Tsa3ve3
cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 tsa3ve3 Jesús xi3 sen1nto3tʔa3 nca3qui2xi4-le4
Ni3na1. 56 Esteban cʔoa4qui3tso2: Coe4-ni3, tiʔ2ve3-nia13 ncʔa3jmi3 nca3
ti4xʔa4, cʔoa4 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 ya4 sen1nto3tʔa3 nca3qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1.
57 Cʔia4 a3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 qui3squiʔ3ntia1xa1 nca3tsʔi3. Tsa3cʔe1chjoa2 xo4ño3.
Nca3tsʔi3 qui3to2ca3ne2-le4 co2ntran4-le4. 58 Tsa3cʔa3sje3jin3 na4xi4na3nta1.
Tsa3cʔe1-le4 la4jao4. Je2 xi3 coan3 testigo ya4 qui3si3ca3tio1 na3jño3-le4 nqui3
ntso4co4 jnco3 cho4ta4xti3 xi3 Saulo ʔmi2. 59 A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 la4jao4 xi3
tsa3cʔe1-le4 Esteban. To4nca3 qui3nchja4-le4 Cristo: Señor Jesús, chjoe1tjoai23
ni4ma4-na4. 60 Tsa3ca3sen2xco1nchʔin3 Esteban, nʔion1 qui3nchja4: Señor
a3li2 je1 xo4tjin1-vi4jin2 mi3chon3tʔa3-lai4 je2 cho4ta4-vi4. Xi3 je3cʔoa4qui3tso2,
qui3sʔe3fe2-ni1.

8

Saulo tsa3nca3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo

1 Saulo tsa3ca1cjao3jco4 nca3 qui3ni2cʔen3 Esteban. Cʔoa4 tsa3cʔa3-
ni3 je2 ni4čhjin3-vi4 nca3 ña3qui3 tsa3nca3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-le4 je2
na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo xi3 tjio1 ya4 Jerusalén. Nca3tsʔi3 qui3tsao3va3
nca3qui3jnta2 na3nqui3 Judea cao4 Samaria. To4je2-sa3 pa2stro4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2
qui3tsao3va3. 2 Cho4ta4 xi3 tsa3ve3xcon1 Ni3na1, qui3cʔe1ñai3 Esteban. A3li2
to4cʔoa4cji3 qui3squi3ʔntia1tʔain3 nca3 je2. 3 Cʔia4 je2 Saulo qui3si3qui3xo2ya3
na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo. Cʔoa4 jaʔ3a3sʔen3 niʔ3ya3-le4 nca3 jnco1jnco1,
tsa3ca1jve3 xʔin4 cao4 ya1nchjin1. Qui3sca3ni1 nto4ya1.

Felipe qui3nchja4ya3 ya4 Samaria

4 To4nca3 je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 qui3tsao3va3, qui3 nca3qui3jnta2, qui3nchja4ya3
je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1. 5 Cʔia4 Felipe qui3jen3 jnco3 na4xi4na3nta1 ya4 Samaria.
Cʔoa4 qui3nchja4ya3jin3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 6 Ña3qui3 nta3 qui3nčhʔoe1
cho4ta4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 qui3tso2 Felipe. Tjio1nčhʔoe1-le4, cʔoa4 tjio1ve3
nca3yi3je3 choa4 xi3 ti1tsjoa1. 7 Ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3
tjio1jin3 ni4ma4-le4, ji3tjo3-le4 ntjao4-ve4, qui3squi3ʔntia1cao4. Cjai1nca3
ncjin2 cho4ta4yo4ma4, cao4 je2 xi3 chiʔ4nque1, xi3 coan3nta3. 8 Coi3

cjoa4 nca3 cjai1nca3 tse3 cjoa4tsjoa3 xi3 tjin1 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1. 9 Ti1jna3
jnco3 cho4ta4xʼin4 xi3 Simón ʼmi2, xi3 nca3sʼa4 ma3-le4 vʼe1nta3 ya4
na4xi4na3nta1-ve4. Tsa3cʼa3na4cha4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 Samaria tsʼe4 nca3
cʼoa4qui3tso2-le4 yao3-le4 nca3 nʼion1 cho4ta4xcon1. 10 Nca3tsʼi3 ña3qui3
nta3 qui3nčhʼoe1-le4, jo3 sa3ʼnta3 ʼnti1xti3, jo3 sa3ʼnta3 cho4ta4jchi1nca3.
Cʼoa4qui3tso2: Je2-vi4 xi3 tjin1-le4 je2 nca3nʼion1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 nʼion1 tse3.
11 Cho4ta4 ña3qui3 nta3 qui3nčhʼoe1-le4 nca4 ncjin2 no1 tsa3qui3ncha3xcon1-
le4 cho4ta4 cao4 cjoa4vʼe2nta3-le4. 12 Cʼia4 nca3 cho4ta4 coan3cjain1-le4 Fe-
lipe xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʼa3tsʼe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1,
cʼoa4 xi3 tʼa3tsʼe4 Jesucristo, qui3sa3te1nta1 xi3 ya1nchjin1-ve4, xi3 xʼin4-
ve4. 13 Sa3ʼnta3 ti4je2-ni3 Simón cʼoa4-ti4 coan3cjain1-le4. Cʼia4 nca3
je3qui3sa3te1nta1, qui3tʼa3-le4 Felipe. Tsa3ve3 je2 choa4 cao4 cjoa4xcon1 xi3
cji3ma3, to4coan3xcon1-le4. 14 Je2 pa2stro4 xi3 tjio1 ya4 Jerusalén qui3nčhʼoe1
nca3 ya4 Samaria qui3tjoe1 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1. Cʼia4 qui3si3ca3sen1-le4 Pedro
cao4 Juan. 15 Cʼia4 nca3 ji3cho2 Pedro cao4 Juan, tsa3cʼe1tsʼoa3ntjai2 cho4ta4,
jme1-ni3 nca3 tjoe1-si1ni3le4 je2 Espíritu Santo. 16 (Nca3 cje3 fa3ʼa3sʼen3jin3-
jin2le4. To4qui3sa3te1nta1-ni3 xi3 tʼa3tsʼe4 jan3ʼain1-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesús.)
17 Cʼia4 Pedro cao4 Juan tsa3ca1yo3son2-le4 ntsja3. Cʼoa4 je2 qui3tjoe1-le4
je2 Espíritu Santo. 18 Cʼia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 Simón nca3 to4je2 ntsja3 pa2stro4
coa1jna3son2-le4 cho4ta4 nca3 tsjoa1-le4 Espíritu Santo, cʼia4 coan3me3-le4
nca3 tsjoa1-le4 taon4 je2 pa2stro4. 19 Cʼoa4qui3tso2 Simón: Tʼai2-nao13 an3
je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 je2-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 to4ʼya3-ni3ve4 xi3 ntsa4 cjoa3son2-le4
tjoe1-si1ni3le4 je2 Espíritu Santo. 20 Cʼia4 Pedro cʼoa4qui3tso2-le4: Je2 taon4-
li4 ca2ta3mʼen3coai4, nca3 ni2cja3ʼai3tsjain3 nca3 je2 cjoa4tjao2-le4 Ni3na1 ma3
vi3nta3-ni3 taon4. 21 Ji3 tsin2-li2 ʼnte3-jin2 xi3 tʼa3tsʼe4 xa1 xo4tjin1-vi4, nca4 je2
ni4ma4-li4 li2coi3 qui2xi4 tʼa3tsʼe4 Ni3na1. 22 Ti4cʼa3ntjai2yai3 cjoa4fa3ʼai3tsjen3-
li4 xi3 tʼa3tsʼe4 je2 cjoa4tsʼen4-li4. Tʼe2tsʼoa3-lai4 Ni3na1 tsa2 coan4-sa3
nca3 si42cha3tʼa3-li2 je2 cjoa4fa3ʼai3tsjen3-le4 ni4ma4-li4. 23 ʼve3 nca3 je2 xi3
sja3 ti1jna3jin3-li2, cʼoa4 ti3jna3jin3 cjoa4ñʼain3 xi3 to4tʼa3tsʼe4 cjoa4tsʼen4-
li4. 24 Cʼia4 Simón cʼoa4qui3tso2: Tʼian4-nao13 cjoa4nta3, tʼe2tsʼoa3lao43 je2
Nai3-na1 xi3 tʼa3tsʼan4, jme1-ni3 nca3 ni4jnco3-jin2 cjoa4 xi3 ti3ʼmi2-nao13ve4
nčhoa3ne2-si1ni3na3. 25 Cʼia4 nca3 je2 pa2stro4 je3qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4, cʼoa4
je3qui3nchja4 en1-le4 Ni3na1, cʼia4 qui3-nca1ni3 ya4 Jerusalén. Cjai1nca3 ncjin2
ʼnte3-le4 cho4ta4 samaritanos jña3 qui3nchja4ya3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʼa3tsʼe4
Cristo.

Felipe cao4 cho4ta4 Etiope

26 To4nca3 jnco3 a2ncje4-le4 Nai3na1 cʼoi4qui3tso2-le4 Felipe: Ti4so1tjain4,
tʼin3 jña3 nca3 nca3qui2xi4-le4 son3ʼnte3, je2 ntia42 xi3 fi2jen3-ni3 Jerusalén,
xi3 fi3cho1-ni3 Gaza jña3 nca3 ʼnte3tʼa3xin2tʼa3. 27 Cʼia4 Felipe ji3so2tjen4,
qui3. Coe4-ni3 jnco3 cho4ta4 etíope xi3 cho4ta4ʼnti4, cʼoa4 xi3 gober-
nador xi3 tsʼe4 Candace je2 reina-le4 cho4ta4 etíopes. Je2 cho4ta4-
ve4 vʼe2jna3ʼnta3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4nchi4na1-le4. Cho4ta4 xo4cji3-ve4 ja3ʼai3
que3xcon1 Ni3na1 ya4 Jerusalén. 28 Ji3nčhoa3-nca1ni3, ti1jna3ya3 carro-le4.
Ti1vʼe1xquia4 xon4-le4 Isaías je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʼa3tsʼe4 Ni3na1. 29 Je2
Espíritu Santo cʼoa4qui3tso2-le4 Felipe: Ña3tjen4 tʼin3coai4 je2 carro-ve4.
30 Felipe qui3to2ca3con3-le4 cho4ta4-ve4. Qui3nčhʼoe1-le4 nca3 ti1vʼe1xquia4
xon4-le4 Isaías. Cʼoa4qui3tso2-le4: A3 ma3cho4ya3-li2 xi3 ti3vʼe2xquiai4.

31 Cho4ta4-ve4 qui3tso2: Jo1-sʔin2 coan4-ni3na3, tsa2 tsi2 ʔya3 xi3 coi4tso4ya3-
na3. Cʔia4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 Felipe nca3 ca2ta3fi2quin3ya3 carro-le4, nca3
ya4 ca2ta3vʔe2jna3tʔa3-le4 nca3 je2. 32 Je2 xi3 tji1tʔa3 xon4 Escritura xi3
ti1vʔe1xquia4, je2 je2-vi4: Jo3-ni3 tsa2 va3rre2 xi3 qui3cha3-ni3 nca3 si4cʔen3,
cʔoa4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 va3rre2 ʔnti1 xi3 tsi2coi3 cji3ʔntia1 nca3 ti1jna3tʔa3-le4 xi3
vʔe1jon3-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 li2coi3 qui3sco3ʔai2 tsʔoa3 nca3 qui3nchja4. 33 Cʔia4
nca3 tsa3cja3ʔa1 cjoa4ñʔain3, a3li2jme3 cao4 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 qui3sʔe3nta3jin3-
ni3le4. Je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 ʔya1-ni3 xi3 coan4 coa4co2 jo3 coan3 cjoan3.
Ji3tjo3xin2-le4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 je2 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-le4. 34 Cʔia4 je2 cho4ta4ʔnti4-
ve4 qui3tso2-le4 Felipe: Tjin1-li2 cjoa4nta3, ʔya1 ni13 xo4 tso2-le4 je2-
vi4 nca3 cʔoa4qui3tso2 je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. A3 je2 xo4
tso2-le4 yao3-le4, a3xo4 cja4ʔai1 ni1. 35 Cʔia4 Felipe tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4 nca3
qui3nchja4. Tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 sa3ʔnta3 je2 xon4 escritura-vi4, cʔoa4qui3tso2-
le4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús. 36 Cʔia4 nca3 tjio1fi2 ya43 ntia42, ji3cho2
jña3 tjin1 na3nta1. Cʔoa4qui3tso2 je2 cho4ta4ʔnti4-vi4: Tjin1 na3nta1 i4-vi4. A1-
ni3 nca3 tsi2 coan4-ni3 nca3 sa3te1nta1 an3-vi4. 37 Je2 Felipe cʔoa4qui3tso2:
Tsa2 cao4 nca3yi3je3 ni4ma4-li4 ma3cjain1-li2, coan4-jin2ʔni3. Cho4ta4ʔnti4-
ve4 cʔoa4qui3tso2: Ma3cjain1-na3 nca3 Jesucristo je2 ni1 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1.
38 Tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 nca3 qui3si3ca3sen1jna3 je2 carro-le4. Ji3tjo3jen3jin3
na3nta1 nca3 jao2, Felipe cao4 cho4ta4ʔnti4-ve4. Felipe tsa3ca3te1nta1
cho4ta4ʔnti4-ve4. 39 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3tjo3jin3-ni3 na3nta1, je2 Espíritu-le4 Nai3-na1
tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2 Felipe. Je2 cho4ta4ʔnti4-ve4 li2coi3 ti4tsa3ve3-ni3 Felipe. Tsjoa3
tjin1con3 nca3 qui3 ntia42-le4. 40 To4nca3 je2 Felipe ya4 ti1jna3 ya4 Azoto.
Cʔia4 nca3 tsʔa3mjen3 ya43 ntia42 qui3tso2ya3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo
nca3qui3jnta2 na4xi4na3nta1, sa3ʔnta3 nca3 ji3cho2 ya4 Cesarea.

9

Saulo qui3si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4
(Hechos 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Saulo to4jo3 cʔoa4tso2-sa3 nca3 si42cʔen3 cho4ta4-le4 Nai3-na1.
Ji3cho2nčhʔoe2 je2 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2. 2 Qui3si3je1-le4 xon4nca3nʔion1-le4 xi3
cʔoa4-le4 je2 ntʔia3 sinagogas ya4 Damasco, jme1-ni3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1cao4-ni3
presos ya4 Jerusalén, tsa2 nka3 sa4co2sjai3-le4 cho4ta4xʔin4 a3xo4 ya1nchjin1
xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ma3cjain1-le4. 3 Cʔia4 nca3 ti1fi2 ja4ya3 ntia42, cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2
čhian3 Damasco, to4ña3cjoan1 ja3ʔa3 nca3 coan3ʔi3sen3ntai3-le4 jnco3 lʔi1
xi3 ncʔa3jmi3 ji3nčhoa3-ni3. 4 Saulo qui3sca3tʔa3 na3nqui3, qui3nčhʔoe1-le4
jnco3 xi3 qui3nchja4: Saulo, Saulo, a1-ni3 nca3 an3 ʔmi3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-
si1ni3nai13. 5 Cʔia4 Saulo qui3tso2: ʔya1-ni3 ji3, Señor. Cʔia4 je2 qui3tso2: An3
nia13 Jesús xi3 ti3ʔmi3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-nai13. To4si4qui2ʔoain3 yao3-li4,
tsa2 coi4njon1-lai4 ya1 xi3 yao3xcon1 cji3. 6 Cʔia4 Saulo ja3tse3, cjai1nca3
to4qui3tso3cjon1, cʔoa4qui3tso2: Señor, jme1-ni3 xi3 me3-li2 nca3 sʔian3
an3. Je2 Nai3-na1 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Ti4so1tjain4, ti4tja1sʔain3 na4xi4na3nta1-
vi4. Ya4 cʔoa4cʔoin1-li2 jña3-le4 xi3 ma3chjen1-li2 nca3 cʔoa4sʔiain4. 7 Je2
cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 tjen4cao4 Saulo tsa3qui3ncha3jyo1-ni1, to4coan3xcon1-le4.
Qui3nčhʔoe1 jta4-le4 xi3 ti1nchja4, to4nca3 li2ʔya3 xi3 tsa3ve3. 8 Cʔia4 Saulo
ji3so2tjen4tʔa3-ni3 na3nqui3. Qui3sco3ʔai2 xcon4, a3li2coi3 ti4coan3tsen3-ni3le4.
Cho4ta4 to4qui3tsoa3 ntsja3 nca3 qui3sʔen3cao4 ya4 Damasco. 9 Jan2 ni4čhjin3
ya4 tsa3cʔe2jna3 nca3 ni4ʔi4tse1-jin2 tsen3-le4. A3li2coi3 tsa3cjen2, li2jme3 xi3

tsa3cʔi3. 10 Jnco3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo ti1jna3 ya4 Damasco xi3 Ananías ʔmi2.
Je2 Nai3-na1 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 ya4ya3 ni3jña1-le4: Ananías. Cʔoa4 je2-ʔni3 cʔia4
qui3nchja4: I4 ti2jna4-vi4, Señor. 11 Je2 Nai3-na1 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Ti4so1tjain4,
tʔin3ʔnchoi23 calle jan1 jña3 nca3 qui2xi4 ʔmi2. Chjo1na3nqui3 ya43 ntʔia3-le4
Judas jnco3 xi3 Saulo ʔmi2. Tarso tsʔe4. Coe4-ni3 ti1vʔe1tsʔoa3. 12 Je3tsa3ve3
ya4ya3 ni3jña1-le4 jnco3 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 Ananías ʔmi2, xi3 cjoa4ʔai1con3-le4,
coa42jna3son2-le4 ntsja3, jme1-ni3 nca3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 coan4tsen3-si1ni3le4.
13 Cʔia4 qui3nchja4 je2 Ananías: Señor, cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3
qui3nčhʔoe3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4-ve4, jo3 nca3 chʔao3 qui3si3cao4
cho4ta4-li4 ya4 Jerusalén. 14 Sa3ʔnta3 i4-vi4 yʔa3-sa3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 nca3 tsoa3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 jan3ʔain1-li4
nchja4. 15 Cʔia4 je2 Nai3-na1 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 Ananías: Tʔin3. Je2 cho4ta4-vi4
tsa3cja3ʔa3jian3, nca3 coan4chjen1-na3 jme1-ni3 nca3 coai4cao4-ni3 jan3ʔain1-
na4 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, cao4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2, cao4 xti3-
le4 Israel. 16 An3 coa3co3-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 ma3chjen1 nca3
cjoa4ʔa3ntjai2 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 jan3ʔain1-na4. 17 Cʔia4 Ananías qui3, ja3ʔa3sʔen3
ni3ʔya3. Tsa3ca1jna3son2-le4 ntsja3, cʔoa4qui3tso2: Saulo ʔnti1ntsʔe3, je2
Nai3-na1 Jesús xi3 coan3tsen3-li2 nca3 ja2ʔai4 ya43 ntia42, qui3si3ca3sen1-na3
jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4tsen3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2-si1ni3li2, cʔoa4 nca3 tse3 sʔe4jin3-
si1ni3 ni4ma4-li4 Espíritu Santo. 18 Nti4ton4 je2 xi3 cʔoa4cjoan3 čhjoa4jtse1
cjoan3 ji3tjo3xin2-le4 xcon4 Saulo. Coan3tsen3-ni3le4. Cʔia4 nca3 ji3so2tjen4,
qui3sa3te1nta1. 19 Xi3 je3tsa3cjen2 Saulo, qui3sʔe3-le4 nca3nʔion1.

Saulo qui3nchja4ya3 ya4 Damasco To4jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3 tsa3cʔe2jna3cao4 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo xi3 tjio1 ya4 Damasco.

20 Nti4ton4 ya43 ntʔia3 sinagogas qui3nchja4ya3 Saulo xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo.
Cʔoa4qui3tso2 nca3 je2 ni1 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1. 21 Nca3tsʔi3 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4
to4coan3xcon1-le4, cʔoa4qui3tso2: A3 tsi2 je2-vi4 xi3 ya4 Jerusalén qui3si3cʔen3
je2 xi3 qui3nchja4 je2 jan3ʔain1-le4 Cristo. Coi3 xa1 ja3ʔai3 i4-vi4 nca3 coai4cao4
preso jña3 tjio1 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3. 22 To4nca3 Saulo to4nqui2sa4-
sa3 nʔion1 qui3sʔe3-le4 nca3nʔion1. Je2 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 tjio1 ya4 Damasco
qui3tso2-le4 nca3 coan3sca1ya3-le4. Ña3qui3 qui3si3qui2xi4 Saulo nca3 Jesús
je2 Cristo. 23 Xi3 je3ja3ʔa3to3 ncjin2 ni4čhjin3, je2 cho4ta4 judíos tsa3cjao1ya3-
ni3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 si42cʔen3 Saulo. 24 To4nca3 Saulo qui3nčhʔoe1 jo3-sʔin2
nca3 me3-le4 si42cʔen3che1. Cho4ta4 judíos ña3qui3 qui3si3coi2nta4 xo4ntjoa4
nca3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 ni4tjen4, nca3 me3-le4 nca3 si42cʔen3. 25 Cʔia4 cho4ta4-le4
Cristo qui3scoe1 Saulo nca3 njion2. Qui3si3cʔe1jna3ya3 jnco3 ni4sin4ya1 ncʔa3.
Qui3sca3ni1jen3jton3 xjao1 xi3 tji1ntai3.

Jerusalén ti1jna3 Saulo

26 Xi3 je3ja3ʔai3 ya4 Jerusalén, me3-le4 nca3 coan4ña3tʔa3-le4 cho4ta4-le4
Cristo. To4nca3 nca3tsʔi3 qui3tso3cjon1-le4 Saulo. A3li2coi3 coan3cjain1-le4
tsa2 cʔoa4-ti4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo nca3 je2. 27 Cʔia4 Bernabé qui3scoe1 Saulo.
Ja3ʔai3cao4-le4 pa2stro4. Tsa3cʔe1-le4 na4jmi1 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsa3ve3 Nai3-
na1 ya4ya3 ntia42, cʔoa4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 je2 Nai3-na1 tsa3cja1cao4, cʔoa4 jo3-
sʔin2 nca3 to4nta3 coan3nʔion1con3 nca3 qui3nchja4ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jan3ʔain1-
le4 Jesús ya4 Damasco. 28 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 Saulo tsa3cʔe2jna3jin3-le4 pa2stro4
ya4 Jerusalén. 29 Cjai1nca3 to4nta3 coan3nʔion1con3 nca3 qui3nchja4ya3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Nai3-na1. Tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3 cao4 cho4ta4 griegos.

To4nca3 je2-vi4ʔni3 coan3me3-le4 nca3 si42cʔen3. 30 Cʔia4 nca3 cho4ta4ntsʔe4
tsa3ve3, ña3tjen4 qui3cao4 Saulo ya4ʔnta3 Cesarea. Ya4 qui3si3ca3sen1 ya4
Tarso. 31 Nca3qui3jnta2 Judea cao4 Galilea cao4 Samaria ña3qui3 nchʔan1
tjio1 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo. Li2jme2 cjoa4si3 xi3 tjin1-le4. Qui3sʔe3-sa3le4
nca3nʔion1 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjio1ma3, nca3 qui3tsa3cjon3que3 Nai3-na1. Je2
Espíritu Santo tsa3ca3sen2cao4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3ncjin2ya3.

Coan3nta3 Eneas

32 Cʔoa4coan3 nca3 Pedro tsa3cʔa3mjen3son2 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo.
Cʔoa4-ti4 ja3ʔai3con2-le4 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo xi3 tjio1 ya4 Lida. 33 Ya4
qui3sa3te3cjao3 jnco3 xi3 Eneas ʔmi2. Coan3 jin3 no1 nca3 ti1qui3jna3, nca3 tsi2
ti4ma3 si1tin2ya3-ni3 yao3-le4. 34 Pedro cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Eneas, Jesucristo
si42nta3-li2. Ti4so1tjain4, tja3xco1yai3 ni3jña3-li4. Ji3so2tjen4 nti4ton4. 35 Tsa3ve3
nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1 ya4 Lida cao4 ya4 Sarón. Qui3tʔa3-le4 Nai3-na1.

Qui3sʔe3-nca1ni3le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 Dorcas

36 Ya4 Jope ti1jna3 jnco3 chjon42 xi3 cʔoa4-ti4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. Tabita
ʔmi2, xi3 tso2-ni3 Dorcas. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 nta3 chjon42 je2-vi4. Cjai1nca3
nta3 tjin1 xa1-le4, cʔoa4 tse3 limosna xi3 tsjoa1. 37 Cʔoa4coan3 je2 ni4čhjin3-
ve4 nca3 coan3ʔaon3-le4. Cʔoa4 cʔen3. Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3si3ca3nco1ya3,
qui3si3ca1jna3 yao3-le4 ya4 cuarto jña3 ncʔa3. 38 Je2 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3
Lida ʔmi2 ti1jna3čhian3-le4 Jope. Je2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo qui3nčhʔoe1 nca3
Pedro ya4 ti1jna3. Jao2 cho4ta4xʔin4 qui3sca3niln1nčhʔoe2, tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-
le4: A3li2 ni2tse3ya2-jin23, nti4ton4 nčhoa1chon3-ni3na3jin4. 39 Cʔia4 Pedro
ji3so2tjen4, qui3cao4 nca3 je2. Xi3 je3ji3cho2, qui3cao4 ya4 cuarto jña3 ncʔa3.
Jo3 tsa3qui3ncha3tʔa3-le4 ya1nchjin1 xi3 je3cʔen3 xʔin4-le4. Tjio1cji3ʔntia1,
tjio1va3co1-le4 na3jño3 chʔo1tji3 xi3 Dorcas qui3si3nta3 cʔia4 nca3 ti1jna3cao4-
sa3. 40 Cʔia4 Pedro qui3tsʔaon3sje3 nti3tsin3 nca3tsʔi3. Tsa3ca3sen2xco1nchʔin3,
tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3. Qui3sco2tsen3-le4 yao3-le4 cʔen3-ve4, cʔoi4qui3tso2: Tabita
ti4so1tjain4. Cʔoa4 je2-vi4ʔni3 qui3sco3ʔai2nqui3 xcon4. Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3
Pedro, tsa3cʔe2jna3qui2xi4. 41 Pedro qui3tsjoa3-le4 ntsja3, qui3si3qui3so1tjen4.
Cʔia4 qui3nchja4-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo cao4 je2 ya1nchjin1 xi3 cʔen3
xʔin4-le4. Tsa3ca3co1-le4 Dorcas nca3 ti1jna3con3. 42 A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 qui3son2
je2-vi4 nca3qui3jnta2 ya4 Jope. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 cho4ta4 xi3 coan3cjain1-le4 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1. 43 Cʔoa4coan3 nca3 ncjin2 ni4čhjin3 tsa3cʔe2jna3 Pedro ya4
Jope, ya43 ntʔia3-le4 jnco3 Simón chji4ne4čhjoa4.

10

Pedro cao4 Cornelio

1 Ya4 Cesarea ti1jna3 jnco3 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 Cornelio ʔmi2. Je2-vi4 xi3
nca3jco4-le4 jnco3 ciento so3nta2do4 xi3 Italiana ʔmi2.
2 A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 tsa3ve3xcon1, cao4 nca3yi3je3 ntʔia3-le4 qui3tsa3cjon3que3
Ni3na1. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 limosna tsjoa1-le4 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1, cʔoa4
ña3qui3 vʔe1tsʔoa3ntsjai2-le4 Ni3na1. 3 Tjin1 xi3 tsa3ve3 Cornelio nca3 tsa3cʔai2-
le4 ni3jña1, jo3-ni3 tsa2 las tres nca3 ma3xon2. Jnco3 a2ncje4-le4 Ni3na1
ji3cho2nčhʔoe2, cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Cornelio. 4 Cʔoa4 je2-vi4 qui3sco3ʔa2,
jo3 to4qui3tso3cjon1-ni1, cʔoa4qui3tso2: Jme1 ni13, Señor. Cʔoi4qui3tso2-
le4: Je2 xi3 ti3vʔe2tsʔoai3, cao4 je2 limosna xi3 ti3vʔai23, ji3cho2 ca3tʔa3-
le4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 Ni3na1. 5 Ntʔai4-vi4 ti4ca3sain13 xʔin4 ya4 Jope.

Ca²tji³cja³ˀa¹ jnco³ Simón. Pedro ˀmi² je² jan³ˀain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.
6 Pedro ti¹jna³ ntˀia³-le⁴ jnco³ Simón chji⁴ne⁴čhjoa⁴. Ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³
qui³jna³ ni³ˀya³-le⁴. Je² cˀoa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-li² jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ sˀiain⁴.
7 Qui³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ti¹fa¹cao⁴ Cornelio. Cˀia⁴ Cornelio qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
jao² cho⁴ˀnta³-le⁴ cao⁴ jnco³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³
so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ xi³ si¹chjen¹ntsjai². 8 Xi³ je³tsa³cˀe¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³,
qui³si³ca³sen¹ ya⁴ Jope. 9 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ cˀia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² ya⁴³
ntia⁴², cˀia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²čhian³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² nchi³sen³, Pe-
dro qui³tsin³ ya⁴ son²ncˀa³ ni³ˀya³ nca³ cˀoe⁴²tsˀoa³. 10 A³li² to⁴cˀoa⁴cji³
coan³vao³-le⁴, coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen². Cˀia⁴ nca³ sˀa⁴ ti¹sˀe³nta³-le⁴
tso³jmi² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴, tsa³cˀai²jnco³-le⁴ ni³jña¹. 11 Tsa³ve³ ncˀa³jmi³ nca³
ti⁴xˀa⁴. Ya⁴ ji³nčhoa³jen³-ni³ jnco³ tso³jmi², jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na³jño³
xi³ nˀion¹ te³, xi³ tjin¹nˀion¹tjon² nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴. Ji³nčhoa³jen³
tˀa³na³nqui³. 12 Ya⁴ ja³ˀai³ya² nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ cho⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³ ntso⁴co⁴
xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³ˀnte³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³ fi²jve³, cao⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴ncˀa¹.
13 Pedro qui³nčhˀoe¹ jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴ Pedro, ti⁴cˀain³,
chi⁴nai⁴. 14 Cˀia⁴ cˀoi⁴qui³tso² Pedro: Ma³jain² Señor. Ni⁴to⁴cˀia³-jin²la²
qui³squi²ne⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ chˀao³ cjoan³. 15 Nqui²jnco³cˀa²
ti⁴qui³nčhˀoe¹-nca¹ni³ je² jta⁴: Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³tsje³, a³li² tso³jmi²xcon¹-
jin² ˀmi²-lai⁴. 16 Jan² cˀa³ nca³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² coan³. Je² na³jño³ qui³tjoe¹
nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ ncˀa³jmi³. 17 Pedro li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jme³ xi³
tso²ya³-ni³ je² ni³jña¹-ve⁴ xi³ ca²vˀai²-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ ji³cho² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³si³ca³sen¹ Cornelio. Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ ni³ˀya³-le⁴ Simón. Ja³ˀai³jčho³
xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 18 Cˀia⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ tsa² ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jnco³ Simón xi³ tjin¹-
le⁴ nqui²jnco³ jan³ˀain¹ xi³ Pedro ˀmi². 19 Cˀia⁴ nca³ ti¹si¹cja³ˀai³tsjen³ Pedro
je² ni³jña¹ xi³ ca²vˀai²-le⁴, je² Espíritu cˀoi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴
jan² cho⁴ta⁴xˀin⁴ xi³ va¹sjai³-li². 20 Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴ ntˀai⁴, tˀin³jain⁴, a³li² jao²-jin²
vˀai²to³coin²³ nca³ cˀoin¹coai⁴. An³ ca²si³ca³sen¹³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 21 Cˀia⁴
Pedro qui³jen³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Cornelio qui³si³ca³sen¹, cˀoa⁴qui³tso²:
An³ nia¹³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sjai³-nao¹³. Jme¹ ni¹³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nca³ ca²nčhoa³-
si¹nio³. 22 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Ni²xa¹-lai⁴jin⁴ Cornelio, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-
le⁴ jnco³ ciento so³nta²do⁴, cˀoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹,
cˀoa⁴ xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ tso²-le⁴ nca³tsˀi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ judío. Jnco³ a²ncje⁴-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui³nčhˀoe¹ nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹cja³ˀa¹-li² ni³ˀya³-le⁴, nca³
ca²ta³nčhˀoe¹-li² je² en¹ xi³ ti³vˀai²³. 23 Cˀia⁴ Pedro qui³si³cja³ˀa³sˀen³
ni³ˀya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, cˀoa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ˀnte³. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³
ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tjin¹ cˀa³ cho⁴ta⁴ntsˀe⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jope
xi³ cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴. 24 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ja³ˀa³sˀen³ ya⁴ Cesarea.
Cornelio ti¹co³ya³-le⁴. Je³qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³tsˀi³ xi¹ncjin¹ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴
xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ fao¹. 25 Cˀia⁴ nca³ ja³ˀa³sˀen³ Pedro, ji³tjo³cja³ˀa¹ Corne-
lio. Tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nchˀin³tˀa³-le⁴, tsa³ve³xcon¹ Pedro. 26 To⁴nca³ Pedro
qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴, cˀoa⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴. Cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ an³-je⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nia¹³.
27 Pedro tsa³cja¹cao⁴, cˀoa⁴ ja³ˀa³sˀen³. Nˀion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³sa³co³-
le⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹. 28 Cˀoi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ˀya³-nio¹³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nca³ tsi²
tsa² tjo³ˀnte³ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío si¹jnco³ yao³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ fi²con³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²ya³-na³ nca³ ni⁴jnco³-
jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ chˀao³ cjoan³ xin¹-le⁴. 29 Coi³ cjoa⁴ cˀia⁴
nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-nai¹³, ja²ˀai⁴ nti⁴toan⁴. Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² ntˀai⁴ cjo³na³nquia³,

a1-ni3 nca3 an3 qui3no2cjoa4-si1ni3nao13. 30 Cʔia4 Cornelio cʔoa4qui3tso2:
Coan3ño3-na3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 ti2jna4nchjan3 coi3-la4 hora-vi4. Las tres nca3
ma3xon2, ti2vʔe3tsʔoa23 i4 ni3ʔya3-na4. Coe4-ni3 jnco3 cho4ta4 tsa3ca3sen2
nqui3xcoan3. Fa3te3 cji3 na3jño3-le4. 31 Cʔoa4qui3tso2: Cornelio, je2 xi3
ti3vʔe2tsʔoai3, qui3no2ʔya2-li2, cʔoa4 je2 limosna xi3 ti3vʔai23, ji3cho2 ca3tʔa3-
le4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 Ni3na1. 32 Ti4ca3sain13 cho4ta4 ya4 Jope, ca2tji3cja3ʔa1
jnco3 Simón. Pedro ʔmi2 je2 jan3ʔain1-le4 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3. Ti1jna3 ntʔia3-
le4 jnco3 Simón chji4ne4čhjoa4. Ja4ntai3 nta1chi3con3 qui3jna3 ni3ʔya3-le4.
Cʔia4 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1, cjoa1cao4-li2. 33 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nti4ton4 qui3si3ca3sen1-
le23. Cʔoa4 ji3-ʔni3, cjai1nca3 nta3 ca2nʔiain23 nca3 ca2nčhoai13. Ntʔai4-
vi4ntai4 nca3tsʔi3-jin4 i4 ti3yoi34-jin4 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1, nca3 coi4no2ʔyai24-
jin4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2-li2 Ni3na1. 34 Cʔia4 Pedro tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4 nca3
qui3nchja4: Cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1, ti2ʔve3-nia13 nca3 Ni3na1 to4nco1son2 fi2cao4
nca3tsʔi3. 35 To4jña3-ni3 son3ʔnte3, je2 xi3 tso3cjon1que3 Ni3na1, xi3 sʔin1
xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, Ni3na1 tjao2que3-ni1. 36 Jon2 ʔya3-nio13 je2 en1 xi3 Ni3na1
qui3si3ca3sen1-le4 xti3-le4 Israel. Qui3nchja4ya3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tso2 nca3
Cristo si1qui3njen3nchʔan1 ni4ma4-na1. Je2-vi4 Nai3-le4 nca3tsʔi3. 37 Jon2
ʔya3-nio13 je2 en1 xi3 qui3son2 nca3qui3jnta2 Judea. Qui3tsʔia3-ni3 Galilea
coan3scan3-ni3 nca3 Juan qui3nchja4ya3 je2 cjoa4sa3te1nta1. 38 Jon2 ʔya3-nio13
je2 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús xi3 Nazaret tsʔe4, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-
le4 xa1 cao4 Espíritu Santo cao4 nca3nʔion1. Je2 Jesús xi3 tsa3cʔa3mjen3 nca3
to4cjoa4nta3 qui3sʔin3, cʔoa4 qui3si3nta3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 je2 nai42 qui3si3cja3ʔa1
cjoa4ñʔain3, nca4 Ni3na1 ti1jna3cao4 Jesús. 39 Jin4-jin4 testigo ni14-jin4
nca3yi3je3 jme3-ve4 cjoa4 xi3 cʔoa4qui3sʔin3 i4 na3nqui3 Judea cao4 Jerusalén.
Je2 xi3 cho4ta4 Judea qui3si3cʔen3 nca3 tsa3cʔe1tjen4 vʔa3nqui3tʔa3 jnco3
ya1. 40 Je2-vi4 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3sco2mi3tjen4 nca3 coan3jan2-ni3 ni4čhjin3,
cʔoa4 xi3 qui3si3cʔa3tsen3. 41 A3li2coi3 qui3si3cʔa3tsen3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4
na4xi4na3nta1, to4jin4 qui3si3cʔa3tsen3-na3jin4 xi3 testigo tsa3qui3ncha1-na3jin4
nca3sʔa4, jin4-jin4 xi3 tsa3qui3chi3coai4-jin4, xi3 qui3ʔyo2coai4-jin4, coan3scan3-
ni3 nca3 je3ja3ʔa3ya2jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3. 42 Tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-na3jin4 nca3
coi4no2cjoa4ya3-lai4jin4 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1, cʔoa4 nca3 cʔoai4-jin4 en1-
na4jin4 nca3 je2 ni1 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3ca3sen1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 Juez xi3 vʔe1nta3-jin3
cjoa4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1con3 cao4 xi3 cʔen3. 43 Nca3tsʔi3 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3
tsjoa1 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4, nca3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 coan4cjain1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús
cha4tʔa3-le4 je1-le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús. 44 To4jo3 ti1nchja4-sa3 Pedro je2 en1
xo4 tso2-ve4, cʔia4 nca3 je2 Espíritu Santo ja3ʔa3sʔen3jin3 ni4ma4-le4 nca3tsʔi3
xi3 tjio1nčhʔoe1 en1-vi4. 45 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tjen4cao4 Pedro, xi3 coan3cjain1-le4,
xi3 ti4je2-ni3 cho4ta4-le4 cjoa4circuncisión coan3xcon1-le4 nca3 je2 cjoa4tjao2
xi3 je2 Espíritu Santo cʔoa4-ti4 ja3ʔai3jin3 ni4ma4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-
jin2. 46 Qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 nca3 nchja4 xi3 cja4ʔai1 en1-je4, cʔoa4 nca3 cjai1nca3
nta3 vʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1. 47 Cʔia4 qui3nchja4 Pedro, a3 tjin1-ni3 cho4ta4
xi3 coa4te2chjoa2 na3nta1-ve4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 sa4te1nta1-si1ni3 je2-vi4 xi3
cʔoa4-ti4 ca2tjoe1-le4 Espíritu Santo, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ña1 qui3tjoe1-na1. 48 Cʔia4
Pedro tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-le4 nca3 sa4te1nta1 cao4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesús.
Cho4ta4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 nca3 cʔoe1jna3-sa3 nqui2 jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3.

11

Pedro vʔe1-le4 na4jmi1 ya4 Jerusalén

1 Ya4 Judea je2 pa2stro4 cao4 nts7e4 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 qui3nčh7oe1 nca3 c7oa4-
ti4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 qui3scoe1tjao2 en1-le4 Ni3na1. 2 C7ia4 nca3
Pedro qui3mi3 ya4 Jerusalén, cho4ta4-le4 cjoa4circuncisión tsa3cjao1ti3ya3-
ni3. 3 C7oa4qui3tso2: A1-ni3 c7oa4-s7in2 ca27mi3s7en3-si1ni3 ni37ya3-le4 cho4ta4
xi3 tsi2 cjoa4circuncisión coan3-le4, c7oa4 ca2vi3chi3coai4. 4 C7ia4 tsa3c7e1ts7ia4
Pedro, ntia3ntia3 qui3tso2ya3-le4 jme3 xi3 coan3: 5 C7ia4 nca3 ti2jna4 ya4
na4xi4na3nta1 Jope nca3 ti2v7e3ts7oa23, tsa3c7ai2jnco3-na3 ni3jña1. Tjin1
xi3 tsa37ve3. Jnco3 tso3jmi2 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 na3jño3 xi3 n7ion1 te3, xi3
tjin1n7ion1tjon2 nca3 ño3 xi4nqui4-le4, ji3nčhoa3jen3-ni3 nc7a3-jmi3. Ja37ai3
7nta3 jña3 ti2jna4. 6 C7ia4 nca3 qui3sco2tsen3, tsa37ve3-nia13 cho4son37nte3
xi3 ño3 ma3 ntso4co4, cao4 cho4jña1, cao4 cho4 xi3 fi2jve3, cao4 ni4se3
xi3 fi2tjen4nc7a1. 7 Qui3nčh7oe3 jnco3 xi3 qui3tso2-na3: Ti4so1tjain4 Pe-
dro, ti4c7ain3, chi4nai4. 8 C7oi4qui3xian3: Ma3jain2 Señor. Ni4to4c7ia3-
jin2la2 qui3si3cja37a3s7en3 ntso47va3 tso3jmi2 xi3 xcon1, a3xo4 xi3 ch7ao3
cjoan3. 9 Nqui2jnco3c7a2 je2 jta4 qui3nchja4-ni3na3 nc7a3jmi3: Je2 xi3
Ni3na1 qui3si3tsje3, a3li2 tso3jmi2xcon1-jin2 7mi2-lai4. 10 Jan2 c7a3 nca3 c7oa4-
s7in2 coan3. Nca3yi3je3 tso3jmi2-ve4 qui3tjoe1 nqui2ntia3-ni3 ya4 nc7a3jmi3.
11 C7oa4 c7ia4-7ni3 jan2 cho4ta4x7in4 ja37ai3 ya4 ni37ya3 jña3 nca3 ti2jna4.
Jnco3 cho4ta4 ya4 Cesarea qui3si3ca3sen1con3-na3. 12 Je2 Espíritu Santo
c7oa4qui3tso2-na3 nca3 ya4 cjoi1coa4, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 jao2 c7oe3coan3. C7oa4-
ti4 qui3cao4-na3 je2 jaon3 nts7e4. Ji3tja3s7ain3-jin4 ni37ya3-le4 je2 cho4ta4x7in4-
ve4. 13 Je2 cho4ta4x7in4-ve4 tsa3c7e1-na3jin4 na4jmi1 nca3 tsa3ve3 jnco3 a2ncje4
xi3 tsa3ca3sen2jna3 ya43 ni37ya3-le4, c7oa4qui3tso2-le4: Ti4ca3sain13 x7in4 ya4
Jope. Ca2tji3cja37a1 jnco3 Simón. Pedro 7mi2 je2 jan37ain1-le4 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3.
14 Je2 xi3 c7oa4coi4tso4-li2 en1 jo3-s7in2 nca3 coi2tjo4ntjai2 cao4 nca3ts7i3 xi3
ts7e4 nt7ia3-li4. 15 C7ia4 nca3 an3 tsa3c7e3ts7ia4 nca3 qui3nchja23, je2 Espíritu
Santo ja37ai3jin3 ni4ma4-le4 nca3 je2, jo3-s7in2 nca3 ja37ai3jin3 ni4ma4-na1
nca3 ña1 nca3s7a4. 16 C7ia4 ja37ai3tsjen3-na3 en1-le4 Nai3-na1, jo3 qui3tso2:
Cjoa4qui2xi4 Juan tsa3ca3te1nta1-ni3 cao4 na3nta1, to4nca3 jon2 sa4te1nta1-
nio3 cao4 Espíritu Santo. 17 C7oa4-s7in27ni3, tsa2 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-le4 nca3
je2 ti4je2-ni3 cjoa4tjoa2, jo3-s7in2 qui3tsjoa3-na1 nca3 ña1 xi3 coan3cjain1-na1
xi3 t7a3ts7e4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo, 7ya1-ni3 an3 nca3 coan4 coa2te4jna3n7ion1-
le4 Ni3na1. 18 C7ia4 nca3 qui3nčh7oe1 nca3yi3je3 xo4 tso2-ve4, tsa3ca3tio2jyo1.
Cjai1nca3 to4je3ya3 ts7a3sje3 Ni3na1. C7oa4qui3tso2: Cjoa4qui2xi4-7ni3 nca3
Ni3na1 c7oa4-ti4 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4nta3 sa37nta3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2
nca3 si42c7a3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-le4 nca3 s7e4-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3
nca3ntsjai2.

Bernabé qui3 ya47nta3 Antioquía

19 Nca3ts7i3 xi3 qui3tsao3va3 xi3 to4t7a3ts7e4 je2 cjoa4ñ7ain3 xi3 ja37ai3 c7ia4
nca3 tsa3c7e2jna3 Esteban, tsa3c7e2ma3 ya47nta3 Fenicia cao4 Chipre cao4 An-
tioquía. Qui3nchja4ya3 en1-le4 Ni3na1, to4nca3 to4je2 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 c7oa4-
s7in2 qui3tso2-le4, ni47ya3-jin2sa3 xi3 cja47ai1. 20 Ya4 tjio1jin3-le4 c7a3 cho4ta4
xi3 ts7e4 Chipre cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 ts7e4 Cirene. C7ia4 nca3 ja37a3s7en3 ya4
Antioquía, je2-vi4 tsa3cja1cao4 cho4ta4 griegos, c7oa4 qui3nchja4ya3 en1nta3
xi3 t7a3ts7e4 Nai3-na1 Jesús. 21 Je2 Nai3-na1 qui3tsjoa3nca3n7ion1-le4. Ncjin2
coan3 xi3 coan3cjain1-le4, c7oa4 qui3t7a3-le4 Nai3-na1. 22 Qui3son2 je2 cjoa4-
vi4 sa37nta3 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo xi3 tjio1 ya4 Jerusalén. C7ia4

qui3si3ca3sen1 Bernabé nca3 coai4 ya4ʷnta3 Antioquía. 23 Cʷia4 nca3 Bernabé
ji3cho2, tsa3ve3 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1, coan3tsjoa3-le4. Tsa3cʷe1ne2 nca3tsʷi3
nca3 cao4 nca3yi3je3 ni4ma4-le4 ca2ta3va3tio2tʷa3-le4 Nai3-na1. 24 Cjai1nca3
to4nta3 cho4ta4 Bernabé, cjai1nca3 to4tjin1jin3 ni4ma4-le4 je2 Espíritu
Santo, nʷion1 nta3 ma3cjain1-le4. A3li2 to4cʷoa4cji3 ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3 ya4
ja3ʷa3sʷen3tʷa3-le4 je2 Nai3-na1. 25 Cʷia4 qui3 Bernabé ya4 Tarso, qui3
ca1sjai3 Saulo. Cʷia4 nca3 qui3sa3co3sjai3-le4, ji3nčhoa3cao4 ya4 Antioquía.
26 Jnco3 no1 ya4 coan3ña3tʷa3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo. Ncjin2 cho4ta4
tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4. Cʷoa4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo cristianos tsa3cʷin2 nca3 ti1tjon2
ya4 Antioquía. 27 Cʷia4 ni4čhjin3-ve4 ji3tjo3jen3-ni3 Jerusalén cho4ta4 xi3
qui3nchja4ya3 tʷa3tsʷe4 Ni3na1. Ja3ʷai3 ya4 Antioquía. 28 Jnco3 xi3 Agabo
ʷmi2 tsa3qui3so1tjen4jin3. Tsa3ca1ya3con3 nca3 nʷion1 tse3 cji3nčha1 xi3 coan4
nca3qui3jnta2 son3ʷnte3, nca4 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 cʷoa4-sʷin2 qui3tso2-le4.
Cʷoa4coan3 je2 ni4čhjin3 cʷia4 nca3 tsa3cʷe2jna3 jnco3 xi3 tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3
xi3 Claudio ʷmi2. 29 Cʷia4 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo qui3si3cja3ʷai3tsjen3
nca3 tsjoa1nca3nʷion1-le4 jo3-sʷin2 tjin1-le4 nca3 jnco1jnco1. Cʷoa4-sʷin2
tsa3qui3ncha3cao4 ntsʷe4 xi3 tjio1 ya4 Judea. 30 Cʷoa4-ti4sʷin2 qui3sʷin3,
qui3si3ca3sen1-le4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3. Bernabé cao4 Saulo qui3cao4.

12

Qui3nto3va2 preso Pedro

1 Ti4cʷia3-ni3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 Herodes tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 nca3 chʷao3
qui3si3cao4 cʷa3 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo. 2 Cuchillo qui3si3cʷen3-ni3
Jacobo ntsʷe4 Juan. 3 Cʷia4 nca3 qui3sa3sen3cʷa3-le4 cho4ta4 judío, cʷoa4-ti4
coan3me3-le4 nca3 qui3tsoa3 Pedro. Coi3 ni4čhjin3-ve4 cʷia4 nca3 nio4xti2la4
xi3 tsin2-le4 na4ʷyo4san3-jin2. 4 Cʷia4 nca3 qui3nto3va2 preso Pedro, Herodes
qui3si3cja3ʷa3sʷen3 nto4ya1. Qui3sca3ni1tʷa3-le4 čhja3ʷaon2jnco3 so3nta2do4 xi3
qui3si3coi2nta4. Herodes me3-le4 nca3 cʷoa4sje3-le4 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1,
cʷia4 nca3 je3ja3ʷa3to3 sʷoi1 pa2xco4. 5 Cʷoa4-sʷin2 Pedro tsa3cʷe2jna3tjao2ʷya3
ya43 nto4ya1. To4nca3 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo li2coi3 va3tio2jyo1, to4jo3
ña3qui3 nʷion1 tjio1vʷe1tsʷoa3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 tʷa3tsʷe4 Pedro.

Ji3tjo3ntjai2 Pedro

6 Cʷia4 nca3 me3-le4 cʷoa4sje3 Pedro je2 Herodes, ti4je2-ni3 ni4tjen4 Pedro
ti1qui3jna3fe2ʷncho2-le4 jao2 so3nta2do4. Jao2 cadena tji1tʷa3nʷion1-ni3. Je2 xi3
tjio1ma3 si1coi2nta4 nto4ya1 ya4ncha3 jčho3 xo4ntjoa4-le4 nto4ya1. 7 To4nca3
coe4-ni3 je2 a2ncje4-le4 Nai3-na1 ji3cho2. Coan3ʷi3sen3son2 ya43 nto4ya1. Je2
a2ncje4-ve4 qui3si3cao4 Pedro tʷa3jni1-le4, qui3si3cja3ʷa1-le4, cʷoi4qui3tso2-le4:
Xa1ti1 ti4so1tjain4. Cʷia4 je2 cadena xi3 tji1tʷa3 ntsja3 Pedro qui3tjo3ca3tʷa3.
8 A2ncje4 cʷoa4qui3tso2-le4 Pedro: Tʷe2nʷioin13 nʷo1cja1ntia3-li4, tja3yai3
jte1-li4. Cʷoa4qui3sʷin3 Pedro. A2ncje4 cʷoi4qui3tso2-le4: Chʷa4cjai13
tso4nca4-li4, nčhoa1tjen4nqui3-nai13. 9 Cʷia4 ji3tjo3 Pedro, qui3tjen4nqui3-
le4 a2ncje4-ve4. Li2coi3 ve3 tsa2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 qui3sʷin3 je2 a2ncje4.
Qui3si3cja3ʷai3tsjen3 nca3 to4ni3jña1 xi3 qui3tsʷai2-le4. 10 Ja3ʷa3tʷa3-le4 xi3
se1jna3ti1tjon2, cʷoa4 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3 xi3 tjio1ma3 si1coi2nta4 nto4ya1. Ji3cho2
jña3 nca3 xo4ntjoa4qui4cha4, jña3 nca3 vi3tja1sʷen3-nia1 na4xi4na3nta1.
To4qui3tjo3ʷai2 to4je2. Ji3tjo3, ja3ʷa3ʷncho2 jnco3 calle. Cʷia4 a2ncje4-ve4
ji3tjo3xin2 nti4ton4-le4. 11 Cʷia4 Pedro qui3si3cja3ʷai3tsjen3nta3, cʷoi4qui3tso2:

Ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 ña3qui3 ma3cjain1-na3 nca3 je2 Nai3-na1 ca2si1ca3sen1 a2ncje4-le4, ca2fa3ʔa1xin2-na3 ja4ya3 ntsja3 Herodes cao4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 tjio1ma3 co3ya3-na3. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3sco3son2-ni3le4 je2-vi4, Pedro ji3cho2 ya4 ni3ʔya3-le4 María, na4-le4 Juan. Je2 xi3 Marcos ʔmi2 jan3ʔain1-le4 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3. Ya4 ni3ʔya3-le4 María ncjin2 cho4ta4 tjio1jtin1, cʔoa4 tjio1vʔe1tsʔoa3. 13 Pedro qui3si3cja3ne3tʔa3 xo4ntjoa4 ni3ʔya3. Ji3tjo3 jnco3 tso2ti3 nca3 cjoi4nčhʔoe1. Rode ʔmi2 tso2ti3-ve4. 14 Cʔoa4 je2-vi4ʔni3 qui3nčhʔoe1 jta4-le4 Pedro. Coan3tsjoa3-le4 sa3ʔnta3 li2coi3 qui3sco3ʔai2 xo4ntjoa4. To4ja3ʔa3sʔen3 to3ca3-ni1 ya4ya3 ni3ʔya3. Tsa3cʔe1 na4jmi1 nca3 je2 Pedro ya4 se1jna3 jčho3 xo4ntjoa4. 15 Cho4ta4-ve4 Cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: Sca1-la4li2. To4nca3 tso2ti3 to4jo3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti1tso2 nca3 ña3qui3 je2. Cʔia4 cʔoa4qui3tso2 cho4ta4-ve4: Je2-la4 a2ncje4-le4. 16 Cʔoa4 Pedro to4jo3 ti1si1cja3ne3. Cʔia4 nca3 qui3tjo3ʔai2-le4, tsa3ʔya3-le4 nca3 je2. To4coan3xcon1-le4 cho4ta4. 17 To4nca3 Pedro qui3sco2mi3tjen3 ntsja3 nca3 jyo1 ca2ta3tio2. Tsa3cʔe1 na4jmi1 jo3-sʔin2 tsʔa3sje3-ni3 nto4ya1 Nai3-na1. Cʔoa4qui3tso2: Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tʔe2-lao43 na4jmi1 Jacobo cao4 nca3tsʔi3 ntsʔe32. Cʔia4 ji3tjo3 qui3 jña3 nca3 xin2. 18 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3sʔe3sen1, cjai1 to4qui3sʔe3-le4 cjoa4si3 so3nta2do4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jo3-sʔin2 ca2ma3-ni3 nca3 ca2vi3tjo3-ni3 Pedro. 19 Cʔoa4 Herodes tsa3ca1sjai3, to4nca3 li2coi3 coan3sjai3-le4. Qui3tsi2na3nqui3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1ma3 si1coi2nta4. Tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 nca3 coai4 ni2cʔen3. Cʔia4 Herodes qui3jen3-ni3 ya4 Judea, ji3cho2 ya4 Cesarea, ya4 tsa3cʔe2jna3.

Qui3ni2cʔen3 Herodes

20 Herodes a3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 jti3 coan3-le4 cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 Tiro cao4 Sidón. To4nca3 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-ve4 to4jnco3 ja3ʔai3con2-le4. Tsa3cʔe1chji1ʔma3 Blasto, je2 xi3 qui3si3sin3-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-ve4. Cʔia4 qui3si3je1 nca3 ca2ta3njen3nchʔan1 cjoa4si3, nca4 je2 xi3 qui3squi3ne3 cho4ta4-ve4 ja3ʔai3-ni3 na3nqui3-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-ve4. 21 Jnco3 ni4čhjin3 xi3 qui3sʔe3jna3choa4, Herodes tsa3cʔa3cja1 na3jño3 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2, tsa3cʔe2jna3ne2 ya1xi2le4-le4, qui3nchja4ya3jin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1. 22 Nʔion1 qui3squi3ʔntia1 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1: Je2-la4ve4 jta4-le4 Ni3na1, a3li2 tsa2 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4. 23 Nti4ton4 a2ncje4-le4 Nai3-na1 tsa3cʔe1-le4 Herodes, to4coi3 cjoa4 nca3 Herodes li2coi3 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4je3ya3 Ni3na1. Ya1ja4 qui3sʔe3-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔen3. 24 To4nca3 je2 en1-le4 Nai3-na1 a3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 qui3son2, coan3ncjin2ya3 xi3 coan3cjain1-le4. 25 Bernabé cao4 Saulo ji3nčhoa3 nqui2ntia3-ni3 ya4 Jerusalén, nca3 je3qui3si3jnco3 xa1-le4. Cʔoa4-ti4 ji3nčhoa3cao4 Juan, je2 xi3 Marcos ʔmi2 jan3ʔain1-le4 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3.

13

Ma3jnco3-ni3 cʔa3 nca3 qui3ni2ca3sen1 Bernabé cao4 Saulo

1 Ja4jin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo xi3 ma3ña3 ya4 Antioquía, tjin1 cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3 cao4 xi3 va3co1ya3: Bernabé, cao4 Simón xi3 Niger ʔmi2, cao4 Lucio xi3 tsʔe4 Cirene, cao4 Manaén, je2-vi4 coan3jcha1 cao4 Herodes je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2, cao4 Saulo.

2 Nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-vi4 qui3si3xa1tʔa3-le4 Nai3-na1, tsa3ca3tio2nchjan3-ni1. Cʔia4 qui3tso2 Espíritu Santo: Chja4ʔa2xin2-nao13 Bernabé cao4 Saulo xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xa1 xi3 an3 qui3nchja23-ni3le4. 3 Cʔia4 tsa3ca3tio2nchjan3, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3 cho4ta4-ve4. Tsa3ca1yo3son2 ntsja3 Bernabé cao4 Saulo,

qui3si3ca3sen1. 4 Cʔoa4 je2-vi4ʔni3 qui3ni2ca3sen1 nca3 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3
cʔoa4qui3tso2, ji3cho2jen3 ya4 Seleucia. Ya4 qui3son2nta1 sa3ʔnta3 ya4 Chipre.
5 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2 ya4 Salamina, qui3nchja4ya3 en1-le4 Ni3na1 ya43 ntʔia3
sinagoga xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 judío. Cʔoa4-ti4 qui3 Juan, tsa3ca3sen1cao4 Bernabé
cao4 Saulo. 6 Qui3 nca3qui3jnta2 ʔnte3 ya4 Chipre xi3 isla (jña3 tjio1-jin3
tse3jti3 na3nqui3 nta1chi3con3). Ji3cho2 sa3ʔnta3 Pafos. Ya4 qui3sa3te3jin3 jnco3
cho4ta4 xi3 tji3ʔe3 cjoan3, jnco3 cho4ta4 judío xi3 to4ʔen1nti3so3 nchja4ya3.
Barjesús ʔmi2. 7 Ya4 ti1jna3cao4 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 ʔmi2 Sergio Paulo,
jnco3 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 cjai1nca3 nta3 tjin1 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4. Je2-vi4 xi3
qui3nchja4-le4 Bernabé cao4 Saulo. Me3-le4 nca3 cjoi4nčhʔoe1 en1-le4 Ni3na1.
8 To4nca3 tsa3cʔe2jna3nʔion1-le4 je2 Elimas xi3 cho4ta4chji4ne4 tso2-ni3. Me3-
le4 nca3 cjoa4ʔa2xin2 je2 xi3 ti1fa3ʔa3sʔen3jin3 ni4ma4-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2. 9 Cʔia4
Saulo, xi3 cʔoa4-ti4 Pablo ʔmi2, cjai1nca3 nta3 qui3sʔe3jin3 ni4ma4-le4 je2
Espíritu Santo. Qui3sco3ʔa2-ni1 Elimas. 10 Cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Ja4! A3li2
to4cʔoa4cji3 cjoa4chʔa1na4-cha4 cjoa4taon3 xi3 tjin1-li2, ji3 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 nai42,
co2ntran4-le4 ji3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. A3 tsi2 tsa2 coi4jna3jyoi13 nca3
cʔoa4-sʔin2 ni2qui3xo1yai3 je2 ntia42 xi3 qui2xi4 xi3 tsʔe4 Nai3-na1. 11 Ne3 ntʔai4-
vi4ntai4, je2 ntsja3 Nai3-na1 co2ntran4 coai4-li2. Coan4xcai4, li2coi3 jchai4
tsʔoi1 jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3. Nti4ton4 coan3njion2xa4-le4 xcon4, cʔia4 ña3qui3
nʔion1 coan3njion2-le4 son3ʔnte3 je2 Barjesús. Tsa3cʔa3mjen3ntai3, tsa3ca1sjai3
ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 coai4cao4-ni3 ntsja3. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2
tsa3ve3 jme3-ve4 xi3 coan3, coan3cjain1-le4. To4coan3xcon1-le4 je2 cjoa4 xi3
tsa3ca3co1ya3 xi3 tsʔe4 Nai3-na1.

Pablo qui3nchja4ya3 ya4 Antioquía

13 Pablo cao4 mi2yo4-le4 xi3 tjen4cao4 ji3tjo3-ni3 ya4 Pafos. Ja3ʔai3 ya4
Perge xi3 tsʔe4 na3nqui3 Panfilia. Cʔia4 Juan ji3tjo3xin2tʔa3-le4. Qui3
nqui2ntia3-ni3 ya4 Jerusalén. 14 Je2 xi3cʔa3 to4ja3ʔa3to3-ni1 Perge. Ji3cho2 ya4
Antioquía xi3 tsʔe4 na3nqui3 Pisidia. Jnco3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3
ya43 ntʔia3 sinagoga. Ya4 tsa3ca3tio2. 15 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3sʔe3xquia4 je2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3 cao4 je2 xon4 xi3 tsʔe4 je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1,
je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 ntʔia3 sinagoga qui3nchja4-le4 Pablo cao4 mi2yo4-
le4, cʔoa4qui3tso2: Nca3tsʔio3 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, tsa2 tjin1-no3 jme3-ve4 en1 xi3
cʔoe1ne2-lao43 na4xi4na3nta1, ti4no2cjoao43. 16 Cʔia4 Pablo tsa3ca3sen2nto3,
qui3sco2mi3tjen4 ntsja3 nca3 jyo1 ca2ta3tio2, cʔoa4qui3tso2: Nca3tsʔio3 cho4ta4
israelitas, cʔoa4 jon2 xi3 jcon3chao3 Ni3na1, ti4no1ʔyao23: 17 Je2 Ni3na1-le4
cho4ta4 israelitas tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1, qui3si3quin3ncʔa3 je2
cho4ta4-ve4 cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2ca3tio2 jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3 ya4 na3nqui3 Egipto.
To4nca3 Ni3na1 qui3sco2mi3tjen4 čhja3-le4 nca3 tsa3ca3sen1cao4, tsʔa3sje3xin2-
ni3 ʔnte3-ve4 cho4ta4 israelitas. 18 Ña3chan2-la4 no1 qui3si3cjain1 Ni3na1
jo3-sʔin2 qui3cao4 yao3-le4 cho4ta4 israelitas ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3. 19 Ña3to3
ʔnte3 qui3si3qui3xo2ya3 ya4 na3nqui3 Canaán. To4qui3si3cʔa3vi1 cjoa4tjao2-le4
cho4ta4 israelitas je2 ʔnte3-ve4. 20 Ño3 ciento cao4-ni3 ña3chan2te3 no1 Ni3na1
qui3tsjoa3-le4 cho4ta4 israelitas xca2le4ti1tjon2 xi3 tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 sa3ʔnta3
Samuel xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 21 Cʔia4 qui3si3je1 cho4ta4ti1tjon2.
Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-le4 jnco3 xi3 Saúl ʔmi2, ʔnti1-le4 Cis, jnco3 xʔin4 xi3 ntje4-
le4 Benjamín. Ña3chan2 no1 tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3. 22 Cʔia4 nca3 je3ji3tjo3xin2
je2-vi4, cʔia4 qui3sa3sen3 xa1 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 David. Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 David

Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 en1, nca3 cʔoi4qui3tso2: Je3qui3sa3co3-na3 David, ʔnti1-le4
Isaí, jnco3 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 tjin1jnco3-le4 con3 ni4ma4-na4, xi3 cʔoa4sʔin42
nca3yi3je3 jo3-sʔin2 me3-na3. 23 Ya4 ntje4-le4 David ja3ʔai3-ni3 Jesús xi3
cʔoa4sje3ntjai2 cho4ta4 israelitas, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3.
24 To4nqui3-ni3 nca3 ja3ʔai3 Jesús, Juan qui3nchja4ya3jin3-le4 nca3tsʔi3
cho4ta4 israelitas nca ca2ta3sa3te1nta1 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4. 25 Cʔia4 nca3 Juan ti1fe3tʔain3 xa1 xi3 tso2ʔva3-ni3,
cʔoa4qui3tso2: ʔya1 nia13 an3, jo1 vi3xon13. A3li2 an3-jian23 xi3 Cristo. To4nca3
coe4-ni3 jnco3 xi3 nčhoa1tjen4nqui3-na3, sa3ʔnta3 li2coi3 va3quin2-na3 nca3
sco3jnta13 čhjoa4xin1jte1-le4. 26 Nca3tsʔio3 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, ʔnti1xti3-le4 xi3 ntje4-
le4 Abraham, cʔoa4 jon2 xi3 ti3yo3jion3-vi4, xi3 jcon3chao3 Ni3na1, jon2
nio13 xi3 ja3ʔai3-no3 je2 en1-vi4, jo3-sʔin2 vi2tjo4ntje2. 27 Nca3tsʔi3 cao4
cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 xi3 tjio1 ya4 Jerusalén, li2coi3 tsa3ve3 Jesús, cʔoa4 li2coi3
qui3nčhʔoe1 en1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, nta3 tsa2
jin3jin3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 sʔe3xquia4 xon4-le4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2
cho4ta4 ya4 Jerusalén qui3si3cji3tjo3son2 en1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 nca3 qui3si3cja3ʔa1 cjoa4ñʔain3 Jesús. 28 Nta3 tsa2 tsi2jme3
je1 xi3 coan3sjai3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús, nta3 tsa2 tsi2coi3 va3quin2-le4
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3ni2cʔen3-ni3, cho4ta4 qui3si3je1-le4 Pilato nca3 si42cʔen3.
29 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3si3tjo3son2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Jesús, tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2tʔa3 cro2, cʔoa4 qui3 ca1jna3ya3 tsjo1. 30 To4nca3 Ni3na1
qui3sco2mi3tjen4jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3. 31 Ncjin2 ni4čhjin3 tsa3ʔya3-ni3le4. Je2 xi3
tsa3ve3, je2 ni1 xi3 ji3nčhoa3mi3cao4-ni3 Galilea sa3ʔnta3 Jerusalén. Je2
ni1 xi3 testigo-le4 Jesús, cʔoa4 xi3 vʔe1-le4 na4jmi1 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1.
32 Cʔoa4-ti4 jin4-jin4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 no2cjoa4ya3jin3-lai24jin4 je2 en1nta3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-le4 tsʔoa3 je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1. 33 Coi3
xi3 Ni3na1 ña3qui3 qui3si3qui3tjo3son2-na1 xi3 xti3-le4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1, nca3
qui3si3cja3ʔa1ya3-ni3le4 Jesús, jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3 ya4 salmo xi3 ma3jao2-ni3:
Ji3 ni13 ʔnti1-na4, ntʔai4-vi4 ji3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ʔnti1-na4 xin3-le23. 34 Ni3na1
qui3sco2mi3tjen4jin3-ni3 xi3 cʔen3 Jesús, nca3 tsi2 cʔia3 cjoi4ʔnto3 yao3-le4.
Cʔoa4qui3tso2: An3 tsjoa3-no3 nca3 jon2 je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 ña3qui3 cʔoa4tjin1
xi3 qui3tsjoa3 ntso4ʔva3 tʔa3tsʔe4 David. 35 Coi3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 tso2 jña3
tji1tʔa3-sa3: Li2coi3 cʔoai4ʔnte3-lai4 ʔnti1-li4 xi3 tsje3 nca3 cjoi4ʔnto3 yao3-
le4. 36 Cjoa4qui2xi4, cʔia4 nca3 David je3coan3chjen1-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4
qui3si3tjo3son2 jo3-sʔin2 me3-le4 Ni3na1, David qui3sʔe3fe2. Qui3tjoe1tjao2tʔa3-
le4 nʔai3jchi1nca3-le4, yao3-le4 ji3ʔnto3. 37 To4nca3 li2coi3 ji3ʔnto3 yao3-le4
je2 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3sco2mi3tjen4. 38 Ca2ta3ʔyao3 nca3tsʔio3 ʔnti1ntsʔe3 nca3
to3tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús cʔoa4-sʔin2 no2cjoa4ya3jin3-no3 nca3 cha3tʔa3-no3 je1-no3.
39 Xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 fe3tʔa3-le4 je1-le4. Je2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsa3cʔe1jna3-no3 Moisés li2coi3 qui3si3cje3tʔa3-no3 je1.
40 Ti4coi2ntao43 yao3-no3 tso2cʔoa4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 cʔoa4coan3tʔain3-
si1nio3 jo3 qui3tso2 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 41 Cho1tsaon3
jon2 xi3 taon3 ʔyao3, ca2ta3ma3xcon1-no3, ca2ta3chao3. An3 cʔoa4sʔian3 jnco3
xa1 je2 ni4čhjin3-no3, jnco3 xa1 xi3 tsi2 coi3 coan4cjain1-no3 tsa2 jnco3 xi3
cʔoe42-no3 na4jmi1. 42 Cʔia4 nca3 Pablo cao4 mi2yo4-le4 ji3tjo3-ni3 ntʔia3
sinagoga xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 judíos, cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4
nca3 ti4ca2ta3tso2ya3-nca1ni3le4 je2 en1 je2 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 xi3jnco3. 43 Cʔia4
nca3 qui3si3xa3tʔa3 xi1ncjin1 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 coan3ña3-ve4, ncjin2 cho4ta4 judíos

cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3tʔa3-le4 cho4ta4 judíos qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 Pablo cao4
Bernabé. Pablo cao4 Bernabé tsa3cja1cao4, nʔion1 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 nca3
ca2ta3vʔe2jna3jin3ntsjai2 ni4ma4-le4 je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1. 44 Cʔia4 nca3
ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 xi3jnco3, a3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 coan3ña3 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1,
nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1. 45 To4nca3 cjai1nca3 coan3chi4ni4
cho4ta4 judíos, cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 nca3 nʔion1 ncjin2 cho4ta4 coan3ña3.
Cʔoa4qui3tso2 nca3 li2coi3 cʔoa4tjin1 je2 en1-le4 Pablo. Qui3nchja4ʔaon3-le4.
46 Cʔia4 Pablo cao4 Bernabé coan3nʔion1con3, cʔoa4qui3tso2: Cjoa4qui2xi4
coan3chjen1-cjoa2la2 nca3 qui3nchja4ya3jin3-no3 nca3 jon2 je2 en1-le4
Ni3na1. To4nca3 coi3 nca3 cai3-no3, cʔoa4 ni2cja3ʔai3tsjaon3 nca3 tsi2 coi3
va3quin2-no3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2, coe4-ni3, coa4nquin1chon3-
lai4jin4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2. 47 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-na3jin4
Nai3-na1, cʔoa4qui3tso2: Ji3 tsa3cʔe3jna2-le23 xa1 nca3 ni4ʔi3sen3-lai4 cho4ta4
xi3 li2 judío-jin2, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coi4tjo3ntjai2-ni3 cho4ta4 jña3
sa3ʔnta3 fe3tʔa3-ni3 son3ʔnte3. 48 Cʔia4 nca3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2
qui3nčhʔoe1 en1 xo4 tjin1-vi4, a3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 coan3tsjoa3-le4. Tsʔa3sje3je3ya3
je2 en1-le4 Nai3-na1. Coan3cjain1-le4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 qui3si3ncha3nta3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2. 49 Cʔoa4 je2 en1-le4 Nai3-na1 qui3son2
nca3qui3jnta2 je2 na3nqui3-ve4. 50 To4nca3 cho4ta4 judíos tsa3qui3ncha1ʔa3
cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 cao4 ya1nchjin1 xi3 nʔion1 fi2 yo4nco4,
cʔoa4 xi3 ya1nchjin1-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3sco2mi3tjen4 cjoa4si3
nca3 co2ntran4 qui3-le4 Pablo cao4 Bernabé. Ña3qui3 tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2 ya4 ʔnte3-
le4. 51 Pablo cao4 Bernabé tsa3cʔe1tsao3jne3 chao3-le4 ntso4co4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2
qui3tsjoa3 en1 co2ntran4-le4 cho4ta4-ve4. Ja3ʔai3 ya4 Iconio. 52 Cho4ta4-le4
Cristo a3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 coan3tsjoa3-le4. Cjai1nca3 nta3 qui3sʔe3jin3 ni4ma4-le4
je2 Espíritu Santo.

14

Pablo cao4 Bernabé qui3nchja4ya3 ya4 Iconio

1 Cʔoa4coan3 ya4 Iconio nca3 Pablo cao4 Bernabé ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ntʔia3 sina-
goga xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 judíos. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 nta3 qui3nchja4, sa3nta3 nʔion1
ncjin2 ma3-ni3 cho4ta4 judíos cao4 cho4ta4 griegos xi3 coan3cjain1-le4.
2 To4nca3 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coan3cjain1-le4 tsa3qui3ncha1ʔa3, cʔoa4
chʔao3-sʔin2 qui3si3cʔe1yo3 ni4ma4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 nca3 co2ntran4
qui3-le4 je2 ntsʔe4. 3 Nta3 tsa2 cʔoa4coan3tʔain3, tse3 tsa3ca3tio2 ya4-ve4.
Coan3nʔion1con3 nca3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1. Cʔoa4 je2 Nai3-na1
qui3si3qui2xi4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 en1 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4nta3-le4 nca3 qui3tsjoa3 nca3
to4ntsja3 Pablo cao4 Bernabé coan3ni3le4 choa4 cao4 cjoa4xcon1. 4 Jao2 ya3
coan3 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1. Jnco3 cʔa2 xi3 cho4ta4 judíos tjio1cao4, cʔoa4 je2
xi3 nqui2jnco3 cʔa2 pa2stro4 tjio1cao4. 5 Cho4ta4 judíos, cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2
judío-jin2, cao4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 ña3qui3 qui3ne2-ni1 Pablo cao4 Bernabé.
Coan3me3-le4 nca3 chʔao3 si42cao4, cʔoa4 nca3 coa4sen2-le4 la4jao4. 6 Cʔia4 nca3
coan3cho4ya3-le4 jme3-ve4 xi3 coan4tʔain3, Pablo cao4 Bernabé tsa3nca3 ya4
Listra cao4 ya4 Derbe, na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 tsʔe4 na3nqui3 Licaonia, cʔoa4 cao4
ya4 nca3qui3jnta2 ʔnte3 xi3 ja4ntai3-le4. 7 Ya4-ve4 qui3nchja4ya3 je2 en1nta3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo.

Tsa3ca3sen1-le4 la4jao4 Pablo

8 Ya4 Listra ti1jna3 jnco3 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3 fi2. Chi4ʔnque1
cji3 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 qui3tsin3. Ni4to4cʔia3-jin2 coan3 tsʔa3mjen3. 9 Je2-
vi4 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 Pablo nca3 qui3nchja4. Cʔia4 nca3 Pablo qui3sco3ʔa2,
tsa3ve3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 nca3 coan4nta3. 10 Cʔia4 nʔion1 qui3nchja4
Pablo: Ti4so1tjain4, ti4sen4jna3qui2xi4-ni3 ntso4coi3. Cʔoa4 je2 cho4ta4-ve4ʔni3
ña3qui3 qui3squi24ncʔa3-ni1. Coan3 tsʔa3mjen3. 11 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 nca3tsʔi3
jme3-ve4 xi3 qui3sʔin3 Pablo, nʔion1 qui3nchja4 nca3 en1 licaónica: Ni3na1
xi3 cʔoa4cjoan3 jo3 cjoan3 cho4ta4xʔin4 ca2vi3tjo3jen3con3-na1. 12 Bernabé,
Júpiter qui3tso2-le4. Cʔoa4 Pablo, Mercurio qui3tso2-le4, nca4 je2 ni1
xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 en1. 13 Xco1son2-le4 Júpiter se1jna3ntai3 na4xi4na3nta1,
cʔoa4 je2 na4ʔmi3-le4 ja3ʔai3cao4 nčha4ja4 cao4 corona ya4 xo4ntjoa4-le4
nchʔoa1-le4 na4xi4na3nta1. Me3-le4 cao4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1 nca3
si42cʔen3tʔa3-le4 Pablo cao4 Bernabé. 14 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2 pa2stro4
Bernabé cao4 Pablo, ña3qui3 tsa3ca3sen1jnta3 na3jño3-le4, qui3to2ca3jin3-
le4 cho4ta4ncjin2-ve4, qui3squi3ʔntia1xa1-le4 nca3tsʔi3. 15 Cʔoa4qui3tso2:
Nca3tsʔio3 ʔnti1nʔai3, a1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4nʔian2-si1nio3. Cʔoa4-ti4 jin4 cho4ta4
ni14-jin4, jo3 ti3ncha3sa3yo3 nca3 jon2. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti3no2cjoa4ya3jin3-lai24jin4
nca3 ni4to4jme3-jin2 chji1-le4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 ti3nʔiaon23. Ti4njion13 je2 cjoa4
je2-vi4, cʔoa4 ta3nquin1tʔa3-lao43 je2 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3, xi3 qui3si3nta3
ncʔa3jmi3, cao4 sonʔ3nte3, cao4 nta1chi3con3, cao4 nca3yi3je3 jme3-sa3 xi3
ya4 tjin1. 16 Je2 ni4čhjin3 xi3 je3ja3ʔa3to3, Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3ʔnte2-le4 nca3tsʔi3
cho4ta4 nca3 tsa3cʔe2ma3 ntia42 xi3 ti4tsʔe4-ni3. 17 To4nca3 Ni3na1 li2coi3
qui3tsjion3con3 yao3-le4, nca tsi2 tsa2 jme3 testigo qui3sʔe3-le4. Cjai1nca3
nta3 qui3sʔin3. Qui3tsjoa3-no3 jtsi1 xi3 ncʔa3jmi3 nčhoa3-ni3, cʔoa4 ni4čhjin3
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ma3jcha1 tso3jmi2ntje2. Qui3tsjoa3-no3 je2 tso3jmi2 xi3
vi3yo3chon3-nio3, cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3 xi3 sʔe3jna3-jin3 ni4ma4-no3. 18 Cʔia4 nca3
Pablo cao4 Bernabé cʔoa4qui3tso2 je2-vi4, to4cʔia4 tsa3ca3te3cja1ya3 i4tse1-
le4 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 coi3 qui3tsjoa3-si1ni3le4 je2 cho4
xi3 si42cʔen3tʔa3-le4. 19 Cʔia4 ji3cho2 cʔa3 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 ji3nčhoa3-ni3
ya4 Antioquía cao4 ya4 Iconio. Tsa3qui3ncha1ʔa3 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1,
tsa3ca3sen1-le4 la4jao4 Pablo, tsa3ca1jve3tʔa3xin2 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4. Je3-
la4 cʔen3, qui3tso2 cho4ta4. 20 To4nca3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo coan3ña3ntai3-
le4 Pablo. Pablo ji3so2tjen4 nqui2ntia3-ni3, ja3ʔa3sʔen3 nqui2ntia3 na4xi4-
na3nta1. Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 qui3cao4 Bernabé ya4 Derbe. 21 Cʔia4 nca3
je3qui3nchja4ya3-le4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4,
cʔoa4 nca3 je3tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4 ncjin2 cho4ta4, qui3-nca1ni3 ya4 Listra, ya4
Iconio, ya4 Antioquía. 22 Qui3tsjoa3-le4 nca3nʔion1 ni4ma4-le4 cho4ta4-le4
Cristo. Tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3tio2cao4-ntsjai2 xi3 ma3cjain1-
le4. Qui3tso2-le4 nca3 cjai1nca3 ma3chjen1 nca3 tse3 cjoa4ñʔain3 chja4ʔa2
nca3 coi4tja1sʔen32 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 23 Nca3 jnco1jnco1 ʔnte3
jña3 tjin1 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo, Pablo cao4 Bernabé tsa3qui3ncha1nta3-
le4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3. Cʔia4 nca3 je3tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3 nca3 tsa3ca3tio2nchjan3,
qui3si3ca3tio2cao4 je2 Nai3-na1 nca3 je3coan3cjain1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4.

Qui3son2nta1 sa3ʔnta3 Antioquía

24 Ja3ʔa3to3 ya4 na3nqui3 Pisidia. Ji3cho2-nca1ni3 ya4 na3nqui3 Panfilia.
25 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3nchja4ya3 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1 ya4 Perge, qui3jen3 ya4
Atalia. 26 Ya4 qui3son2nta1 sa3ʔnta3 ya4 Antioquía jña3 qui3ni2ca3sen1tʔa3-
le4 je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xa1 xi3 qui3si3cje3tʔa3. 27 Cʔia4

nca^{3} je^{3}ji^{3}cho^{2}, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}xco^{1} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo. Pablo cao^{4} Bernabé tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}-le^{4} na^{4}jmi^{1} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}, jme^{3}-ve^{4} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}sco^{3ʔ}ai^{2ʔ}nte^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2} nca^{3} coan^{4}cjain^{1}-le^{4}. 28 Ncjin^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ya^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo Pablo cao^{4} Bernabé.

15

Coan^{3}ña^{3} pa^{2}stro^{4} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3} ya^{4} Jerusalén

1 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4} Judea xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} nts^{ʔ}e^{4}: Tsa^{2} tsi^{2} je^{2} cjoa^{4}circuncisión xi^{3} coan^{4}-no^{3}, jo^{3} tso^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Moisés, li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4} coi^{2}tjo^{4}ntjao^{23}.

2 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} jao^{2} ya^{3} coan^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} Pablo cao^{4} Bernabé tsa^{3}cjao^{1}ti^{3}ya^{3}-ni^{3} cao^{4} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}cjao^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}fi^{2}mi^{3}-ni^{3} Pablo cao^{4} Bernabé ya^{4} Jerusalén, cao^{4} c^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1}. Ca^{2}ta^{3}fi^{2}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{2} pa^{2}stro^{4} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4}. 3 Je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo qui^{3} ca^{3}ni^{1}ya^{3}ntia^{3} Pablo cao^{4} Bernabé cao^{4} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}. Ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}to^{3} ya^{4} Fenicia cao^{4} Samaria. Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1} na^{4}jmi^{1} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}ntjai^{2}ya^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} Cristo je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2}. A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3} tsjoa^{3} coan^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} nts^{ʔ}e^{4}. 4 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2} ya^{4} Jerusalén, a^{3}li^{2} to^{4}nta^{3} qui^{3}scoe^{1}tjao^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo cao^{4} pa^{2}stro^{4} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3}. Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}-le^{4} na^{4}jmi^{1} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} jme^{3}-ve^{4} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. 5 To^{4}nca^{3} tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}, xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} fariseos, xi^{3} tsa^{3}qui^{3}ncha^{3}nto^{3} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} cjoa^{4}circuncisión coan^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}ne^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}si^{1}tjo^{3}son^{2} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} Moisés. 6 Coan^{3}ña^{3} pa^{2}stro^{4} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3}, nca^{3} sco^{1}son^{2}-ni^{3}le^{4} cjoa^{4} xo^{4} tjin^{1}-vi^{4}. 7 A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3} tse^{3} tsa^{3}cjao^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{2}nto^{3} Pedro c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}nts^{ʔ}e^{3}, jon^{2} ^{ʔ}ya^{3}-nio^{13} nca^{3} je^{3}coa^{2}tse^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsa^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}jin^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2} cjoi^{4}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-ni^{3} ntso^{4ʔ}va^{3} je^{2} en^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Cristo, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} coan^{4}cjain^{1}-le^{4ʔ}ni^{3}. 8 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} ve^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-na^{1} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} en^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}, nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} Espíritu Santo, jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-na^{1} nca^{3} ña^{1}. 9 Ni^{3}na^{1} to^{4}nco^{1}son^{2}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}cao^{4}-na^{1} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}ia^{32} cao^{4} ña^{1} cao^{4} je^{2}. Qui^{3}si^{3}tsje^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}. 10 Nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4}, a^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} cho^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-si^{1}nio^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}, nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ni^{2}ch^{ʔ}a^{1}nao^{23} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} tjin^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo. Sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} ni^{4}je^{2}-jin^{2} n^{ʔ}ai^{3}jcha^{1}cjin^{3}-na^{1} ni^{4}ña^{1}-jian^{2} qui^{3}jcho^{1}cjoa^{4}-na^{1} je^{2}-vi^{4}. 11 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-na^{1} nca^{3} coi^{2}tjo^{4}ntje^{2} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesús jo^{3}-ni^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2}.

Cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4} Jacobo

12 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}jyo^{1}. Qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-le^{4} Bernabé cao^{4} Pablo nca^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}-le^{4} na^{4}jmi^{1}, jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} tse^{3} choa^{4} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}xcon^{1} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3} jin^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. 13 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}jyo^{1} Bernabé cao^{4} Pablo, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} Jacobo c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}nts^{ʔ}e^{3}, ti^{4}no^{1ʔ}ya^{2}-nao^{13}. 14 Je^{2} Simón c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1} na^{4}jmi^{1} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} nca^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2} ji^{3}cho^{2}con^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2}, nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{2}jin^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. 15 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} en^{1} xo^{4} tso^{2}-ve^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nco^{1}son^{2} tso^{2}ya^{3} cao^{4} en^{1}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, xi^{3} tji^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3} xon^{4}. 16 Xi^{3} coan^{4}scan^{3}-ni^{3} cjoe^{2ʔ}e^{4}-nia^{13}, qui^{3}tso^{2}

je2 Nai3-na1, cʔoa4 cʔoe3nta3ya3-nia13 je2 ntʔia3-le4 David xi3 je3chi3xo2ya3.
Cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3 cʔa2 cʔoe3nta3-nia3 xjao1jto3-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 nqui2jnco3 cʔa2
sco3mi3tjen4-nia3, 17 jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coa42sjai3-si1ni3 je2 Nai3-na1
cho4ta4 xi3cʔa3, cao4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, jña3-le4 xi3 yʔa3
jan3ʔain1-na4. 18 Cʔoa4tso2 je2 Nai3-na1 xi3 tsa3ca3co1son2tsen3-le4 nca3yi3je3
cjoa4-vi4 sa3ʔnta3 coa2tse3. Je2 Ni3na1 tsa3ve3 nca3yi3je3 xa1-le4, jo3 sa3ʔnta3
qui3sʔe3 son3ʔnte3. 19 Coi3 nca3 an3 xian3 nca3 li2coi3 si4jti3-le42 je2
nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 xi3 si1cʔa3ntjai2ya3 yao3-le4 nca3 fi2tʔa3-le4
Ni3na1. 20 To4nca3 chji1-le42 nca3 ca2ta3vi3ncha3xin2-le4 tso3jmi2 xi3 vʔai2tʔa3-
le4 xco1son2, ca2ta3vi3ncha3xin2-le4 cjoa4cha3jnqui3, cao4 yao3-le4 cho4 xi3
qui3cho3ʔnto1sin3, cao4 njin1. 21 Sa3ʔnta3 coa2tse3 tjin1 xi3 nchja4ya3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Moisés nca3 jnco1jnco1 na4xi4na3nta1 ya43 ntʔia3 sinagoga. Ya4
sʔe3xquia4 xon4-le4 nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3. 22 Cʔia4 nta3 qui3sa3sen3-le4
pa2stro4, cao4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3, cao4 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo, nca3
tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 ntsʔe4, je2 Judas xi3
tjin1-le4 jan3ʔain1 xi3 nqui2jnco3 xi3 Barsabás ʔmi2, cao4 Silas. Qui3sca3ni1
ya4 Antioquía cao4 Pablo cao4 Bernabé. 23 Je2 xon4 xi3 qui3squi3-ni3 cao4
ntsja3: Je2 pa2stro4 cao4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3, cao4 ntsʔe4 ti3ni2ti2ʔnta3-lai24jin4
nca3tsʔio3 xi3 ntsʔai4-jin4 xi3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, xi3 ti3yo3 ya4 Antioquía
cao4 ya4 Siria cao4 ya4 Cilicia. 24 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3no2ʔyai24-jin4 nca3 tjin1
cʔa3 xi3 ji3tjo3jin3-ni3na3jin4 xi3 to4si3 si1cao4-no3 cao4 en1. Tjio1si1qui3tson1
nqui2jnco3cʔa2-ni3 ni4ma4-no3 nca3 vʔe1ne2-no3 nca3 cjoa4 circuncisión
cʔoai4-no3, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si4tjo3son23 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Li2coi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
tsa3ca3te2xo3ma3-lai4jin4 cho4ta4 xo4cjoan3-ve4. 25 Nta3 qui3sa3sen3-na3jin4
nca3 tsa3cʔe2xcoi14-jin4 yao3-na4jin4, nca3 qui3chja3ʔa2jin3-jin4 cho4ta4xʔin4
xi3 qui3cha3ni2chon3-lai24jin4, cao4 je2 Bernabé cao4 Pablo xi3 tsjoa3chai34-
jin4. 26 Je2 cho4ta4xʔin4 tsa3cʔe1jnco3con3 nca3 qui3tsjoa3 ni4ma4-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4
Nai3-na1 Jesucristo. 27 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3cha3ni24-jin4 je2 Judas cao4 Silas.
Je2 xi3 ti4coi3-ni3 en1 xi3 tji1tʔa3 xon4 coi4tso4ya3-no3 nca3 to4ʔen1. 28 Nta3
qui3sa3sen3-le4 je2 Espíritu Santo, cʔoa4 cao4 jin4-jin4, nca3 tsi2 to4jo3 tse3
chʔa1 cʔoe1ne2-lai24jin4. To4je2 je2-vi4 xi3 nʔion1 ma3chjen1. 29 Cʔoa4-sʔin2
chja3ʔa2xin2-lao43 yao3-no3 je2 nca3yi3je3 tso3jmi2 xi3 vʔai2tʔa3-le4 xco1son2,
cao4 njin1, cao4 yao3-le4 cho4 xi3 qui3cho3ʔnto1sin3, cao4 cjoa4cha3jnqui3.
Tsa2 chja3ʔa2xin2-lao43 yao3-no3 je2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4-vi4, cjai1nca3 to4nta3
sʔiaon43. Nta3 ca2tji3-no3 ni4čhjin3. 30 Cʔia4 qui3sca3ni1 Pablo cao4 Bernabé,
cao4 Judas cao4 Silas. Ji3cho2jen3 ya4 Antioquía. Tsa3cʔe1xco1 nca3tsʔi3
cho4ta4. Qui3tsjoa3 xon4 xi3 yʔa3. 31 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3cʔe1xquia4, cjai1nca3
to4coan3tsjoa3-le4 nca3 ji3cho2-le4 je2 cjoa4nta3. 32 Je2 Judas cao4 Silas
cʔoa4-ti4 coan3-le4 qui3nchja4ya3. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 qui3si3je3con3 je2 ntsʔe4.
Qui3tsjoa3-le4 nca3nʔion1. 33 Ya4 tsa3ca3tio2 jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3. Cʔia4 je2
ntsʔe4 qui3sca3ni1con3-le4 je2 pa2stro4 nca3 si42ti2ʔnta3. 34 To4nca3 Silas nta3
qui3sa3sen3-le4 nca3 tsa3cʔe2jna3 ya4-ve4. 35 Pablo cao4 Barnabé ya4 tjio1
ya4 Antioquía. Tjio1va3co1ya3 je2 en1-le4 Nai3-na1. Cʔoa4 tjio1nchja4ya3 je2
en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo cao4 ncjin2 xi3cʔa3.

Pablo cao4 Bernabé tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2tʔa3-le4 yao3-le4 xi1ncjin1

36 Cʔia4 nca3 coan3 jnco3jao2-ni3 ni4čhjin3, Pablo cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 Bernabé:
Tjin3chon1 nqui2ntia3-le42 je2 ntsʔe32, nca3qui3jnta2 na4xi4na3nta1 jña3 nca3

qui3no2cjoa4ya32 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1. Jo3-la2xo1sʔin2 tjio1 ntʔai4-vi4. 37 Bernabé coan3me3-le4 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 ca2ta3fi2 Juan, je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 janʔ3ʔain1 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3 xi3 Marcos ʔmi2. 38 To4nca3 Pablo li2coi3 qui3sa3sen3-le4 nca3 coai4cao4 je2 xi3 tsa3cjaʔ3ʔa1xin2-le4 yao3-le4 saʔ3ʔnta3 Panfilia, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 qui3cao4 je2 xa1 xi3 tjio1ma3-ni3. 39 Cjoa4si3 qui3sʔe3-le4. Tsa3cjaʔ3ʔa1xin2tʔa3-le4 yao3-le4 xi1-ncjin1. Bernabé qui3cao4 Marcos. Qui3son2nta1 cao4 barco ya4 ʔnta3 Chipre. 40 Pablo tsa3cjaʔ3ʔa1jin3 Silas, cʔoa4 ji3tjo3. Je2 ntsʔe4 qui3si3ca3tio2cao4 cjoa4nta3-le4 Nai3-na1. 41 Ya4 tsa3cʔe2ma3 ya4 Siria cao4 ya4 Cilicia. Qui3tsjoa3-le4 nca3nʔion1 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo.

16

Timoteo qui3cao4 Pablo cao4 Silas

1 Cʔia4 jaʔ3ʔai3 Pablo ya4 Derbe, cʔoa4 ya4 Listra. Coe4-ni3 ya4 ti1jna3 jnco3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo xi3 Timoteo ʔmi2, ʔnti1-le4 jnco3 chjon42 judía xi3 ma3cjain1-le4, to4nca3 je2 nʔai3-le4 cho4ta4 griego ni1. 2 Nca3tsʔi3 ntsʔe4 xi3 ya4 tjio1 ya4 Listra cao4 ya4 Iconio, cjai1nca3 to4nta3 tsʔa3sje3 je2 cho4ta4-vi4. 3 Pablo coan3me3-le4 nca3 je2 Timoteo coai4cao4. Cʔoa4 qui3scoe1-ʔni3 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4circuncisión xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4 judío xi3 tjio1 je2 ʔnte3-ve4, nca4 nca3tsʔi3 ve3-ni1 nca3 cho4ta4 griego nʔai3-le4. 4 Cʔia4 nca3 jaʔ3ʔa3to3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1, cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tso2-le4, nca3 ca2ta3si1tjo3son2 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1nta3 pa2stro4, cao4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 xi3 tjio1 ya4 Jerusalén. 5 Cʔoa4-sʔinʔ2ʔni3 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo nca3qui3jnta2 qui3ni2nʔion1jin3 nca3 ma3cjain1-le4. Ña3qui3 nca3 nchaon3nchaon3 coan3ncjin2ya3 cho4ta4.

Tjin1 xi3 tsa3ve3 Pablo ya43 ni3jña1-le4

6 Cʔia4 nca3 je3jaʔ3ʔa3 ya4ʔnte3 Frigia, cʔoa4 ya4 na3nqui3 Galacia, je2 Espíritu Santo li2coi3 qui3tsjoa3ʔnte2-le4 nca3 coi4nchja4ya3 je2 en1-vi4 ya4 Asia. 7 Cʔia4 nca3 jaʔ3ʔai3qui2xi4cja1-le4 ya4 ʔnte3 Misia, coan3me3-le4 nca3 qui3 ya4 na3nqui3 Bitinia, to4nca3 je2 Espíritu Santo li2coi3 qui3tsjoa3ʔnte2-le4. 8 Cʔia4 nca3 jaʔ3ʔa3čhian3 ya4 Misia, jaʔ3ʔa3jen3 ya4 Troas. 9 Tjin1 xi3 tsa3ve3 Pablo ya43 ni3jña1-le4. Jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 Macedonia tsʔe4, tsa3ca3sen2 nqui3xcon4 Pablo, tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 cʔoi4qui3tso2: Ti4tjai13 i4 Macedonia, ti4sen4cao4-na3jin4. 10 Cʔia4 nca3 Pablo tsa3ve3, nti4ton4 tsa3cja3sjai34-jin4 jo3-sʔin2 coa4nquin14-jin4 ya4 Macedonia. Cʔoa4tsa3qui3xoin14-jin4 nca3 Ni3na1 xi3 qui3nchja4-na3jin4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4no2cjoa4ya3jin3-lai4jin4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo.

Qui3sca3ni1 nto4ya1 Pablo cao4 Silas ya4 Filipos

11 Cʔia4 nca3 ji2tjo4-ni3jin4 ya4 Troas, tsa3nquin1jin3nta1qui2xi4-jin4 ya4 ʔnta3 Samotracia. Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 ji3choi34-jin4 ya4 Neápolis. 12 Cʔoa4 xi3 ya4-ve4 tsa3nquin14-jin4 ya4 Filipos, xi3 na4xi4na3nta1 ti1tjon2 ya4 ʔnte3 xi3 tsʔe4 Macedonia, cʔoa4 xi3 nchja4-ni3 Roma, ya4 tsa3qui3yoi34-jin4 jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3. 13 Jnco3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3, ya4 ji2tjo4-ni3jin4 xo4ntjoa4-le4 na4xi4na3nta1, ya4 tsa3nquin1-ni3jin4 jnco3 ʔnte3 xi3 ti1jna3ntai3 xo4nca1, jña3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ve3 cho4ta4 nca3 vʔe1tsʔoa3. Ya4 tsa3qui3yoi34-jin4 qui3chja2coai4-jin4 nca3tsʔi3 ya1nchjin1 xi3 coan3xco1. 14 Cʔia4 jnco3 chjon42 xi3 Lidia ʔmi2, xi3 va3te1na3 na3jño3ni2, xi3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 Tiatira

ts^{ʔ}e^{4}, tsa^{3}ve^{3}xcon^{1} Ni^{3}na^{1}, ti^{1}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}. Je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} qui^{3}sco^{3ʔ}ai^{2} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}, tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1} xo^{4}ño^{3} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2} Pablo. 15 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{3}nta^{1} cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4}: Tsa^{2} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} nca^{3} ca^{2}ni^{2}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjaon^{3} nca^{3} an^{3} nta^{3} fi^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, ti^{4}tja^{1}s^{ʔ}aon^{3} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-na^{4}, ya^{4} ti^{4}yo^{3}. Jo^{3} cjoa^{4}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4}. 16 Jnco^{3} c^{ʔ}a^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}coan^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}nquin^{14}-jin^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{2}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}, jnco^{3} tso^{2}ti^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} co^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ni^{3} suerte qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{3}jin^{3}-jin^{4}. A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3} taon^{4} njen^{3}-le^{4} nai^{3}-le^{4}, nca^{3} tso^{2}ti^{3}-ve^{4} ma^{3}-le^{4} ch^{ʔ}a^{2}sje^{3} suerte. 17 Je^{2} tso^{2}ti^{3}-vi^{4} qui^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4} Pablo cao^{4} jin^{4}-jin^{4}. N^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4}, c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-vi^{4} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{1}. Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} nchja^{4}ya^{3}jin^{3}-no^{3} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} vi^{2}tjo^{4}ntje^{2}. 18 Ncjin^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3} tso^{2}ti^{3}-ve^{4}. To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} Pablo coan^{3}jti^{3}-le^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}o^{1}fa^{3}, c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} tso^{2}ti^{3}-ve^{4}: C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} v^{ʔ}e^{3}ne^{2}-le^{23} cao^{4} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4} Jesucristo, ti^{2}tjo^{4}xin^{2}-lai^{4} tso^{2}ti^{3}-vi^{4}. Ti^{4}coi^{3}-ni^{3} hora ji^{3}tjo^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4}. 19 Je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3} ji^{3}tjo^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}ma^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4}. Qui^{3}tsoa^{3} Pablo cao^{4} Silas, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ji^{3}cho^{2}cao^{4} nti^{4}tsin^{4} ya^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}xa^{1}. 20 Tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}jna^{3}va^{3}sen^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}xa^{1}, c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xo^{4}cjoan^{3}-ve^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío ni^{1}. Fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3} c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3} cjoa^{4}si^{3} i^{4} tsan^{42} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}. 21 Je^{2} costumbre xi^{3} tjio^{1}tso^{2}ya^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1} nca^{3} ña^{1} chjoe^{1}. Ni^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-jin^{2} s^{ʔ}ian^{42}, nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} romano nia^{1} nca^{3} ña^{1}. 22 Ña^{3}qui^{3} coan^{3}jtin^{1}ne^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}, qui^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} Pablo cao^{4} Silas. Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}xa^{1} tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}jnta^{3}jon^{3} na^{3}jño^{3}-le^{4}. Tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} nca^{3} coa^{42}-le^{4} cao^{4} ya^{1}jti^{3}. 23 Cjai^{1}nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{1}-le^{4} ya^{1}jti^{3}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{2ʔ}aon^{3}, qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1} nto^{4}ya^{1}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}coi^{2}nta^{4} nto^{4}ya^{1}, nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} nta^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}vi^{3}ncha^{3ʔ}ya^{3}. 24 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}in^{2}-le^{4}, qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}s^{ʔ}en^{3} nto^{4}ya^{1} jña^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} cjin^{3} ^{ʔ}ncho^{2}. Tsa^{3}ca^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ya^{1} ntso^{4}co^{4}. 25 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2} va^{3}sen^{3}ni^{4}tjen^{4}, Pablo cao^{4} Silas tjio^{1}v^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}, tjio^{1}se^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}, tjio^{1}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}. 26 Nti^{4}ton^{4} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3} jnco^{3} chaon^{1} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1}, jo^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} qui^{3}tin^{2}ya^{3} xjao^{1}ja^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} nto^{4}ya^{1}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3}tjo^{3ʔ}ai^{2} nti^{4}ton^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xo^{4}ntjoa^{4}. Ña^{3}qui^{3} qui^{3}tjo^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4} cadena nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}. 27 Je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}coi^{2}nta^{4} nto^{4}ya^{1} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4}. Tsa^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3} ti^{4}x^{ʔ}a^{4} xo^{4}ntjoa^{4}-le^{4} nto^{4}ya^{1}. Ts^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3} qui^{4}cha^{4}nto^{3}-le^{4}, nca^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}c^{ʔ}en^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}. Je^{3}-la^{4} qui^{3} preso, c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}. 28 To^{4}nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4} Pablo: Li^{2}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} ni^{2}coai^{4} yao^{3}-li^{4}. I^{4} ti^{3}yoi^{34}-jin^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}-jin^{4}. 29 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}coi^{2}nta^{4} nto^{4}ya^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}je^{1} l^{ʔ}i^{1}, qui^{3}to^{2}ca^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3}. Jo^{3} ti^{1}fa^{3}tse^{1}. Qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tjen^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4} nqui^{3}ntso^{4}co^{4} Pablo cao^{4} Silas. 30 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3} Pablo cao^{4} Silas. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Jon^{2}-ve^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}ian^{3} nca^{3} coi^{2}tjo^{4}ntje^{23} an^{3}-vi^{4}. 31 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} Pablo cao^{4} Silas qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}cjain^{1}-li^{2} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesucristo, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} coi^{2}tjo^{4}ntjai^{2}-ni^{1} nca^{3} ji^{3} cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-li^{4}. 32 Tsa^{3}cja^{1}cao^{4} je^{2} en^{1}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4}. 33 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} ti^{4}coi^{3}-ni^{3} hora nca^{3} njion^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}coi^{2}nta^{4} nto^{4}ya^{1} qui^{3}cao^{4} Pablo cao^{4} Silas. Tsa^{3}ca^{3}ne^{1}jon^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} ya^{1}jti^{3}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{3}nta^{1} nti^{4}ton^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}, cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4}. 34 Qui^{3}cao^{4} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4}, tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}jna^{3}-le^{4} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4}. A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}tsjoa^{3} coan^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4}. 35 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}sen^{1}, je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}xa^{1}-ve^{4} qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}

policía. Cʔoi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. 36 Je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴
nto⁴ya¹-ve⁴ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Pablo: Je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ ca²si¹ca³sen¹cjoa⁴ nca³
coi⁴yo³ntai¹-nio³. Ntʔai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coan⁴ nca³ coa³nquion¹³. Ta³nquin¹-
la²na¹ntao³. 37 Cʔia⁴ Pablo cʔoi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti¹tjon²cjoa²la² tsa³ca¹na³jin⁴
nqui³xcon⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ tjin¹-na³jin⁴. Jin⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
romanos ʔmi²-na³jin⁴. Qui³cha³ni²-na³jin⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Cʔoa⁴ ntʔai⁴-vi⁴ a³
cha⁴ni²ʔma³-na³jin⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ma³jain². Je² soa³ ca²ta³fa³ʔai³
cʔa³sje³-na³jin⁴. 38 Je² policía cʔoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ jo³ qui³tso² Pablo.
Qui³tsa³cjon¹ cʔia⁴ nca³ qui³nčhʔoe¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano. 39 Ja³ʔai³nčhʔoe²-
nca¹ni³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas, tsa³cʔe¹tsʔoa³-le⁴. Tsa³cʔa³sje³, cʔoi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
Ti²tjo⁴-nio³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 40 Cʔia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³-ni³ nto⁴ya¹, ja³ʔa³sʔen³ ya⁴
ni³ʔya³-le⁴ Lidia. Tsa³ve³ ntsʔe⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴, cʔia⁴ qui³.

17

Qui³sʔe³ cjoa⁴si³ ya⁴ Tesalónica

1 Ja³ʔa³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas ya⁴ Anfípolis cao⁴ ya⁴ Apolonia. Ji³cho² ya⁴
Tesalónica, jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ jnco³ ntʔia³ sinagoga-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío.
2 Jo³-sʔin² ma³nca³-le⁴ je² Pablo ja³ʔa³sʔen³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Jan²
xo³ma²na⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹tʔa³ xon⁴ Escritura. 3 Cʔoa⁴-sʔin²
qui³tso²ya³, cʔoa⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³chjen¹ nca³ Cristo
tsa³cja³ʔa¹ cjoa⁴ñʔain³, cʔoa⁴ nca³ ja³ʔa³ya²jin³-le⁴ cʔen³. Je² Jesús, je²-vi⁴ je²
Cristo. (Je² xi³ an³ cʔoa⁴ti²xin³-no³, qui³tso² Pablo.) 4 Coan³cjain¹cʔa³-le⁴,
qui³tʔa³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. Cʔoa⁴ li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ griego xi³ ve³xcon¹
Ni³na¹, cʔoa⁴ li² tsa² choa³-jin² ya¹nchjin¹ti¹tjon². 5 Cʔia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío
xi³ tsi² tsa³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, nʔion¹ coan³chi⁴ni⁴. Qui³scoe¹ cʔa³ cho⁴ta⁴tsʔe²
xi³ chʔao³ cjoan³. Tsa³cʔe¹xco¹ xi¹ncjin¹. Tsa³cʔe¹jna³ cjoa⁴si³ ya⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Ji³cho² ni³ʔya³-le⁴ Jasón. Me³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cʔa³sje³jin³ va³sen³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. 6 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-
le⁴. To⁴je² Jasón cao⁴ jnco³jao² ntsʔe⁴ xi³ ja³ʔai³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ xi³ tsʔe⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Nʔion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Je² xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴si³ tjio¹vʔe¹jna³
nca³qui³jnta² son³ʔnte³, cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ i⁴ ca²fa³ʔai³. 7 Je² Jasón ca²tsjoa¹-le⁴
ʔnte³. Je² nca³tsʔi³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ César. Cʔoa⁴tjio¹tso²
nca³ tjin¹ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Jesús. 8 Cʔoa⁴-sʔin² qui³sʔe³-le⁴
cjoa⁴jcon³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³
qui³nčhʔoe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 9 Cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ qui³scoe¹ en¹-le⁴ Jasón cao⁴ xi³cʔa³
nca³ taon⁴ cʔoe⁴²jna³nqui³ yao³-le⁴. Cʔia⁴ qui³cha³ni²ntai¹.

Ya⁴ Berea tsa³ca³tio² pa²stro⁴

10 Cʔia⁴ nca³ njion² je² ntsʔe⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ nti⁴ton⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas ya⁴
Berea. Cʔia⁴ nca³ ji³cho², ja³ʔa³sʔen³ ntʔia³ sinagoga xi³ tsʔe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
judío. 11 Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Tesalónica. Je²-
vi⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nti⁴ton⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³.
Nchaon³nchaon³ qui³sco²tʔa³ je² xon⁴ Escritura, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³
cʔoa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 12 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² coan³cjain¹-
le⁴, cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ griega xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ti¹tjon², cʔoa⁴ a³li² tsa² choa³-jin²
cho⁴ta⁴xʔin⁴. 13 To⁴nca³ qui³nčhʔoe¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Tesalónica tsʔe⁴,
nca³ cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ Berea Pablo qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ya⁴ qui³
cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tsa³cʔe¹jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴.

14 To4nca3 je2 nts?e4 qui3sca3ni1 nti4ton4 Pablo ntai3 nta1chi3con3. Silas
cao4 Timoteo ya4 tsa3ca3tio2 ya4 Berea. 15 Je2 xi3 qui3cao4ya3ntia3 nca3
qui3si3coi2nta4 Pablo, qui3cao4 ya4 sa3?nta3 Atenas. C?oa4 ya4-ve4 Pablo
qui3si3ca3sen1cjoa4-le4 Silas cao4 Timoteo nca3 nti4ton4 ca2ta3nčhoa3con3-le4.
C?oa4 cho4ta4-ve4 qui3.

Atenas tsa3c?e2jna3 Pablo

16 C?ia4 nca3 Pablo ti1co3ya3-le4 ya4 Atenas, a3li2 to4c?oa4cji3 xi3 ma3-
le4 ni4ma4-le4 nca3 tsa3ve3 nca3 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 cjai1nca3 to4tjin1-le4
xco1son2. 17 Ña3qui3 c?oa4-s?in2 ya43 nt?ia3 sinagoga tsa3cja1cao4 cho4ta4
judío, cao4 je2 xi3 ve3xcon1. C?oa4 ya4 nti4tsin4-ve4 nchaon3nchaon3
tsa3cja1cao4 je2 xi3 to4coi3 ni4čhjin3 ya4 tjio1. 18 Tjin1 c?a3 cho4ta4chji4ne4
xi3 ts?e4 cho4ta4 epicúreos, cao4 xi3 ts?e4 cho4ta4 estoicos, xi3 tsa3cjao1ya3-
ni3 cao4 Pablo. Tjin1 c?a3 xi3 qui3tso2: Jo1-s?in2 tso2-ni3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 c?oi4-
s?in2 to4ma3-le4 nchja4. Je2 xi3c?a3: Je2-la4 nchja4ya3 xi3 t?a3ts?e4 Ni3na1
xi3 cja4?ai1, coi3 qui3tso2 nca4 Pablo qui3nchja4ya3 xi3 t?a3ts?e4 Jesús c?oa4
xi3 t?a3ts?e4 cjoa4fa3?a1ya3. 19 C?ia4 qui3cao4 Pablo. Ja3?ai3cao4 ya4 nti4tsin4
Areópago, c?oi4qui3tso2: A3 coan4 nca3 jchai4-jin4 je2 cjoa4fa3?ai3tsjen3
cho4tse4 xi3 s?a4ti3?mi2yai3. 20 Cjai1nca3 no2?yai24-jin4 cjoa4 cho4tse4 xi3
?mi2ya3-na3jin4. Me3-na3jin4 nca3 jchai4-jin4 jo3 tso2-ni3le4 je2-vi4. 21 (Je2
nca3ts?i3 cho4ta4 atenienses, cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 ya4 tsa3ca3tio2 xi3 xin2
?nte3-le4, to4coi3 xi3 ma3-le4, nca3 nchja4, c?oa4 nca3 nčh?oe1, cjoa4 xi3
nqui2sa4 cho4tse4.) 22 C?ia4 nca3 ti1jna3 Pablo ya4 nca3va3sen3-le4 nti4tsin4
Areópago, c?oi4qui3tso2: Nca3ts?io3 cho4ta4 atenienses, ña3qui3 ?ve3-no3
nca3 cjai1nca3 to4nta3 ?ya3xcon13 xco1son2. 23 C?ia4 nca3 ja2?a4, cjai1nca3
nta3 tsa3?ve3 xco1son2-no3. C?oa4-ti4 qui3sa3co3-na3 jnco3 son2xta2 jña3
tji1t?a3 xi3 c?oa4tso2: Je2 Ni3na1 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ?ya3-le4. Je2 xi3 ?ya3xcon13
nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ?yao3, je2-vi4 xi3 an3 nchja2ya3jin3-no3. 24 Je2 Ni3na1 xi3
qui3si3nta3 son3?nte3, cao4 nca3yi3je3 tso3jmi2 xi3 tjin1 son3?nte3-vi4, je2 ni1
xi3 Nai3-le4 nc?a3jmi3, c?oa4 Nai3-le4 son3?nte3. Je2 a3li2coi3 ya4 ti1jna3 ya43
yo4nco4 xi3 ntsa42 qui3s?e3nta3-ni3. 25 A3li2coi3 je2 ntsja3 cho4ta4son3?nte3
xi3 si1sin3-le4 Ni3na1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 tjin1 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4 nca3 je2. Je2 tsjoa1-na1
cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-na1, c?oa4 nca3 chjen3jta32, c?oa4 cao4 nca3yi3je3 tso3jmi2.
26 To4jnco3 njin1 qui3si3nta3-ni3 nca3ts?i3 jco4ya3 cho4ta4 nca3 coa4tio4
nca3qui3jnta2 son3?nte3. To4nqui3-ni3 tsa3c?e1nta3 ni4čhjin3-le4, c?oa4 jña3
sa3?nta3 cjoe4t?a3 ?nte3-le4, 27 jme1-ni3 nca3 coa42sjai3-ni3 Ni3na1, tsa2 coan4-
le4, jo3-s?in2 nca3 so4co2-le4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 xca4 cji3 xi3 sca1njon3?nte3
nca3 coa42sjai3. To4nca3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cjin3 ti1jna3-na1 nca3
jnco1jncoa1. 28 To4t?a3ts?e4-ni1 nca3 ti3yoa32, ni2cjan32, c?oa4 ti3yo3choan32,
jo3-s?in2 nca3 c?oa4-ti4 qui3tso2 c?a3 cho4ta4chji4ne4-no3: C?oa4-ti4 ña1 ntje4-
le4 Ni3na1 nia1. 29 Tsa2 ntje4-le4 Ni3na1 nia1, li2coi3 nta3 tsa2 ni2cja3?ai3tsjen3
nca3 je2 Ni3na1 c?oa4cji3 jo3 cji3 taon4si3ne2, a3xo4 jo3-ni3 taon4čhoa3, a3xo4
jo3-ni3 la4jao4, je2 xi3 xa1 coan3nta3-ni3 nca3 to4jco4 ts?a3sje3-ni3 cho4ta4.
30 To4nca3 Ni3na1 li2coi3 qui3si3sin3 je2 ni4čhjin3 xi3 ts?e4 je2 cjoa4njion2-
vi4. To4nca3 nt?ai4-vi4ntai4 Ni3na1 v?e1ne2-le4 nca3ts?i3 cho4ta4 nca3qui3jnta2
son3?nte3 nca3 ca2ta3si1c?a3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3?ai3tsjen3-le4. 31 Nca4 Ni3na1
tsa3c?e1jna3 jnco3 ni4čhjin3 c?ia4 nca3 c?oe42nta3jin3 son3?nte3 cao4 xi3
cjoa4qui2xi4, to4t?a3ts?e4 je2 cho4ta4x?in4 xi3 tsa3ca3sen1. C?oa4-s?in2 Ni3na1

qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4} c^{ʔ}en^{3} Jesús.
32 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} nca^{3} fa^{3ʔ}a^{2}ya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} xi^{3} m^{ʔ}en^{3}, tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3}
to^{4}tsa^{3}qui^{3}jno^{2}que^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Coi^{4}no^{1ʔ}ya^{2}-lai^{24}jin^{4} jo^{3} tjin^{1}-
ni^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. 33 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} Pablo ji^{3}tjo^{3}jin^{3} va^{3}sen^{3}-le^{4}.
34 To^{4}nca^{3} tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}, xi^{3} qui^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} Pablo. Ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3}
Dionisio, je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nti^{4}tsin^{4} Areópago, cao^{4} jnco^{3} chjon^{42} xi^{3} Dámaris ^{ʔ}mi^{2},
cao^{4} ncjin^{2}-sa^{3} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4}.

18

Pablo si^{1}xa^{1} ya^{4} Corinto

1-2 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}to^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}, Pablo ji^{3}tjo^{3} ya^{4} Atenas, ji^{3}cho^{2} ya^{4}
Corinto.
Qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{3}jin^{3} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío xi^{3} Aquila ^{ʔ}mi^{2}, xi^{3} ya^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3} Ponto
qui^{3}tsin^{3}. To^{4}s^{ʔ}a^{4} choa^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} tjin^{1} nca^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-ni^{3} Italia cao^{4} Priscila
chjon^{42}-le^{4} (nca^{4} je^{2} Claudio tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} nca^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío
coi^{4}tjo^{3}sje^{3}jin^{3} ya^{4} Roma). Pablo ji^{3}cho^{2}con^{2}-le^{4}. 3 Coi^{3} nca^{3} ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3}
xa^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3}cao^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}, qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{1}cao^{4}. Coi^{3} xa^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4}
nca^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3} carpa. 4 Ya^{43} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} sinagoga ña^{3}qui^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}cja^{1}cao^{4}
nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{3}me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{42ʔ}i^{3}nta^{3}jin^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4} judío cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} griego. 5 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}jen^{3}-ni^{3} Macedonia,
Silas cao^{4} Timoteo, Pablo ña^{3}qui^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3}
je^{2} en^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} en^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío, nca^{3} je^{2} Jesús xi^{3}
ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3} Cristo. 6 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} to^{4}tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}cjao^{3ʔ}a^{2} Pablo, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}
qui^{3}nchja^{4ʔ}aon^{3}-le^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Pablo tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}tsao^{3}jne^{3} na^{3}jño^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-
le^{4}: Cao^{4} njin^{1}-no^{3} t^{ʔ}e^{2}chji^{1}-nio^{3}, tsje^{3} nia^{13} nca^{3} an^{3}. Nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4} cjoi^{1}con^{3}-le^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2}. 7 Ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4}-ve^{4}. Ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4} jnco^{3}
xi^{3} Justo ^{ʔ}mi^{2}, xi^{3} ve^{3}xcon^{1} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4} ya^{4} cjio^{3}cjao^{3} cao^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3}
sinagoga. 8 Crispo, je^{2} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} sinagoga, cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}
xi^{3} tjio^{1} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4}, coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. Ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}
corintios xi^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}, coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{3}nta^{1}. 9 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3}
ni^{4}tjen^{4} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} ni^{3}jña^{1} Pablo. Je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} tsa^{3}cja^{1}cao^{4}: A^{3}li^{2} jcon^{3}-
jin^{23}, ti^{4}no^{2}cjoai^{4}, a^{3}li^{2}jyo^{1}-jin^{2} vi^{3}jnai^{3}. 10 An^{3} ti^{2}jna^{4}cao^{4}-le^{23}. Ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-
jin^{2} xi^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{13}nca^{1} si^{42}cao^{4}-li^{2}. An^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} tjin^{1}-na^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} i^{4} ^{ʔ}nte^{3}-
vi^{4}. 11 Jnco^{3} no^{1}va^{3}sen^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3} ya^{4}-ve^{4}. Tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4} en^{1}-le^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1}. 12 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} Galión coan^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2} ya^{4} ^{ʔ}nte^{3} Acaya, je^{2}
cho^{4}ta^{4} judío tsa^{3}qui^{3}so^{1}tjen^{4} co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} Pablo, nca^{3} to^{4}jnco^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}
yao^{3}-le^{4}. Qui^{3}cao^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3}va^{3}sen^{3}. 13 C^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2} Pablo ti^{1}vi^{3}ncha^{1ʔ}a^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4} nca^{4} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} scoe^{4}xcon^{1} Ni^{3}na^{1}, nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}tjin^{1} jo^{3}
tso^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}. 14 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} me^{3}coi^{4}nchja^{4} Pablo tsa^{2}cai^{3}, je^{2} Galión
c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío: Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}, a^{3}xo^{4} jnco^{3} je^{1} xi^{3}
tse^{3} tjin^{1}, cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} ni^{1} nca^{3} coi^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{3} en^{1}-no^{3}, 15 to^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2} cjoa^{4}
je^{2}-vi^{4} to^{4ʔ}en^{1}-ni^{3}, tsa^{2} to^{4}jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-ni^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{2} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-
no^{3}, to^{4}jon^{2} t^{ʔ}e^{2}nta^{3}jion^{3}. A^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} me^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} an^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{3}nta^{3}jian^{3} je^{2}
cjoa^{4} xo^{4}tjin^{1}-ve^{4}. 16 Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}aon^{3}sje^{3} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3}va^{3}sen^{3}. 17 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}
griego qui^{3}scoe^{1} Sóstenes, je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} sinagoga. Tsa^{3}ca^{1}-
le^{4} ya^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3}va^{3}sen^{3}. Galión li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}sin^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-
vi^{4}. 18 Ncjin^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3} Pablo nca^{3} ya^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} je^{2}
nts^{ʔ}e^{4}. Cao^{4} Priscila cao^{4} Aquila qui^{3}son^{2}nta^{1} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} ya^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3} Siria.

Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jon^{3} ntsja^{4}jco^{4} ya^{4} Cencrea, nca^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-sin^{2} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} choa^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} ts^{ʔ}oa^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 19 Ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} ya^{4} Efeso, ya^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}tio^{1} Priscila cao^{4} Aquila. Je^{2} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} ya^{43} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} sinagoga. Tsa^{3}cja^{1}cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío. 20 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}-le^{4} Pablo nca^{3} ncjin^{2}-sa^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}v^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3}cao^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}. To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} coan^{3}cai^{3}-le^{4}. 21 Qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Cjai^{1}nca^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} ya^{4} ti^{2}jna^{4} je^{2} s^{ʔ}oi^{1} xi^{3} nčhoa^{1} ya^{4} Jerusalén. To^{4}nca^{3} cjoa^{2ʔ}ai^{4}con^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{2}-nca^{1}ni^{3}no^{3}, tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} me^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4} Efeso.

Pablo qui^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} Antioquía

22 Ji^{3}cho^{2} ya^{4} Cesarea, ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} barco, qui^{3}mi^{3} ya^{4} Jerusalén. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo, qui^{3}jen^{3} ya^{4} Antioquía. 23 Ya^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3} jo^{3} tjin^{1} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} ji^{3}tjo^{3}. Qui^{3} xqui^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} ya^{4} ^{ʔ}nte^{3} Galacia, ya^{4} ^{ʔ}nte^{3} Frigia. Qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo.

Apolos ti^{1}nchja^{4}ya^{3} ya^{4} Efeso

24 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} ji^{3}cho^{2} ya^{4} Efeso jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío xi^{3} Apolos ^{ʔ}mi^{2}, xi^{3} qui^{3}tsin^{3} ya^{4} Alejandría, jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}x^{ʔ}in^{4} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} nta^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} nchja^{4}ya^{3}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} nta^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} xon^{4} Escritura. 25 Je^{2}-vi^{4} xa^{1} qui^{3}sco^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ya^{3}-ni^{3} ntia^{42}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. N^{ʔ}ion^{1} xa^{1}ti^{1}ya^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}. A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3} nta^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3}, a^{3}li^{2} to^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3} nta^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}ya^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, nta^{3} tsa^{2} to^{4}je^{2} cjoa^{4}sa^{3}te^{1}nta^{1}-le^{4} Juan xi^{3} je^{2} tsa^{3}ve^{3}. 26 Coan^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}con^{3}, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} ya^{3} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3} sinagoga. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} Priscila cao^{4} Aquila qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-le^{4}, qui^{3}scoe^{1} Apolos, nqui^{2}sa^{4} nta^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}ya^{3}tsen^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} ntia^{42}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 27 Apolos coan^{3}me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} coai^{4} ya^{4} Acaya. Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} nts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}squi^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo nca^{3} scoe^{1}tjao^{2}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2}, cjai^{1}nca^{3} nta^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}cao^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}. 28 A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3ʔ}i^{3}nta^{3}jin^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío nqui^{3}xcon^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}. Tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{1}-le^{4} cao^{4} xon^{4} Escritura nca^{3} je^{2} Jesús xi^{3} ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3} Cristo.

19

Pablo ya^{4} Efeso

1 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}coan^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} Apolos ya^{4} Corinto, Pablo ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} ya^{4} Efeso. Je^{3}ts^{ʔ}a^{3}mjen^{3} nca^{3}qui^{3}jnta^{2} ja^{4ʔ}nte^{3} ja^{4}t^{ʔ}ain^{3}-ni^{3}. Qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{3}jin^{3} c^{ʔ}a^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo.

2 I^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: A^{3} qui^{3}tjoe^{1}-no^{3} je^{2} Espíritu Santo c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4ʔ}ni^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Ma^{3}jain^{2}, ni^{4}sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}no^{2ʔ}yai^{24}-jin^{4} tsa^{2} tjin^{1} Espíritu Santo. 3 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Pablo qui^{3}tso^{2}: ^{ʔ}ya^{1}-ni^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{3}ntao^{13}-^{ʔ}ni^{3}. Cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: T^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Juan. 4 C^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} Pablo: Je^{2} Juan tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}nta^{1}-ni^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}ntjai^{2}ya^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}. C^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4}, xi^{3} tso^{2}-ni^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} Jesús xi^{3} Cristo. 5 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1} je^{2}-vi^{4}, qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesús. 6 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} Pablo tsa^{3}ca^{1}jna^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} ntsja^{3}, ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} Espíritu Santo. Qui^{3}nchja^{4}cao^{4} xi^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1} en^{1}, qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3}. 7 Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} ma^{3}-la^{4} tsa^{2}

te3jao2 cho4ta4. 8 Pablo ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ya4ya3 ntʔia3 sinagoga. Coan3nʔion1-
con3, jan2-la4 sa1 qui3nchja4. Tsa3cja1cao4 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 9 To4nca3 ta2ja3 tsa3ca3tio2 cʔa3. Li2coi3
coan3cjain1-le4. Chʔao3 qui3tso2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ntia42-le4 Nai3-na1 nqui3xcon4
nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4. Pablo tsa3ca3sen2xin2-le4, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔa3sje3jin3-le4 cho4ta4-
le4 Cristo. Nchaon3nchaon3 tsa3cja1cao4 ya43 ntʔia3 scoe2la4-le4 jnco3 cho4ta4
xi3 Tirano ʔmi2. 10 Jao2 no1 nca3 cʔoa4coan3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3 nca3tsʔi3
xi3 tjio1 ya4 Asia, cho4ta4 judío cao4 cho4ta4 griego, qui3nčhʔoe1 en1-le4
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1 Jesús. 11 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3 nʔion1 tse3 cjoa4xcon1 xi3
qui3sʔin3 Ni3na1 cao4 ntsja3 Pablo. 12 Sa3ʔnta3 cʔoa4-ti4 fi2 ca3ni1-le4 cho4ta4
xi3 tjio1mʔen3 na3jño3 pa3ne2to4 cao4 na3jño3fa3tʔa3 xi3 je3tsa3ca1tʔa3 yao3-
le4 Pablo. Ji3tjo3-ni3le4 nca3yi3je3 chʔin3-le4, cao4 je2 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3 xi3
tjin1jin3 ni4ma4-le4. 13 Cʔoa4-ti4 tjin1 cʔa3 cho4ta4 judío xi3 ma3-le4 chʔa2sje3
suerte xi3 to4ya4 ntia42 si1ma3. Je2 coan3me3-le4 nca3 qui3nchja4-le4 je2
jan3ʔain1-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesús xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3 tjio1jin3
ni4ma4-le4. Cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: An3 va3te3xo3ma3-no3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús, je2
xi3 Pablo tso2ya3. 14 Ña3to3 ma3-ni3 xti3-le4 jnco3 cho4ta4 judío xi3 Sceva
ʔmi2, xi3 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2, xi3 cʔoa4qui3sʔin3. 15 Cʔia4 qui3nchja4 je2 ntjao4
xi3 nta3jin3, cʔoi4qui3tso2: Je2 Jesús ʔve3-nia13 ʔya3-ni3ve4, cʔoa4-ti4 ʔve3-nia13
ʔya3 cjoan3 Pablo, to4nca3 jon2 ʔya1 nio13. 16 Je2 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 ntjao4
xi3 nta3jin3 ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-le4 qui3squi24ne2-le4, qui3si3qui3njen3-le4 xti3-
ve4. Nqui2sa4 coan3-le4 nca3 je2 cao4-ni3 tsa2 xti3-ve4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3
to4tsa3nca3 ya4 ni3ʔya3-ve4, nca3 cjio3jti2, nca3 qui3tsin2ʔaon3. 17 Je2-vi4
tsa3ʔya3-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1 ya4 Efeso, cho4ta4 judío cao4 cho4ta4
griego. Ña3qui3 qui3tso3cjon1 nca3tsʔi3. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 qui3tsin3ncʔa3
jan3ʔain1-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesús. 18 Cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2 xi3 coan3cjain1-le4 xi3
ja3ʔai3 tso2ya3nta3, cʔoa4 qui3tso2 jo3 chʔao3 qui3sʔin3 xa1-le4. 19 Cʔoa4-
ti4 ncjin2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3-le4 je2 cjoa4chʔa2-na4cha4 ja3ʔai3cao4 libro-
le4 tjio1va3ca1 nqui3xcon4 nca3tsʔi3. Tsa3cʔa3sje3 cuenta jo3 tjin1 chji1-le4
xon4 xi3 tsa3ca3ca1. Coan3sjai3-le4 nca3 ña3chan2te3 jmi3 chji1-le4 nca3yi3je3.
20 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3 nʔion1 nta3 tsa3nca3son2 je2 en1-le4 Nai3-na1, cʔoa4 nʔion1
qui3sʔe3-le4 nca3nʔion1. 21 Cʔia4 nca3 je3je3tʔa3 je2 cjoa4-vi4, cʔoa4-sʔin2
coan3me3-le4 ni4ma4-le4 Pablo nca3 qui3 ya4 Jerusalén, cʔia4 nca3 je3ja3ʔa3to3
ya4 Macedonia cao4 Acaya. Cʔoi4qui3tso2: Cʔia4 nca3 je3ti2jna4 ya4-ve4, cʔoa4-
la2ti4 ma3chjen1 nca3 cjoia13 ya4 Roma. 22 Cʔia4 Pablo qui3sca3ni1 Timoteo
cao4 Erasto ya4 Macedonia. Je2 jao2-ve4 xi3 tjio1vi3ncha1cao4. To4nca3 Pablo
tsa3cʔe2jna3 jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3 ya4 Asia.

Cjoa4si3 xi3 qui3sʔe3 ya4 Efeso

23 Cʔia4 a3li2 to4jo3 xi3 cji3tse3 cjoa4si3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ntia42-le4 Nai3-na1.
24 Jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 si1xa1cao4 taon4čhoa3 xi3 Demetrio ʔmi2, xi3 si1nta3-ni3
taon4čhoa3 xco1son2-le4 Diana. Cjai1nca3 to4tse3 cjoa4ma4 qui3si3qui3njen3-
ni3le4 je2 xi3 ma3-le4 xa1-vi4. 25 Tsa3cʔe1xco1 xi1ncjin1 xi3 je2 va1-vi4
ma3-le4, cao4 xi3cʔa3 xi3 ti4coi3-ni3 cjoa4ma4 tjin1-le4. Je2 Demetrio
cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Nca3tsʔio3 ʔya3-nio13 nca3 je2 xa1-na1vi4 cjai1nca3 to4tse3
taon4 si1qui3njen3-na1. 26 ʔya3-nio13, cʔoa4 noʔʔya2-nio13 nca3 je2 Pablo cʔoa4-
sʔin2 qui3siʔʔi3nta3jin3 ncjin2 cho4ta4 nca4 xin2 ntia42 qui3, a3li2 tsa2 toʔʔi4-
jin2 Efeso-vi4, to4nca3 me3-la4 tsa2 nca3qui3jnta2 Asia. Cʔoa4tso2-le4: A3li2

Ni3na1-jin2 je2 xi3 ntsa42 ma3nta3-ni3. 27 A3li2 tsa2 to4coi3-jin2 cjoa4jcon3
xi3 tjin1 nca3 to4coi3 je2 cjoa4ma4 je2-vi4 si42soa3-ni3na1, to4nca3 sa3ʔnta3
je2 yo4nco4-le4 na4-na1 Diana taon3 jcha4, cʔoa4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 je2 xco1son2-
ve4 xi3 ve3xcon1 nca3tsʔi3 nca3qui3jnta2 Asia, cʔoa4 nca3qui3jnta2 son3ʔnte3,
coi4xo4ya3. 28 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2 en1 xo4 tso2-ve4, a3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3
coan3jti3-le4 cho4ta4-ve4. Qui3squi3ʔntia1xa1 cʔoi4qui3tso2: A3li2 to4ncʔa3
ti1jna3 je2 Diana xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 efesios. 29 A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 cjoa4si3
qui3sʔe3 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4. To4jnco3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3jtin1 ya4 ʔnte3jin3sen1 jña3
ma3ña3 cho4ta4. Qui3tsoa3, cʔoa4 qui3cao4 Gayo cao4 Aristarco, cho4ta4
macedonios xi3 mi2yo4-le4. 30 Coan3me3-le4 Pablo nca3 cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3con3-le4
cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1, to4nca3 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo li2coi3 qui3tsjoa3ʔnte2-
le4. 31 Cʔoa4-ti4 tjin1 cʔa3 je2 xi3 ma3xtoan2ti1tjon2 ya4 Asia, xi3 mi2yo4-le4
Pablo, xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1cjoa4-le4. Tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 nca3 tsi2 ya4 coai4 ya4
ʔnte3-ve4. 32 Qui3squi3ʔntia1 nca3 jnco1jnco1 cʔa3 cja4ʔai1 cja4ʔai1 qui3tso2.
Je2 junta to4qui3sʔin3 jo3 qui3sʔin3, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 ncjin2 li2coi3
ve3 a3-ni3ve4 nca3 coan3ña3-ni3. 33 Tsa3cʔa3sje3jin3-le4 cho4ta4ncjin2-ve4 je2
Alejandro. Je2 cho4ta4 judío qui3tson2ntsja1. Cʔia4 Alejandro qui3sco2mi3
ntsja3, jyo1-la2 ti4yo3 cʔoi4qui3tso2. Me3-le4 nca3 tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4
cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve. 34 To4nca3 tsa3ve3 nca3 je2 ni1 cho4ta4 judío.
Ña3qui3 to4jnco3 jta3 qui3 nca3tsʔi3. Jao2 hora-la4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1jta3:
A3li2 to4ncʔa3 ti1jna3 je2 Diana xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 efesio. 35 Cʔia4 nca3 je2
cho4ta4 scribano qui3si3cʔe1jyo2 cho4ta4, cʔoi4qui3tso2: Nca3tsʔio3 cho4ta4
efesio, ʔya1-ni3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjin1 xi3 tsi2coi3 ve3 nca3 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4
cho4ta4 efesio nta3 si1coi2nta4 je2 xco1son2 ni3na1 Diana, je2 xco1son2 xi3
je2 Júpiter qui3sca3jen3-ni3. 36 Cʔoa4-sʔin2ʔni3 ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 coan4 nca3
cʔoe42ʔma3 je2-vi4. Cjai1nca3 ma3chjen1 nca3 coi4yo3jyo13, nca3 tsi2 tsa3 jme3
xi3 to4xquia4 sʔiaon43. 37 Jon2 ca2fa2ʔai4cao43 je2 cho4ta4-ve4, nca3 tsi2jme3
xi3 qui3si3che1 ya43 yo4nco4-no3, ni4qui3nchja4ʔaon3-jin2le4 je2 ni3na1-no3.
38 Tsa2 je2 Demetrio cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 si1xa1cao4 tjin1cao4-le4 cjoa4, tjin1
cjoa4te1xo3ma3, tjin1 cho4ta4ti1tjon2. Ca2ta3va1nqui3 xi1ncjin1. 39 Cʔoa4
tsa2 me3-no3 nca3 fa3nquio3 xi3 cja4ʔai1 cjoa4, ca2ta3sʔe3jna3 junta jo3 tso2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Cʔoa4 ca2ta3sʔe3nta3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 40 Jo3-la2ni3 tsa2 tjin1
xi3 coa42nqui3-na1, nca3 ca2vʔe2jna32 cjoa4si3 ntʔai4. A3li2coi3 coan42 cʔoe42
en1 a3-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ma3ña3-nia1 nca4 tsi2jme3 cjoa4 xi3 tjin1. 41 Cʔia4
nca3 je3cʔoa4qui3tso2, tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 nca3tsʔi3 nca3 qui3-ni3.

20

Pablo qui3ya4 Macedonia cao4 ya4 Grecia

1 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3sʔe3jña1 cjoa4si3, Pablo qui3nchja4-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo.
Tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4, qui3tsoa3cja1, qui3-si3xa3tʔa3, qui3 ya4 Macedonia. 2 Cʔia4
nca3 je3tsa3cʔa3mjen3 nca3 ya4, a3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 ncjin2 en1 qui3tso2ya3-
le4, ja3ʔai3 ya4 Grecia. 3 Cʔia4 nca3 je3tsa3cʔe2jna3 ya4-ve4 jan2 sa1, me3
coai4son2-ni3 na3nta1 ya4 Siria. To4nca3 tsa3ca3tio2chjoa2-le4 je2 cho4ta4
judío. Cʔia4 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 ti4coai4to3-nca1ni3 ya4 Macedonia.
4 Qui3cao4 sa3ʔnta3 Asia je2 Sópater cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 Berea, cʔoa4 je2 cho4ta4
xi3 tsʔe4 Tesalónica, Aristarco, Segundo, cʔoa4-ti4 Gayo xi3 Derbe tsʔe4, cʔoa4
Timoteo, cʔoa4 Tíquico, cao4 Trófimo xi tsʔe4 Asia. 5 Je2 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-
vi4 qui3ti1tjon2. Ya4 qui3sco3ya2-na3jin4 ya4 Troas. 6 Cʔia4 nca3 je3ja3ʔa3to3

ni4čhjin3-le4 je2 nio4xti2la4 xi3 tsin2-le4 na4ʔyo4san3-jin2, tsa3nquin1-ni3jin4 ya4
Filipo. Tsa3nquin1son2ntai14-jin4 cao4 barco. Xi3 coan3 aon2-ni3 ni4čhjin3,
ji3cho3nčhʔoai24-jin4 nca3 je2 xi3 je3tjio1 ya4 Troas. Ya4 tsa3qui3yoi34-jin4
ña3to3 ni4čhjin3.

Tse3 qui3nchja4ya3 Pablo ya4 Troas

7 Ni4čhjin3 tai2nco4 coan3ña3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo nca3 qui3si3xcoa4
nio4xti2la4. Pablo tsa3cja1cao4 nca3 coi4tjo3 nca3 nchaon3-ni3. A3li2
to4tse3 qui3nchja4ya3-ni3 sa3ʔnta3 va3sen3ni4tjen4. 8 Cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2
lámpara tjin1 ja4ya3 cuarto jña3 nca3 tsa3ca3tio2jtin1. 9 Jnco3 cho4ta4xti3
xi3 Eutico ʔmi2 ya4 ti1jna3jčho3 ventana. Nʔion1 coan3ni3jña1-le4 nca3
cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4tse3 qui3nchja4 Pablo. Ya4 tsa3ca1jna3fe2. Qui3sca3nqui3
xi3 ma3jan2-ni3 piso. Je3qui3jna3cʔen3 nca3 qui3sco2mi3tjen4. 10 Cʔia4
ji3tjo3jen3 Pablo, tsa3ca1jna3son2-le4 qui3tsoa3cja1 cʔoi4qui3tso2: A3li2 cʔoa4-
jin2 ma3-no3, nca4 ti1jna3con3 ni4ma4-le4. 11 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3mi3 nqui2ntia3-
ni3 Pablo, qui3si3xcoa4 nio4xti2la4, tsa3cjen2. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 qui3nchja4
nqui2ntia3 sa3ʔnta3 qui3sʔe3-le4 sen1. Cʔia4 qui3-ʔni3. 12 Cho4ta4 ja3ʔai3cao4
je2 cho4ta4xti3-ve4 nca3 ti1jna3con3. Cjai1nca3 to4tsa3cʔe1ya3tsjoa3-ni3con3
cho4ta4.

Ja3ʔai3 ya4 Mitilene

13 Cʔoa4 jin4-jin4 tsa3nquin1ti1tjoin24-jin4 jña3 ti1qui3jna3 barco.
Tsa3nquin1son2ntai14-jin4 sa3ʔnta3 ya4 Asón jña3 nca3 coan3jnco3-ni3jin4
cao4 Pablo. Je2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3me3-le4 nca3 ntia42 ntso4co4 coai4-ni3.
14 Cʔia4 nca3 coan3jncoi34-jin4 ya4 Asón, qui3chjoai14-jin4 Pablo ja4ya3
chi3tso3, ja2ʔai4-jin4 ya4 Mitilene. 15 Nqui2jnco3 cʔa2 tsa3nquin1son2ntai14-
jin4 cao4 barco. Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 ji3choi34-jin4 ya4 nqui3xcon4
Quío. Cʔia4 nca3 ti4coan3nchaon3-nca1ni3 ya4 tsa3qui3yoi34-jin4 puerto
Samos. Tsa3qui3yo3cja1yai34-jin4 ya4 Trogilio. Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3
ji3choi24-jin4 ya4 Mileto. 16 Pablo qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 coai4son2nta1,
to4cjoa4ʔa3to3qui2xi4 Efeso. Cai3-le4 nca3 si42tse3ya2-le4 yao3-le4 ya4 Asia.
Qui3si3xa1ti1ya3 tsa2 coi3 ni4čhjin3 coi4cho3nčhʔoe2 sʔoi1 Pentecostés ya4
Jerusalén.

Pablo cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo

17 Cʔia4 nca3 ti1jna3-sa3 ya4 Mileto, qui3si3ca3sen1cjoa4 ya4 Efeso.
Qui3nchja4-le4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3-le4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo. 18 Cʔia4
nca3 ja3ʔai3con2-le4 cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Na1nta3 tjin1jin3-no3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3
qui3coa4 yao3-na4 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ca2te4jna3cao4-no3 nca3ntsjai2 sa3ʔnta3
nca3 ja2ʔa4sʔen3ti1tjoan2 i4 Asia. 19 I3nta3na3nqui3 qui3si3xa1-le4 je2
Nai3-na1, cjai1nca3 to4tse3 nta1xcoan3 tsa3cʔe3jten3. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3
cjoa4 xi3 coan3tʔen3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca3tio2chjoa2-na3 je2 cho4ta4
judío. 20 Ni4to4jme3-jin2 xi3 coan3cai3-na3 nca3 qui3nchja2ya3jin3-no3 xi3
coan3chjen1-no3, nca3 qui3xin2ya3-no3 nqui3xcon3 nca3tsʔio3, cʔoa4 xqui4
ni3ʔya3-no3. 21 Qui3tsjoa3-le4 en1 je2 cho4ta4 judío cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2
judío-jin2 nca3 ca2ta3si1cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1
cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3cjain1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo. 22 Ntʔai4-vi4ntai4
tsen3 ma3-na3 nca3 je2 ni4ma4-na4 ti1ca3ni1-na3, ti2fi3-nia13 ya4 Jerusalén.
A3li2coi3 ʔve3 jme3 xi3 coan4tʔen3 ya4-ve4. 23 To4nca3 je3 Espíritu Santo
nca3qui3jnta2 na4xi4na3nta1 tsjoa1-na3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 ya4-xo1 coa2te4jna3

nto4ya1, cʔoa4 ya4 cjoa3ʔa3 cjoa4ñʔain3. 24 To4nca3 ni4jme3-jin2 coi2nta4-na3.
A3li2coi3 ni4ma4-na4 scon3-le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔan4. To4coi3 xi3 me3-na3 nca3
nta3 si3cje3tʔa3 ntia42-na4 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3, cʔoa4 nca3 nta3 si3cje3tʔa3 je2
xa1 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-na3 je2 Nai3-na1 Jesús, nca3 tsjoa3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1. 25 Cʔoa4 ntʔai4-vi4 tsen3 ma3-na3 nca3 li2coi3 ti4cho1ʔa3-
ni3nao13 nca3tsʔio3 jon2-vi4 xi3 tsa3cʔa3mjen3jin3-no3 xi3 qui3nchja2ya3jin3-no3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 26 Coi3 cʔoa4xin1-no3 ntʔai4-vi4
nca3 tsi2 tsa2 an3 vʔa3cao4-na3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 njin1-no3. 27 Li2coi3 coan3cai3-
na3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3nchja2ya3jin3-no3 nca3yi3je3 jo3 tso2 Ni3na1. 28 Jon2
xi3 je2 Espíritu Santo tsa3qui3ncha1nta3-no3 nca3 si4coi2ntao43. Jo3-ni3 tsa2
va3rre2 xi3 tjio1jtin1, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4coi2ntao43 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Nai3-na1 xi3
je2 Nai3-na1 qui3njen2-le4 xi3 ti4tʔa3tsʔe4-ni3 cao4 njin1-le4. 29 ʔve3-nia13 nca3
an3 nca3 coan4scan3-ni3 nca3 cjoia13, cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3jin3-no3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 tsen42
xi3 nʔion1 toan1, xi3 li2coi3 si42cha3tʔa3-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo xi3 jo3-ni3 tsa2
va3rre2 tjio1jtin1. 30 Xi3 ti4jon2-nio3 coi4so1tjen4jin3-no3 cho4ta4 xi3 coi4nchja4
en1 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1. Coan4me3-le4 coai4cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 je2 coai4tʔa3-le4.
31 Cjia4to3con23 ti4yo3, ca2ta3fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3 nca3 jan2 no1 nca3 ni4čhjin3
nca3 ni4tjen4 li2coi3 tsa3ca2te4jna3jyoa13. Cao4 nta1xcoan3 qui3xin2ya3-no3
nca3 jnco1jnco13 jon2. 32 Ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 nca3tsʔio3 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, si3ca3tio2cao4-
no3 Ni3na1 cao4 je2 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4nta3-le4. Je2 en1 coan4-le4 tsjoa1-no3
nca3nʔion1, tsjoa1-no3 cjoa4tjao2 cao4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 xi3 je3coan3tsje3.
33 Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 an3 coan3xin2con3que4 taon4čhoa3-le4, a3xo4 taon4si3ne2-
le4, a3xo4 na3jño3-le4. 34 Na1nta3 ʔyao3 nca3 je2 ntsa4 qui3si3xa1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
xi3 coan3chjen1-na3, cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 tjio1cao4-na3. 35 Ña3qui3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 tsa3ca3co3-no3 nca3 cjai1nca3 to4ma3chjen1 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ni2xa1 nca3
coi4ncha3coa42 xi3 tjio1mʔen3, nca3 si4cja3ʔai3tsjen32 je2 en1-le4 Nai3-na1
Jesús xi3 qui3tso2: To4nqui2sa4 nta3-ni1 nca3 cʔoe42 cao4-ni3 tsa2 nca3 chjoe1.
36 Cʔia4 nca3 je3cʔoa4qui3tso2 tsa3ca3sen2xco1nchʔin3 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3 cao4
nca3tsʔi3. 37 Cʔia4 ña3qui3 qui3squi3ʔntia1-ni3 nca3tsʔi3, qui3tsoa3cja1 Pablo,
tsa3cʔe1tʔa3tsʔoa2-le4. 38 A3li2 to4ʔaon3 coan3-le4 je2 en1 xi3 qui3tso2 nca3 tsi2
ti4sco1ʔa3-ni3 je2 Pablo. Qui3 ca3ni1 ya43 ntia42 sa3ʔnta3 jña3 qui3jna3 barco.

21

Pablo qui3ya4 Jerusalén

1 Cʔia4 nca3 je3tsa3nquin1tʔa3-ni3lai4jin4 tsa3nquin1son2ntai14-jin4
tsa3nquin1qui2xi4-ni3jin4 sa3ʔnta3 Cos. Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 ji3choi34-jin4
ya4 Rodas. Cʔia4 tsa3nquin1son2ntai14-jin4 ya4 Pátara.

2 Ya4 qui3sa3co3jnco3-na3jin4 barco xi3 coai4 ya4 Fenicia, tsa3qui3yo3yai34-
jin4 tsa3nquin1son2ntai14-jin4. 3 Qui3cho2tsen3tʔai3-jin4 ya4 Chipre. I4-sʔin2
ntsai4-jin4 nca3scoin14-jin4 ti1jna3. To4jo3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3nquin1son2ntai14-
jin4. Ji3choi34-jin4 ya4 Siria, ji3choi3-nca1ni3jin4 ya4 Tiro nca3 je2 chʔa1 xi3
yʔa3 barco-ve4 ya4 tsʔa3jen4. 4 Ña3to3 ni4čhjin3 tsa3qui3yoi34-jin4 ya4-ve4 nca3
qui3sa3co3-na3jin4 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. Cho4ta4 cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 Pablo nca3
je2 Espíritu Santo tsa3cja1cao4, a3li2 ʔmi3-jin2xoi13 ya4 Jerusalén. 5 Cʔia4 nca3
je3ja3ʔa3to3 je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 ji2tjoi4-jin4. Qui3 ca3ni1ya3ntia3-na3jin4 nca3tsʔi3
cao4 ya1nchjin1-le4 cao4 xti3-le4 jña3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 fe3tʔa3-ni3 na4xi4na3nta1.
Tsa3qui3ncha3xco1nchʔin34-jin4 ya4 ntai3na3nta1 tsa3cʔe2tsʔoai34-jin4.

6 Qui3ni2xa3tʔai34-jin4 xi2nqui4-jin4. Cʔia4 tsa3nquin1quin34-jin4 barco. Cʔoa4
je2 cho4ta4-ve4 qui3-ni3 ni3ʔya3-le4.

Ji3tja3sʔain3-jin4 ntʔia3-le4 Felipe

7 Cʔoa4 jin4-jin4ʔni3, ji3nčhoa3-ni3jin4 ya4 Tiro, cʔia4 nca3 je3ji3tja3to3ntai14-
jin4, ji3choi34-jin4 ya4 Tolemaida. Qui3ni2ti2ʔntai34-jin4 je2 ntsʔe32. Jnco3
ni4čhjin3 tsa3qui3yo3coai4-jin4. 8 Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3, ji2tjoi4-jin4 Pablo cao4
jin4-jin4 xi3 ti3yo3coai4-jin4, ja2ʔai4-jin4 ya4 Cesarea. Ya4 ji3tja3sʔain3-jin4
ntʔia3-le4 Felipe, je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3-ni3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Je2 ni1 jnco3
xi3 ña3to3 ma3-ni3. Ya4 tsa3qui3yo3coai4-jin4. 9 Ño3 ma3 xti3ya1nchjin1 xo4nco1
xi3 tjin1-le4 Felipe, cʔoa4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3-ni3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 10 Ncjin2
ni4čhjin3 ya4 tsa3qui3yo3coai4-jin4. Jnco3 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1
xi3 Agabo ʔmi2 ji3nčhoa3jen3-ni3 ya4 Judea. 11 Ji3cho2con3-na3jin4. Qui3scoe1
je2 nʔo1 xi3 vʔe1cja1 Pablo. Ti4je2-ni3 Agabo tsa3cʔe1tʔa3nʔion1 ntso4co4 cao4
ntsja3, cʔoa4qui3tso2: Je2-vi4 xi3 tso2 je2 Espíritu Santo. Je2 cho4ta4 judío
ya4 Jerusalén cʔoi4-sʔin2 cʔoe42tʔa3nʔion1 je2 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 tsʔe4 nʔo1-vi4.
Cʔoa4 si14ntsja3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3no2ʔyai24-jin4 je2-
vi4, jin4-jin4 cao4 je2 xi3 ya4 ʔnte3-le4 tsa3cʔe2tsʔoa3-lai4jin4 Pablo, nca3 tsi2
coai4mi3 ya4 Jerusalén. 13 Cʔia4 qui3nchja4 Pablo: Jme1-ni3 xi3 nʔiaon23
nca3 chiʔnta1-si1nio3, to4ni2va3-lao43 ni4ma4-na4. A3li2 tsa2 to4cʔoa4-jin2sʔin2
ti2jna4nta3-nia13 nca3 sʔe4tʔa3nʔion1-na3, cʔoa4-ti4 ti2jna4nta3-nia13 nta3 tsa2
coi4ya13-nia13 ya4 Jerusalén, xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 janʔain1-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesús.
14 A3li2coi3 coan3 qui3chja3ʔa2xin2-lai4jin4, to4cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3qui3yo3jyoi14-
jin4. Cʔoa4tsa3cʔin2-lai4jin4: Ca2ta3vi3tjo3son2 jo3-sʔin2 me3-le4 Nai3-na1.
15 Cʔia4 nca3 je3ja3ʔa3to3 ni4čhjin3-vi4, tsa3cʔe2xcoi14-jin4 tso3jmi2-na4jin4,
tsa3nquin1mi3-jin4 ya4 Jerusalén. 16 Cʔoa4-ti4 ji3nčhoa3cao4 cʔa3-na3jin4 je2
cho4ta4-le4 Cristo xi3 ya4 Cesarea tsʔe4. Qui3cao4-na3jin4 ya4 ni3ʔya3-le4
je2 xi3 Mnasón ʔmi2, xi3 Chipre tsʔe4, xi3 coa2tse3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. Je2
coi4yo3coai4-jin4.

Qui3tsoa3 Pablo ya4 yo4nco4

17 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3choi34-jin4 ya4 Jerusalén, je2 ntsʔe32 cjai1nca3 to4nta3
qui3scoe1tjao2-na3jin4 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3-le4. 18 Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 Pablo cao4
nca3tsʔi34-jin4 ji3tja3sʔen3chon3-lai4jin4 Jacobo. Nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4jchi1nca3
tjio1xco1. 19 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3si3ti2ʔnta3, Pablo cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1tsje3 tsje3
na4jmi1 jo3 tjin1 cjoa4 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔe1nta3jin3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xa1-le4 Pablo. 20 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 cho4ta4-ve4 tsʔa3sje3je3ya3
Ni3na1. Cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Coe4-ni3 na1nta3 ʔyai3, ʔnti1ntsʔe3, a3li2 to4ncjin2
jmi3 cho4ta4 judío xi3 tjin1 xi3 je3coan3cjain1-le4. Nca3tsʔi3 cjai1nca3 nta3
si1cji3tjo3son2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 21 To4nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 xi3 tʔa3tsi4, nca3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 va3co2ya3-lai4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 judío xi3 tjio1cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-
jin2 nca3 cjoa4ʔa2xin2-le4 yao3-le4 en1-le4 Moisés. Cʔoi4ʔmi2-lai4 nca3 tsi2
tsa2 cjoa4circuncisión tsjoa1-le4 ʔnti1xti3-le4, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ti4cʔoa1mjen3-
ni3 jo3 tjin1 costumbre-na1. 22 Jme1-ni3 xi3 ma3chjen1-ʔni3. Cjoa4qui2xi4-
jin2ʔni3 nca3 coan4xco1 cho4ta4, nca3 cjoi4nčhʔoe1 nca3 ji3 ja2ʔai4. 23 Cʔoa4-
la2 tʔiain4-ʔni3, jo3 ti3ʔmi2-lai24jin4. Ño3 ma3-ni3 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1jin3-
na3jin4 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-le4 tsʔoa3 Ni3na1. 24 Tʔin3coai4 je2-vi4, ti4tsjai3 yao3-
li4 cao4 je2. Cʔoa4 tʔe2chji13 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoe42jon3-si1ni3

ntsja4jco4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3ve3 nca3tsʔi3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cjoa4qui2xi4 jña3-le4 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1 tʔa3tsi4, nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 ji3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ʔmi3coai4 yao3-li4 nca3 ni2tjo3soin23 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 25 To4nca3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 xi3 je3coan3cjain1-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3chji3-lai4jin4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3cho3son2-ni3lai4jin4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 jme3 cjoa4 xi3 si42tjo3son2-le4. To4je2 xi3 ca2ta3fa3ʔa1xin2-le4 yao3-le4 je2 tso3-jmi2 xi3 vʔai2tʔa3-le4 xco1son2, cao4 xi3 njin1, cao4 yao3-le4 cho4 xi3 qui3cho3ʔnto1sin3, cao4 xi3 cjoa4cha3jnqui3. 26 Cʔia4 Pablo qui3scoe1 cho4ta4-ve4. Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 qui3si3tsje3 yao3-le4 nca3 je2. Ja3ʔa3sʔen3 yo4nco4 nca3 cʔoa4coi4tso4 jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3 coan4tsje3-ni3, sa3ʔnta3 tsjoa1tʔa3 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 jnco1jnco1. 27 Cʔia4 nca3 me3ti1fe3 nca3 ña3to3 ni4čhjin3, cʔa3 cho4ta4 judío xi3 Asia tsʔe4 tsa3ve3 Pablo ya43 yo4nco4. Tsa3cʔe1jna3 cjoa4si3 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1, qui3tsoa3 Pablo. 28 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3squi3ʔntia1xa1: Nca3tsʔio3 nʔai3 israelitas ti4ncha3cao4-na3jin4. Je2-vi4 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 tso2ʔva3 ca3co1ya3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 nca3qui3jnta2. Je2-vi4 xi3 ti1si1ca3tio1 co2ntran4-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-na1 cho4ta4, cʔoa4 co2ntran4-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, cʔoa4 co2ntran4-le4 je2 ʔnte3-vi4. A3li2 to4coi3 je2-vi4, sa3ʔnta3 ja3ʔai3cao4 cho4ta4 griegos i4 yo4ncoa42. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3jnti1 je2 ʔnte3tsje3-vi4. 29 Coi3 qui3tso2 nca4 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 nca3sʔa4 tsa3ʔya3xcon3-le4 cao4 Pablo je2 Trófimo xi3 Efeso tsʔe4. Qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 je2 Pablo ja3ʔai3cao4sʔen3 yo4nco4. 30 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3qui3jnta2 na4xi4na3nta1 qui3sa3co3 cjoa4si3, coan3ña3 cho4ta4. Qui3tsoa3 Pablo, tsa3cʔa3sje3 nti3tsin3-le4 yo4nco4. Nti4ton4 tsa3cʔe1chjoa2 xo4ntjoa4-le4. 31 Coan3me3-le3 cho4ta4 nca3 si42cʔen3 Pablo. Qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4, nca3 tjin1 cjoa4si3 nca3qui3jnta2 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 Jerusalén. 32 Je2-vi4ʔni3 qui3scoe1 nti4ton4 je2 so3nta2do4 cao4 nai3-le4, qui3to2ca3jen3nčhʔoe2 cho4ta4-ve4. Cʔoa4 cho4ta4-ve4 tsa3ca3tio2jyo1-ni1, cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 cao4 so3nta2do4. Li2coi3 ti4qui3si3qui2ʔaon3-ni3 Pablo. 33 Cʔia4 ja3ʔai3 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4, qui3tsoa3 Pablo. Tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 nca3 jao2 cadena cʔoe42nʔion1tʔa3. Qui3sco2na3nqui3 ʔya1-la4ni3, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 xi3 qui3sʔin3. 34 Ya4jin3 cho4ta4 ncjin2, nca3 i4 nca3 jan1 qui3nchja4 xi3 cja4ʔai1 qui3tso2. Cʔia4 nca3 li2coi3 coan3cho4ya3-le4 jña3-le4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4tjio1vʔe1jta3ncjin2ya3, tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-le4 so3nta2do4-le4 nca3 coai4cao4 ya4 cuartel. 35 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3cho2 ya4 escalón, je2 so3nta2do4 tsa3cʔa3ncʔa3 Pablo nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4xcon1 tjio1ma3sʔin1 cho4ta4-ve4. 36 A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 cho4ta4 ncjin2 xi3 ji3nčhoa3tjen4nqui3-le4, qui3squi3ʔntia1xa1: Ti4cʔaon3.

Pablo nchja4ntjai2 yao3-le4

37 Cʔia4 nca3 je3ti1si1cʔa3sʔen3 ya43 cuartel, Pablo cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4: A3 cʔoai4ʔnte3-nai13 nca3 cjoa2cao4 i4tse1-le23. Cʔoa4 je2 qui3tso2: A3 ma3-li2 en1 griego? 38 A3 tsi2 tsa2 ji3 je2 cho4ta4 egipcio xi3 qui3cho2mi3tjain4 cjoa4si3 nca3sʔa4, cʔoa4 ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3 cʔin3coai4 ño3 jmi3 cho4ta4 xi3 si1cʔen3 cʔen3. 39 Cʔia4 cʔoi4qui3tso2 Pablo: An3-vi4 cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1 nca3 cho4ta4 judío ʔmi2-na3. Ya4 tsʔan4 Tarso, jnco3 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 nʔion1 ti1tjon2 ya4 na3nqui3 Cilicia. To4nca3 si3je1-le23 cjoa4nta3 nca3 cʔoai4nte3-nai13 nca3 coi3nchja2coa4 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1. 40 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3tsjoa3ʔnte2-le4, Pablo tsa3ca3sen2nto3 ya4

escalón, qui3sco2mi3-le4 ntsja3 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1. Cʔia4 nca3 je3jyo1 tsa3ca3tio2, qui3nchja4cao4 en1 hebrea, i4 qui3tso2.

22

1 Nca3tsʔio3 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, cao4 xi3 nʔao3 ʔmi2-no3, ti4no1ʔyao23 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tsjoa3-no3. 2 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1 nca3 en1 hebrea qui3nchja4cao4 nqui2sa4 tsa3ca3tio2jyo1. Pablo qui3tso2-le4: 3 An3-vi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1 cho4ta4 judío ʔmi2-na3. Ya4 Tarso qui3tsian3, tsʔe4 na3nqui3 Cilicia. I4 coan3jcha1 na4xi4na3nta1-vi4. Je2 Gamaliel qui3tso2ya3-na3 jña3-le4 xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1. Cjai1nca3 nta3 qui3tʔa3-le4 Ni3na1 nca3 an3, jo3-ni3 nca3 jon2 nca3tsʔio3 ntʔai4-vi4. 4 An3-vi4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-le4 je2 ntia42-vi4 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 qui3si3cʔen3. Tsa3cʔe3tʔa3nʔioan13, cʔoa4 qui3sca3ni3-nia13 nto4ya1 cho4ta4xʔin4 cao4 ya1nchjin1. 5 Sa3ʔnta3 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 na4ʔmi3 testigo-na4 cao4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4jchi1nca3. Qui3si3je1-le4 xon4nca3nʔion1, je2 qui3squi3-le4 je2 ntsʔe32-ve4. Quia3 ya4 Damasco, nca3 cjoi4nčhoa3coa4 preso i4 Jerusalén je2 xi3 ya4 tjio1, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoai4-ni3le4 cjoa4ñʔain3.

Pablo cʔoa4qui3tso2 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 (Hechos 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 To4nca3 xi3 coan3-ʔni3 nca3 ti2fia3. Je3ji3cho3čhian3 ya4 Damasco, jo3-ni3 tsa2 nchi3sen3, to4ña3cjoan1 ja3ʔa3 nca3 coan3ʔi3sen3ntai3-na3 jnco3 lʔi1 xi3 tse3 xi3 ncʔa3jmi3 ji3nčhoa3-ni3. 7 Cʔoa4 qui3sca3tʔa3 na3nqui3, qui3nčhʔoe3 jnco3 xi3 qui3nchja4-na3: Saulo, Saulo, a1-ni3 nca3 an3 ʔmi3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-si1ni3nai13. 8 Cʔia4 qui3nchja2-le4: ʔya1-ni3 ji3-vi4, Señor. Cʔoi4qui3tso2-na3: An3-nia13 Jesús xi3 Nazaret tsʔe4, xi3 ji3 ti3ʔmi3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-nai13. 9 Je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjen4coa4 ña3qui3 tsa3ve3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 lʔi1-ve4, qui3tsa3cjon1-ni1. To4nca3 li2coi3 qui3nčhʔoe1jta3-le4 je2 xi3 an3 tsa3cja1cao4-na3. 10 Cʔoi4qui3xian3: Jme1-ni3 xi3 sʔian3, Señor. Cʔoa4 je2 Nai3-na1 cʔoi4qui3tso2-na3: Ti4so1tjain4, tʔin3 ya4 Damasco, ya4 cʔoa4cʔoin1-li2 jña3-le4 xi3 ti1sʔe3jna3choa4-li2 nca3 cʔoa4sʔiain4. 11 Cʔoa4 an3-ʔni3, a3li2coi3 ti4coan3tsen3-ni3na3, nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4coan3fa3te3 lʔi1-ve4. To4qui3tsoa3 ntsa4 je2 xi3 tjen4cao4-na3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ji3choa3 ya4 Damasco. 12 Cʔia4 jnco3 Ananías xi3 cho4ta4nta3, xi3 ve3xcon1 Ni3na1 jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, xi3 cho4ta4nta3 tso2-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 judíos xi3 ya4 tjio1, 13 ja3ʔai3con2-na3, ja3ʔai3ca3sen2tʔa3-na3, cʔoi4qui3tso2-na3: Ji3 ntsʔe3 Saulo, ca2ta3ma3tsen3-ni3li2. Cʔoa4 an3-ʔni3 nti4ton4 qui3sco3tsen3-le4. 14 Cʔoa4 je2 Ananías cʔoi4qui3tso2: Je2 Ni3na1-le4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1 tsa3ca3sen1-li2, jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1ni3 jo3 tso2 nca3 je2, jme1-ni3 nca3 cho1tsen3-si1ni3lai4 je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4no1ʔya2-si1ni3lai4 je2 en1-le4 tsʔoa3. 15 Ji3 ni13 xi3 testigo coain4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4, nca3 cʔoai4-lai4 en1 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4, jña3-le4 xi3 tsa3ʔyai3 cao4 xi3 qui3no2ʔyai23. 16 Ntʔai4-vi4 tso2cʔoa4 a1-ni3 nca3 vi3sen2jna3jyo1-si1ni3. Ti4so1tjain4, ca2ta3sa3te1ntai13, ti4tsjai3 je1-li4 nca3 no2cjoai4 jan3ʔain1-le4.

Pablo qui3cha3ni2-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2

17 C'oa4coan3-na3 c'ia4 nca3 ji3choa3 ya4 Jerusalén, c'ia4 nca3 ti2v'e3ts'oa23
ya43 yo4nco4, tsa3c'ai2-na3 ni3jña1. 18 Tsa3've3-nia13 Nai3-na1, c'oi4qui3tso2-
na3: Ti4xi1ti1yai3, ti2tjo4jin3 nti4ton4 Jerusalén. Ni4'ya3-jin2 xi3 i4 scoe1
en1-li4 xi3 t'a3ts'an4. 19 C'oi4qui3xin3-le4: Señor, ti4je2-ni3 ve3 nca3
xqui4nt'ia3 sinagoga an3 qui3sca3nia3 nto4ya1, c'oa4 qui3si3qui2'oan3 je2
xi3 coan3cjain1-le4 xi3 t'a3tsi4. 20 C'ia4 nca3 qui3xi2jten4 njin1-le4 Esteban,
je2 testigo-li4, c'oa4-ti4 an3 ya4 ti2jna4-je4. C'oa4-ti4 tjin1jnco3coan3 nca3
qui3ni2c'en3. Sa3'nta3 an3 xi3 qui3si3coi2nta4 na3jño3-le4 xi3 qui3si3c'en3
Esteban. 21 C'oi4qui3tso2-na3 Nai3-na1: T'in3 nca3 cjai1nca3 cjin3 sca3ni3-
le23, ya4 jña3 nca3 tjio1 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2. 22 Cho4ta4-ve4 qui3nčh'oe1-
le4 Pablo sa3'nta3 je2 en1 je2-vi4. C'ia4 n'ion1 qui3nchja4, c'oi4qui3tso2:
Chja4'a2xin23 i4 son3'nte3-vi4 je2 cho4ta4 xo4cji3-ve4. A3li2coi3 nta3 nca3
c'oe1jna3con3. 23 C'oa4 cho4ta4-ve4 qui3squi3'ntia1xa1. Qui3si3c'a3tsao3
na3jño3-le4. Qui3scoe1 chao3, tsa3c'e1tsao3nc'a1. 24 C'ia4 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4
so3nta2do4 tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 nca3 coai4s'en3cao4 Pablo ya43 cuartel. C'oa4
tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 nca3 ca2ta3ni2jtso2'a3 nca3 s'e4-le4 čhjoa4xin1, jme1-ni3 nca3
jcha4-si1ni3le4 a3-ni3 nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 to4cji3'ntia1-ni3 co2ntran4 ts'e4. 25 C'ia4
nca3 tsa3c'e1t'a3n'ion1-ni3 cao4 n'o1čhjoa4xin1, Pablo c'oi4qui3tso2-le4 je2
nai3-le4 so3nta2do4 xi3 ya4 ti1jna3: A3 tsjoa1'nte3-no3 nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 v'e2-
lao43 čhjoa4xin1 jnco3 cho4ta4 romano xi3 cje3'ya3-jin2le4 je1-le4. 26 C'ia4
nca3 je2 nai3-le4 so3nta2do4 qui3nčh'oe1 en1-vi4, qui3 c'e1-le4 na4jmi1 je2
xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4, c'oi4qui3tso2: Jo1 s'iain4, nca4 je2 cho4ta4-ve4
cho4ta4 romano ni1. 27 C'oa4 ji3nčhoa3con3-le4 Pablo je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4
so3nta2do4, c'oi4qui3tso2-le4: C'oa4t'in2-nai13 a3 cho4ta4 romano ni1 nca3
ji3. C'oa4 Pablo qui3tso2: Jaon3-na1. 28 C'oa4 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4
qui3nchja4: An3 cjai1nca3 tse3 taon4 qui3s'e3nqui3-na3 nca3 cho4ta4 romano
coan3. C'ia4 Pablo qui3tso2: To4nca3 an3 c'oa4-s'in2 qui3tsian3. 29 C'oa4-
s'in2 nca3 tsa3qui3ncha3xin2 nti4ton4-le4 je2 xi3 si1jtso2'a3 Pablo. C'ia4 nca3
tjin1jin3-le4 nca3 cho4ta4 romano ni1, sa3'nta3 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4
qui3tso3cjon1 nca3 tsa3c'e1t'a3n'ion1 Pablo.

Pablo ti1jna3 nqui3xcon4 junta-le4 cho4ta4xa1

30 Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 coan3me3-le4 nca3 scoe4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 a3-
ni3 nca3 cho4ta4 judío c'oa4-s'in2 tsa3ca1nqui3 Pablo. Qui3sco3jnta1'ño1
Pablo. Qui3nchja4-le4 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4'mi3 cao4 nca3ts'i3 junta-le4
cho4ta4xa1. Tsa3c'a3sje3 Pablo. Qui3si3ca3sen2jna3 va3sen3-le4 nqui3xcon4
nca3 je2.

23

1 C'ia4 Pablo qui3sco3'a2 je2 cho4ta4junta-ve4, c'oi4qui3tso2: Nca3ts'io3
'nti1nts'e3, an3 ña3qui3 nta3 ti1jna3 ni4ma4-na4, jo3-s'in2 qui3coa4 yao3-
na4 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1 sa3'nta3 nt'ai4-vi4. 2 C'ia4 je2 xi3 na4'mi3ti1tjon2,
je2 Ananías, tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-le4 je2 xi3 ncha3t'a3-le4 nca3 si42jtsin3'a3
xo4 ti1tso2-ve4. 3 C'ia4 qui3tso2-le4 Pablo: Ji3 xi3 si42jtsin3'a3-li2 Ni3na1
xjao1 xi3 to4coan3 čhoai3. A3 ji3 xi3 ti3jna3-ni3 nca3 c'oe1nta3jin3-nai13
jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, c'oa4 co2ntran4-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 va3te2xo3mai3
nca3 ni2jtsin3'a3-na3. 4 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 ncha3t'a3-le4 c'oi4qui3tso2: A3
c'oa4-s'in2 to4ch'ao3 'mi2-lai4 je2 xi3 na4'mi3ti1tjon2-le4 Ni3na1. 5 C'ia4 je2
Pablo qui3tso2: Li2coi3 tjin1jin3-na3, nts'e3, tsa2 je2 xi3 na4'mi3ti1tjon2,

nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3: Je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-li4, li2coi3 chʔao3
cʔoin1-lai4. 6 Cʔia4 nca3 Pablo ve3 nca3 jnco3 cʔa3 cho4ta4-ve4 xi3 cho4ta4
saduceo, cʔoa4 xi3jnco3 cʔa3 xi3 cho4ta4 fariseo, nʔion1 qui3nchja4 ya4
junta-ve4: Nca3tsʔio3 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, an3 nia13 cho4ta4 fariseo, cʔoa4 ʔnti1-le4
cho4ta4 fariseo. Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 ti2co3ya3-le4 nca3 cjoa4ʔa1ya3-
ni3le4 xi3 cʔen3, coi3 cjoa4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti1sʔe3nta3jin3-ni3na3 ntʔai4.
7 Cʔia4 nca3 je3cʔoa4qui3tso2 qui3scan3tse3-ni1 cho4ta4 fariseo cao4 cho4ta4
saduceo. Coan3jao2ya3-ni3 xi3 cho4ta4 ncjin2. 8 Je2 cho4ta4 saduceo
cʔoa4tso2 nca3 tsin2 cjoa4fa3ʔa1ya3, ni4tsʔe4 a2ncje4-jin2, ni4tsʔe4 espíritu-
jin2. To4nca3 je2 cho4ta4 fariseo si1qui2xi4ya3 nca3 jao2 cʔa3 cjoa4. 9 A3li2
to4cʔoa4cji3 tsa3cʔe1jta3 cho4ta4-ve4. Tsa3qui3so1tjen4jin3 je2 cho4ta4 scribano
xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 fariseo, tsa3cjao1ti3 qui3tso2: Ni4to4jme3-jin2 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1
ma3sjai3-na3jin4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4-vi4. Tsa2 espíritu xi3 qui3nchja4cao4,
a3xo4 tsa2 a2ncje4, li2 cʔoa4-jin2sʔin2 coi4yo3nʔion1-le42 Ni3na1. 10 Cʔia4 nca3
je2 cjoa4si3-ve4 nʔion1 coan3tse3, je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4 qui3tso3cjon1
tsa2 cho4ta4-ve4 si42xcoa4 Pablo. Qui3nchja4-le4 so3nta2do4, tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-
le4 nca3 cjoa4ʔa2xin2 cjoa4nʔion1 Pablo ja4jin3-le4 cho4ta4-ve4, cʔoa4 nca3
coai4cao4 ya4 cuartel. 11 Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3, cʔia4 nca3 coan3 njion2, je2
Nai3-na1 tsa3ca3sen2tʔa3-le4 Pablo, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: A3li2 cʔoa4-jin2 ma3-li2
Pablo. Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3tsʔai2 en1-li4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4 i4 Jerusalén, cʔoa4-sʔin2
ma3chjen1 nca3 cʔoai4 en1-li4 cʔoa4-ti4 ya4 Roma.

Tsa3cʔe1nta3ne2 cjoa4tsʔen4 cho4ta4 judío

12 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3sʔe3sen1, tsa3cʔe1nta3ne2 cjoa4tsʔen4 cho4ta4 judío. Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3, cʔoa4 Ni3na1 ca2ta3tsjoa1-na3jin4 cjoa4ñʔain3 qui3tso2,
nca3 li2coi3 coa4cjen4 ni4scʔoi1-jin2, jo3 saʔnta3 nca3 si42cʔen3 Pablo.
13 Tsʔa3to3-le4 ña3chan2 ma3-ni3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3. 14 Je2
cho4ta4-vi4 qui3con3-le4 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3 cao4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3,
cʔoi4qui3tso2: Jin4-jin4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2vʔai24-jin4 ntso4ʔvai34-jin4 nca3 Ni3na1
ca2ta3tsjoa1-na3jin4 cjoa4ñʔain3 nca3 tsi2jme3 xi3 coi4chi34-jin4 ni4sʔio4-
jin24jin4, jo3 saʔnta3 nca3 si4cʔain34-jin4 Pablo. 15 Ntʔai4-vi4 tso2cʔoa4,
jon2 cao4 cho4ta4xa1junta, ti4cji3nčhʔoao13 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4
nca3 ca2tji3nčhoa1jen3cao4 je2 Pablo nchaon3-li4, jo3-ni3 tsa2 me3-no3 nca3
nqui2sa4 nta3 cho1tʔao3 je2 cjoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. Cʔoa4 jin4-jin4 coi4yo3ntai34-
jin4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4 si4cʔen3-ni3jin4 to4nqui3-ni3 nca3 je2 cjoi4cho3.

Ti3-le4 nti3chja3 Pablo tsa3cʔe1-le4 na4jmi1

16 Cʔia4 jnco3 ti3-le4 nti3chja3 Pablo qui3nčhʔoe1 nca3 coai4ca3tio2chjoa2-
le4. Qui3 qui3sʔen3 ya43 cuartel, tsa3cʔe1-le4 na4jmi1 Pablo. 17 Cʔia4 Pablo
qui3nchja4-le4 jnco3 nai3-le4 so3nta2do4, cʔoi4qui3tso2: Tʔin3coai4 ti3-vi4 ya4
jña3 nca3 ti1jna3 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4. Tjin1 en1 xi3 ya4 cʔoe42-
le4 na4jmi1. 18 Cʔia4 je2 nai3-le4 so3nta2do4 qui3scoe1 ti3-ve4, qui3cao4-le4
je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4, cʔoi4qui3tso2: Je2 Pablo xi3 ti1jna3 preso
ca2nchja4-na3, ca2vʔe1tsʔoa3-na3 nca3 ca2nčhoa3cao4-le23 je2 ti3 xo4cji3-vi4.
Tjin1-xo1 en1 xi3 cʔoe42-li2 na4jmi1. 19 Je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4 qui3scoe1
ntsja3 ti3-ve4, cʔoa4 qui3cao4 tʔa3xin2, qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4: Jme1 ni13 xi3
cʔoe1-nai13 na4jmi1. 20 Cʔia4 ti3-ve4 qui3nchja4: Je2 cho4ta4 judío cʔoa4-sʔin2
tjio1jnco3con3 nca3 si42je1-li2 cjoa4nta3, jme1-ni3 nca3 nchaon3-li4 chʔa4sjai3
cʔoin1jen4cao4-si1ni3 je2 Pablo ya4 tsʔe4 cho4ta4xa1junta, jo3-ni3 tsa2 nca3

nqui^{2}sa^{4} nta^{3} scoi^{4}na^{3}nqui^{3}-xo^{1}le^{4} jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. 21 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ji^{3},
a^{3}li^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-jin^{2}li^{2}, nca^{4} ts^{ʔ}a^{3}to^{3}-la^{4} ña^{3}chan^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}x^{ʔ}in^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3}
c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} va^{3}tio^{2}chjoa^{2}-le^{4} Pablo. Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} ts^{ʔ}oa^{3} nca^{3}
Ni^{3}na^{1} ca^{2}ta^{3}tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coa^{4}cjen^{4} ni^{4}sc^{ʔ}oi^{1}-jin^{2}, jo^{3}
sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}c^{ʔ}en^{3} Pablo. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4} je^{3}tjio^{1}nta^{3}, tjio^{1}co^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4} tsi^{4}
en^{1}. 22 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} nca^{3}jco^{4}-le^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} ti^{3}-ve^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4}, nca^{3} li^{2ʔ}ya^{3} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}coi^{4}tso^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} je^{3}ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}
na^{4}jmi^{1}.

Pablo qui^{3}cha^{3}ni^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} Félix

23 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}no^{2}cjoa^{4}-le^{4} jao^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} nai^{3}-le^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4}. Je^{2} xi^{3}
nca^{3}jco^{4}-le^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}t^{ʔ}ain^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} las nueve nca^{3}
njion^{2} ca^{2}ta^{3}va^{3}tio^{2}nta^{3} jao^{2} ciento so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4} xi^{3} coai^{4} ya^{4} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} Cesarea,
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jan^{2}can^{3} cao^{4} te^{3} xi^{3} na^{4}xin^{1} coa^{4}tio^{4}son^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jao^{2} ciento xi^{3} lanza
c^{ʔ}oa^{4}. 24 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}t^{ʔ}ain^{3} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}sa^{3}sen^{1}nta^{3} na^{4}xin^{1} cao^{4} xi^{2}le^{4}
je^{2} xi^{3} Pablo c^{ʔ}oe^{1}jna^{3}son^{2}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} nta^{3} coai^{4}cao^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} je^{2} Félix
cho^{4}ta^{4}xa^{1}ti^{1}tjon^{2}. 25 Jnco^{3} xon^{4}carta qui^{3}squi^{3} xi^{3} coi^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}. 26 An^{3}
Claudio Lisias si^{3}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3}-le^{23} Félix xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} to^{4}nc^{ʔ}a^{3} gobernador:
27 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}tsoa^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío. Ja^{4}me^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3}.
An^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}ntje^{23} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{3}coa^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4}, nca^{4} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}jin^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4} romano. 28 Coan^{3}me^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} scoe^{3} jme^{3} je^{1} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4}, nca^{3}
c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}ca^{1}nqui^{3}. Qui^{3}cao^{4}-nia^{13} ya^{4} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}xa^{1}junta xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}.
29 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} coan^{3}sjai^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{1}nqui^{3} to^{4}je^{2} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4}
xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. Ni^{4}jnco^{3}-jin^{2} je^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} va^{3}quin^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} coi^{4}ya^{1}ntjai^{2},
a^{3}xo^{4} nca^{3} nto^{4}ya^{1} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}jna^{3}. 30 To^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}-na^{3} na^{4}jmi^{1} nca^{3} me^{3}-
le^{4} coa^{4}tio^{4}chjoa^{2}-le^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}nta^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío. Coi^{3}
ji^{3} qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{3} nti^{4}ton^{4}-ni^{3}le^{23}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{3}ne^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1}va^{1}nqui^{3}
Pablo, nca^{3} ya^{4} nqui^{3}xcoin^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}ca^{2}ta^{3}tso^{2}-li^{2} jme^{1} ni^{13} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3}
co^{2}ntran^{4} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. Nta^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}fi^{2}-li^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. 31 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4} qui^{3}scoe^{1}
Pablo jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}ne^{2}-le^{4}. Qui^{3}cao^{4} nca^{3} njion^{2} ya^{4} Antípatris.
32 Xi^{3} coan^{3}nchaon^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}tio^{1}cao^{4} xi^{3} na^{4}xin^{1} tjio^{1}son^{2}, nca^{3} je^{2}
xi^{3} coai^{4}cao^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}o^{1}fa^{3}ya^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4} cuartel. 33 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3}
ji^{3}cho^{2} ya^{4} Cesarea, qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} gobernador xi^{3} ya^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3} je^{2} xon^{4}carta-
ve^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{2}jna^{3}va^{3}sen^{3} Pablo nqui^{3}xcon^{4}. 34 Je^{2} gobernador
tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}xquia^{4} xon^{4}carta-ve^{4}, qui^{3}sco^{2}na^{3}nqui^{3} jña^{1} ni^{13} ^{ʔ}nte^{3}-le^{4}. Coan^{3}jin^{3}-
le^{4} nca^{3} ya^{4} Cilicia ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. 35 Cjoi^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{3}-le^{23} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} je^{2} xi^{3}
ji^{3} va^{1}nqui^{3}-li^{2}, qui^{3}tso^{2}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}jna^{3} co^{3}ya^{3} ya^{4}
palacio-le^{4} Herodes.

24

Pablo nchja^{4}ntjai^{2} yao^{3}-le^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Félix

1 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} coan^{3ʔ}aon^{2}-ni^{3} ni^{2}čhjin^{3}, ji^{3}cho^{2} je^{2} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2}, je^{2}
Ananías. Tjen^{4}cao^{4} c^{ʔ}a^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jnco^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} nchja^{4}ya^{3}
xi^{3} Tértulo ^{ʔ}mi^{2}. Ña^{3}qui^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}ya^{3}-le^{4} gobernador cjoa^{4}co^{2}ntran^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}
Pablo. 2 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3}no^{2}cjoa^{4}-le^{4}. Tértulo tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}ia^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{1}nqui^{3},
c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: To^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsi^{4}-sa^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} nch^{ʔ}an^{1} ti^{3}yoa^{32}.
A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}ncjin^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} ji^{3} nta^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{2}ntai^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} je^{2}
na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-vi^{4}, xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsi^{4} cjoa^{4}chji^{4}ne^{4}. 3 Nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}

nca3qui3jnta2-ni1 cʔoa4-sʔin2 chjoai13-jin4 je2 cjoa4-vi4. Can3 cʔa3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
vʔai2-lai24jin4 cjoa4nta3, ji3 ʔnti1nʔai3 Félix. 4 To4nca3 cai3-na3jin4 nca3 to4sin3
to4nta3 ni2si3-lai24jin4. Tjin1-li2 cjoa4nta3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe3tsʔoa2-le23 nca3
ti4no1ʔya2 i4tse1-na3jin4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tjin1-li2 cjoa4ma4ta3con2. 5 Cʔoa4-sʔin2
tsa3ʔyai34-jin4 je2 cho4ta4-vi4 nca3 nʔion1 chʔao3 cjoan3. Je2 xi3 cjo3mi3tjen4
cjoa4si3 jin3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 judío nca3qui3jnta2 son3ʔnte3. Cʔoa4 je2 ni1
cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 je2 cho4ta4 nazarenos xi3 ntia42tʔa3xin2-le4 Ni3na1 fi2tʔa3-
le4. 6 Je2 xi3 cʔoa4-ti4 coan3me3-le4 nca3 qui3si3jnti1 je2 yo4nco4-na4jin4.
Qui3nto3vai34-jin4, me3-na3jin4 nca3 cho1tʔa3-le4, jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
na4jin4. 7 To4nca3 je2 Lisias xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do tsa3cja3-jin3. Ña3qui3
tsa3cja1ʔa3-na3jin4 Pablo ya43 ntsai4-jin4. 8 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-
le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 va1nqui3 nca3 ca2ta3fa3ʔai3con3-li2. Je2 xi3 ji3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 coi4no1ʔya2-lai4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cho1son2-ni3lai4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 jcha4-ni3 jme1
cjoa4-ni3 nca3 fa3nqui3-ni3jin4. 9 Cʔoa4-ti4 qui3tsjoa3 en1 cho4ta4 judío nca3
cʔoa4tjin1 je2 cjoa4-vi4. 10 Cʔia4 gobernador qui3sco2mi3-le4 ntsja3 nca3
ca2ta3nchja4 Pablo. Pablo cʔoi4qui3tso2: An3-vi4 ʔve3-nia13 nca3 coan3
ncjin2 no1 ji3 ti3jna3coai4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 i4 ʔnte3-vi4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4ʔan3
coi3nchja2ntjai2-nia3 yao3-na4 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3. 11 Ji3 jcha4-ni3 nca3 to4sʔa4
te3jao2 ni4čhjin3 nca3 qui3mia3. Qui3cʔe3tsʔoa23 ya4 Jerusalén. 12 Ni4sa3jnco3
cʔa2-jin2 ti1ʔya3-na3 ya4 yo4nco4 nca3 cho4ta4 fa2coa4, ni4cho4ta4ncjin2-jin2
vʔe3xcoa13, ni4 ya4-jin2 ntʔia3 sinagoga, ni4 ya4-jin2 na4xi4na3nta1. 13 Li2coi3
coan4-le4 si42qui2xi4ya3-li2 je2 cjoa4, je2 xi3 ntʔai4 ti1va1nqui3-na3. 14 To4nca3
je2-vi4 ña3qui3 cʔoa42tjin1 coan3 nca3 cʔoa4xin3-le23, jo3-sʔin2 ntia42tʔa3xin2-
le4 Ni3na1 tso2-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ma3chjen1-le4 an3 je2 Ni3na1-le4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-
na4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ma3cjain1-na3 nca3yi3je3 jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3,
cʔoa4 ya4 xon4-le4 je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 15 Cʔoa4-sʔin2
ti2co3ya3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 nca3 cjoa4ʔa1ya3-le4 xi3 cʔen3, nta3 tsa2 cao4
cho4ta4 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4, cao4 cho4ta4tsʔen4. Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 je2
cho4ta4 judío co3ya3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 xi3 ti4coi3-ni3. 16 Coi3 nca3
ña3qui3 vʔe3ne2-le4 yao3-na4, jme1-ni3 nca3 nta3 ti1jna3-si1ni3 ni4ma4-na4
nca3ntsjai2, nca3 tsi2jme3 je1 xi3 tjin1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. 17 Ja4scan3-ni3 nca3 ncjin2 no1 ja3ʔa3to3, jaʔʔai4ca3nia3
limosna cao4 cjoa4tjao2 na4xi4na3nta1-na4. 18 Cʔia4 cʔa3 cho4ta4 judío
xi3 tsʔe4 Asia tsa3ve3-na3 ya4ya3 yo4nco4, nca3 coan3tsje3 nca3 an3. Ni4
cao4 cho4ta4ncjin2-jin2, ni4 cao4 cjoa4si3-jin2 tsa3ve3-na3. 19 Je2-jin2 tsa2cai3
xi3 ca2ta3fa3ʔai3 nqui3xcoin3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3va1nqui3-na3 tsa2 jme3-ve4
xi3 tjin1-le4 xi3 co2ntran4 tsʔan4. 20 Ti4je2-ni3 je2-vi4 cʔoa4ca2ta3tso2 tsa2
qui3sa3co3sjai3-le4 jme3-ve4 xi3 qui3sʔian3 xi3 tsi2coi3 tsa2 nta3 tjin1, cʔia4
nca3 tsa3ca2te4jna3 ya4 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4xa1junta. 21 To4jnco3-jin2 cjoa4
xi3 tjin1-le4 xi3 qui3nchja23 cʔia4 nca3 ya4 ti2jna4jin3-le4 xi3 coi3 jo3-sʔin2
nca3 cjoa4ʔa1ya3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cʔen3. Coi3 cjoa4 xi3 cji3ma3tʔen3 nʔai4-vi4.
22 Je2 Félix cjai1nca3 nta3 tjin1jin3-le4 jo3-sʔin2 ma3cjain1-le4 je2 cho4ta4-vi4 xi3
ntia42tʔa3xin2-le4 Ni3na1 fi2tʔa3-le4. Coi3 cjoa4 qui3sco3ya3cao4cjoa4 je2 cjoa4-
ve4 cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3nčhʔoe1 nca3yi3je3 je2 en1-vi4 cʔoi4qui3tso2: Cʔia4 nca3
cjoa4ʔai1jen3 je2 Lisias xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4, cʔia4 cjoe4scoe3 je2 cjoa4
xo4tjin1-no3vi4. 23 Cʔia4 Félix tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-le4 nai3-le4 so3nta2do4 nca3
si42cʔe1jna3tjao2 Pablo, nca3 si42xan4-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3. Li2coi3 qui3sʔe3chjoa2-
le4 je2 xi1ncjin1 xi3 me3-le4 nca3 si42sin3-le4, nca3 cjoa4ʔai1con3-le4. 24 Cʔia4

nca3 je3ja3ʔa3to3 jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3, ja3ʔai3 Félix cao4 Drusila chjon42-le4 xi3 cho4ta4 judía ni1. Qui3nchja4-le4 Pablo, cʔoa4 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 jo3-sʔin2 ma3cjain1-na1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesucristo. 25 Pablo tsa3cja1cao4 jo3-sʔin2 sʔe3ne2-na1 nca3 sʔian42 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, nca3 cʔoe1chjoa2-le42 yao3-na1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4chi4con1. Cʔoa4 tsa3cja1cao4 jo3-sʔin2 sʔa4 cjoa4ʔai1 ni4čhjin3 xi3 se4nta3jin3 cjoa4. To4qui3tsa3cjon1 Félix, cʔoi4qui3tso2: Ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 tʔin-ni13. Cʔia4 nca3 coan4ʔa3-na3, coi3nchja2-le23. 26 Félix qui3sco3ya2-le4 nca3 Pablo taon4 tsjoa1ntjai2 yao3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42cʔe1jna3ntai1-si1ni3. Coi3 nca3 ncjin2 cʔa3 qui3nchja4-le4, nca3 tsa3cja1cao4 nca3 je2. 27 Cʔia4 nca3 coan3jao2-ni3 no1, tsʔa3ntjai2ya3 Félix. Je2 qui3sa3sen3 xa1 Porcio Festo. Coan3me3-le4 Félix nca3 si42ntʔe1tʔa3-le4 je2 cho4ta4 judío. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3cʔe1jna3 cjoa4ñʔain3 Pablo.

25

Pablo qui3si3je1-ni1 nca3nʔion1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 César

1 Je2 cho4ta4xa1 cho4tse4 Festo ja3ʔa3sʔen3 ya4ʔnte3-le4. Xi3 coan3jan2-ni3 ni4čhjin3, qui3mi3-ni3 Cesarea, ji3cho2 ya4 Jerusalén. Jerusalén. 2 Ya4 ja3ʔai3con2-le4 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi2, cao4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 cho4ta4 judío xi3 qui3tso2ya3-le4 cjoa4co2ntran4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Pablo. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-le4: 3 Qui3si3je1-le4 cjoa4nta3 nca3 ca2ta3nčhoa1cao4 Pablo ya4 Jerusalén. Je2 cho4ta4-ve4 coa4tio4chjoa2-le4 jme1-ni3 nca3 si42cʔen3che1-si1ni3 ya43 ntia42. 4 To4nca3 je2 Festo cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3nchja4 nca3 je2 Pablo ya4 ca2ta3vʔe2jna3tjao2 ya4 Cesarea. Je2 soa3 ya4 coai4 nti4ton4. 5 Cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4: To4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 jon2-vi4 xi3 tjin1-no3 xa1, ta3nquin1jen3cao4-nao13, tsa2 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 je1 qui3tjen4-le4 Pablo, cʔoa4 ya4 tja3nquio3 nca3 je2. 6 To4jin3-la4 to4te3-la4 ni4čhjin3 coan3tse3ya2-le4 Festo nca3 ya4 tsa3cʔe2jna3cao4. Cʔia4 qui3jen3 ya4 Cesarea. Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 ji3cho2cʔe2jna3ne2 ya1xi2le4-le4. Cʔia4 qui3nchja4-le4 Pablo nca3 ca2ta3nčhoa3cao4. 7 Cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔai3cao4, jo3 coan3ma3jtin1ntai3-le4 cho4ta4 judío xi3 ja3ʔai3-ni3 ya4 Jerusalén. A3li2 cʔoa4cji3 cjoa4 xi3 tsa3ca1nqui3 Pablo, cjoa4 xi3 li2coi3 coan3-le4 qui3si3qui2xi4ya3tʔain3. 8 Cʔia4 qui3nchja4ntjai2 yao3-le4 je2 Pablo: Ni4jme3-jin2 je1 xi3 tsa3jnquia3, ni4co2ntran4 tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 judío-jin2, ni4co2ntran4 tsʔe4 yo4nco4-jin2, ni4co2ntran4 tsʔe4 César-jin2. 9 To4nca3 Festo coan3me3-le4 nca3 si42ntʔe1tʔa3-le4 je2 cho4ta4 judío, tsa3cja1cao4 Pablo, cʔoi4qui3tso2: A3 me3-li2 nca3 cʔoin1mi3 ya4 Jerusalén, cʔoa4 ya4 cʔoe1nta3jin3-li2 nca3yi3-je3 cjoa4-vi4 nqui3xcoan3 nca3 an3. 10 Cʔia4 Pablo qui3tso2: I4 ti2jna4tʔa3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 César, jña3 nca3 ma3chjen1 nca3 sʔe3nta3jin3-na3, ni4jme3-jin2 cjoa4taon3 xi3 qui3sʔin3-le4 je2 cho4ta4 judío, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 cjai1nca3 nta3 ʔyai3 nca3 ji3. 11 Tsa2 tjin1-na3 je1, cʔoa4 tsa2 jme3 cjoa4 xi3 va3quin2-le4 nca3 coi4ya1ntje23, li2coi3 cʔoe3tsʔoa3ntje23 cjoa4vi3ya3-na4. To4nca3 tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 jme3 cjoa4 xi3 tjin1-ni3, jme3 xi3 va1nqui3-ni3na3 je2 cho4ta4-vi4, ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 ti4xʔa4ʔnte3-le4 nca3 ya4 sca4ni2-na3 cao4 je2 cho4ta4-vi4. Si3je1-nia13 nca3nʔion1-na4 tʔa3tsʔe4 César. 12 Cʔia4 Festo tsa3cja1cao4 cho4ta4 junta-le4, cʔoi4qui3tso2: A3 je2 César qui3ni2je1-lai4 nca3nʔion1. Ya4 cʔoin1chon3-lai4ʔni3.

Pablo nqui3xcon4 Agripa cao4 Berenice

13 C'ia4 nca3 je3ja3'a3to3 jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3, je2 cho4ta4ti1-tjon2 Agripa cao4
Berenice ja3'ai3 ya4 Cesarea, ja3'ai3 si1xa3t'a3 je2 Festo. 14 C'oa4 ncjin2
ni4čhjin3 ya4 tsa3ca3tio2. Je2 Festo tsa3c'e1-le4 na4jmi1 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 je2
cjoa4-le4 Pablo, c'oi4qui3tso2: Je2 Festo qui3si3c'e1jna3 preso jnco3 cho4ta4.
15 C'ia4 nca3 quia3 ya4 Jerusalén, je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4'mi3, cao4 je2
cho4ta4jchi1nca3-le4 cho4ta4 judío qui3tso2ya3-na3 cjoa4co2ntran4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4
Pablo. Qui3si3je1 jnco3 cjoa4ñ'ain3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cho4ta4-ve4. 16 C'oa4qui3xin3-
le4 an3, nca3 tsi2 tsa3 c'oa4-s'in2 ve3 cho4ta4 romano nca3 to4xquia4 ni2c'en3-
le4 cho4ta4. Je2-cjoa2la2 xi3 va1nqui3, ca2ta3vi3ncha3va3sen3 cao4 je2 xi3
fa3nqui3, jme1-ni3 c'oa4-s'in2 tjo1'nte3-si1ni3le4 nca3 coi4nchja4ntjai2 yao3-
le4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cjoa4 xi3 cji3ma3t'ain3. 17 C'oa4-s'in2 li2coi3 qui3si3tse3ya23
nca3 an3, c'ia4 nca3 ja3'ai3ts'i3 i4-vi4. Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 nca3 ti2jna4 ya4
nt'ia3va3sen3 tsa3ça3te3xo3ma3 nca3 ca2ta3fa3'ai3cao4 cho4ta4-ve4. 18 C'ia4
nca3 ncha3va3sen3 je2 xi3 va1nqui3, ni4jme3-jin2 cjoa4 xi3 qui3si3c'a3tsen3
jo3-s'in2 nca3 co3ya3-le4 tsa2cai3. 19 To4coi3 qui3co2ntran4-ni3le4 je2 cjoa4 xi3
t'a3ts'e4 jo3-s'in2 nca3 ve3xcon1 Ni3na1, c'oa4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 jnco3 xi3 Jesús
tsa3c'in2 xi3 je3c'en3. Je2 Pablo-ve4 c'oa4-s'in2 qui3tso2 nca3 ti1jna3con3.
20 C'oa4 an3-'ni3 to4jao2 tjin1-na3 je2 cjoa4-vi4. C'oa4qui3xin3-le4 Pablo tsa2
me3-le4 nca3 coai4 ya4 Jerusalén, c'oa4 ya4 s'e4nta3jin3-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4
xo4tjin1-vi4. 21 To4nca3 Pablo qui3si3je1 nca3 si4c'e1jna3tjao2-le4 sa3'nta3 je2
Augusto cjoi4nčh'oe1-le4. C'ia4 tsa3ca3te3xo3ma3 nca3 ca2ta3ni2c'e1jna3tjao2
jo3 sa3'nta3 nca3 sca3ni3-le4 je2 César. 22 C'ia4 Agripa c'oi4qui3tso2-le4
Festo: C'oa4-ti4 me3-na3 nca3 cjoi3nčh'oe3-le4 je2 cho4ta4. Festo qui3tso2-le4:
Nchaon3-li4 coi4noi'ya2-lai4.

Tsa3c'a3sje3-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 je2 Pablo

23 Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 ja3'ai3 Agripa cao4 Berenice. A3li2 to4jo3 xi3 coan3
nca3 ja3'ai3. Ja3'a3s'en3 ya4 nt'ia3va3sen3, cao4 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4,
cao4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4. Festo tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 nca3
qui3chja3'a2-le4 Pablo. 24 C'ia4 Festo c'oi4qui3tso2: Ji3 ni13 cho4ta4ti1tjon2
Agripa, cao4 nca3ts'io3 xi3 x'ion43 xi3 i4 ti3yo3cao4-na3jin4, cho1tsen3-
lao43 je2 cho4ta4-vi4. Je2-vi4 xi3 nca3ts'i3 cho4ta4 judío tsa3c'e1ts'oa3-na3
co2ntran4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 ya4 Jerusalén cao4 i4-vi4. C'oa4-s'in2 qui3squi3'ntia1
nca3 tsi2 tsa2 va3quin2-le4 nca3 c'oe1jna3con3-sa3. 25 To4nca3 an3-vi4'ni3
c'oa4-s'in2 tsa3've3 nca3 ni4jme3-jin2 je1 xi3 qui3tjen4-le4, xi3 va3quin2-le4
nca3 coi4ya2ntjai2. C'oa4 je2 soa3 c'oa4-s'in2 qui3si3je1 t'a3ts'e4 Augusto
nca3n'ion1-le4. Qui3sco3son2-ni3le4 nca3 an3 nca3 to4sa3 ya4 sca3ni3nčh'oe23.
26 To4nca3 ni4jme3-jin2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 coan3sjai3-na3 xi3 squi3-ni3le4 je2
César xi3 t'a3ts'e4. Coi3 xa1-ni3 nca3 ca2v'a3sje3-no3 nca3 jon2 je2 Pablo.
Ña3qui3 ji3 ni13 xi3 ca2v'a3sje3-le23, cho4ta4ti1tjon2 Agripa. C'oa4-s'in2 s'e4-
na3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 squi3ni3-le4 César, c'ia4 nca3 je3qui3cho2na3nqui3-le42
Pablo. 27 C'oa42ma3-na3 nca3 li2coi3 nta3 tjin1 tsa2 sca3nia3 jnco3 preso, tsa2
tsi2 jo3 xian3 jme3 cjoa4 xi3 tjin1 co2ntran4-le4 nca3 je2.

26

Pablo qui3nchja4ntjai2 yao3-le4 nqui3xcon4 Agripa

1 Cʔia4 je2 Agripa cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 Pablo: Vʔai2ʔnte3-li2 nca3
coi4no2cjoa4ntjai23 yao3-li4. Cʔia4 Pablo qui3sco2mi3 ntsja3 tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4
nca3 qui3nchja4ntjai2 yao3-le4:
2 Ji3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 Agripa jo3 to4ma3tsjoa3-na3 nca3 ntʔai4-vi4
coi3nchja2ntje23 yao3-na4 nqui3xcoin3, xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3
va1nqui3-ni3na3 cho4ta4 judío. 3 Nca4 ji3 xi3 nqui2sa4 nta3 ʔyai3 nca3yi3je3 jo3-
sʔin2 ve3-ni3 cho4ta4 judío, cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 fao1ya3-ni3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2
tʔian4-nai13 cjoa4nta3 nca3 ti4no1ʔya2-nai13 nca3 sin3 nca3 nta3. 4 Nca3tsʔi3
cho4ta4 judío tjin1jin3-le4 jo3-sʔin2 qui3coa4 yao3-na4 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 xtia3,
jo3-sʔin2 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 ti1tjon2 tsa3ca2te4jna3 jin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-na4 ya4
Jerusalén. 5 Tsa2 me3-le4 nca3 tsjoa1 en1-le4 je2 cho4ta4 judío coa2tse3 ve3-
na3, nca3 an3 qui3coa4 yao3-na4 sa3ʔnta3 ti1tjon2 jo3-sʔin2 ve3-ni3 je2 cho4ta4
fariseo, je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 vʔe1ne2-le4 yao3-le4 nca3 ve3xcon1 Ni3na1. 6 Ntʔai4-vi4
i4 ti2jna4tʔa3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 ti2co3ya3-le4,
xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-le4 tsʔoa3 je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1. 7 Coi3 cjoa4nta3 xi3
tjio1co3ya3-le4 xi3 te3jao2 jco4ya3 ntje4-le4 nʔai4jcha1cjin3-na1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2
tjio1si1xa1-le4 Ni3na1 nca3ntsjai2 nca3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 ni4tjen4, nca3 tjio1co3ya3-
le4 nca3 sʔe4-le4 je2 cjoa4nta3-ve4. Cʔoa4xin3-le23 ji3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 Agripa
nca3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 ti2co3ya3-le4, to4coi32 cjoa4 tjio1va1nqui3-
ni3na3 cho4ta4 judío. 8 Cʔoa4 jon2, a1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-si1ni3no3 nca3
Ni3na1 si1cja3ʔa1ya3-ni3le4 cʔen3.

Pablo qui3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo

9 Cʔoa4 cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1 nca3 an3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3
coan3chjen1-na3 nca3 cʔoa4qui3sʔian3 ncjin2 cjoa4 co2ntran4-le4 jan3ʔain1-le4
Jesús xi3 Nazaret tsʔe4. 10 Cʔoa4qui3sʔian3 ya4 Jerusalén. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3
cho4ta4-le4 Cristo qui3sca3nia3 ya43 nto4ya1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsjoa3ʔnte2-
na3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3. Cʔia4 nca3 qui3ni2cʔen3, cʔoa4-sʔin2
qui3tsjoa3 en1-na4 co2ntran4-le4 nca3 je2. 11 Cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2 cʔa3 tsa3ca1-
le4 nca3qui3jnta2 ja4ya3 ntʔia3 sinagoga, sa3ʔnta3 cjoa4nʔion1 qui3sʔin3-le4
nca3 nchja4ʔaon3-le4 Ni3na1. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 jti3 coan3-na3 xi3 co2ntran4
tsʔe4. Ña3qui3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3 co2ntran4-le4 nta3 tsa2 sa3ʔnta3 jña3 nca3 xin2
na4xi4na3nta1.

Pablo tsa3ve3 jnco3 lʔi1 ya43 ntia42
(Hechos 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 Cʔia4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-le4, quia3 ya4 Damasco.
Yʔa3 orden jña3 nca3 tsa3cʔe1ne2-na3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 na4ʔmi3. 13 Ji3-
lai23 cho4ta4ti1tjon2, cʔia4 nca3 nchi3sen3, tsa3ʔve3 ya43 ntia42 jnco3 lʔi1 xi3
ncʔa3jmi3 ji3nčhoa3-ni3 xi3 nqui2sa4 to4fa3te3 ma3tsen3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 tsʔoi1.
Ña3qui3 coan3ʔi3sen3ntai3-na3 cao4 je2 xi3 tjen4coa4. 14 Qui3tsao3tsa3cjan1-
ni3jin4 nca3tsʔi3-jin4. Qui3nčhʔoe3-le4 jnco3 xi3 qui3nchja4-na3 nca3
en1 hebrea: Saulo, Saulo, a1-ni3 nca3 an3 ʔmi3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-
si1ni3nai13. To4si4qui2ʔoain3 yao3-li4, tsa2 coi4njon1-lai4 ya1 xi3 yao3xcon1
cji3. 15 Cʔia4 cʔoa4qui3xin3-le4: ʔya1 ni13 ji3, Señor. Cʔoa4 je2 Nai3-na1
qui3tso2: An3-nia13 Jesús xi3 ti3ʔmi3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-nai13. 16 To4nca3
ti4so1tjain4, ti4sen4ntoi3. To4coi3 xa1-ni3 nca3 an3 ti2si3cʔa3tsen3-le23
yao3-na4, nca3 tsjoa3-le23 xa1 nca3 ji3 si4xa1-nai13, cʔoa4 testigo-na4
coain4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 ca2ʔyai3, cʔoa4-ti4 testigo-na4 coain4

xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 sʔa4 si3cʔa3tsen3-le23 yao3-na4. 17 Cʔoa4-sʔin2
cʔoa3sje3ntjai2-le23 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1, cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, je2 xi3 sca3ni3jin3-le23 ntʔai4-vi4, 18 jme1-ni3
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cho1ʔai2nqui3-si1ni3 xcon4. Ca2ta3vi3tjo3-ni3 cjoa4njion2-
le4, ca2ta3ma3ʔi3sen3-le4, ca2ta3vi3ncha3xin2-le4 je2 nca3nʔion1-le4 Satanás,
ca2ta3nčhoa1tʔa3-le4 Ni3na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cha4tʔa3-si1ni3le4 je1-le4,
cʔoa4 sʔe4cjoa4tjao2-si1ni3le4 ja4jin3-le4 je2 xi3 je3coan3tsje3 nca3 ma3cjain1-le4
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 19 Coi3 cjoa4, ji3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 Agripa, li2coi3 qui3si3ta2ja3-
le4 yao3-na4 je2 xi3 tsa3ʔve3, xi3 ncʔa1 ja3ʔai3-ni3na3. 20 To4sa3 nca3 ti1tjon2
qui3nchja2ya3jin3-le4 je2 xi3 tjio1 ya4 Damasco, cʔia4 je2 xi3 tjio1 ya4 Jerusalén,
cʔoa4 nca3qui3jnta2 na3nqui3 Judea, cao4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-
jin2, nca3 ca2ta3si1cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4, ca2ta3nčhoa1tʔa3-le4
Ni3na1. Cʔoa4 ca2ta3sʔin1 je2 xi3 cjoa4nta3 ʔmi2-le42, xi3 va3quin2-le4 je2
xi3 je3qui3si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4. 21 To4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4
xo4tjin1-vi4 je2 cho4ta4 judío qui3tsoa3-na3 ya43 yo4nco4. Coan3me3-le4 nca3
si42cʔen3-na3. 22 To4nca3 Ni3na1 tsa3ca3sen1cao4-na3. To4jo3 cʔoa4ti2sʔian3
sa3ʔnta3 ntʔai4-vi4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti2tsjoa3-le4 en1-na4, nta3 tsa3 cho4ta4 xi3
tjen4nqui3, nta3 tsa2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2. A3li2jme3-sa3 xi3 cja4ʔai1 xi3 xian3, to4je2
nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 cao4 Moisés
cʔoa4qui3tso2 nca3 cʔoa4coan4. 23 Je2 cʔoa4qui3tso2 nca3 je2 Cristo cjoa4ʔa3
cjoa4ñʔain3, cʔoa4 nca3 je2 ti1tjon2 cjoa4ʔa1ya3jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2
coa4co2-le4 cjoa4ʔi3sen3 cho4ta4 na4xi4na3nta1 cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2.
24 Cʔia4 nca3 Pablo cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3nchja4ntjai2 yao3-le4, je2 Festo nʔion1
qui3nchja4: Sca1-la4li2 Pablo, to4coi3-la4 cjoa4chji4ne4-li4 si1sca1ya3-ni3li2.
25 To4nca3 Pablo qui3tso2: A3li2 sca1-jin2na3, ji3-lai23 Festo, xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
to4ncʔa3 ti3jnai3. Ña3qui3 en1qui2xi4 xi3 nchja23, cʔoa4 nta3 tjin1coan3. 26 Je2
cho4ta4ti1tjon2 ve3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4-vi4. Cʔoa4-ti4 ma3nʔion1coan3 nca3 fa2coa4
nca3 je2. Li2coi3 si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 tji1ʔma3-le4 nca3yi3je3 je2-vi4, nca3 tsi2
tsa2 to4jña3-jin2 ʔncho2ño3 cʔoa4coan3. 27 A3 ma3cjain1-li2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2
Agripa, tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 qui3tso2 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1.
ʔve3-nia13 nca3 ma3cjain1-li2. 28 Cʔia4 Agripa cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 Pablo: Ji3
to4choa3tse3-ni1 ni2ʔi3nta3jin3-nai13 nca3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo coan4. 29 Cʔia4
qui3nchja4 Pablo: Jo1 to4nta3 tsa2 to4jo3-sʔin2ni3 tsjoa1-no3 Ni3na1 nca3
to4choa3tse3-ni1 a3xo4 nʔion1 tse3 cʔoa4ca2ta3mao3 jo3-ni3 an3. A3li2 to4ji3-
jin2, cʔoa4 nca3tsʔi3 nio13 xi3 i4 ti3no2ʔya2-nao13vi4 ntʔai4-vi4. To4je2 xi3
ti1tʔa3nʔion1-na3 xi3 mai3. 30 Cʔia4 nca3 je3cʔoa4qui3tso2 nca3yi3je3 en1-vi4,
tsa3qui3so1tjen4 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 cao4 je2 gobernador cao4 Berenice cao4
je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ya4 tsa3ca3tio2cao4. 31 Tsa3cjao1tʔa3xin2, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4
xi1ncjin1: Ni4to4jme3-jin2 cjoa4 xi3 sʔin1 je2 cho4ta4-vi4 xi3 va3quin2-le4 nca3
coi4ya1ntjai2, ni4nto4ya1-jin2. 32 Je2 Agripa cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 Festo: Coan4-ni1
tsa2cai3 nca3 cha4ni2ntai1 cho4ta4-vi4, tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3je1
nca3nʔion1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 César.

27

Pablo qui3son2 na3nta1 cao4 barco sa3ʔnta3 Roma

1 Je3cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3sʔe3nta3 cjoa4 nca3 coa4nquin1soin24-jin4 na3nta1 cao4
chi3tso3 sa3ʔnta3 Italia. Je2 Pablo cao4 xi3cʔa3 preso qui3cha3ni2tʔa3-le4 jnco3

nai^{3}-le^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4} xi^{3} Julio ˀmi^{2}. Je^{2} Julio tsˀe^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4} xi^{3} yˀa^{3} jan^{3ˀ}ain^{1}-le^{4} Augusta. 2 Cˀia^{4} tsa^{3}nquin^{1}yai^{34}-jin^{4} jnco^{3} barco xi^{3} ya^{4} Adramitio tsˀe^{4}, xi^{3} cjoa^{4ˀ}a^{3}to^{3} je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Asia xi^{3} tjio^{1}ntai^{3}-le^{4} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}. Cˀoa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2} Aristarco, jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} macedonio xi^{3} Tesalónica tsˀe^{4}, qui^{3}cao^{4}-na^{3}jin^{4}. 3 Xi^{3} coan^{3}nchaon^{3}-ni^{3}, ji^{3}choi^{34}-jin^{4} ya^{4} Sidón. Je^{2} Julio cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}nta^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}con^{3} Pablo. Cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3ˀ}nte^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} coai^{4}con^{3}-le^{4} mi^{2}yo^{4}-le^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}sin^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4}. 4 Cˀia^{4} cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} tsa^{3}nquin^{14}-jin^{4}, jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} vˀe^{1} ntjao^{4}. Cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} tsa^{3}nquin^{1}son^{2}ntai^{14}-jin^{4} xi^{3}ncoa^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4} ˀnte^{3} Chipre, nca^{4} je^{2} ntjao^{4}-ve^{4} xi^{3} cja^{4ˀ}ai^{1}-sˀin^{2} qui^{3}. 5 Ya^{4} tsa^{3}qui^{3}ma^{3}toi^{34}-jin^{4} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3} ya^{4} Cilicia cao^{4} ya^{4} Panfilia. Ya^{4} qui^{3}ni^{2}ca^{3}sen^{2}jnai^{34}-jin^{4} barco ya^{4} Mira, na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} ya^{4ˀ}nte^{3} Licia. 6 Je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4} qui^{3}so^{3}co^{3}-le^{4} jnco^{3} barco xi^{3} tsˀe^{4} Alejandria xi^{3} ti^{1}fi^{2}son^{2}nta^{1} ya^{4} Italia. Ya^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}tio^{1}ya^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4}. 7 A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}ncjin^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} qui^{3}nˀiain^{24}-jin^{4} nca^{3} toi^{42} tsa^{3}nquin^{1}son^{2}ntai^{14}-jin^{4}. To^{4}sˀa^{4} ya^{4} Gnido ji^{3}choi^{34}-jin^{4} to^{4}coi^{3} nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3ˀ}nte^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4} je^{2} ntjao^{4}. To^{4}ji^{3}tja^{3}cja^{1}nqui^{3}-lai^{4}jin^{4} ya^{4} ˀnte^{3} Creta, xi^{3} qui^{3}jna^{3}tˀa^{3}-le^{4} ˀnte^{3} Salmón. 8 A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}ñˀain^{3} ji^{3}tja^{3}toi^{34}-jin^{4}, ji^{3}choi^{34}-jin^{4} jnco^{3} ˀnte^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} Buenos Puertos ˀmi^{2}, čhian^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} jña^{3}-ni^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Lasea. 9 Je^{3}ja^{3ˀ}a^{3}to^{3} ncjin^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. Je^{3}xcon^{1} chon^{3} nca^{3} tsa^{3}nquin^{1}son^{2}ntai^{14}-jin^{4}, nca^{4} je^{3}ja^{3ˀ}a^{3}to^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} cˀia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}nchjan^{3} sˀoi^{1}. Pablo cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} tsa^{3}cˀe^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4}, 10 cˀoi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nca^{3}tsˀio^{3} ˀve^{3}-nia^{13} nca^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}ñˀain^{3} cjoian^{1}, cˀoa^{4} tse^{3} si^{4}cha^{1}, li^{2} tsa^{2} to^{4}je^{2} chˀa^{1}-ve^{4}, li^{2} tsa^{2} to^{4}je^{2} barco-vi^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} cˀoa^{4}-ti^{4} ña^{1}-vi^{4} si^{4}cha^{32} yao^{3}-na^{1} tsa^{2} cjoian^{1}. 11 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4} nqui^{2}sa^{4} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}ca^{3}ni^{1} barco, cˀoa^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2} je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} barco, cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2} Pablo. 12 Cˀoa^{4} je^{2} ˀnte^{3}-ve^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} nta^{3} chon^{3}, li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4} nca^{3} coi^{4}yoi^{34}-jin^{4} je^{2} chan^{4}nchˀan^{1}. Je^{2} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} ncjin^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3} cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} tsa^{3}cjao^{1ˀ}a^{3} nca^{3} ya^{4} cjoa^{3ˀ}a^{3}, tsa^{2} coan^{4} nca^{3} coi^{4}cho^{3} ya^{4} Fenice, nca^{3} ya^{4} cjoa^{3ˀ}a^{3}to^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} chan^{4}nchˀan^{1}. Ya^{4} Fenice jnco^{3} puerto xi^{3} tsˀe^{4} Creta, xi^{3} co^{3}tsen^{3}tˀa^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} ca^{3}ntjai^{2}-ni^{3} tsˀoi^{1}.

Ja^{3ˀ}ai^{3}ne^{2}-le^{4} jtsi^{1}ntjao^{4}

13 Cˀia^{4} nca^{3} to^{4}jvi^{3} ti^{1}fa^{3ˀ}a^{3} je^{2} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} sur fa^{3ˀ}ai^{3}-ni^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3ˀ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3} nca^{3}tsˀi^{3} nca^{3} je^{3}ja^{3ˀ}ai^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4}. Qui^{3}son^{2}nta^{1}-ni^{3}, qui^{3} čhian^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} ya^{4} ntai^{3}-le^{4} ˀnte^{3} Creta. 14 To^{4}nca^{3} ti^{4ˀ}a^{3} ja^{3ˀ}ai^{3}-ni^{3} jnco^{3} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} nˀion^{1} tjen^{4}, xi^{3} Euroclidón ˀmi^{2}. 15 Ntjao^{4}-ve^{4} qui^{3}scoe^{1}-le^{4} barco-ve^{4}. Li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{4}qui^{3}jcho^{1}cjoa^{4}-ni^{3}le^{4}. To^{4}cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} qui^{3}tsˀai^{2ˀ}nte^{3}-lai^{4}jin^{4} jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} vˀe^{1} ntjao^{4}. Cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} je^{2} ntjao^{4}-ve^{4} qui^{3}cao^{4}-na^{3}jin^{4}. 16 To^{4}ña^{3}qui^{3} qui^{3}-ni^{1} ji^{3}cho^{2}ca^{3}tˀa^{3} jnco^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3ˀ}nti^{1} xi^{3} isla ˀmi^{2}, jan^{3ˀ}ain^{1}-le^{4} Clauda ˀmi^{2}. To^{4ˀ}ya^{3} qui^{3}chjoai^{14}-jin^{4} chi^{3}tso^{3}. 17 Cˀia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}scoe^{1} chi^{3}tso^{3}, qui^{3}sˀe^{3}tˀa^{3}nˀo^{1}. Tsa^{3}cˀe^{1}tˀa^{3}nˀion^{1} je^{2} barco-ve^{4}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}qui^{3}tso^{3}cjon^{1}-le^{4}, tsa^{2} ya^{4} sca^{4}jin^{3} je^{2} tso^{4}mi^{1} xi^{3} Sirte ˀmi^{2}. Tsa^{3}cˀa^{3}jen^{3} je^{2} na^{3}jño^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}tjen^{4}, to^{4}cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} ntjao^{4}-ve^{4} qui^{3}cao^{4}. 18 Nˀion^{1} ñˀain^{3} ti^{1}sˀin^{1} nca^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} ja^{3ˀ}ai^{3} jtsi^{1}ntjao^{4}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} chˀao^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cao^{4}. Xi^{3} coan^{3}nchaon^{3}-ni^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cˀa^{3}tsao^{3} chˀa^{1}-le^{4}. 19 Xi^{3} coan^{3}jan^{2}-ni^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} cao^{4} ntsai^{4}-jin^{4} ña^{3}qui^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}cˀa^{3}tsoai^{34}-jin^{4} je^{2} tso^{3}jmi^{2}-le^{4} barco-ve^{4}. 20 Ncjin^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{3}tsen^{3} ni^{4}tsˀoi^{1}-jin^{2}, ni^{4}ni^{3}ño^{3}-jin^{2}. Ti^{4}cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} ja^{3ˀ}ai^{3}ne^{2}-nca^{1}ni^{3}na^{3}jin^{4} jtsi^{1}ntjao^{4}, li^{2} to^{4}jo^{3} xi^{3} coan^{3}. Li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}cho^{3}ya^{2}-lai^{4}jin^{4} nca^{3} coi^{2}tjo^{4}ntjai^{24}-jin^{4}. 21 Je^{3}coan^{3}

ncjin^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} tsa^{3}qui^{3}yo^{3}nchjain^{34}-jin^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2} Pablo tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{2}nto^{3}
nca^{3}va^{3}sen^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Nqui^{2}sa^{4}-la^{2} nta^{3} tsa^{2}cai^{3} n^{ʔ}ai^{3}, tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-
s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}no^{2ʔ}ya^{2}-nao^{13}. Li^{2}coi^{3}-ni^{3} ji^{2}tjo^{4}-nia^{32} Creta tsa^{2}cai^{3}. Li^{2}coi^{3}
c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} cji^{3}ma^{3}t^{ʔ}en^{32} tsa^{2}cai^{3}. 22 To^{4}nca^{3} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4}ntai^{4} v^{ʔ}e^{3}ts^{ʔ}oa^{23}-
no^{3} ti^{4}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}ta^{3}con^{23}. Ni^{4}to^{4}jnco^{3}-jin^{2}la^{2} xi^{3} ña^{1} coi^{4}ya^{1}. To^{4}je^{2} barco-ve^{4} xi^{3}
si^{4}cha^{32}. 23 Nt^{ʔ}ai^{4} je^{2} ni^{4}tjen^{4}-vi^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-na^{3} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, je^{2}
xi^{3} an^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} fi^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} an^{3} si^{3}xa^{1}-le^{4}. 24 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-na^{3}:
Pablo, a^{3}li^{2} jcon^{3}-jin^{23}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} ya^{4} coi^{4}choi^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4}
César. Coe^{4}-ni^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-li^{2} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} ji^{3} tjio^{1}fi^{2}cao^{4}-
li^{2}. 25 Coi^{3} n^{ʔ}ai^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ti^{4}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}ta^{3}con^{23} nca^{3} jon^{2}. An^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
n^{ʔ}ion^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}coan^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} si^{3}cji^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2} jo^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-na^{3}.
26 To^{4}nca^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} coi^{4}cho^{3}ca^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{42} jnco^{3} isla, jnco^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3ʔ}nti^{1}.
27 Xi^{3} je^{3}coan^{3} te^{3}ño^{3} ni^{4}tjen^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3}cao^{4} ya^{4}jin^{3} na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} Adriático
^{ʔ}mi^{2}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} coan^{3} va^{3}sen^{3}ni^{4}tjen^{4}, je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1} ya^{4} barco
c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2} nca^{3} je^{3}cji^{3}ma^{3}čhian^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3}. 28 Qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tjen^{4}jin^{3}
je^{2} xi^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{1}cho^{4}ya^{3} jo^{3} cji^{3} na^{4}nca^{4} na^{3}nta^{1}. Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}choa^{4}. Can^{3}-la^{4}
na^{3}nca^{3} qui^{3}jna^{3} na^{3}nta^{1}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3} nqui^{2ʔ}i^{4}tse^{1}-nca^{1}ni^{3}, ti^{4}nqui^{2}jnco^{3}
c^{ʔ}a^{2} ti^{4}qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tjen^{4}jin^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{1}cho^{4}ya^{3}; čhja^{3ʔ}aon^{2} na^{3}nca^{3}
ji^{3}cho^{2}. 29 Cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1} tsa^{2} ya^{4} coi^{4}cho^{3}ca^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} ^{ʔ}nte^{3} jña^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}
to^{4}tjin^{1} la^{4}jao^{4}. Ño^{3} qui^{4}cha^{4} xi^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} ya^{1}nčhji^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tjen^{4}jin^{3}
ya^{4} to^{2}ts^{ʔ}in^{3} barco, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} ya^{4} s^{ʔ}e^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ni^{3} la^{4}jao^{4}. Jo^{3} coan^{3}
me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}cjoan^{1} ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}sen^{1}. 30 Je^{2} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} ya^{4} si^{1}xa^{1} ya^{43}
barco-ve^{4} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} to^{4}coai^{4}che^{1}. Qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}jin^{3} na^{3}nta^{1} je^{2} chi^{3}tso^{3}.
To^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} sca^{4}ni^{1}nto^{3}-sa^{3} je^{2} qui^{4}-cha^{4}nčhji^{4}
ya^{4}jco^{4} barco-ve^{4}. 31 Je^{2} Pablo c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} nai^{3}-le^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4}
cao^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4}. Tsa^{2} je^{2} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-vi^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} coa^{4}tio^{4} i^{4} barco-vi^{4},
jon^{2} li^{2}coi^{3} coi^{2}tjo^{4}ntjao^{23}. 32 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{3} je^{2} n^{ʔ}o^{1} xi^{3}
tjio^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-ni^{3} je^{2} chi^{3}tso^{3}. To^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1} nca^{3} to^{4}je^{2}. 33 C^{ʔ}ia^{4}
nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}sen^{1}, Pablo tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}cjen^{2},
c^{ʔ}oi^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4} te^{3}ño^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ti^{3}cho^{3}yao^{23}
ti^{3}yo^{3}nchjaon^{3}, nca^{3} ni^{4}to^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}chi^{3}nao^{3}. 34 Coi^{3} nca^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{3}ts^{ʔ}oa^{23}-
no^{3} nca^{3} ti^{4}cho^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}. Ni^{4}jnco^{3}-jin^{2}la^{2}
ntsja^{4}jco^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3}-vi^{4} xi^{3} cha^{4}. 35 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}, qui^{3}scoe^{1}
nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}, qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}. Qui^{3}si^{3}xcoa^{4}
tsa^{3}cjen^{2}. 36 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} qui^{3}sa^{3}tio^{2}nta^{3}-ni^{3}con^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} tsa^{3}cjen^{2} nca^{3}
je^{2}. 37 Jao^{2} ciento cao^{4}-ni^{3} jan^{2}can^{3} cao^{4}-ni^{3} čhja^{3ʔ}aon^{2}jnco^{3} mai^{34}-jin^{4}
xi^{3} ya^{4} ti^{3}yo^{3}yai^{34}-jin^{4} barco-ve^{4}. 38 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}coan^{3}squi^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}tja^{4}-sa^{3}
barco-ve^{4}, ya^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}tjen^{4}jin^{3} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3} je^{2} ch^{ʔ}a^{1} trigo.

Coan^{3}xcoa^{4} barco-ve^{4}

39 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}sen^{1}, li^{2}coi^{3} ve^{3} je^{2} na^{3}nqui^{3}. To^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}
jnco^{3} ^{ʔ}nte^{3} jña^{3} tji^{1}tin^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}ya^{4}ntai^{3}-le^{4} ña^{3}qui^{3} tso^{4}mi^{1} ncha^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-
s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3} nca^{3} ya^{4} si^{42}ca^{3}sen^{1}jna^{3} barco tsa^{2} coan^{4}. 40 C^{ʔ}ia^{4}
tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}ca^{3ʔ}a^{3} je^{2} qui^{4}cha^{4}nčhji^{4}, ya^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}.
C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}nto^{3} je^{2} n^{ʔ}o^{1} xi^{3} tjio^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3} ya^{4} to^{2}ts^{ʔ}in^{3}-le^{4} barco, xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-
s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsjoa^{1} coi^{2}nta^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} fi^{2} barco. Qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}mi^{3}nc^{ʔ}a^{3} je^{2} na^{3}jño^{3} xi^{3}
ti^{1}tjon^{2} tjen^{4}nc^{ʔ}a^{3} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} fi^{2}-ni^{3} ntjao^{4}. Qui^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3}
tjin^{1}. 41 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ji^{3}cho^{2} jnco^{3} ^{ʔ}nte^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} jao^{2} na^{3}nta^{1} sa^{3}te^{1}cjao^{3},

ya4 qui3si3ca1jna3 barco-ve4. Ya4 jco4 qui3sca3tʔa3nʔion1, li2coi3 ti4coan3 qui3si3cjan3-ni3. Cʔoa4 ya4 to2tsʔin3 qui3tjo3cjao3 nca3 to4je2 nca3nʔion1-le4 na3nta1. 42 Cʔia4 tsa3cjao1ya3-ni3 so3nta2do4. Coan3me3-le4 nca3 si42cʔen3 je2 preso, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 ʔya3 xi3 coan4nca3-ni3 nca3 coai4jin3nta1. 43 To4nca3 je2 nai3-le4 so3nta2do4 coan3me3-le4 nca3 cʔoa4sje3ntjai2 Pablo. To4tsa3cʔe1chjoa2-le4 je2 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 ʔya3 xi3 ma3-le4 cjen3nta1, ca2ta3fi2ti1tjon2, ca2ta3fi3cho1 jña3 nca3 na3nqui3 tjin1. 44 Cʔoa4 je2 xi3cʔa3 ca2ta3fi2son2, tsa2 ya1te3, tsa2 to4jña3-ni3le4 tso3jmi2 xi3 tsʔe4 barco. Cʔoa4coan3 ji3tjo3ntjai2 ña3qui3 nca3tsʔi3. Ji3cho2 jña3 nca3 qui3jna3 na3nqui3.

28

Pablo ya4 Malta

1 Cʔia4 nca3 je3ji2tjo4ntjai24-jin4, cʔia4 tsa3ʔyai34-jin4 nca3 je2 ʔnte3-ve4 Malta ʔmi2. 2 Je2 cho4ta4yo4ma4 xi3 ya4 tjio1 cjai1nca3 to4nta3 tsa3ve3-na3jin4. Tsa3cʔe1tse3 lʔi1. Qui3tsjoa3ʔnte2-na3jin4 nca3tsʔi34-jin4 nca3 cji3vʔa3 jtsi1. A3li2 to4nchʔan1 coan3. 3 Pablo tsa3cʔe1xco1 ya1xi4, tsa3qui3ncha1jin3 lʔi1. Jnco3 ye4 qui3to2ca3-le4 lʔi1 nca3 coan3sjoe2-le4. Qui3tsʔon1jon3 ya4 ntsja3 Pablo. 4 Cʔia4 nca3 je2 cho4ta4yo4ma4 tsa3ve3 je2 ye4, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tjen4vʔa3nqui3-ni3 ntsja3 Pablo, nca3 i4 nca3 jan1 qui3tso2-le4 xi1ncjin1: Cjoa4qui2xi42-la4 je2 cho4ta4-vi4 xi3 si1cʔen3 cʔen3. Ji3tjo3ntjai2-ni3 nta1chi3con3, to4nca3 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4 li2coi3 si1cʔe1jna3con3. 5 To4nca3 Pablo tsa3cʔe1tsao3jne3jin3 lʔi1 je2 ye4-ve4. Ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 coan3-le4. 6 Nca3tsʔi3 tjio1co3ya3-le4, cʔia4 tsa2 coi4tjo3ya3, cʔoa4 tsa2 sca4tsʔo1tjen4, nca3 coi4ya2 nti4ton4. Tse3 qui3sco3ya3-le4. Tsa3ve3 nca3 ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 coan3-le4. Tsa3ca3tio2jyo1. Ni3na1-la4vi4, cʔoi4qui3tso2. 7 Ya4 ʔnte3-ve4 cjai1nca3 to4tjin1-le4 na3nqui3 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 Publio ʔmi2. Je2-vi4 xi3 qui3tsjoa3ʔnte2-na3jin4, jan2 ni4čhjin3 nta3 tsa3qui3yo3coai4-jin4. 8 Xi3 coan3 je2 nʔai3-le4 Publio ti1qui3jna3son2 na4chan3, ti1mʔen3. Ntʔai4 tjin1-le4 cao4 chʔin3njin1. Pablo ja3ʔa3sʔen3con3-le4. Cʔia4 nca3 je3tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3, ntsja3 tsa3ca1jna3son2, ña3qui3 coan3nta3-ni1. 9 Cʔia4 nca3 cʔoa4coan3, cʔoa4-ti4 je2 xi3cʔa3 xi3 tjio1mʔen3-ve4 ya4 ʔnte3-ve4, ji3cho2nčhʔoe2. Ña3qui3 coan3nta3-ni1. 10 A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 tso3jmi2 cjoa4tjao2 qui3tsjoa3-na3jin4. Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3nquin14-jin4, ncjin2 jco4ya3 tso3jmi2 xi3 coan4chjen1-na3jin4 ya4 ntia42, qui3tsjoa3-na3jin4.

Pablo ji3cho2 ya4 Roma

11 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 xi3 coan3 jan2 sa1 tsa3nquin1yai34-jin4 jnco3 barco xi3 tsʔe4 Alejandria. Ya4 ʔnte3-ve4 tsa3cʔe2jna3 je2 chan4nchʔan1 xi3 je3ja3ʔa3to3. Tji1choa4-le4 barco-ve4 je2 ni3ño3 xi3 Cástor cao4 Pólux ʔmi2. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3choi34-jin4 ya4 Siracusa, jan2 ni4čhjin3 tsa3qui3yoi34-jin4 nca3 ya4. 13 Nca3 ya4 tsa3cʔe2tin3soin24-jin4, sa3ʔnta3 ji3choi34-jin4 ya4 Regio. Xi3 coan3nchaon3-ni3 je2 ntjao4 ji3tjo3mi3-ni3 nca3 qui2xi4-le4 son3ʔnte3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 xi3 coan3 jao2-ni3 ni4čhjin3 ji3choi34-jin4 ya4 Puteoli, 14 jña3 qui3sa3te3jin3-jin4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. Tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-na3jin4 nca3 coi4yo3coai4-jin4 ña3to3 ni4čhjin3. Cʔia4 ya4 ji3nčhoa3-ni3jin4 sa3ʔnta3 Roma. 15 Ya4 qui3nčhʔoe1 je2 ntsʔe32, ji3cho2 cja3ʔa1ya3ntia3-na3jin4 ya4 sa3ʔnta3 nti4tsin4-le4 Apio, cʔoa4-ti4 jña3 Jan2 Hotel ʔmi2. Cʔia4 nca3 je2 Pablo tsa3ve3 cho4ta4-ve4, qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1,

se1coan3je3con3. 16 Cʔia4 nca3 ji3choi34-jin4 ya4 Roma, je2 nai3-le4 so3nta2do4
qui3tsjoa3-le4 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 so3nta2do4 nca3tsʔi3 preso. To4nca3 je2
Pablo tsa3cʔai2ʔnte3-le4 nca3 cʔoe1jna3 nca3 to4je2, cao4 jnco3 so3nta2do4 xi3
si42coi2nta4.

Pablo nchja4ya3 ya4 Roma

17 Cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3 jan2 ni4čhjin3, Pablo qui3nchja4-le4 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-
le4 cho4ta4 judío. Cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3xco1, cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: Nca3tsʔio3
ʔnti1ntsʔe3, ni4to4jme3-jin2 xi3 qui3sʔian3 co2ntran4-le4 na4xi4na3nta1, cʔoa4
co2ntran4-le4 costumbre-le4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3-na1. Ya4 qui3si24ntsja3-na3
preso ya4 Jerusalén ya4 ntsja3 cho4ta4 romano. 18 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3cho2tʔa3-
na3, coan3me3-le4 qui3sca3ni1ntai1-na3, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 jme3 je1 tjin1-na3 xi3
va3quin2-le4 nca3 coi4ya1ntje23. 19 To4nca3 cja4ʔai1 qui3tso2 je2 cho4ta4
judío. Cjoa4nʔion1 qui3si3je1-nia13 nca3nʔion1-na4 tʔa3tsʔe4 César. An3-vi4
ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 tjin1-na3 nca3 na3nqui3-na3 coa3nqui3-nia3. 20 To4je2 cjoa4-
vi4 nca3 ca2nchja2-ni3no3, nca3 scoe3-no3 nca3 cjoa2cao4-no3. To4tʔa3tsʔe4
je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 ti1co3ya3-le4 cho4ta4 judío nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3nʔion1-
nia3. 21 Cʔia4 cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4: To4nca3 jin4-jin4 ni4jme3-jin2 xon4 ja3ʔai3-
ni3na3jin4 xi3 tʔa3tsi4 ya4 Judea. Ni4jnco3-jin2 ntsʔe32 xi3 ja3ʔai3 ca1nqui3-
li2, xi3 ja3ʔai3 nchja4 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1 xi3 tʔa3tsi4. 22 To4nca3 jin4-jin4 me3-
na3jin4 coi4no1ʔya2-lai24jin4 jo3 si3 nca3 ji3. Je3ʔyai34-jin4, nca3qui3jnta2
ʔnte3 tjin1 xi3 cja4ʔai1 tso2 xi3 ntia42 tʔa3xin2 Ni3na1 tso2-le4. 23 Cho4ta4-
ve4 tsa3cʔe1jna3choa4-le4 jnco3 ni4čhjin3 cʔia4 nca3 ncjin2 xi3 ja3ʔai3con2-
le4 Pablo ya4 ntʔia3 jña3 nca3 tsa3cʔe2jna3. Pablo ña3qui3 qui3tso2ya3-le4
nca3 ta4njion2 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 coan3xon2, qui3tsjoa3-le4 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. Qui3si3ʔi3nta3jin3 cho4ta4-ve4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Jesús jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Moisés cao4 xon4-le4 je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 24 Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 coan3cjain1-le4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 qui3tso2ya3
Pablo. To4nca3 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 tsi2 coan3cjain1-le4. 25 Ti4ya4 qui3scan3cao4-ni3
xi1ncjin1, cʔia4 nca3 tjio1fi2. Pablo cʔoi4qui3tso2-le4 je2 en1-vi4: Je2 Espíritu
Santo cjai1nca3 nta3 tsa3cja1cao4 je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1 cʔia4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
qui3nchja4ya3 Isaías. 26 Cʔoa4qui3tso2: Tʔin3chon1-lai4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4,
cʔoa4tʔin2-lai4: Coi4no1ʔya2-nio3 xo4ño3, to4nca3 li2coi3 coan4cho4ya3-no3.
Cho1tsen3-nio3 xcon3, to4nca3 li2coi3 jchao43. 27 Je2 ni4ma4-le4 je2 cho4ta4
na4xi4na3nta1-vi4 to4ña3qui3 tjio1ta2ja3-ni1. Xo4ño3 to4ʔya3 qui3nčhʔoe1-
ni3. Xcon4 tsa3cʔe1chjoa2nqui3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 ve3-ni3 xcon4, nca3
tsi2 nčhʔoe1-ni3 xo4ño3, nca3 tsi2 coan4cho4ya3-ni3le4 ni4ma4-le4, nca3 tsi2
si42cʔa3ntjai2ya3 yao3-le4 nca3 si42cʔo1fa3ya3tʔa3-na3, nca3 an3 si3xqui3-le4.
28 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tʔe2jin3ta3con23 tso2cʔoa4 nca3 Ni3na1 qui3si3ca3sen1-le4 je2
cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 je2 cjoa4nta3-ve4, jo3-sʔin2 vʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1 Ni3na1.
Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 cjoi4nčhʔoe1-ni1. 29 Cʔia4 nca3 je3cʔoa4qui3tso2,
je2 cho4ta4 judío ji3tjo3. Ña3qui3 to4tsa3cjao1ya3tse3-ni3 nca3tsʔi3. 30 Je2 Pablo
jao2 no1 tsa3cʔe2jna3 jnco3 ni3ʔya3 xi3 to4tsa3cʔe1chji1. Cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3
qui3scoe1tjao2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ja3ʔai3con2-le4. 31 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3nchja4ya3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. Qui3tso2ya3 je2 cjoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Nai3-na1 Jesucristo. Ña3qui3 qui3tjo3ʔnte3-le4 nca3 qui3tso2ya3, li2ʔya3 xi3
tsa3ca3te1chjoa2-le4.

Xon4xi3 pa2stro4Pablo qui3squi3-le4cho4ta4romanos

Pablo si1ti2ʔnta3

1 An3 nia13 Pablo, xi3 cho4ʔnta3-le4 Jesucristo. Qui3no2cjoa4-na3 nca3
pa2stro4 coan3, cʔoa4 qui3nʔo2sje3xin2-na3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1nta3-le4 Ni3na1
2 xi3 to4nqui3-ni3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3 nca3 tsjoa1. Ya4 tji1tʔa3 xon4
Escrituras xi3 tsje3, je2 xi3 qui3squi3 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Ni3na1. 3 Je2 en1nta3-vi4 xi3 nchja4-ni3 Jesucristo Nai3-na1 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1,
xi3 ji3nčhoa3-ni3 ntje4-le4 David jo3 cjoan3 yao3-le4. 4 Je2 xi3 cao4 nca3nʔion1
tsa3ʔya3son2tsen3-le4 nca3 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 ni1, jo3 cjoan3 Espíritutsje3-le4, nca3
ja3ʔa2ya3-ni3le4 nca3 cʔen3. 5 Xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo qui3scoe23 cjoa4nta3 cao4
xa1-le4 pa2stro4, jme1-ni3 nca3 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 coi4tjo3son2-
si1ni3le4 nca3 coan4cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Cristo. 6 Cʔoa42-ti4 coi3
nio13 nca3 jon2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3no2cjoa4-no3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesucristo. 7 Ti2cji3-
no3 nca3tsʔio3 xi3 ti3yo3 ya4 Roma, xi3 tsjoa3que3-no3 Ni3na1, xi3 qui3no2cjoa4-
no3 nca3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo coaon43. Ni3na1 Nʔai3-na1 cao4 Nai3-na1 Jesu-
cristo ca2ta3tsjoa1-no3 cjoa4nta3, ca2ta3si1qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-no3.

Pablo me3-le4 nca3 coai4 ya4 Roma

8 Ti1tjon2, xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesucristo tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1-na4 xi3
tʔa3tsaon43 nca3tsʔio3 nca3 nca3qui3jnta2 son3ʔnte3 no2cjoa4ya3-ni3 nca3
ma3cjain1-no3. 9 Testigo-na4 ma3-ni3 Ni3na1, xi3 an3 si3xa13-le4 cao4 ni4ma4-
na4, nca3 nchja2ya3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ʔnti1-le4, nca3 fa3ʔai3tsjen3-
na3 nca3ntsjai2 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43 cʔia4 nca3 vʔe3tsʔoa23. 10 Ti2si3je13-nia13
tsa2 coi4cho3-na3 ni4čhjin3 tsa2 Ni3na1 cʔoa4-sʔin2 me3-le4 nca3 cʔoa4coan4-
na3 nca3 cjoi1con3-no3 nca3 jon2 to4jo3-sʔin2ni3. 11 Cjai1nca3 me3-na3
nca3 scoe3-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsjoa3-si1ni3no3 jnco3 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 tsʔe4
Espíritu Santo, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 sʔe4-si1ni3no3 nca3nʔion1. 12 Coi3 xi3
tso2-le4 nca3 to4jnco3 si4je3ta3coan32 xi2nquia42 cao4 jo3-sʔin2 ma3cjain1-
na1 cao4 jon2 cao4 an3. 13 To4nca3 me3-na3, ntsʔe3, nca3 jchao43 nca3
ncjin2 cʔa3 tsa3ca2te4jna3nta3 nca3 cjoi1con3-no3 (to4nca3 sa3ʔnta3 ntʔai4-vi4
ti1sʔe3chjoa2-na3), jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 tjin1 xi3 si3qui3njen3jin3-si1ni3no3,
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3si3qui3njen3jin3-le4 xi3cʔa3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2. 14 An3
qui3tjen4-na3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 griego cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4cja4ʔai1,
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4chji4ne4, cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 chji4ne4. 15 Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 ti2jna4nta3 nca3 an3, nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 coi3nchja2ya3jin3-no3 je2 en1nta3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, jon2 xi3 ti3yo3 ya4 Roma.

Je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo coi3 xi3 nca3nʔion1-le4 Ni3na1

16 Nca4 li2coi3 ma3soa3-na3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, nca4
coi3 xi3 nca3nʔion1-le4 Ni3na1, xi3 vʔa3sje3ntjai2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ma3cjain1-
le4, ti1tjon2 cho4ta4 judío cʔoa4-ti4 cho4ta4 griego. 17 Je2 en1nta3 xi3
va3co1son2tsen3 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4
cho4ta4 nca3 ma3cjain1-sa3le4, jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3: Je2 xi3 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4
cʔoe1jna3con3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-le4.

Cho⁴ta⁴son³ˀnte³ ña³qui³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹

18 Ti¹jna³son²tsen³ je² cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nčhoa¹-ni³ nc'a³jmi³ co²ntran⁴-
le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s'in¹,
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹chjoa²-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
19 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ 'ya³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjio¹son²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴,
nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹jna³son²tsen³-le⁴. 20 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ ma³tsen³ xi³
ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ coi³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai², c'oa⁴ xi³ coi³ jo³
cjoan³ Ni³na¹, coan³tsen³ sa³'nta³ nca³ qui³s'e³nta³ son³'nte³. Je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴ tsa³'ya³-le⁴ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ qui³s'e³nta³. Coi³ nca³ ña³qui³ tjin¹-
le⁴ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴. 21 Nca⁴ nta³ tsa² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ tsa³c'a³sje³je³ya³
jo³-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹, ni⁴qui³tsjoa³-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, to⁴nca³ qui³si³sca¹ya³-le⁴
cjoa⁴fa³'ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ chi⁴con¹ qui³s'e³njion²jin³-
le⁴. 22 Chji⁴ne⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, sca¹ya³ coan³-le⁴. 23 C'oa⁴ qui³tsjion³
cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi² fi³tson³ya² c'oa⁴ nca³jao³-le⁴ qui³si³cjoan³
sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³'nte³ xi³ fi³tson³ya², c'oa⁴ qui³si³cjoan³ sen¹-le⁴ ni⁴se³,
c'oa⁴ sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴, c'oa⁴ sen¹-le⁴ ye⁴. 24 Coi³
cjoa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³sca³ni¹t'a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ tjin¹-
le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³qui³tson¹ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹.
25 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴ qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³
tsa³c'a³sje³ nti³so³. Nqui²sa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹, c'oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ qui³si³xa¹-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³'nte³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsa³c'e¹nta³, jña³-le⁴ xi³
coan³chi³con³t'ain³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 26 Xi³ coi³-
vi⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³sca³ni¹t'a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³. Nta³
tsa² ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ jo³-s'in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³
t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴. 27 Ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in²
qui³s'in³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ nca³ qui³si³c'e¹jna³ jo³-s'in² nca³ ma³chjen¹
xi³ ya¹nchjin¹. Ña³qui³ n'ion¹ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ x'in⁴xi¹ncjin¹,
qui³si³cao⁴ je¹ xi¹ncjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹. Je² soa³ qui³scoe¹ chji¹-
le⁴ xi³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ya³-le⁴. 28 C'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ je² tsi²coi³
qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴'ai¹tsjen³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ qui³sca³ni¹t'a³-le⁴
cjoa⁴fa³'ai³tsjen³ xi³ n'ion¹ ch'ao³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'in⁴²-si¹ni³ xi³
tsi² tsa² coi³ nta³ tjin¹. 29 Tjin¹yi³je³-le⁴ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴,
cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cjoa⁴taon³, cjoa⁴ch'ao³ntai³, cjoa⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹, cjai¹nca³
tse³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², c'oa⁴ xi³ si¹c'en³ c'en³, cjoa⁴vi³xcan¹ tjin¹-
le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch'a²na⁴cha⁴, c'oa⁴ ch'ao³ si¹cja³'ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³c'a³.
30 Si¹c'a³xqui⁴ xi³c'a³, vi³ncha¹nti³so³-le⁴, jti³que³ Ni³na¹, cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴'a³,
nc'a³con³, v'a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴, v'a³sje³-ni³ jco⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹,
ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, 31 chi⁴con¹, li²coi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ en¹-le⁴,
xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, n'ion¹con³, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-jin². 32 Nta³ tsa²
ve³ jme³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ Ni³na¹, nca³ je² xi³ c'oa⁴s'in¹ va³quin²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, a³li² to⁴coi³-jin² nca³ c'oa⁴s'in¹, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴jnco³
ma³tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴s'in¹.

2

Cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹

1 Coi³ nca³ tsin²-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin² jo³-s'in² nca³ ch'a⁴sje³ntjai² je¹
yao³-li⁴, ji³ cho⁴tai⁴ xi³ 'ya³sin³ cho⁴ta⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ 'ya³sin³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ cja⁴'ai¹, ti⁴ji³ 'ya³sin³-ni³ yao³-li⁴, nca⁴ c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ ti⁴n'ian²-ni³, ji³ xi³

ti^{3ʔ}ya^{3}sin^{3}. 2 To^{4}nca^{3} ʔya^{3}-nia^{1} nca^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4}
cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}sʔin^{1} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}. 3 Ji^{3} xi^{3} ʔya^{3}sin^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3}
cʔoa^{4}sʔin^{1} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}, cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} ji^{3} cʔoa^{4}ti^{3}nʔian^{2}-ni^{3}. A^{3} ni^{2}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-
ni^{1} nca^{3} coi^{2}tjo^{4}ntjai^{2}-lai^{4} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 4 A^{3}xo^{4} nʔo^{2}sje^{3}nqui^{3}-
ni^{1} xi^{3} nʔion^{1} tse^{3} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, cao^{4} cjoa^{4}cho^{4}ya^{3}cao^{4}cjoa^{4}-le^{4},
cao^{4} cjoa^{4}tse^{3}ta^{3}con^{2}-le^{4}, nca^{3} tsi^{2} ʔyai^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} fi^{2}cao^{4}-li^{2}
nca^{3} si^{4}cʔa^{3}ntjai^{2}ya^{3}-ni^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-li^{4}. 5 To^{4}nca^{3} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} xi^{1}jin^{3}
ni^{4}ma^{4}-li^{4} nca^{3} tsi^{2} ni^{2}cʔa^{3}ntjai^{2}yai^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-li^{4}, ti^{3}ni^{2}chʔa^{1}ne^{2}-
lai^{4} yao^{3}-li^{4} cjoa^{4}jti^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} cʔia^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}jti^{3}-
le^{4}, cʔia^{4} nca^{3} coa^{4}co^{2}tsen^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1}
Ni^{3}na^{1}. 6 Ni^{3}na^{1} cʔoe^{42}chji^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3} jnco^{1}jnco^{1} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} xa^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}sʔin^{3}.
7 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} va^{1}sjai^{3} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}xcon^{1}ta^{3}con^{2} cao^{4} xi^{3}
ni^{4}cʔia^{3}-jin^{2} cjoi^{4}tson^{1}, nca^{3} tse^{3}jta^{3} nta^{3} ncha^{3} sʔin^{1}, Ni^{3}na^{1} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4}
cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2}. 8 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} si^{1}qui^{3}njen^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4}
yao^{3}-le^{4}, xi^{3} tsi^{2} si^{1}tjo^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} si^{1}tjo^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} xi^{3}
cjoa^{4}tsʔen^{4}, Ni^{3}na^{1} nʔion^{1} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}jti^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}jti^{3} xi^{3} nʔion^{1},
9 cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}va^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} chʔao^{3} sʔin^{1},
ti^{1}tjon^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío, cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} griego, 10 to^{4}nca^{3} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} cao^{4}
cjoa^{4}xcon^{1}ta^{3}con^{2} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}nchʔan^{1}ta^{3}con^{2} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} xi^{3} nta^{3} sʔin^{1},
ti^{1}tjon^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} judío, cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} griego. 11 Ni^{3}na^{1} to^{4}nco^{1}son^{2}-sʔin^{2}
fi^{2}cao^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3}. 12 Je^{2} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} xi^{3} tsin^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, cʔoa^{4} xi^{3}
tsa^{3}jnqui^{3} je^{1}, cʔoa^{42}-ti^{4} tsin^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} nca^{3} cha^{4}jin^{3}. Cʔoa^{4} je^{2}
nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1}nqui^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, cʔoa^{4} xi^{3} tsa^{3}jnqui^{3} je^{1}, cʔoa^{42}-ti^{4}
cao^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} sʔe^{4}nta^{3}jin^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4}. 13 A^{3}li^{2} je^{2}-jin^{2} xi^{3} to^{4}nčhʔoe^{1}-le^{4}
cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3}
si^{1}tjo^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, je^{2} xi^{3} cjoe^{4}tʔa^{3} je^{1}-le^{4}. 14 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2}
judío-jin^{2} xi^{3} tsin^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-jin^{2}, xi^{3} to^{4}xa^{1} je^{2}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}sʔin^{1}
jo^{3} tso^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, nta^{3} tsa^{2} tsin^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-ve^{4}, je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}
to^{4}xa^{1} je^{2}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} ti^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4}-ni^{3}. 15 Va^{3}co^{1}cho^{4}ya^{3}
nca^{3} je^{3}tjin^{1}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} vʔe^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}. Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2}
cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4} to^{4}jnco^{3} si^{1}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}. Cʔoa^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4}
fao^{1ʔ}a^{3} nca^{3} va^{1}nqui^{3} cʔoa^{4} vʔa^{3}sje^{3}nqui^{3} je^{1} yao^{3}-le^{4}. 16 Cʔoa^{4}coan^{4} coi^{3}
ni^{4}čhjin^{3} cʔia^{4} nca^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} cʔoe^{42}nta^{3}jin^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ma^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4}
Jesucristo. Cʔoa^{4}tso^{2} en^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Cristo xi^{3} nchja^{2}ya^{3}.

Cho^{4}ta^{4} judío cjai^{1}nca^{3} nta^{3} ve^{3}con^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}

17 Coe^{4}-ni^{3}vi^{4}, ji^{3} xi^{3} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1} judío tjin^{1}-li^{2}, cjai^{1}nca^{3} nʔion^{1} nta^{3}
ʔya^{3}ta^{3}coin^{23} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, cʔoa^{4} nʔo^{2}sje^{3}je^{3}yai^{3} yao^{3}-li^{4} nca^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} ʔyai^{3}.
18 Nta^{3} ʔyai^{3} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} me^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Nta^{3} chʔa^{2}sjai^{3} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} nta^{3} tjin^{1},
nca^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} tso^{2}ya^{3}-li^{2}. 19 Nʔion^{1}tʔa^{3}-ta^{3}coin^{23} yao^{3}-li^{4} nca^{3}
ji^{3} xi^{3} va^{3}co^{2}-lai^{4} ntia^{42} xi^{3} xca^{4} cjoan^{3}. Ji^{3} xi^{3} ni^{2ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}-lai^{4} xi^{3} njion^{2}jin^{3}
tjio^{1}. 20 Ji^{3} xi^{3} va^{3}co^{2}ya^{3}-lai^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} jme^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4}, nca^{3} maestro-le^{4}
xti^{3} mai^{3}, nca^{3} ya^{4}jin^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} tjin^{1}-li^{2} jo^{3} tjin^{1} cjoa^{4}chji^{4}ne^{4} cao^{4} xi^{3}
cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. 21 Ji^{3}-ʔni^{3} xi^{3} va^{3}co^{2}ya^{3}-lai^{4} xi^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1}, a^{3} tsi^{2} ʔmi^{2}ya^{3}-lai^{4} yao^{3}-
li^{4}. Ji^{3} xi^{3} no^{2}cjoa^{4}yai^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coan^{4} nca^{4} si^{4}che^{1}, a^{3} ni^{2}che^{1}-ni^{13}. 22 Ji^{3}
xi^{3} si^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coan^{4} si^{4}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}tʔa^{32}, a^{3} ni^{2}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}tʔa^{3}-ni^{13}. Ji^{3} xi^{3}
chʔao^{3}chai^{3} xco^{1}son^{2}, a^{3} ni^{2}che^{1}tʔa^{3}-ni^{13} yo^{4}nco^{4}-le^{4}. 23 Ji^{3} xi^{3} chʔa^{2}sje^{3}je^{3}yai^{3}
yao^{3}-li^{4} nca^{3} tjin^{1}-li^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, a^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} taon^{3} ʔyai^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} nca^{3}

cjoa4te1xo3ma3 vi3tja3to3ntjai2-lai4. 24 Je2 jan3ʔain1-le4 Ni3na1 no2cjoa4ʔaon3-
le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsaon43 ya4jin3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3.
25 Je2 cjoa4circuncisión ña3qui3 chji1-le4 tsa2 si4tjo3son2-lai4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3,
to4nca3 tsa2 ji3 coi4tja1to3ntjai2-lai4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, je2 cjoa4circuncisión
cʔoa4coan4-li2 jo3-ni3 xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4circuncisión. 26 Cʔoa4 tsa2 je2 xi3
tsin2-le4 cjoa4circuncisión xi3 si1tjo3son2-le4 cjoa4 xi3 vʔe1ne2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3,
nta3 tsa2 tsin2-le4 cjoa4circuncisión, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ma3xqui4cao4 jo3-ni3
tsa2 xi3 cjoa4circuncisión. 27 Je2 xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4circuncisión, to4nca3
nʔion1 nta3 si1tjo3son2-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, si42cja3ʔa1-li2 cjoa4ñʔain3 nca3 ji3
xi3 vi3tja3to3ntjai2-lai4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, nta3 tsa2 tjin1-li2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3
tji1tʔa3 xon4, cʔoa4 nta3 tsa2 tjin1-li2 cjoa4circuncisión. 28 Nca4 li2 judío-jin2
je2 xi3 to4xquia4 cʔoa4cji3 nca3 judío ni1, ni4coi3-jin2 xi3 cjoa4circuncisión
xi3 to4xquia4 cʔoa4cji3 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 yao3-le4 cho4ta4. 29 To4nca3 je2 xi3
ña3qui3 judío xi3 ña3qui3 cʔoa4cjoan3 ni4ma4-le4. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 ña3qui3
cjoa4circuncisión je2 xi3 ña3qui3 tsʔe4 ni4ma4-na1, tsʔe4 espíritu, li2coi3
to4tsʔe4 xi3 tji1tʔa3, je2 xi3 li2coi3 vi3tjo3nta3-ni3 cho4ta4, to4nca3 Ni3na1 xi3
vʔa3sje3nta3.

3

1 Jme1-ni3ʔni3 xi3 tjin1-sa3le4 cho4ta4 judío. A3xo4 jme1 xi3 chji1-le4
cjoa4circuncisión. 2 Cjai1nca3 ncjin2 cʔa3 chji1-le4. Xi3 ti1tjon2, nca4 je2
en1-le4 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔai2-le4 cho4ta4 judío nca3 coan4tjao2-le4. 3 Cʔoa4 jme1-
ni3, tsa2 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 tsi2coi3 coan3cjain1-le4. Je2 xi3 tsi2coi3 ma3cjain1-
le4, a3 cʔoe42chjoa2-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1. 4 Ni4ʔi4tse1-jin2. To4sa3
ca2ta3ma3 qui2xi4 Ni3na1, to4nca3 ca2ta3vi3tjo3 nti3so3 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4, jo3-
sʔin2 nca3 tji1tʔa3: Jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4tjo3qui2xi4-ni3 jo3 tso2 en1 xi3 vʔai23,
cʔoa4 si4qui3njain3 cʔia4 nca3 sʔe4nta3jin3-li2. 5 Cʔia4 tsa2 je2 cjoa4tsʔen4-
na1 vʔe1jna3tsen3 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1, jo1 coi4xoan1-ʔni3. A3 tjin1-le4
cjoa4tsʔen4 Ni3na1 nca3 tsjoa1-na1 cjoa4ñʔain3. (Nchja23-nia13 jo3-ni3 tsa2
cho4ta4.) 6 Ni4ʔi4tse1-jin2 cʔoa4tjin1. Cʔia4 tsa2 cʔoa4tjin1 cjoa4, jo1-sʔin2
cʔoe42nta3jin3-le4ʔni3 son3ʔnte3-vi4 Ni3na1. 7 Tsa2 an3 li2coi3 qui3si3jncoa3
en1-na4, to4nca3 coi3 cjoa4-vi4 nca3 nqui2sa4 nʔion1 nta3 va3co2son2tsen3
cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4, a1-ni3 nca3 to4jo3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 an3 sʔe3-si1ni3na3 cjoa4ñʔain3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4je1. 8 Tjin1 cʔa3
xi3 no2cjoa4ʔaon3-na3jin4, xi3 cʔoa4tso2 nca3 jin4 xo4 vi3xoin14-jin4: A3
cʔoa4sʔian42 cjoa4tsʔen4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4-si1ni3 xi3 nta3 tjin1. Je2
cjoa4ñʔain3-le4 xi3 cʔoa4cjoan3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4.

Nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 tjio1nqui3-le4 je1

9 Jme1-ni3ʔni3. A3 nqui2sa4 tjin1-sa3na1 ña1-vi4 cao4 je2. Ni4ʔi4tse1-jin2.
Je3tsa3ca3nquia23 cho4ta4 judío cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, nca3 nca3tsʔi3
tjio1nqui3-le4 je1. 10 Jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3: Tsin2 xi3 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4-jin2,
ni4jnco3-jin2. 11 Tsin2 xi3 nčhʔoe1, tsin2 xi3 va1sjai3 Ni3na1. 12 Nca3tsʔi3
tsa3qui3ncha3xin2-ni1. Nca3tsʔi3 li2jme3 ti4chji1-ni3le4. Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 sʔin1
cjoa4nta3, ni4jnco3-jin2. 13 Na4xa4jta4-le4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 jo3-ni3 nco3ya3-le4
tsjo1 xi3 ti4xʔa4. Cao4 ni4jen4 vʔa3na4cha4-ni3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xan1-le4 ye4
xi3 tji1nqui3 čhjoa4tsʔoa3. 14 Je2 tsʔoa3 ña3qui3 tji1qui3tse3 xi3 chʔao3
tso2, cʔoa4 xi3 cjai1nca3 jnčha3. 15 Cjai1nca3 chji3nca3 ntso4co4 nca3
njin1 vʔe1jten3. 16 Si1cje3jco3yi3je3, cjoa4va3 si1ca3tio1 ya4ya3 ntia42-le4.

17 Je2 ntia42 xi3 nchʔan1 tjin1 li2coi3 ve3. 18 Li2coi3 tsa3cjon1que3 Ni3na1
ya4jin3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4. 19 To4nca3 ʔya3-nia1 nca3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tso2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3 nchja4-le4 je2 xi3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 tjio1nqui3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3
nca3tsʔi3 tsʔoa3 sʔe4chjoa2-ni3, cʔoa4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 na3nqui3
cʔoe42yo3-si1ni3le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 20 Nca4 ni4jnco3-jin2 cho4ta4 xi3
cjoe4tʔa3-le4 je1 ya4 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1 nca3 cʔoa4sʔin1 jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3,
nca4 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 ʔya3-le4 je1.

Sʔe3-na1 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo

21 To4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 tʔa3xin2 xi3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 ʔmi2, je2 cjoa4qui2xi4-
le4 Ni3na1 je3coan3tsen3. Testigo coan3-le4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 cao4 cho4ta4
xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 22 Je3coan3tsen3 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1
tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4, xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4
Cristo. Nca4 to4nco1son2 fi2cao4 nca3tsʔi3. 23 Nca3tsʔi3 tsa3jnqui3 je1,
li2coi3 nta3 vi3tjo3 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 24 Fe3tʔa3-le4 je1 xi3 to4cjoa4tjao2, xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1, nca4 Cristo tsa3cʔe1chji1ntjai2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4.
25 Ni3na1 qui3si3cʔe1jna3son2tsen3 Cristo nca3 coan3-le4 je1ntjai2-na1 cao4
njin1-le4. Ña1 chjoe1 coi3 cjoa4nta3-vi4 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1. Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 sʔe3son2tsen3 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1, nta3 tsa2 cao4 cjoa4tse3jta3-le4
qui3si3cʔa3to3-ni3 je1 xi3 je3ja3ʔa3to3. 26 Cʔoa4coan3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 sʔe4son2tsen3-si1ni3 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1 ni4čhjin3 je2-vi4, cʔoa4 jme1-
ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1ni3 nca3 Ni3na1 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4 cʔoa4 nca3 si1cje3tʔa3
je1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús. 27 Jo1-sʔin2 coan4-nia1
nca3 chʔa4sje3je3ya32 yao3-na1. A3li2coi3 coan4. Tji1chjoa2-na1. Jña1-le4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tji1chjoa2-ni3na1. A3 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 jo3 nʔian2. Ma3jain2,
to4nca3 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1. 28 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nta3 cho1son2-ni3le42
nca3 cho4ta4 fe3tʔa3-na1 je1 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1, tʔa3xin2 je2 xa1 xi3
tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 29 Ni3na1, a3 to4Ni3na1 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 judío. A3 tsi2
cʔoa4-ti4 Ni3na1 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2. Cjoa4qui2xi4-jin2, cʔoa42-ti4
Ni3na1 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2. 30 Nca4 to4jnco3 Ni3na1 xi3 si42cje3tʔa3
je1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4circuncisión xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-
le4, cʔoa4 xi3 si42cje3tʔa3 je1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4circuncisión,
xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-le4. 31 A3 ni2cha3-nia1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1. Ni4ʔi4tse1-jin2. To4sa3 si4cʔe1jna3nta32
cjoa4te1xo3ma3.

Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 Abraham tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1

4

1 Jme1 xi3 coi4xoan1-ʔni3, jme1 xi3 qui3sa3co3-le4 Abraham je2 nʔai3-na1
jo3 cjoan3 yao3-na1. 2 Tsa2 je1-le4 Abraham je3tʔa3-le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3
qui3sʔin3, tjin1-le4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 vʔa3sje3je3ya3-ni3 yao3-le4, to4nca3 li2coi3
nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 3 Jo1 tso2 xon4 Escritura. Abraham coan3cjain1-
le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 Ni3na1 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 qui3tso2-le4.
4 Tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 si1xa1, je2 chji1-le4 li2coi3 ma3xqui4cao4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3
to4cjoa4tjao2, to4nca3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 qui3tjen4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 5 To4nca3
tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 tsi2 si1xa1, to4nca3 ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 xi3 si1cje3tʔa3
je1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2 ve3xcon1 nca3 je2, to4coi3 tsa2 nca3 ma3cjain1-le4,

cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 tso2-le4. 6 Jo3-sʔin2 cʔoa4-ti4 je2 David qui3tso2: Jo1
to4nta3-le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 Ni3na1 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 tso2-le4, tʔa3xin2 xa1-
le4. 7 Qui3tso2: Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2-ve4 xi3 cjoa4tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4-le4 qui3cha3tʔa3,
cʔoa4 xi3 je1-le4 qui3sʔe3ʔma3. 8 Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 Nai3-na1 li2coi3
si1cʔa3xqui4cao4 je1-le4. 9 Je2 cjoa4nta3 je2-vi4 a3 to4jnco3 tsʔe4 xi3 tjin1-
le4 cjoa4circuncisión, a3xo4 cʔoa42-ti4 tsʔe4 xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4circuncisión-
jin2. Nca4 vi3xon1-nia1 nca3 Abraham cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 qui3tso2-le4 nca3
coan3cjain1-le4. 10 Jo1-sʔin2ni3 nca3 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 qui3tso2-le4. A3 cʔia42
nca3 je3qui3sʔe3-le4 cjoa4circuncisión a3xo4 cʔia4 nca3 cje3 tjin1-jin2le4. A3li2
cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3sʔe3-le4 cjoa4circuncisión, to4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 cje3 tjin1-
jin2le4. 11 Cʔoa4 cjoa4circuncisión coan3-le4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 choa4, cʔoa4 sello
xi3 coi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 qui3sʔe3-le4 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 cʔia4 nca3 cje3 tjin1-
jin2le4 cjoa4circuncisión. Coi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3 nʔai3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4
coan4-si1ni3 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 nca3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4circuncisión, jme1-ni3 nca3
cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 coi4tso4-si1ni3le4 nta3 tsa2 je2. 12 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 nʔai3-le4
coan3 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4circuncisión. A3li2 tsa2 to4jnco3 je2-jin2 xi3 tjin1-
le4 cjoa4circuncisión, to4nca3 cʔoa42-ti4 je2 xi3 fi2tjen4nqui3-le4 ntia42-le4
Abraham, jo3-sʔin2 coan3cjain1-le4 nca3 cje3 tjin1-jin2le4 cjoa4circuncisión.

Ni3na1 qui3si3sʔe3nqui3-le4 Abraham cjoa4tjao2 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4

13 Nca4 Ni3na1 qui3si3sʔe3nqui3-le4 Abraham cao4 ntje4-le4 nca3 sʔe4-
le4 cjoa4tjao2 son3ʔnte3-vi4, a3li2 to4tʔa3tsʔe4-jin2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, to4nca3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 qui3sʔe3-le4 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4. 14 Tsa2
je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 sʔe4-le4 cjoa4tjao2, li2jme3-jin2 chji1-le4
xi3 ma3cjain1-na1ʔni3, cʔoa4 qui3cha3 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3. 15 Je2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3 si1cʔe1jna3ne2 cjoa4ñʔain3, to4nca3 ya4 jña3 nca3 tsin2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-jin2, cʔoa42-ti4 tsin2 xi3 fa3ʔa3to3ntjai2-le4. 16 Coi3 nca3
cʔoa4ma3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4ma3-si1ni3
to4cao4 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-
ni3 tsʔoa3 ña3qui3 tjin1qui2xi4-ni1 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3tsʔi3 ntje4-le4, a3li2 to4je2-
jin2 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, to4nca3 cʔoa42-ti4 je2 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 jo3-
sʔin2 coan3cjain1-le4 Abraham xi3 nʔai3-na1 nca3tsʔia32. 17 (Jo3-sʔin2
tji1tʔa3: Nʔai3-le4 xi3 ncjin2 na4xi4na3nta1 qui3si3cʔe1jna3-le23.) Cʔoa4coan3
nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. Abraham coan3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, je2 xi3 tsjoa1-
le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 xi3 cʔen3, cʔoa4 nchja4-le4 cjoa4 xi3 tsin2 jo3-ni3 tsa2
xi3 tjin1. 18 Cʔia4 nca3 li2jme3 ti4tjin1-ni3le4 cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4, to4jo3
cao4 cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4 coan3cjain1-ni3le4 Abraham, nca3 coan4 nʔai3-
le4 ncjin2 na4xi4na3nta1, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsa3cʔin2-le4: Cʔoa42-sʔin2 coan4
ntje4-li4. 19 Li2coi3 coan3ʔi3nta3jin3 jo3-sʔin2 coan3cjain1-le4, cʔia4 nca3
qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 je3cʔen3 yao3-le4 (nca3 je3me3 jnco3 ciento
no1-le4), cʔoa4 cʔia4 nca3 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 ʔnti4 Sara. 20 To4nca3 nta3
coan3cjain1-le4. Li2coi3 jao2 tsa3cʔe1-con3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-
le4 tsʔoa3. To4sa3 nqui2sa4 nʔion1 nta3 coan3cjain1-le4, tsʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1,
21 cʔoa4 nʔion1 nta3 tsa3cʔe1-le4con3 nca3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-
le4 tsʔoa3, cʔoa4-ti4 Ni3na1 tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1 nca3 cʔoa4sʔin42. 22 Coi3
nca3 Ni3na1 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 qui3tso2-le4. 23 A3li2 tsa2 to4je2-jin2 tʔa3tsʔe4
nca3 qui3chji3-ni3 nca3 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 qui3tso2le4, 24 to4nca3 cʔoa4-ti4

tʔa3tsan42 xi3 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 coi4tso4-na1, ña1 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1 tʔa3tsʔe4
Ni3na1 xi3 qui3si3cja3ʔa1ya3-ni3le4 Jesús, Nai3-na1, ya4jin3-le4 cʔen3. 25 Je2 xi3
qui3ni2cʔen3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4tsʔen4-na1, cʔoa4 xi3 ja3ʔa2ya3-le4 jme1-ni3 nca3
cjoe4tʔa3-si1ni3 je1-na1.

5

Fe3tʔa3 je1-na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1

1 Coi3 nca3 je3tʔa3 je1-na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1, tjin1-na1
cjoa4 xi3 nchʔan1 tjin1 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo.
2 Xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo cʔoa4-ti4 qui3sa3co3-na1 ʔnte3 nca3 ji3tja3sʔen32 je2
cjoa4nta3-vi4, nca4 ma3cjain1-na1 tʔa3tsʔe4. Nʔion1 nta3 ti3yo3jin3-le42 coi3
cjoa4nta3-vi4, cʔoa4 chʔa2sje3je3ya32 yao3-na1 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4
xi3 tjin1-na1 nca3 cʔoa4cao4tʔa3-na1 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Ni3na1. 3 A3li2 tsa2 to4coi3
je2-vi4, to4nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 chʔa2sje3je3ya32 yao3-na1 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3
tjin1-na1, nca3 ʔya32 nca3 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3-ve4 si1jcha1jin3-na1 cjoa4tse3jta3.
4 Je2 cjoa4tse3jta3-ve4 si1jcha1jin3-na1 nca3 nta3 coi2tjoa42. Cʔoa4 nca3
nta3 coi2tjoa42, coi3 xi3 si1jcha1jin3-na1 cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4. 5 Cʔoa4 je2
cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4 a3li2coi3 si1soa3, nca4 je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4 Ni3na1
qui3si3tse3ya3 ni4ma4-na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 tsa3cʔai2-
na1. 6 Cʔia4 nca3 to4jo3 i3nta3jin3-sa3na1, coi3 ni4čhjin3 xi3 qui3sʔe3choa4
nca3 Cristo cʔen3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 tsi2 ve3xcon1 Ni3na1. 7 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4
li2coi3-la4 coi4ya2ntjai2 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4, to4nca3
tsa2 coi3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 jnco3 xi3 coan4nʔion1con3 nca3 coi4ya2ntjai2 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 jnco3 cho4ta4nta3. 8 To4nca3 Ni3na1 va3co1qui2xi4 cjoa4tjao2cha3-
le4 xi3 tʔa3tsan42 nca3 Cristo cʔen3 xi3 tʔa3tsan42, cʔia4 nca3 to4jo3 cho4ta4je1
nia1. 9 To4coi3 cjoa4 nca3 ntʔai4-vi4 je3je3tʔa3 je1-na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 njin1-
le4, nqui2sa4-jin2 nʔion1 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 coi2tjo4ntjai2-nia1 je2 cjoa4jti3-le4
Ni3na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 10 Tsa2 cʔia4 nca3 co2ntran4-na1 coan3 Ni3na1,
ti4je2-ni3 qui3si3cjao1nta3-na1 ti4tʔa3tsʔe4-ni3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3ya3-le4
ʔnti1-le4, to4sa3 ntʔai4, nca3 je3qui3cho3va2nta3-nia1, coi2tjo4ntjai2-nia1 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-le4. 11 A3li2 tsa2 to4je2 je2-vi4, to4nca3 cʔoa42-
ti4 nʔo2sje3je3ya32sa3 Ni3na1 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo. To4tʔa3tsʔe4
je3qui3chjoe1 ntʔai4-vi4 je2 cjoa4cho3va2nta3-vi4.

Je2 Adam cʔoa4 je2 Cristo

12 Coi3 je2 xi3 je1 ʔmi2 ja3ʔa3sʔen3jin3 son3ʔnte3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 jnco3
cho4ta4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1 cjoa4vi3ya3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je1-ve4. Cʔoa4 je2
cjoa4vi3ya3-ve4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsao3tʔa3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4, nca4 tsa3jnqui3
je1 nca3tsʔi3. 13 Ti1tjon2 nca3 ja3ʔai3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, tjin1 je1 i4 son3ʔnte3-
vi4, to4nca3 li2coi3 ma3xqui4tʔa3 je1, tsa2 tsin2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 14 To4nca3
cjoa4vi3ya3 tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 ni4čhjin3-le4 Adam sa3ʔnta3 ni4čhjin3-le4 Moisés.
Tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-le4 nta3 tsa2 je2 xi3 tsi2 je1 tsa3jnqui3 jo3 qui3sʔin3 Adam
nca3 ja3ʔa3to3ntjai2-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Je2 Adam nco3ya3-le4 je2 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1.
15 To4nca3 je2 cjoa4tjao2-le4 Ni3na1, a3li2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3 jo3-ni3 tsa2
je2 cjoa4tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4. Nca4 tsa2 ncjin2 xi3 cʔen3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je1-le4
jnco3 cho4ta4-ve4, nqui2sa4 nʔion1 coan3ncjin2ya3 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3, cʔoa4 je2 cjoa4tjao2 coan3ncjin2ya3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4
cjoa4nta3-le4 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 Jesucristo. 16 Je2 cjoa4tjao2-le4 Ni3na1 li2coi3

cʔoa⁴coan³ jo³ coan³ je² je¹-ve⁴. Cʔia⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cʔe¹nta³jin³ je²
cjoa⁴tsʔa³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ jnco³ ma³-ni³, qui³sʔe³ cjoa⁴ñʔain³, to⁴-nca³
je² cjoa⁴tjao² ja³ʔai³ xi³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴tsʔa³ntjai²cjoa⁴, nca³ cʔoa⁴-
sʔin² cjoe⁴tʔa³ je¹-na¹. 17 Cʔia⁴ tsa² to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴tsʔa³ntjai²cjoa⁴
xi³ tsʔe⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, cjoa⁴vi³ya³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³, nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nʔion¹
coa⁴te²xo³ma³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoe¹ xi³ nʔion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ cʔoa⁴ je²
cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ je³tʔa³ je¹-le⁴. Coa⁴te²xo³ma³ nca³ cʔoe¹jna³con³ntsjai² xi³
to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ jnco³ xi³ Jesucristo. 18 Cʔoa⁴-sʔin² jo³-sʔin² nca³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴
je² cjoa⁴tsʔa³ntjai²cjoa⁴ xi³ tsʔe⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cjoa⁴ñʔain³ qui³sʔe³-le⁴
nca³tsʔi³ cho⁴ta⁴, cʔoa⁴-ti⁴sʔin² to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴
cjoa⁴nta³ qui³sʔe³-le⁴ nca³tsʔi³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ cjoe⁴tʔa³ je¹-le⁴, cʔoa⁴ cʔoa⁴-sʔin²
sʔe³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 19 Jo³-sʔin² nca³ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹
coan³ xi³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son², cʔoa⁴-ti⁴sʔin²
cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴ xi³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ nca³ jnco³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³tjo³son². 20 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ja³ʔa³sʔen³tʔa³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tsʔa³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan⁴-si¹ni³. To⁴-nca³
jña³ nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ coan³tse³, cʔoa⁴²-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan³-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³.
21 Jo³-sʔin² nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, cʔoa⁴-
ti⁴sʔin²ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ xi³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³
sʔe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² xi³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹.

6

Jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³yo³cʔen³², li²coi³ ti⁴ña¹ ʔya³-nia¹ je¹

1 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-ʔni³. A³ coi⁴jnchi¹-sa³² je¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴
coan⁴tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³. 2 Ni⁴ʔi⁴tse¹-jin². Ña¹ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³yo³cʔen³²,
nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴ña¹ ʔya³-nia¹ je¹. Jo¹-sʔin² ti⁴coi⁴yo³-sa³nia³² cao⁴ je¹. 3 A³xo⁴
tsi² tsa² ʔyao³ nca³ nca³tsʔia³² jo³ tjin¹ ma³-nia³² xi³ qui³sa³te³nta¹tʔa³-
le⁴² Cristo Jesús, cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³te³nta¹tʔa³² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴. 4 To⁴jnco³
qui³sʔe³ñai³-nia¹ cao⁴ je² nca³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² qui³sa³te³nta¹tʔa³² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-
le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cʔoa⁴-ti⁴sʔin²ni³ ña¹-vi⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ma²coa⁴² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³,
jo³-sʔin² nca³ Cristo ja³ʔa²ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ cʔen³ xi³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴
Nʔai³-na¹. 5 Cʔia⁴ tsa² cʔoa⁴-sʔin² to⁴jnco³ coan³² cao⁴ je², jo³-ni³ tsa²
cʔen³² jo³-sʔin² cʔen³ nca³ je², cʔoa⁴-ti⁴sʔin² to⁴jnco³ coan⁴² cao⁴ je² nca³
cjoa⁴ʔa¹ya³-na¹ jo³ coan³ nca³ ja³ʔa²ya³-le⁴ nca³ je². 6 ʔya³-nia¹ je²-vi⁴
nca³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ cjoan³² nca³sʔa⁴ to⁴jnco³ qui³sʔe³tʔa³ cro² cao⁴ Jesús,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² yao³-na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹ sʔe⁴chjoa²-si¹ni³le⁴, cʔoa⁴ jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² ti⁴cjoa⁴nʔion¹ coan⁴chjen¹-si¹ni³na¹ je¹-ve⁴. 7 Nca⁴ je² xi³ cʔen³,
je³tʔa³ je¹-le⁴. 8 Cʔia⁴ tsa² cʔen³coa⁴² Cristo, ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ cʔoa⁴-ti⁴
coi⁴yo³chon³coa⁴² nca³ je². 9 ʔya³-nia¹ nca³ Cristo li²coi³ ti⁴coi⁴ya²-sa³ni³
nca³ ja³ʔa²ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ cʔen³. Cjoa⁴vi³ya³ li²coi³ ti⁴va³te¹xo³ma³-sa³ni³le⁴
nca³ je². 10 Cʔia⁴ nca³ cʔen³ Cristo, to⁴jnco³ cʔa³ ntia³cʔen³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ je¹,
to⁴nca³ nca³ ti¹jna³con³, ti¹jna³con³-ni¹ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹. 11 Cʔoa⁴²-ti⁴sʔin²
nca³ jon², cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ jo³-
ni³ tsa² ti³yo³cʔen³-nio¹³ tsʔe⁴ je¹, to⁴nca³ ti³yo³chon³-nio¹³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹
nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹. 12 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ li² vʔai²ʔnte³-
jin²lao⁴³ je¹-ve⁴ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ ya⁴jin³ yao³-no³ xi³ vi³ya³, nca³ cʔoa⁴-
sʔin² si⁴tjo³son²-ni³lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴. 13 Ni⁴ʔi⁴tse¹-jin² vʔai²ʔnte³-
lao⁴³ je¹ jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³, nca³ cjoa⁴tsʔen⁴ si¹chjen¹. To⁴sa³

Ni3na1 tʔai2ʔnte3-lao43 yao3-no3, jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 cʔen3 qui3ni2cja3ʔa1ya3-ni3le4,
tjio1con3-ni3 ntʔai4-vi4. CʔOa4-ti4 tʔai2ʔnte3-lao43 Ni3na1 nca3yi3je3 jco4ya3-le4
yao3-no3, nca3 coan4chjen1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 14 Nca4 je2 je1-ve4
li2coi3 coa4te1xo3ma3-no3, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 na3nqui3 ti3yo3-lao43 cjoa4te1xo3ma3,
to4nca3 na3nqui3 ti3yo3-lao43 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1.

Choʔ4nta3 xi3 tsʔe4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ca2ta3ma32

15 Jme1-niʔ3ni3. A3 coi4jnchi1-nia1 je1 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 na3nqui3 ti3yo3-le42
cjoa4te1xo3ma3, to4nca3 na3nqui3 ti3yo3-le42 cjoa4nta3. Ma3jain2 niʔ4i4tse1-
jin2. 16 A3 tsi2 ʔya3 ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 cʔoai4-lao43 yao3-no3 nca3 choʔ4nta3-
le4 coaon43 nca3 si4tjo3son2-lao43, jon2 nio13 xi3 ña3qui3 choʔ4nta3-le4 mao3
je2 xi3 ni2tjo3son2-lao43. Tsa2 je2 je1-ve4 xi3 choʔ4nta3-le4 coaon43, coi4ya2-
nio13ʔni3, to4nca3 tsa2 si4tjo3son2-lao43 Ni3na1, cʔoai4-no3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4.
17 To4nca3 cjoa4nta3 cʔoai4-le42 Ni3na1 nca4 jon2 xi3 choʔ4nta3-le4 je1
coaon3, to4nca3 je3qui3ni2tjo3son2-lao43 cao4 ni4ma4-no3 jo3 cji3 choa4-le4
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 tsa3cʔin2ya3-no3, jña3-le4 xi3 qui3cha3ni2tʔa3-lao43 yao3-
no3. 18 To4nca3 je3ji2tjo4ntai1-lao43 je2 je1. Je3coaon3 choʔ4nta3-le4 xi3
cjoa4qui2xi4. 19 CʔOa4 ti2si3chjen13 en1 jo3 tso2 cho4ta4, nca4 to4choa3
nca3nʔion1 tjin1-no3. Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsa3cʔai2ʔnte3-lao43 nca3yi3je3 jco4ya3-le4
yao3-no3 nca3 jo3 xi3 choʔ4nta3-sʔin2 coan3chjen1-lao43 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1 cao4
xi3 cjoa4tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4 xi3 to4sin3 to4nta3, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ntʔai4-vi4 tʔai2ʔnte3-
lao43 nca3yi3je3 jco4ya3-le4 yao3-no3 nca3 jo3 xi3 choʔ4nta3-sʔin2 coan4chjen1-
lao43 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan4tsje3-nio3 nca3 jon2. 20 CʔIa4 nca3
choʔ4nta3-le4 je1 coaon3, tsa3qui3ma3ntai1-lao43 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 21 Jme1-ni3
xi3 qui3si3jcha1jin3-no3 je2 cjoa4 je2-ve4, xi3 ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 ma3soa3-ni3no3.
Je2 xi3 cjoe4tʔa3-le4 je2 cjoa4-ve4, cjoa4vi3ya3 ni1. 22 To4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4ntai4
nca3 je3ji2tjo4ntai1-lao43 je1, cʔoa4 choʔ4nta3-le4 Ni3na1 coaon3, cʔoa4-sʔin2
cji3ma3jcha1jin3-no3 xi3 coan4tsje3jin3-ni3no3. CʔOa4 xi3 cjoe4tʔa3-ni3 je2-
vi4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2 ni1. 23 Nca4 je2 chji1-le4 je1 cjoa4vi3ya3
ni1, to4nca3 je2 cjoa4tjao2-le4 Ni3na1 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2 ni1, xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo Jesús Nai3-na1.

7

Cjoa4nco1son2 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3xan3

1 A3 tsi2 tsa2 ʔyao3, ntsʔe3, (nca3 fa3coa4 je2 xi3 ve3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3) nca3
je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 va3te1xo3ma3-le4 cho4ta4 cʔia4 nca3 ti1jna3con3-sa3. 2 Je2
chjon42 xi3 je3chi3xan3 na3nqui3 ti1jna3-le4 xʔin4-le4 jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3,
cʔia4 nca3 tjen4 ti1jna3con3-sa3 xʔin4-le4, to4nca3 tsa2 cʔen3 xʔin4-le4
ti1jna3ntai1-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xʔin4-le4. 3 CʔOa4-sʔin2 cʔia4 nca3
ti1jna3con3 xʔin4-le4, tsa2 tjin1-le4 xʔin4 xi3 cjaʔ4ai1 chjon42cha3jnqui3tʔa3
ʔmi2, to4nca3 tsa2 cʔen3 xʔin4-le4, ti1jna3ntai1-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. CʔIa4
tsa2 xʔin4 xi3 cjaʔ4ai1 sʔe4-le4, a3li2 chjon42cha3jnqui3tʔa3-jin2 ʔmi2-le4.
4 CʔOa4-ti4sʔin2 nca3 jon2-vi4, ntsʔe3, jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 ti3yo3cʔaon3 tʔa3tsʔe4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-ve4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 yao3-le4 Cristo, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsʔe4 xi3
cjaʔ4ai1 coan4-si1nio3. Tsʔe4 coaon43 je2 xi3 jaʔ3a2ya3jin3-ni3le4 xi3 cʔen3,
jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4jcha1jin3-si1ni3na1 cjoa4nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 5 CʔIa4
nca3 tsa3qui3yoa32 jo3 coan3 cjoan3 yao3-na1, je2 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 je1-ve4 xi3

coan^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{1}jin^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} jco^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} yao^{3}-na^{1}, qui^{3}si^{3}jcha^{1}jin^{3}-na^{1} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}. 6 To^{4}nca^{3} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4} je^{3}ji^{2}tjo^{4}ntai^{1}-le^{42} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, nca^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} je^{3}ti^{3}yo^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-le^{42} jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} tsa^{3}qui^{3}yo^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-le^{42}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{4}chjen^{1}-na^{1} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{1} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tso^{2} cjoa^{4}cho^{4}tse^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Espíritu Santo, a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tso^{2} je^{2} cjoa^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3} xi^{3} tji^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3} xon^{4}.

Je^{2} xi^{3} je^{1} ʔmi^{2} ti^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3}-na^{1}

7 Jme^{1}-ni^{3} xi^{3} coi^{4}xoan^{1}-ʔni^{3}. Je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-ve^{4}, a^{3} je^{1} ni^{1}. Ma^{3}jain^{2}, ni^{4}to^{4ʔ}i^{4}tse^{1}-jin^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}tjin^{1}. To^{4}nca^{3} an^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} tsa^{3ʔ}ve^{3} xi^{3} je^{1} ʔmi^{2}, tsa^{2} tsi^{2} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} tsa^{3ʔ}ve^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}xin^{2}ta^{3}con^{2}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} tsa^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: A^{3}li^{2} ma^{3}xin^{2}ta^{3}con^{2}-jin^{23}. 8 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} je^{1}-ve^{4} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} ʔnte^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}ncjin^{2}-coan^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} jco^{4}ya^{3} cjoa^{4}chi^{4}nca^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} tsa^{2} tsin^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} je^{2} je^{1} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} ti^{1}jna^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-ni^{1}. 9 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}ca^{2}te^{4}jna^{3}coan^{3} xi^{3}jnco^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2} cjoa^{2}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-ve^{4}, je^{2} je^{1}-ve^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3}con^{3}-ni^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} an^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}en^{3}-nia^{13}. 10 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} coan^{3}sjai^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-ve^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}coan^{3}-na^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{3}ya^{3}. 11 Nca^{4} je^{2} je^{1}-ve^{4} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} ʔnte^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}-te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}. Je^{2} je^{1}-ve^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{2}na^{4}cha^{4}-na^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-na^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}. 12 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} tsje^{3}-ni^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nta^{3}-ni^{1}. 13 Je^{2} xi^{3} nta^{3}-ve^{4ʔ}ni^{3} a^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-na^{3}. Ma^{3}jain^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} je^{1}-ve^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{1}jin^{3}-na^{3} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4}tsen^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} je^{1}. Xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} je^{2} je^{1}-ve^{4} nqui^{2}sa^{4} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4} je^{1}. 14 ʔya^{3}-nia^{1} nca^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Espíritu Santo, to^{4}nca^{3} an^{3} to^{4}xa^{1} yao^{3} nia^{13}. Qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{2}na^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} je^{1}-ve^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3} ti^{2}jna^{4}-le^{4}. 15 A^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} ma^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-na^{3} jme^{3} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}ian^{3} an^{3}-vi^{4}, ni^{4}-c^{ʔ}oa^{42}-jin^{2} s^{ʔ}ian^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} me^{3}-na^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3}que^{4}, je^{2}-ve^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{42}s^{ʔ}ian^{3}. 16 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{42}s^{ʔ}ian^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} me^{3}-na^{3}, an^{3} si^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}nta^{3} nca^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}. 17 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} li^{2}coi^{3} an^{3} xi^{3} ti^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{3}-nia^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} je^{1}-ve^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3}-na^{3} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{1}. 18 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ʔve^{3}-nia^{3} an^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2}jme^{3} xi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3}-na^{3} (xi^{3} ti^{2}xian^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}xa^{1} yao^{3}-na^{4} ni^{1}). Tjin^{1}-na^{3} cjoa^{4}me^{3}ta^{3}con^{2} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{42}s^{ʔ}ian^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} coi^{3}cho^{2}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{42}s^{ʔ}ian^{3}. 19 Nca^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}ian^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1} xi^{3} me^{3}-na^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} tjin^{1}-ve^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2}coi^{3} me^{3}-na^{3}, je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}ian^{3}. 20 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}ian^{3} xi^{3} tsi^{2}coi^{3} me^{3}-na^{3}, li^{2}coi^{3} an^{3} xi^{3} ti^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{3}-nia^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} je^{1}-ve^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3}-na^{3}, xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{1}. 21 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ma^{3}sjai^{3}-na^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-vi^{4}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} me^{3}-na^{3} an^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}ian^{3} xi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1}, je^{2} xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} tjin^{1} ti^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3}-na^{3}. 22 Tjin^{1}-na^{3} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tjin^{1} ni^{4}ma^{4}-na^{4}. 23 To^{4}nca^{3} ʔve^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} i^{4}jin^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} jco^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4} xi^{3} cjan^{1}cao^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-na^{4}. Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-na^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{1} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} jco^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4}. 24 Ma^{4}-xo^{1}nia^{3} an^{3}-vi^{4}. ʔya^{1} xi^{3} si^{42}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}ntai^{1}-ni^{3}na^{3} yao^{3}-na^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}-vi^{4}. 25 Tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Jesucristo Nai^{3}-na^{1}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ti^{4ʔ}an^{3}-nia^{3}

cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-na⁴ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³
cao⁴ yao³-na⁴ an³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je¹.

8

Je² Espíritu Santo tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo

1 Ntˀai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ñˀain³ xi³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴
Cristo Jesús, je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² vˀe²tso⁴ma³ jo³-sˀin² nca³
me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴-nca³ jo³-sˀin² nca³ me³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo. 2 Je²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsˀe⁴ Espíritu Santo, je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, nca³
ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. Qui³si³cˀe¹jna³ntai¹-ni³na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsˀe⁴
je¹, cˀoa⁴ xi³ tsˀe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 3 Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³,
nca⁴ tsin²-le⁴ nca³nˀion¹-jin² xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ yao³-na¹, Ni³na¹ cˀoa⁴qui³sˀin³
je²-vi⁴ cˀia⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ˀnti¹-le⁴ xi³ cˀoa⁴cji³ yao³-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³
yao³-na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹, cˀoa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ Cristo xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ je¹-ve⁴.
Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² tsa³cˀe¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ je² je¹ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ yao³-na¹, 4 jme¹-
ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ vˀe¹ne²-na¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi⁴tjo³son²jin³-
si¹ni³na¹ ña¹-vi⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² coi⁴tso⁴ma²coa⁴² jo³-sˀin² me³-
le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ jo³-sˀin² me³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo. 5 Nca⁴ je² xi³ cˀoa⁴-
sˀin² fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-sˀin² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-
na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-sˀin² me³-le⁴ Espíritu
Santo, si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsˀe⁴ Espíritu Santo. 6 Je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-
le⁴ yao³-na¹, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsˀe⁴
Espíritu Santo, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchˀan¹ta³con². 7 Nca⁴
je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi² na³nqui³
va³tio²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, niˀ⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² coan⁴-le⁴. 8 Cˀoa⁴-sˀin²
je² xi³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² yao³-le⁴ tjio¹-ni³, li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
9 To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ yao³-no³ ti³yo³-nio³, to⁴nca³ Espíritu Santo ti³yo³-
nio³, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jin³
ni⁴ma⁴-no³. To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² Espíritu xi³ tsˀe⁴ Cristo, a³li²
tsˀe⁴ Cristojin²ˀni³. 10 To⁴nca³ tsa² Cristo ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, je² yao³-
no³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tjio¹cˀen³ xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je¹, to⁴nca³
je² espíritu-no³ tjio¹con³-ni¹ xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 11 Cˀoa⁴ tsa² je²
Espíritu Santo xi³ tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³cja³ˀa¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ cˀen³ Cristo, tsa²
coi³ Espíritu ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, je² xi³ qui³si³cja³ˀa¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ cˀen³
Cristo Jesús, cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ yao³-no³ xi³ vi³ya³, xi³
to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je² Espíritu Santo-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 12 Cˀoa⁴-sˀin²
ntsˀe³, ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-na¹ tˀa³-tsˀe⁴ yao³-na¹, nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³-
nia³² jo³-sˀin² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹. 13 Tsa² coi⁴yo³ jo³-sˀin² me³-le⁴ yao³-
na¹, coi⁴ya²-nio¹³ˀni³, to⁴nca³ tsa² cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo si⁴cˀaon³ je²
cjoa⁴ xi³ sˀin¹ yao³-na¹, coi⁴yo³chon³-nio¹³ˀni³. 14 Nca³tsˀi³ xi³ je² Espíritu
Santo xi³ tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹ va¹ntia⁴²-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ˀnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-ˀni³. 15 Nca⁴
jon² a³li²coi³ qui³chjoao¹³ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³ xi³ tsˀe⁴ xi³ tjio¹nˀion¹, nca³
nqui²jnco³cˀa² sˀe⁴-no³ cjoa⁴jcon³, to⁴nca³ qui³chjoe¹-nio¹³ je² Espíritu
Santo xi³ ve³con³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³-le⁴. Xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je² Espíritu Santo
no²-cjoa⁴² Abba, xi³ tso²-ni³ Nˀai³. 16 Ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu Santo to⁴jnco³
tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nca³ coia³² ˀnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Cˀia⁴ tsa²
ˀnti¹-le⁴ ma³², cˀoa⁴²-ti⁴ sˀe⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴jnco³ sˀe⁴-na¹

cjoa4tjao2 cao4 Cristo, tsa2 ña3tjen4 chja4ʔa2 cjoa4ñʔain3 cao4 Cristo, jme1-ni3 nca3 ña3tjen4 coi2tjo4je3ya3-si1nia32 cao4 je2. 18 Cjai1nca3 co3son2-le4 nca3
an3 nca3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 ti3chja3ʔa2 coi3 ni4čhjin3-vi4
li2coi3 coan4nco1son2cao4 je2 cjoa4je3ya3 xi3 sʔa4 nčhoa1, xi3 coan4son2tsen3
tʔa3tsan42. 19 Nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3yi3je3 xi3 qui3sʔe3nta3 son3ʔnte3-vi4
nʔion1 tjio1co3ya3cao4cjoa4 nca3 coan4son2tsen3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1.
20 Nca4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 qui3sʔe3nta3 son3ʔnte3-vi4, na3nqui3 qui3ni2cʔe1yo3-
le4 cjoa4 xi3 tsi2jme3 nca3nʔion1 tjin1-le4, a3li2 tsa2 to4je2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
me3-le4, to4nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3me3-le4 je2 xi3 na3nqui3 qui3si3cʔe1yo3-
le4 cao4 cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4. 21 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4je2-ni3 je2 nca3yi3je3 xi3
qui3sʔe3nta3 son3ʔnte3-vi4, coi4tjo3ntai1-le4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe1nʔion1-
le4 xi3 to4fi3tson3. Cʔoai4-le4 nca3 cʔoe1yo3ntai1 cao4 cjoa4je3ya3 xi3 tsʔe4
ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1. 22 ʔya3-nia1 nca3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 qui3sʔe3nta3 son3ʔnte3-vi4
sa3ʔnta3 ntʔai4-vi4, to4jnco3 tse3ne2, cʔoa4 to4jnco3 jo3 ma4 sʔin1 jo3-ni3 tsa2
jnco3 chjon42 xi3 ʔnti1 ti1vʔe1. 23 A3li2 tsa2 to4je2-jin2 nca3 je2, to4nca3
cʔoa42-ti4 ña1 nca3 ña1-vi4 xi3 tjin1-na1 je2 Espíritu Santo jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3
ti1tjon2 cjoa4tjao2, ña1-vi4 tse3ne2 jin3 yao3-na1, nca3 ti3ma3cho3ya2-le42 nca3
coan4jnco3 nca3 coa4sen2-na1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xti3-le4, nca3 tso2ʔva3ntai1 yao3-
na1. 24 Nca4 ji2tjo4ntjai2-nia1 cao4 cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4-vi4. To4nca3 je2
xi3 ti3cho3ya2-le42, tsa2 ma3tsen3, li2coi3 ti3cho3ya2-le42. ʔya1 xi3 sco1ya3-
sa3le4 xi3 je3co3tsen3. 25 To4nca3 tsa2 ti3cho3ya2-le42 je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3
ʔya32, cao4 cjoa4tse3jta3 cho1ya3-ni3le42. 26 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 je2 Espíritu Santo
va3sen1cao4-na1 nca3 i3nta32 cjoan32, nca4 li2coi3 ʔya32 jme3 xi3 si4je1 jo3-
sʔin2 va3quin2-le4, to4nca3 ti4je2-ni3 Espíritu Santo vʔe1tsʔoa3ntjai2-na1 cao4
nca3 cjai1nca3 to4tse3ne2, nca3 tsi2 ma3-na1 jo3 vi3xoan1. 27 To4nca3 je2
xi3 va1sjai3jin3 ni4ma4-na1, ve3 je2 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 Espíritu Santo, nca3
vʔe1tsʔoa3ntjai2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-le4 Ni3na1.

Xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo nqui2sa4 cʔoa4sʔian4-sa32 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2 xi3 si1qui3njen3

28 ʔya3-nia1 nca3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 ña3tjen4 si1xa1 cjoa4nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3
tsjoa3que3 Ni3na1, xi3 Ni3na1 qui3nchja4-le4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 xa1 tsa3cʔe1nta3-ni3,
29 je2 xi3 Ni3na1 to4nqui3-ni3 tsa3ve3, cʔoa42-ti4 to4nqui3-ni3 xa1 tsa3cʔe1nta3-
ni3 nca3 cʔoa4coan4 cjoan3 jo3 cjoan3 ʔnti1-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 ʔnti1tjon2
coan4-si1ni3le4 jin3-le4 ncjin2 ntsʔe4. 30 Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 Ni3na1 to4nqui3-
ni3 xa1 tsa3cʔe1nta3-ni3, cʔoa42-ti4 Ni3na1 qui3nchja4-le4 je2-vi4. Cʔoa4
je2 xi3 qui3nchja4-le4, cʔoa4-ti4 je2-vi4 xi3 qui3si3cje3tʔa3 je1-le4. Cʔoa4
je2 xi3 qui3si3cje3tʔa3 je1-le4, cʔoa42-ti4 je2-vi4 tsa3cʔa3sje3je3ya3. 31 Jme1
xi3 coi4xoan1-ʔni3 je2-vi4. Cʔia4 tsa2 Ni3na1 ti1jna3 tʔa3tsan42, ʔya1 xi3
co2ntran4-na1 coan4-ʔni3. 32 Je2 xi3 li2coi3 tsa3cʔe1chjoa2-le4 nca3 qui3sʔe3-
le4 cjoa4ñʔain3, nta3 tsa2 ti4tsʔe4-ni3 ʔnti1-le4, to4nca3 qui3tsjoa3tʔa3 xi3
tʔa3tsan42 nca3tsʔia32, a3 tsi2 cʔoa4-ti4 tsjoa1cjoa4tjao2-na1 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4
cao4 Cristo. 33 ʔya1 xi3 coa42nqui3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3.
Ni3na1 xi3 si1cje3tʔa3 je1. 34 ʔya1 xi3 vʔe1ne2-na1 cjoa4ñʔain3. Cristo Jesús
xi3 cʔen3, to4nca3 cʔoa42-ti4 je2 xi3 ja3ʔa2ya3-le4, xi3 ya4 ti1jna3 nca3qui2xi4-
le4 Ni3na1, je2 xi3 cʔoa4-ti4 vʔe1tsʔoa3 xi3 tʔa3tsan42. 35 ʔya1 xi3 cjoa4ʔa2xin2-
na1 cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4 Cristo. A3 cjoa4ñʔain3 ni1. A3 xi3 ai1 cji3ne3-na1.
A3 je2 xi3 co2ntran4 ma3nca3tjen4nqui3-na1. A3 cji3nčha1 ni1. A3 je2 xi3

qui3xi3jnta2joan32. A3 je2 xi3 xcon1-na1. A3 je2 xi3 qui4cha4 va1-na1.
36 Jo3-s?in2 tji1t?a3: Xi3 t?a3tsi4 ti3vi3ya3-ni14jin4 nca3ntsjai2, to4jo3-ni3 va3rre2
xi3 ti1ni2c?en3 ti1?ya3ta3con2-na3jin4. 37 To4nca3 nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4 je2-
vi4 nqui2sa4 n?ion1 c?oa4s?ian4-sa32 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2 xi3 si1qui3njen3, xi3
to4t?a3ts?e4 je2 xi3 coan3tsjoa3que3-na1. 38 To4coi3 je2-vi4 ña3qui3 tji1jnco3-
le4coan3, nca3 ni4cjoa4vi3ya3-jin2, ni4cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-jin2, ni4?a2ncje4-jin2,
ni4 xi3 nca3jco4-le4jin2, ni4je2-jin2 xi3 tjin1-le4 nca3n?ion1, ni4 xi3 nt?ai4-
vi4jin2, ni4je2 xi3 s?a4 nčhoa1-jin2, 39 ni4 xi3 nc?a3-jin2, ni4 xi3 na3nqui3-
jin2, ni4to4jnco3-jin2sa3 xi3 xa1 qui3s?e3nta3-ni3 xi3 coan4 cjoa4?a2xin2-na1 je2
cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4 Ni3na1 nca3 ti3yo3coa42 Cristo Jesús Nai3-na1.

9

Cho4ta4 Israel xi3 tsa3c?in2-le4 nca3 ?nti1-le4 Ni3na1 coan3

1 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xian3 nca4 ti2jna4coa4 Cristo, li2coi3 v?e3nti3soa3.
Je2 cjoa4fa3?ai3tsjen3-na4 to4jnco3 tsjoa1 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 t?a3ts?an4 cao4 je2
Espíritu Santo. 2 Cjai1nca3 tse3 cjoa4va3 xi3 tjin1-na3, c?oa4 nca3ntsjai2 n?ion1
cji3ne3 ni4ma4-na4. 3 Ti4?an3-nia3 me3-na3 ntia3coa2sen4t?a3xin2-le4 Cristo,
tsa2 coan4-na3, xi3 t?a3ts?e4 nts?e3, xi3 xi2nquia4 xi3 to4nco1son2 yao3-na4jin4,
4 xi3 coi3 cho4ta4 israelita ni1, je2 xi3 tsa3c?in2-le4 nca3 ?nti1-le4 Ni3na1 coan3,
c?oa4 ts?e4 cjoa4je3ya3, cao4 cjoa4 xi3 qui3s?e3n?ion1, cao4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3
xi3 qui3ts?ai2-le4, cao4 cjoa4 xi3 ve3xcon1, cao4 xi3 qui3ni2s?e3nqui3-le4.
5 Je2 xi3 n?ai3jcha1cjin3 ts?e4 ni1, c?oa42-ti4 je2 Cristo jo3 cjoan3 yao3-le4
ji3nčhoa3-ni3 ntje4-le4. Je2 xi3 Ni3na1 xi3 va3te1xo3ma3-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4,
ca2ta3chi3con3t?ain3 nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3. C?oa4 ca2ta3ma3. 6 To4nca3 en1-
le4 Ni3na1 ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 qui3cha3-le4. Nca4 tsi2 tsa2 to4nca3ts?i3-jin2 xi3
nčhoa1-ni3 ntje4-le4 Israel xi3 cho4ta4 israelita ni1. 7 Ni4coi3-jin2 nca3 ntje4-
le4 Abraham nca3 ?nti1-le4 coan3 nca3ts?i3, to4nca3 je2 xi3 ts?e4 Isaac, je2 xi3
ntje4-li4 c?oin1. 8 Coi3 xi3 tso2-ni3: A3li2 je2-jin2 xi3 ?nti1-le4 jo3 cjoan3 yao3-le4
xi3 ?nti1-le4 Ni3na1, to4nca3 je2 xi3 ?nti1-le4 jo3-s?in2 nca3 qui3si3s?e3nqui3-le4,
je2 ni1 xi3 coan3xqui4cao4 nca3 ntje4-le4. 9 Je2 en1 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3si3s?e3nqui3-
le4 Abraham, coi3 je2-vi4: I4-cjoan2s?in2 ni4čhjin3 no1 xi3jnco3 cjoe2?e4,
c?oa4 s?e4-le4 Sara jnco3 ?nti1. 10 A3li2 tsa2 to4coi3 je2-vi4, to4nca3 c?oa42-
ti4 Rebeca, c?ia4 nca3 qui3sa3co3-le4 ?nti1 xi3 ts?e4 jnco3 x?in4 Isaac, n?ai3-
na4jin4, 11 (c?ia4 nca3 cje3-sa3 tsin3-jin2, c?oa4 c?ia4 nca3 ni4sa3jme3-jin2 xi3
s?in1, ni4 xi3 nta3 tjin1, ni4 xi3 ch?ao3 tjin1, jme1-ni3 nca3 s?e4jna3ntsjai2-ni3
jo3-s?in2 xa1 tsa3c?e1nta3-ni3 Ni3na1 nca3 tsa3cja3?a1jin3, a3li2 to4t?a3ts?e4 xa1-
le4jin2, to4-nca3 to4t?a3ts?e4 jo3-s?in2 me3-le4 je2 xi3 nchja4), 12 c?oa4tsa3c?in2-
le4 Rebeca nca3 je2 xi3 ma3jchi1nca3 cho4?nta3 coan4-le4 xi3 ma3?nti1. 13 Jo3-
s?in2 nca3 tji1t?a3: Je2 Jacobo xi3 coan3tsjoa3que4, to4nca3 Esaú ch?ao3que4
coan3. 14 Jme1 xi3 coi4xoan1-?ni3. Ni3na1, a3 tjin1 xi3 tsi2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3
s?in1. Ma3jain2. Ni4?i4tse1-jin2 c?oa4tjin1. 15 To4nca3 Ni3na1 qui3tso2-le4
Moisés: Coan4ma4que4 to4?ya3-ni3ve4 xi3 me3-na3 nca3 coan4ma4que4, c?oa4
aon3 coan4-na3 to4?ya3-ni3ve4 xi3 t?a3ts?e4 aon3 coan4-na3. 16 C?oa4-s?in2
nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 nca3 c?oa4-s?in2 me3-le4 cho4ta4, ni4coi3-jin2 nca3 n?ion1
si1xa1, to4nca3 coi3 nca3 Ni3na1 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4ma4ta3con2. 17 Nca4 je2
xon4 Escritura c?oa4tso2-le4 Faraón: Coi3 je2-vi4 nca3 qui3sco3mi3tjen4-le23,
jme1-ni3 nca3 coa3co3-si1nia3 nca3n?ion1-na4 xi3 to4t?a3tsi4, c?oa4 jme1-ni3

nca3 jan3ʔain1-na4 coi4no2cjoa4ya3-si1ni3 nca3qui3jnta2 son3ʔnte3. 18 Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 Ni3na1 tjin1-le4 cjoa4ma4ta3con2 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 to4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 me3-
le4. Cʔoa4-ti4 Ni3na1 si1ta2ja3 ni4ma4-le4 cho4ta4 to4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 me3-le4.
19 Cʔoa4cʔoin1-nai1ʔni3. A1-ni3 nca3 Ni3na1 va1ne2-si1ni3 je1 cho4ta4, nca4 ʔya1
xi3 coan4 cʔoe42jna3ta2ja3-le4 xi3 me3-le4 Ni3na1. 20 To4nca3 ji3 cho4ta4, ʔya1
ni13 ji3 nca3 coa4te2cjao3ʔa2cao4-si1ni3 Ni3na1. A3 coi4nchja4cao4 ti42ʔnte3
je2 xi3 ca2si1nta3: A1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4ca2ni2ca1-si1ni3nai13. 21 A3 tsin2-le4
ʔnte3-jin2 je2 xi3 si1nta3 ti42 nca3 si42nta3-ni3 xi3 ti4coi3-ni3 nta1si3 jnco3 xi3
nʔion1 nta3 cji3 cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3 xi3 to4ti42yo4ma4. 22 To4nca3 Ni3na1, nta3
tsa2 me3-le4 nca3 coa4co2 cjoa4jti3-le4, cʔoa4 nta3 tsa2 me3-le4 nca3 jcha4-
le4 nca3nʔion1-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3cho1cjoa4-le4 cao4 cjoa4tse3jta3-le4 je2 ti42
xi3 xa1 coan3nta3-ni3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4jti3-le4. Je2 ti42 xa1 coan3nta3-ni3 nca3
coi4xo4ya3. 23 Coi3 xi3 cʔoa4qui3sʔin3 jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1ni3le4 jo3 nca3
nʔion1 tse3 tjin1 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ti42 xi3 xa1 coan3nta3-ni3 tʔa3tsʔe4
cjoa4ma4ta3con2-le4. Je2 ti42 xi3 Ni3na1 to4nqui3-ni3 tsa3cʔe1jna3nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4
cjoa4je3ya3. 24 Xi3 coi3 ña1-vi4 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 Ni3na1 qui3nchja4-na1, a3li2 tsa2
to4je2-jin2 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 judío, to4nca3 cʔoa42-ti4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 xi3 li2
judío-jin2. 25 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Ni3na1 cʔoa4-ti4 tso2 ya4 tsʔe4 Oseas: Coi3nchja23-
le4 na4xi4na3nta1-na4, je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 tsʔan4 na4xi4na3nta1. Cʔoa4-ti4
coi3nchja23-le4 xi3 tjao2que4, je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 coan3tjao2que4. 26 Cʔoa4
coan4 ya4 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3 cʔoa4tsa3cʔin2-le4ve4, jon2-vi4 a3li2 na4xi4na3nta1-
na4jin2, ya4 coi4no2cjoa4-le4 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3. 27 Cʔoa4-ti4 Isaías
nchja4ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Israel: Nta3 tsa2 cʔoa4tjin1 ma3-ni3 ʔnti1-le4 Israel
jo3 cji3 ma3-ni3 tso3mi1-le4 nta1chi3con3, to4je2 xi3 cʔoa4nqui3 coi3tjo3ntjai2-
ni1. 28 Nca4 je2 Nai3-na1 si42jnco3 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 xi3 tjin1ne2-le4 son3ʔnte3
nca3 ña3qui3 cʔoa4tjin1, cʔoa4 nti4ton4 cʔoa4coan4. 29 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 to4nqui3-
ni3 cʔoa4qui3tso2 Isaías: Tsa2 je2 Nai3-na1 xi3 Nai3-le4 so3nta2do4 tsa2 tsi2
qui3si3ca3tio2con3-na1 ntje4, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 cʔoa4coan32 jo3 coan3 Sodoma,
cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 cʔoa4coan3 cjoan32 jo3 cjoan3 Gomorra.

Je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1

30 Jme1 xi3 coi4xoan1-ʔni3: Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, xi3 tsi2
qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1, ji3cho2tjen4nqui3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4,
xi3 coi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 tjoe1-na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1, 31 to4nca3
cho4ta4 Israel xi3 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 vʔe1ne2 xi3
cjoa4qui2xi4 li2coi3 ji3cho2tjen4nqui3-le4 nca3 qui3si3jnco3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3
vʔe1ne2 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 32 A1-ni3. To4coi3 nca3 li2coi3 qui3tjen4nqui3-
le4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4, to4nca3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 qui3si3xa1-le4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Ya4 qui3sa3te3nqui3-ni3 ya4 la4jao4 xi3 qui3jna3chjoa2. 33 Jo3-
sʔin2 tji1tʔa3: Coe4-ni3 i4 cʔoe3jna23 ya4 Sión la4jao4 xi3 qui3jna3chjoa2, cʔoa4
la4jao4 xi3 sa3te1nquia32. Je2 xi3 coan4cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 li2coi3 coan4soa3-le4.

10

1 Ntsʔe3, ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1 coi3 xi3 me3-le4 ni4ma4-na4, cʔoa4 coi3 xi3
vʔe3tsʔoa23-le4 Ni3na1 tʔa3tsʔe4 Israel, nca3 coi4tjo3ntjai2. 2 Nca4 an3 tsjoa3
cjoa4qui2xi4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Israel nca3 nʔion1 xcon1 ve3 Ni3na1, to4nca3 li2coi3 jo3-
sʔin2 ma3chjen1 cjoa4i3sen3ta3con2. 3 Li2coi3 ve3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 Ni3na1 tsjoa1.
To4coi3 xi3 me3-le4 nca3 vʔa3sje3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 ti4tsʔe4-ni3. Li2coi3 na3nqui3

tsa3ca3tio2-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1. 4 Cristo qui3si3cje3tʼa3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
ve4, jme1-ni3 nca3 sʼe4-si1ni3le4 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3tsʼi3 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4. 5 Je2
Moisés cʼoa4-sʼin2 qui3squi3 tʼa3tsʼe4 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tsʼe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3:
Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 cʼoa4sʼin42 je2 cjoa4 je2-vi4, xi3 to4tʼa3tsʼe4 je2 cjoa4-vi4
cʼoe1jna3con3-ni1. 6 To4nca3 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 to4tʼa3tsʼe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-
na1 cʼoi4tso2: A3li2 cʼoa4-jin2 tso2 ni4ma4-li4: ʼya1 xi3 coai4 ncʼa3jmi3, (xi3 tso2-
ni3, nca3 coai4 cʼa1jen3 Cristo). 7 A3xo4: ʼya1 xi3 coai4sʼen3 tsjo1 cjoa4vi3ya3,
(xi3 tso2-ni3, nca3 coai4 cʼa1jin3nqui2ntia3-ni3 cʼen3 Cristo). 8 To4nca3 jo1 tso2.
Je2 en1-ve4 čhian3 ti1jna3-li2, ti1jna3ʼa3 ntso4ʼvai3, cʼoa4 ya4 ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-
li4. Je2-vi4 je2 en1 xi3 tʼa3tsʼe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1, jña3-le4 xi3 no2cjoa4ya3jin3-
ni3jin4. 9 Xi3 coi3-vi4, tsa2 si4qui2xi4ya3nta3-lai4 cao4 ntso4ʼvai3 nca3 Nai3-li4
Jesús, cʼoa4 tsa2 coan4cjain1-le4 ni4ma4-li4 nca3 Ni3na1 qui3si3cja3ʼa1ya3jin3-
ni3le4 cʼen3 Cristo, cʼia4 coi2tjo4ntjai2-ni1ʼni3. 10 Nca4 cao4 ni4ma4-na1
ma3cjain1-na1 xi3 tʼa3tsʼe4 nca3 cjoe4tʼa3 je1-na1, to4nca3 cao4 ntso4ʼva32
ni2qui2xi4ya3nta3-nia1 xi3 tʼa3tsʼe4 nca3 coi2tjo4ntje2. 11 Je2 xon4 Escritura
tso2: Je2 nca3tsʼi3 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 tʼa3tsʼe4 Cristo, li2coi3 coan4soa3-le4.
12 Nca4 Ni3na1 to4nco1son2 fi2cao4 cho4ta4 judío cao4 cho4ta4 griego, nca3
ti4je2-ni3 Cristo xi3 Nai3-le4 nca3tsʼi3, nʼion1 tjin1-le4 cjoa4nchi4na1 tʼa3tsʼe4
nca3tsʼi3 xi3 nchja4-le4. 13 Nca4 nca3tsʼi3 to4ʼya3-ni3ve4 xi3 coi4nchja4-
le4 jan3ʼain1-le4 Nai3-na1, coi4tjo3ntjai2-ni1ʼni3. 14 Jo1-sʼin2 coi4nchja4-le4
Cristo tso2cʼoa4, nca3 je2 xi3 tsi2 coan3cjain1-le4 tʼa3tsʼe4. Cʼoa4 jo1-sʼin2
coan4cjain1-le4 tʼa3tsʼe4, nca3 je2 xi3 tsi2coi3 nčhʼoe1 tʼa3tsʼe4. Cʼoa4 jo1sʼin2
coan4-ni3 cjoi4nčhʼoe1, tsa2 tsin2 xi3 coi4nchja4ya3jin3-le4. 15 Cʼoa4 jo1-sʼin2
coi4nchja4ya3jin3-le4 tsa2 tsi2 ʼya3 xi3 si42ca3sen1-le4, jo3-sʼin2 tji1tʼa3: Li2
to4cʼoa4 na3sca1 cjoan3 ntso4co4 je2 xi3 tsʼe4 xi3 nchja4ya3jin3 je2 en1nta3-le4
tʼa3tsʼe4 xi3 nchʼan1 tjin1, xi3 tsʼe4 xi3 nchja4ya3jin3 je2 en1nta3-le4 tʼa3tsʼe4
xi3 nta3 tjin1. 16 To4nca3 li2coi3 nca3tsʼi3 xi3 qui3si3tjo3son2 en1nta3-vi4,
nca3 je2 Isaías tso2: Señor, ʼya1 xi3 coan3cjain1-le4 en1 xi3 qui3no2cjoa4yai34-
jin4. 17 Cʼoa4-sʼin2 ma3cjain1-na1 xi3 to4tʼa3tsʼe4 nca3 no2ʼya2. Cʼoa4 cʼoa4-
sʼin2 no2ʼya2 xi3 to4tʼa3tsʼe4 en1-le4 Ni3na1. 18 To4nca3 cʼoa4xian3: A3 tsi2
qui3nčhʼoe1. Ña3qui3 cʼoa4tjin1, nca3qui3jnta2 son3ʼnte3 tsʼa3tji3vi1son2 jta4-
le4, cʼoa4 ji3cho2 en1-le4 sa3ʼnta3 jña3 tjen4 fe3tʼa3-ni3 son3ʼnte3. 19 To4nca3
cʼoa4xian3: A3 tsi2 tsa3ve3 je2-vi4 cho4ta4 Israel. Ti1tjon2 Moisés tso2: An3
si3chi4ni4-no3 co2ntran4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2 na4xi4na3nta1, cʼoa4 co2ntran4-le4
cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2coi3 si1cja3ʼai3tsjen3 si3jti3-no3. 20 To4sa3 Isaías ma3nʼion1con3
nca3 tso2: Coan3sjai3-le4 nca3 an3 je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa3ca1sjai3-na3, cʼoa4 tsa3ca3co3-
le4 yao3-na4 je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 qui3tsi2na3nqui3 tʼa3tsʼan4. 21 To4nca3 xi3
tʼa3tsʼe4 cho4ta4 Israel tso2: Nca3yi3je3 ni4čhjin3 tsa3cjen3-le4 ntsa4 jnco3
na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 xi1jin3, xi3 to4cja4ʼai1-nca1 tso2.

11

Je2 xi3 tsʼe4 cho4ta4 Israel xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3cja3ʼa1jin3 cao4 cjoa4nta3-le4

1 Cʼoa4xian3-ʼni3: A3 tsa3cʼa3sje3tʼa3xin2-ni1 Ni3na1 na4xi4na3nta1-le4.
Ma3jain2, ni4ʼi4tse1-jin2 cʼoa4tjin1. Cʼoa4-ti4 an3-vi4 cho4ta4 israelita nia13,
ntje4-le4 Abraham nia13, xi3 ti4coi3-nia3 xi1ncjin1 Benjamín. 2 Ni3na1
li2coi3 tsa3cʼa3sje3xin2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 xi3 to4nqui3-ni3 tsa3ve3. A3 tsi2
ʼyao3 jo3 tso2 xon4 Escritura tʼa3tsʼe4 Elías, jo3-sʼin2 nca3 tsa3cʼe1tsʼoa3-le4
Ni3na1 co2ntran4-le4 Israel, 3 Señor, qui3si3cʼen3 cho4ta4-li4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3

tʔa3tsi4, cʔoa4 qui3si3xcoa4ya3 son2xta2-li4, cʔoa4 to4ʔan3 tsa3ca2te4jna3, cʔoa4
me3-xo1le4 nca3 si42cʔen3-na3. 4 To4nca3 jo1-sʔin2 qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3-le4 en1
Ni3na1: Ña3to3 jmi3 cho4ta4 qui3si3ca3tioa23 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2
ya4 tsa3qui3ncha3xco1nchʔin3tʔa3-le4 Baal. 5 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3, nta3 tsa2
coi3 ni4čhjin3 je2-vi4 to4jo3 tjin1-sa3 cho4ta4 xi3 njen3nqui3 xi3 Ni3na1
tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3-ni3 cao4 cjoa4nta3-le4. 6 Cʔia4 tsa2 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4nta3, li2coi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 xa1na1ʔni3. Tsa2 cja4ʔai1 tjin1 cjoa4, je2 cjoa4nta3-ve4 a3li2
ti4cjoa4nta3-ni3ʔni3. Cʔoa4 tsa2 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 xa1-na1, a3li2 ti4cjoa4nta3-ni3ʔni3.
Tsa2 cja4ʔai1 tjin1 cjoa4, je2 xa1-na1 li2coi3 ti4xa1-ni3ʔni3. 7 Jme1-ni3ʔni3.
Israel li2coi3 ji3cho2tjen4nqui3-le4 jme3 xi3 tsa3ca1sjai3, to4nca3 je2 xi3 Ni3na1
tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 ji3cho2tjen4nqui3-le4. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3cʔa3 ña3qui3 nʔion1 xi1jin3
coan3. 8 Jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3: Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-le4 nca3 cjai1nca3 njion2 tjio1
ni4ma4-le4, cʔoa4 xcon4 xi3 tsi2 ma3tsen3-ni3le4, cʔoa4 xo4ño3 xi3 tsi2coi3
nčhʔoe1-ni3, sa3ʔnta3 je2 ni4čhjin3-vi4. 9 Cʔoa4 David tso2: Ca2ta3vʔa3ntjai2ya3
sʔoi1-le4. Jnco3 nʔo1chji4ye4 ca2ta3ma3, cʔoa4 na4ʔya3 xi3 ya4 tsao3ya3,
cʔoa4 la4jao4 xi3 sa3te1nqui3, cʔoa4 cao4 cjoa4ñʔain3-le4 ca2ta3vʔe1chji1-ni3.
10 Ca2ta3sʔe3chjoa2nqui3 xcon4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 scoe4-si1ni3. Nca3ntsjai2
ca2ta3mi3nti3ya3cao4 ya1tsʔin4.

Cʔoa4-ti4 ja3ʔai3-le4 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2

11 Cʔoa4xian3-ʔni3: A3 qui3sa3te2nqui2-ni3 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3
qui3tsao3nti2jao3. Ma3jain2, ni4ʔi4tse1-jin2, to4nca3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3
qui3tsao3jin3 je1 cho4ta4 Israel, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ja3ʔai3-le4 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2
cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4chi4ni4que3-si1ni3 cho4ta4
Israel. 12 Tsa2 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 qui3tsao3jin3 je1 cho4ta4 Israel, coi3 nca3
sʔe4-le4 cjoa4nchi4na1 son3ʔnte3-vi4, cʔoa4 tsa2 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 qui3cha3-le4
cho4ta4 Israel, coi3 nca3 sʔe4-le4 cjoa4nchi4na1 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2,
jo1 tjin1-sa3 cjoa4nta3 xi3 sʔe4-le4 cʔia4 nca3 coan4jnco3-ni3 cho4ta4 judío.
13 Jon2 xi3 fa3cao4-no3 xi3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2. Coi3 nca3 an3 nia13 xi3
pa2stro4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, vʔa3sje3je3ya23 je2 xa1 xi3 tsa3cʔai2-na3,
14 tsa2 to4jo3-sʔin2ni3 cjoa4 coan4-na3 si3chi4nia3 je2 xi3 xi2nquia4, tsa2 cʔoa4-
ti4 coan4-na3 cʔoa4sje3ntje2 jnco3joa2 xi3 je2. 15 Tsa2 je2 xi3 qui3tsjion3con3-le4
Ni3na1, tsa2 coi3 cjoa4 je2-vi4 nca3 tsa3cjao2nta3-ni3 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 cao4
Ni3na1, jme1 xi3 coan4 cʔia4 nca3 tjo1ve1tjao2 nca3 je2, tsa2 tsi2 jo3-ni3 xi3
tjo1ve1tjao2 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3jao3-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3. 16 Tsa2 je2 xi3 ti1tjon2
ntje4 xi3 vʔai2tʔa3, tsje3 ni1, cʔoa42-ti4 tsje3 nca3yi3je3. Cʔoa4 tsa2 je2 ja4ma4-
ve4 tsje3 ni1, cʔoa42-ti4 cjoan3 ya1ntsja3-ʔni3. 17 Cʔia4 tsa2 jnco3 jao2 ya1ntsja3
xi3 qui3ti3tʔa3, cʔoa4 ji3 ni1 xi3 ya1ʔoliva xi3 jin3jña1 cji3ma3jchai13, ya42
ti3sen3jna3yai3 ʔnte3-le4 nca3 je2, cʔoa4 ya42 tji1cjao3coai4 ja4ma4 nca3 chjoai13
nca3nʔion1-le4 ya1ʔoliva. 18 A3li2 chʔa2sje3je3ya3-jin2lai4 yao3-li4 ya1ntsja3 xi3
qui3ti3tʔa3-ve4. Cʔoa4 tsa2 chʔa2sje3je3ya3-lai4 yao3-li4, ca2ta3fa3ʔai3tsjen3-li2
nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 ji3 xi3 vʔai2-lai4 nca3nʔion1 ja4ma4-ve4, to4nca3 je2 ja4ma4-
ve4 xi3 tsjoa1-li2 nca3nʔion1. 19 Ji3 cʔoa4-la2 si3: Je2 ya1ntsja3 qui3ti3tʔa3,
jme1-ni3 nca3 an3 coa2se4jna3ya3-nia3 ʔnte3-le4. 20 Nta3 tjin1. To4tʔa3tsʔe4
nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coan3cjain1-le4 nca3 qui3ti3tʔa3-ni3 nca3 je2. To4nca3 ji3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-li2, vi3sen2jna3nʔion1-ni3. A3li2 ncʔa3ta3con2-
jin2 mai3, to4sa3 ti4jcon1-lai4. 21 Nca4 tsa2 Ni3na1 li2 coi3 tsa3cʔe1chjoa2-
le4 nca3 qui3sʔe3-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 je2 xi3 to4xa1 ya1ntsja3-ni3, cʔoa42-ti4 ji3

ni^{4ʔ}i^{4}tse^{1}-jin^{2} cʔoe^{42}chjoa^{2}-li^{2} nca^{3} sʔe^{4}-li^{4} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}. 22 Cho^{1}tsen^{3}-lai^{4ʔ}ni^{3},
je^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} cʔoa^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}ta^{2}ja^{3}ta^{3}con^{2}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, je^{2} cjoa^{4}ta^{2}ja^{3}ta^{3}con^{2}-
le^{4} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}tsao^{3}-ve^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3}
tʔa^{3}tsi^{4}, tsa^{2} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} coi^{4}jna^{3}cao^{4}-sai^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-ve^{4}. Cʔoa^{4} tsa^{2} mai^{3},
cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} ji^{3} coi^{4}cha^{1}tʔa^{3}-li^{2ʔ}ni^{3}. 23 Cʔoa^{4} nta^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2} xi^{3}cʔa^{3}, tsa^{2} tsi^{2} cʔoa^{4}-
sʔin^{2} cʔoe^{1}yo^{3}cao^{4} nca^{3} tsi^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}, sa^{4}sen^{1}jna^{3}ya^{3} ʔnte^{3}-le^{4}, nca^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}
tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}nʔion^{1} nca^{3} si^{42}ca^{3}sen^{1}jna^{3}ya^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}cʔa^{2} ʔnte^{3}-le^{4}. 24 Tsa^{2}
ji^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}ti^{3}tʔai^{3} je^{2} ya^{1ʔ}oliva xi^{3} to^{4}xa^{1} cjoan^{3}-ni^{3} jin^{3}jña^{1}, cʔoa^{4} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2}
sa^{3}sen^{1}jna^{3}yai^{3} ʔnte^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} nta^{3} ya^{1ʔ}oliva xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} to^{4}xa^{1}
cjoan^{3}-ni^{3} jin^{3}jña^{1}, jo^{1} tjin^{1}-sa^{3} je^{2}-ve^{4} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} xa^{1} cjoan^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{1}ntsja^{3}
ya^{1}-ve^{4} cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} sa^{4}sen^{1}jna^{3}ya^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}cʔa^{2} ʔnte^{3}-le^{4} ya^{4} ya^{1ʔ}oliva xi^{3}
tsʔe^{4}.

Cho^{4}ta^{4} Israel sa^{4}co^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ma^{4}ta^{3}con^{2}

25 Nca^{4} tsi^{2}coi^{3} me^{3}-na^{3}, ntsʔe^{3}, nca^{3} tsi^{2} jchao^{43} je^{2} cjoa^{4ʔ}ma^{3}-ve^{4}, jme^{1}-
ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} nʔion^{1} ncʔa^{3}ta^{3}con^{23} coan^{4}-si^{1}nio^{3} xi^{3} ti^{4}tʔa^{3}tsaon^{43}-nio^{3}. Je^{2}
cjoa^{4}ta^{2}ja^{3}ta^{3}con^{2} xi^{3} coan^{3}cʔa^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} Israel, jo^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} cjoe^{4}
coan^{4}jnco^{3} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{3}sʔen^{3}. 26 Cʔia^{4}
nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} cjoe^{4} coan^{4}-ve^{4}, nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} Israel coi^{4}tjo^{3}ntjai^{2}, jo^{3}-
sʔin^{2} tji^{1}tʔa^{3}: Ya^{4} Sión cjoi^{4}nčhoa^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}sje^{3}ntjai^{2}, je^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{2}xin^{2}-
le^{4} Jacobo cjoa^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} ve^{3}xcon^{1} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 27 Je^{2}-vi^{4} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} cʔoe^{3}nta^{3}coa^{4}
cʔia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{3ʔ}a^{3}xian^{23} je^{1}-le^{4}. 28 Cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} je^{2} en^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3}
tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Cristo, co^{2}ntran^{4} ma^{3}-le^{4}. Coi^{3} cjoa^{4} cʔoa^{4}coan^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsaon^{43}.
To^{4}-nca^{3} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} nca^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsa^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}jin^{3}, Ni^{3}na^{1} cjai^{1}nca^{3} tjao^{2}que^{3}
nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} nʔai^{3}jcha^{1}cjin^{3}-le^{4}. 29 Nca^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4} cʔoa^{4}ntjai^{2}ya^{3}
cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} cao^{4} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} nca^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 30 Jo^{3}-sʔin^{2}
nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} jon^{2}-vi^{4} cʔia^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}tjo^{3}son^{2}-lao^{43} Ni^{3}na^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} ntʔai^{4}-
vi^{4} qui^{3}sa^{3}co^{3}-no^{3} cjoa^{4}ma^{4}ta^{3}con^{2} to^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} nca^{3} tsi^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2}-le^{4}
nca^{3} je^{2}. 31 Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4}sʔin^{2} je^{2}-vi^{4} ntʔai^{4}-vi^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2}-le^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3}
nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2} sa^{4}co^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ma^{4}ta^{3}con^{2} to^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} cjoa^{4}ma^{4}ta^{3}con^{2} xi^{3}
qui^{3}sa^{3}co^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}. 32 Nca^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsa^{3}cʔe^{1}yo^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} nca^{3}
tsi^{2} tsa^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2}-le^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4}ma^{4}que^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3}.
33 Li^{2} to^{4}cʔoa^{4}cji^{3} tse^{3} tjin^{1} cjoa^{4}chji^{4}ne^{4}-le^{4} cao^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}ta^{3}con^{2}-le^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1}. Ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} ma^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3} tjin^{1} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1}. Ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} ve^{3} ntia^{42}-le^{4}. 34 ʔya^{1} xi^{3} coan^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4}
cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. A^{3}xo^{4} ʔya^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}ya^{3}-le^{4}. 35 A^{3}xo^{4} ʔya^{1} xi^{3}
ti^{1}tjon^{2} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coan^{3}chji^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4}. 36 Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}
cjoa^{4} ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} qui^{3}sʔe^{3}nta. Cʔoa^{4}
nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} tjio^{1} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4}. Ca^{2}ta^{3}sʔe^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} to^{4}jo^{3} tjin^{1}-
ni^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. Cʔoa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}.

12

Cjoa^{4} xi^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo

1 Cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} ntsʔe^{3}, cʔoe^{3}tsʔoa^{23}-no^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} cjoa^{4}ma^{4}ta^{3}con^{2}-le^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1}, nca^{3} coi^{4}ncha^{3}va^{3}saon^{3} yao^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} cʔoai^{4}tʔa^{3}-lao^{43} Ni^{3}na^{1} je^{2} yao^{3}-
no^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} jnco^{3} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}con^{3}, xi^{3} tsje^{3}, xi^{3} sa^{3}sen^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}.
Cʔoa^{42}-sʔin^{2} ma^{3}chjen^{1}-lao^{43} Ni^{3}na^{1} cao^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3}. 2 A^{3}li^{2} cʔoa^{4}-jin^{2}sʔin^{2}
ma^{3}nquin^{1}cao^{43} yao^{3}-no^{3} jo^{3} tjin^{1} cjoa^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-vi^{4}. Ca^{2}ta^{3}vʔa^{3}ntjai^{2}yao^{3}

yao3-no3 nca3 coan4cho4tse4ya3nta3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2-ni3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1nio3 jme3-ni3 xi3 Ni3na1 me3-le4, jña3-le4 xi3 nta3, xi3 sa3sen1-le4, xi3 ña3qui3 tji1jnco3. 3 Cʔoa4xin3-no3 nca3 jnco1jnco1 xi3 ti3yo3-vi4, xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4nta3 xi3 tsa3cʔai2-na3, nca3 tsi2 ʔya3 xi3 nqui2sa4 nʔion1 ncʔa3 si42cja3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 yao3-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 xi3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 va3quin2-le4, to4nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3jin3 nca3 ni4ncʔa3-jin2 cʔoa4 ni4na3nqui3-jin2 si42cja3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 yao3-le4, to4nca3 jo3-sʔin2 choa4 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-le4 nca3 jnco1jnco1 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4. 4 Jo3-sʔin2 cjoan3 yao3-na1 nca3 ncjin2 jco4ya3 tjin1-le4, to4nca3 nca3yi3je3 jco4ya3-le4 yao3-na1 a3li2 to4jnco3-jin2 xa1 tjin1-le4 xi3 to4nco1son2. 5 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo to4jnco3 yao3 nia1, nta3 tsa2 ncjin2 ma3-nia1, to4nca3 nca3tsʔia32 nca3 jnco1jncoa1 xi1ncjin1 ma3-ni3 yao3-na1. 6 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cja4ʔai1-nca1 cjoan3 cjoa4tjao2-le4 Espíritu Santo xi3 tjin1-le4 nca3 jnco1jnco1. Jo3-sʔin2 qui3tsʔai2-le4 cjoa4nta3-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3si1chjen1. Tsa2 cjoa4tjao2-ve4 nca3 nchja4ya3jin3-ni3, ca2ta3si1chjen1 jo3-sʔin2 choa4-le4 nca3 ma3cjain1-le4, 7 a3xo4 tsa2 je2 cjoa4tjao2-ve4 nca3 si1xa1, ca2ta3si1chjen1 jo3-sʔin2 vʔai2-le4 nca3 si1xa1, a3xo4 je2 xi3 va3co1ya3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3si1chjen1 jo3-sʔin2 vʔai2-le4 nca3 va3co1ya3. 8 Je2 xi3 vʔe1tʔain3, ca2ta3si1chjen1 jo3-sʔin2 vʔai2-le4 nca3 vʔe1tʔain3. Je2 xi3 si1cʔa3vi1 cjoa4tjao2, cʔoa4ca2ta3sʔin1 cao4 cjoa4nta3. Je2 xi3 ma3 nca3jco4-le4, nta3 ca2ta3si1coi2nta4. Je2 xi3 ma3ma4que3, cʔoa4ca2ta3sʔin1 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3. 9 Je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3 xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ca2ta3ma3. Chʔao3cha3 ca2ta3mao3 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1, nʔion1 ta3nquin1tʔa3-lao43 xi3 nta3 tjin1. 10 Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chao3 xi2nquio43 jo3-ni3 nca3 ntsʔao3. Nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 jcha4xcon13 xi3cʔa3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ti4jon2-nio3. 11 A3li2 tsʔe2-jion23 xi3 nʔiaon23, ti4xi1ti1yao3, tsjoa3cjoa4 ca2ta3mao3 cao4 Espíritu Santo, cʔoa4 jo3-ni3 cho4nta3-sʔin2 ti4xa1-lao43 Nai3-na1. 12 Cjoa4tsjoa3 ca2ta3sʔe3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 cho3ya2-lao43, cjoa4tse3jta3 ca2ta3sʔe3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 ti3chja3ʔao23, tʔe2tsʔoa3ntsjao23. 13 Tʔai2-lao43 jme3 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, tʔai2ʔnte3-lao43 cho4ta4 xi3 xin2 fa3ʔai3-ni3. 14 Ti4chi3con3tʔaon3 je2 xi3 chʔao3 fi2cao4-no3, ti4chi3con3tʔain3-nio13 a3li2 no2cjoa4ʔaon3-jin2lao43. 15 Ti4tsjoa3cao43 ʔya3 xi3 ma3tsjoa3-le4, chji1ʔnta1cao43 ʔya3 xi3 cji3ʔnta1. 16 To4jnco3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 ca2ta3sʔe3jin3-no3 nca3 jon2, a3li2 ncʔa3con3-jin2 mao3, to4nca3 mi2yo4 tʔiaon43 cho4ta4yo4ma4, a3li2 nʔo2sje3ncʔa3-jion23 yao3-no3. 17 A3li2 chʔao3-jin2 ni2cao43 je2 xi3 chʔao3 si1cao4-no3, ti4coi2ntao43 xi3 nta3 tjin1 nqui3xcon4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4. 18 To4jo3 cji3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 coan4-no3, cʔoa4tʔiaon43 jme1-ni3 nca3 nchʔan1 coi4yo3-si1nio3 cao4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4. 19 Jon2 xi3 tsjoa3que4-no3, a3li2 ni2jnta2-jin2nio3 nca3 ti4jon2-nio3, to4nca3 tʔai2ʔnte3-lao43 Ni3na1 cao4 cjoa4jti3-le4, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3: An3 xi3 si3jnta23-nia3, an3 cʔoe3chji1-nia3, tso2 Nai3-na1. 20 Tsa2 co2ntran4-li4 xi3 vao3-le4, ti4cjain23. Cʔia4 tsa2 fa3ti2-le4, tʔai2-lai4 xi3 scʔoi1. Tsa2 cʔoa4nʔiain23, vi3ncha3nto3soin23 jco4 co2ntran4-li4 xo1lʔi1-ve4. 21 A3li2 je2-jin2 si42qui3njen3-li2 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1-ve4, to4-nca3 ti4qui3njen3-lai4 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 nta3 tjin1.

13

1 Nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 ca2ta3si1tjo3son2-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 xa1 tjin1-le4, xi3 va3te1xo3ma3, nca3 tsin2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-jin2 xi3 tsi2 tsjoa1ʔnte3 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tjio1, Ni3na1 qui3si3qui3ncha1. 2 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 je2 cho4ta4 xi3

v7e2yo3ta2ja3cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 xa1 tjin1-le4, v7e2yo3ta2ja3cao4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4
Ni3na1, c7oa4 je2 xi3 v7e2yo3ta2ja3-ve47ni3, ti4je2 tjo1ve1-le4 cjoa4ñ7ain3 yao3-
le4. 3 Je2 xi3 xa1 tjin1-le4, a3li2 coi3-jin2 xa1 tjin1-le4 nca3 si1qui3ncha1xcon1
cho4ta4 xi3 nta3 s7in1, to4nca3 je2 xi3 ch7ao3 s7in1. A3 me3-li27ni3 nca3 li2coi3
coi4jcon1-lai4 cho4ta4xa1-ve4. C7oa4t7iain4 xi3 nta3 tjin1, c7oa4 c7oa4sje3nta3-
li27ni3. 4 Nca4 je2 cho4ta4xa1 si1xa1-le4 Ni3na1 nca3 nta3 coi4jna3-ni3 nca3
ji3. C7ia4 tsa2 ji3 xi3 ch7ao3 s7iain4, ti4jcon1-lai4, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 to4cjoa4tjao2-
jin2 y7a3 je2 qui4cha4, nca3 je2 xi3 si1xa1-le4 Ni3na1, xi3 si1jnta2-le4, xi3
tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4ñ7ain3 xi3 ch7ao3 s7in1. 5 Coi3 nca3 ma3chjen1-ni1 nca3
na3nqui3 ti4yo3-lao43, a3li2 tsa2 to4coi3-jin2 nca3 li2coi3 ti4cjoa4ñ7ain3 s7e4-
ni3no3, to4nca3 c7oa4-ti4 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-no3. 6 Nca4 coi3 cjoa4-vi4
nca3 c7oe1chji1ntjao23, nca3 je2 cho4ta4xa1 to4xa1 tjio1-ni3le4 Ni3na1 nca3 nta3
si1coi2nta4 xi3 ti4coi3-ni3 cjoa4 je2-vi4. 7 T7e2chji1-lao43 nca3ts7i3 xi3 qui3tjen4-
no3 ts7e4, tsa2 taon4sa1 t7e2chji1-lao43 taon4sa1-no3, tsa2 taon4va3sen3 ni1,
t7e2chji1-lao43 taon4va3sen3-no3, tsa2 je2 xi3 va3quin2-le4 cjoa4xcon1ta3con2,
t7ai2-lao43 cjoa4xcon1ta3con2, tsa2 je2 xi3 va3quin2-le4 cjoa4n7o2sje3nta3, t7ai2-
lao43 cjoa4n7o2sje3nta3. 8 Ni4to4jme3-jin2 xi3 qui3tjen4-no3 cao4 7ya3-ni3ve4,
to4je2-jin2 cjoa4tjao2cha3 nca3 ma3tsjoa3chao3 xi2nquio43. Je2 xi3 tsjoa3que3
xi1ncjin1, je2 xi3 si1qui3tjo3son2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 9 Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3
tso2: A3li2 cha3jnqui3t7a3-jin2 mai3, a3li2 ni2c7en3-jin2, a3li2 ni2che1-jin2, a3li2
en1nti3so3-jin2 no2cjoai4, a3li2 ma3xin2ta3con2cha3-jin2. C7ia4 tsa2 tjin1-sa3
nqui2jnco3 xi3 cja47ai1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, i42 ti1nchja4yi3je3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 je2-
vi4: Tsjoa3cha3 ca2ta3mai3 xi2nqui4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ti4ji3-ni3. 10 Je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3
a3li2 ch7ao3-jin2 si1cao4 xi1ncjin1. C7oa42-s7in2, je2 xi3 si1jnco3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3,
je2 xi3 cjoa4tjao2cha3. 11 C7oa4-ti4 7ya32 jme3 ni4čhjin3-ni3 nt7ai4-vi4,
nca3 je2 coi3 hora nca3 coi4so1tjen4-le42 ni3jña1-na1. Nca4 nt7ai4-vi4ntai4
nqui2sa4 ti1jna3čhian3-na1 nca3 coi2tjo4ntje2 cao4-ni3 tsa2 c7ia4 nca3 ti1tjon2
coan3cjain1-na1. 12 Ni4tjen4 je3fa37a3to3-ni1, c7oa4 je3nčhoa1čhian3 ni4čhjin3.
Chja47a2xian2 tso2c7oa4 xa1 xi3 tjin1 jña3 njion2chon3, c7oa4 ch7a4cja1
na3jño3qui4cha4 xi3 ts7e4 jña3 i3sen3. 13 Nta3 coan3nquin1coa42 yao3-na1 jo3-
s7in2 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 jo3-s7in2 v7e2ma32 nca3 ni4čhjin3. A3li2coi3 cjoa4chi4nca4
cao4 cjoa4ch7i4 coi4tso4ma3jian32. A3li2coi3 ya1nchjin1 cjoa1jta32 cao4 xi3
to4xquia4 n7ian2 cao4 yao3-na1. A3li2coi3 coi4xcan3coa42 xi2nquia42. A3li2coi3
coan4xin2ta3con2 jcha42 xi2nquia42. 14 To4nca3 c7oa4-s7in2 ca2ta3mao3 jo3
cjoan3 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo. A3li2 to4nqui3-jin2ni3 v7e2nta3-lao43 yao3-no3
nca3 si4tjo3son2-lao43 jo3 tso2 xi3 me3-le4 yao3-no3.

14

Xi3 t7a3ts7e4 cho4ta4 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 to4nca3 xi3 cje3 tsm2-sa3le4 nca3n7ion1

1 Chjoe1tjao2yao3 cho4ta4 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4, to4nca3 xi3 cje3 tsin2-sa3le4
nca3n7ion1. Li2coi3 coi4xcan3cao43 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-le4. 2 Jnco3 cho4ta4
ma3cjain1-le4 nca3 ma3 cji3ne3yi3je3 tso3-jmi2, c7oa4 xi3 nqui2jnco3 xi3 tsin2-
le4 nca3n7ion1-jin2 to47nti1xca4 cjen2. 3 Je2 xi3 cjen2, a3li2 v7a3sje3nqui3-
jin2 je2 xi3 tsi2coi3 cjen2. C7oa4 je2 xi3 tsi2coi3 cjen2, a3li2 ve3sin3-jin2 je2
xi3 cjen2, nca4 Ni3na1 xi3 qui3scoe1tjao2. 4 7ya1-ni3 ji3 nca3 7ya3sin3-ni3
cho47nta3 xi3 ts7e4 xi3 cja4-7ai1. T7a3ts7e4 xi3 ña3qui3 ts7e4 nai3-le4 nta3
ti1jna3 a3xo4 sca4nqui3-je4. To4nca3 ña3qui3 nta3 si4c7e1jna3, nca4 je2 Nai3-
na1 ma3-le4 si42c7e1jna3nta3 nca3 je2. 5 Jnco3 xi3 cja47ai1-nca1s7in2 ve3con3

ni4čhjin3, to4nca3 xi3 cja4ʔai1 to4nco1son2 ve3con3 nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3. Nca3
jnco1jnco1 ña3qui3 ca2ta3sʔe3jnco3ta3con2. 6 Je2 xi3 cjoa4-le4 ni4čhjin3 vʔa3,
cʔoa4sʔin1 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tsi2 cjoa4-le4 ni4čhjin3 vʔa3 cʔoa4-
ti4sʔin1 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1. Je2 xi3 cjen2, cjen2 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1, nca4 tsjoa1-
le4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tsi2coi3 cjen2, cʔoa4-ti4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1
li2coi3 cjen2, cʔoa4 tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1. 7 Nca4 ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 ña1-
vi4, xi3 ti1jna3con3 xi3 ti4tʔa3tsʔe4-ni3 yao3-le4, cʔoa4 ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 vi3ya3
xi3 ti4tʔa3tsʔe4-ni3 yao3-le4. 8 Tsa2 ti3yo3chon3-nia1, to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1 nca3
ti3yo3choan32. Tsa2 vi3ya32, to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1 nca3 vi3ya32. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa2
vi3yo3chon3-nia1 a3xo4 vi3ya3-nia1, tsʔe4 nia1 Nai3-na1. 9 Cristo coi3 cjoa4-
vi4 cʔen3-ni3, cʔoa4 jaʔ3a2ya3-ni3le4, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe2jna3con3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2-ni3,
jme1-ni3 nca3 Nai3-le4 coan4-si1ni3 xi3 cʔen3 cʔoa4 xi3 tjio1con3. 10 To4nca3
ji3, a1-ni3 nca3 ntsʔai3 ʔya3sin3-si1ni3. A3xo4 cʔoa4-ti4 ji3, a1-ni3 nca3 ntsʔai3
nʔo2sje3nqui3-si1ni3. Nca4 nca3tsʔia32 coi4yoa32 nqui3xcon4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4
Cristo. 11 Nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3: Tso2 je2 Nai3-na1ve4: Jo3-sʔin2 cjoa4qui2xi4
nca3 ti2jna4coan3, coi4ncha1-na3 xco1nchʔin3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4, cʔoa4
si42qui2xi4ya3nta3 Ni3na1 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4. 12 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3tsʔia32-vi4
cʔoai4-le42 coi2nta4 Ni3na1 xi3 ti4tʔa3tsʔe4 yao3-na1ni3 nca3 jnco1jncoa1.
13 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 a3li2coi3 ti4jcha4sin3-sa3nia32 xi2nquia42, to4sa3 ti4cja3ʔai3tsjaon3
nca3 tsi2 cʔoe1jnao3 xi3 sa4te1nqui3 ntsʔao3, a3xo4 tsi2 si4ca3jnquio3 je1
ntsʔao3. 14 An3 ʔve3-nia13, cʔoa4 nta3 ʔve3coan3 nca3 ti2jna4coa4 Nai3-na1
Jesús, nca3 ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 tjin1 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1 nca3 ti4je2-ni3, to4nca3 je2
xi3 si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 chʔao3 tjin1 to4jme3 cjoa4-ni3ve4, tʔa3tsʔe4 chʔao3
tjin1-ni3. 15 To4nca3 tsa2 coi3 cjoa4-le4 xi3 ma3 vi3chi3-ni3 je2 ntsʔai3 aon3
ma3-le4, ji3 a3li2coi3 ti4to2mjen3cao4-ni3 cjoa4tjao2cha3. A3li2 ni2qui3tson1-
jin2 ntsʔai3 cao4 xi3 vi3chi3-ni3ve4, jña3-le4 xi3 Cristo cʔen3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 16 A3li2
no2cjoa4ʔaon3-jin2le4 xi3 nta3 tjin1 tʔa3tsaon43. 17 Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1
a3li2 to4xquia4 tso3jmi2 xi3 chi3ne3, ni4xi3 ʔyo2-jin2, to4nca3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4,
xi3 nchʔan1 tjin1, cao4 xi3 cjoa4tsjoa3 tjin1-ni1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Espíritu Santo.
18 Je2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si1xa1-le4 Cristo jo3-ni3 cho4ʔnta3, sa3sen1con3-le4 Ni3na1,
cʔoa4 nta3 vi3tjo3 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4. 19 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cjoin3tjen4nqui3-le42
cjoa4 xi3 si1qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3-na1, cʔoa4-ti4 je2 xi3 si1quin3ncʔa3 xi1ncjin1.
20 A3li2 tʔa3tsʔe4 tso3jmi2 xi3 ma3vi3chi3-ni3jin2 si4qui3xo1ya3-ni3 je2 xa1 xi3
sʔin1 Ni3na1. Nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 ña3qui3 tsje3-ni1, to4nca3 chʔao3 tjin1 tʔa3tsʔe4
cho4ta4 xi3 si42ca3te1-nqui3 xi3cʔa3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 cjen2. 21 Nta3 tjin1
nca3 tsi2 tsa2 yao3 chi3nai3, ni4ʔyo2-jin2 xan1, cʔoa4 ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 nʔiain23
xi3 sa4te1nqui3 ntsʔai3, xi3 si42ʔca3jnqui3 je1, a3xo4 xi3 si42ʔi3nta3jin3 nca3
je2. 22 Je2 xi3 jo3-sʔin2 ma3cjain1-li2 ca2ta3ma3cjain1-li2 xi3 ti4tʔa3tsi4-ni3
nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. Jo1 to4nta3-le4 xi3 tsi2 vʔe1ne2-le4 je1 yao3-le4 cao4 xi3
co3son2-ni3le4 nca3 nta3 tjin1. 23 To4nca3 je2 xi3 jao2 tjin1-sa3con2, tsa2
coa4cjen4, cjoa4ñʔain3 tjin1ne2-le4, nca3 tsa3cjen2 nta3 tsa2 tsi2 cʔoa4-sʔin2
coan3cjain1-le4. Cʔoa4 je2 nca3yi3je3 xi3 sʔian42, cʔoa4 tsa2 tsi2 cʔoa4-sʔin2
coan4cjain1-na1, je2 xi3 je1-ni3.

15

1 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ña1-vi4 xi3 tjin1-na1 nca3nʔion1, tjin1ne2-na1 nca3
coi4ncha3coa42 cjoa4ʔi3nta3jin3-le4 xi3 tsin2-le4 nca3nʔion1-jin2, cʔoa4 li2coi3

si4tsjoa3ya3-le42 yao3-na1 xi3 ti4ña1-nia32. 2 Nca3 jnco1jncoa1-vi4 si4tsjoa3ya3-
le42 xi2nquia42 xi3 tʔa3-tsʔe4 nca3 nqui2sa4 nta3 coan4-le4 cʔoa4 nca3
coin4ncʔa3-sa3. 3 Nca4 Cristo li2coi3 ti4je2 qui3si3tsjoa3ya3-ni3le4 yao3-
le4, to4nca3 jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3: Je2 en1 xi3 chʔao3 tso2, xi3 tsʔe4 je2 xi3
chʔao3 qui3tso2-li2, qui3sca3son2-na3 an3. 4 Je2 cjoa4 qui3chji3tʔa3 nca3sʔa4,
qui3chji3tʔa3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 coa4co2ya3-na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 sʔe4-si1ni3na1
cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4tse3jta3 cao4 cjoa4ni2je3ta3con2
xi3 tjin1-le4 xon4 Escrituras. 5 To4nca3 je2 Ni3na1 xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4tse3jta3
cao4 cjoa4ni2je3ta3con2, cʔoa4 ca2ta3tsjoa1-no3 nca3 to4jnco3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3
ca2ta3sʔe3jin3-no3, jo3-sʔin2 qui3tso2 Cristo Jesús, 6 jme1-ni3 nca3 to4jnco3
coan4-si1nio3, nca3 to4jnco3 cjoa1jtao3 nca3 chʔa4sje3je3yao3 Ni3na1-le4 cʔoa4
Nʔai3-le4 je2 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo.

Je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo cʔoa4-ti4 sʔe4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2

7 Coi3 cjoa4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 chjoe1tjao2 xi2nquio43, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Cristo
qui3scoe1tjao2-na1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Ni3na1. 8 Cʔoa4xin3-nia3
nca3 Cristo Jesús coan3 choʔnta3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4circuncisión
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoe42jnco3-si1ni3 je2
cjoa4 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3si3sʔe3nqui3-le4 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1, 9 cʔoa4 jme1-ni3
nca3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 cʔoa4sje3je3va3-si1ni3 Ni3na1 tʔa3tsʔe4
cjoa4ma4ta3con2-le4, jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3: Coi3 nca3 an3 si3qui2xi4ya3nta3 tʔa3tsi4
ja4jin3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, cʔoa4 se3ya23-nia3 tʔa3tsʔe4 janʔain1-
li4. 10 Cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 tso2: Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3ya3-no3 xi3 cho4ta4 xi3
li2 judío-jin2, cao4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Ni3na1. 11 Cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 tso2:
Chʔa4sje3ntao3 Nai3-na1 nca3tsʔio3 xi3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, cʔoa4
nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1 chʔa4sje3je3yao3 Ni3na1. 12 Cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3cʔa2
tso2 Isaías: Jtsʔen1-le4 Isaí cjoi4nčhoa3-ni1, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 coi4so1tjen4
nca3 coa4te2xo3ma3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2. Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2
judío-jin2 sco1ya3cao4cjoa4-le4 nca3 je2. 13 Cʔoa4 je2 Ni3na1 xi3 tsjoa1
cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4, ca2ta3si1tse3-no3 cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4tsjoa3, cʔoa4
cao4 cjoa4nchʔan1ta3con2 nca3 ma3cjain1-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4ncjin2ya3-
si1ni3no3 cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3nʔion1-le4 je2 Espíritu
Santo. 14 To4nca3 ña3qui3 tjin1jnco3coan3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43, ntsʔe3, nca3 ti4jon2-
nio3 nʔion1 ma3tse3-nio3 cjoa4nta3, tjin1yi3je3-no3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3, cʔoa4-
ti4 coan4-no3 cʔoin1ya3-lao43 xi2-nquio43. 15 To4nca3 coan3nʔion1coan3 nca3
jnco3jao2 cʔa2 qui3squi3-no3, ntsʔe3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3-no3,
nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-na3 je2 cjoa4nta3. 16 Nca3 an3 coan3
choʔnta3-le4 Jesucristo tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, nca3 si3xa1coa4
en1nta3-le4 Ni3na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 tsjoa3tʔa3, xi3 coi3
cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, sa4sen1con3-ni3le4 Ni3na1, nca3 coan3tsje3 cao4
je2 Espíritu Santo. 17 Jo3-sʔin2 ti2jna4coa4 Cristo Jesús, tjin1-na3 jme3 xi3
cʔoa3sje2je3ya3-nia3 yao3-na4 ja4tʔa3tsʔe4 xa1-na4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 18 Li2coi3
coan4nʔion1coan3 nca3 coi3nchja23 to4jme3 cjoa4-ni3, to4je2 cjoa4 xi3 Cristo
qui3si3nta3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔan4 cao4 en1 cʔoa4 cao4 xa1, jme1-ni3 nca3 cho4ta4
xi3 li2 judío-jin2 si42cji3tjo3son2-si1ni3le4. 19 Qui3si3xa13 cao4 nca3nʔion1-le4
cjoa4xcon1 cao4 choa4, cʔoa4 cao4 nca3nʔion1-le4 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 tsʔe4
Ni3na1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca2sen4tsʔia3cao4-nia3 ya4 Jerusalén, cʔoa4 xi3 cao4
ya4 ntai3-le4 sa3ʔnta3 ya4 Ilírico, je3coan3jnco3-na3 nca3 qui3si3cʔa3tji3vi1soan23

nca3qui3jnta2 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 20 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3 tsʔa3sje3
nca3nʔion1-na4 nca3 qui3nchja2ya3 je2 en1nta3-ve4, a3li2 ya4-jin2 jña3 nca3
je3qui3no2cjoa4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Cristo, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 si42quin3son2-si1nia3
čhjao1ja4ma4 xi3 tsʔe4 xi3 cja4ʔai1. 21 To4nca3 jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3: Je2 xi3 tsi2coi3
qui3no2cjoa4ya3jin3-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, scoe4-ni1. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2
qui3nčhʔoe1, coan4cho4ya3-le4.

Pablo me3-le4 nca3 coai4 ya4 Roma

22 Coi3 cjoa4-vi4 nca3 ncjin2 cʔa3 qui3sʔe3chjoa2-na3 nca3 cjoa2ʔai4con3-
no3 nca3 jon2 tsa2cai3. 23 To4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 tsin2-sa3na3 ʔnte3 nca3
si3xa13 i4 ʔnte3 je2-vi4, cʔoa4 coan3 ncjin2 no1-jan1 nca3 coan3me3-na3 nca3
qui3con3-no3. 24 Coi3 cjoa4 cʔia3-la34 nca3 cjoia13 España, cjoi1con3-no3
nca3 jon2, nca3 tjin1-na3 cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4 nca3 cjoa2ʔa4 co3tsen3to3-no3,
cʔoa4 coi4ncha3cao4-nao13 nca3 jon2 nca3 cjoia13 ya4-jan1, cʔia4 nca3 ti1tjon2
ca2ma3tsjoa3ya3 jnco3tjo2-na3 cao4 jon2. 25 To4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4 ti2fi3-nia13 ya4
Jerusalén nca3 coa2sen4coa4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 26 Nca4 ya4 Macedonia cao4
ya4 Acaya coan3tsjoa3-le4 nca3 qui3tsjoa3 taon4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4yo4ma4
xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo xi3 tjio1 ya4 Jerusalén. 27 Nta3 coan3tsjoa3-le4
nca3 cʔoa4qui3sʔin3, cʔoa4 qui3tjen4-le4 xi3 tsʔe4. Tsa2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2
cʔoa4-ti4 tsʔa3cao4tʔa3-le4 cjoa4nta3 xi3 tsʔe4 Espíritu Santo, cʔoa42-ti4 tjin1ne2-
le4 nca3 je2 nca3 coi4ncha3cao4 tso3jmi2-le4 son3ʔnte3-vi4. 28 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔia4
nca3 cjoe4 si3jncoa3 cjoa4 je2-vi4, cʔoa4 cʔia4 nca3 cjoe4 si3cʔa3sʔen3-le4 je2
cjoa4tjao2-vi4 je2-vi4, cʔia4 cjoa2ʔa4to3-no3 nca3 cjoia13 ya4 España. 29 Cʔoa4
ʔve3-nia13 cʔia4 nca3 cjoi3cho3con3-no3, cjoi3cho2cao4-nia13 xi3 nʔion1 tse3
cjoa4nta3 xi3 tsʔe4 en1nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 30 To4nca3 vʔe3tsʔoa23-no3 ntsʔe3,
xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo, cʔoa4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4tjao2cha3-
le4 Espíritu Santo, nca3 to4jnco3 cao4 an3 nʔion1 vʔao23 nca3nʔion1-no3
nca3 vʔe2tsʔoa3-lao43 Ni3na1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4, 31 jme1-ni3 nca3 coi2tjo4ntjai2-
si1nia3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2coi3 ma3cjain1-le4 xi3 tjio1 ya4 Judea, cʔoa4
jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 cjoa4tjao2-le4 xa1-na4vi4 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo xi3
tjio1 ya4 Jerusalén sa4sen1-si1ni3le4, 32 cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3
cjoi3cho3con3-si1ni3no3 nca3 jon2 jo3-sʔin2 me3-le4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4jnco3 cʔoai4nca3nʔion1-si1ni3nao13 nca3 jon2. 33 Je2
Ni3na1 xi3 si1qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3-na1 ca2ta3vʔe2jna3cao4-no3 nca3tsʔio3. Cʔoa4
ca2ta3ma3.

16

Pablo si1ti2ʔnta3 cho4ta4

1 To4nca3 vʔe3tʔain23-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Febe je2 ti2chja32, je2 xi3 si1xa1-
le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo xi3 tjio1 ya4 Cencrea. 2 Ti4sin3-ni3lao43 jo3-ni3 tsa2
xi2nquio43 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 va3quin2-no3 xi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo.
Cʔoa4-ti4 ti4ncha3cao43 to4jme3 cjoa4-ni3 xi3 coan4chjen1-le4. Je2 ni1 a3li2
to4cʔoa42cji3 ncjin2 cho4ta4 tsa3ca3sen1cao4, cʔoa4-ti4 an3vi4je4. 3 Ti4ti2ʔntao3
je2 Priscila cʔoa4 cao4 Aquila je2 xʔin4-le4, xi3 to4ña3tjen4 si1xa1cao4-na3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo Jesús, 4 (xi3 me3qui3ti3sin3 tʔa3tsʔan4. A3li2 to4ʔan3-jin2 tsjoa3-
le4 cjoa4nta3, to4nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 xi3 cho4ta4-
le4 Cristo.) 5 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ti4ti2ʔntao3 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo xi3 ma3ña3
ya4 ntʔia3-le4. Ti4ti2ʔntao3 je2 Epeneto, xi3 tsjoa3que4, je2 xi3 ti1tjon2
coan3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo ya4 Acaia. 6 Ti4ti2ʔntao3 je2 María xi3 nʔion1

nta^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{1} tʔa^{3}tsaon^{43}. 7 Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} je^{2} Andrónico cʔoa^{4} cao^{4} Junias,
xi^{3} xi^{2}nquia^{4} xi^{3} ña^{3}tjen^{4} tsa^{3}qui^{3}yo^{3ʔ}yai^{3}-jin^{4} nto^{4}ya^{1}, je^{2} xi^{3} nta^{3} ʔya^{3}-le^{4}
ya^{4}jin^{3}-le^{4} pa^{2}stro^{4}-ve^{4}, jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} ti^{1}tjon^{2} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}tʔa^{3}-le^{4} Cristo
cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} an^{3}. 8 Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} je^{2} Amplias, xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{4} an^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} je^{2}
Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 9 Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} je^{2} Urbano xi^{3} ña^{3}tjen^{4} si^{1}xa^{1}cao^{4}-na^{1} tʔa^{3}-tsʔe^{4} Cristo
Jesús, cao^{4} Estaquis, xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{4} an^{3}. 10 Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} je^{2} Apeles, xi^{3} nta^{3}
ji^{3}tjo^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Cristo. Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} je^{2} xi^{1}ncjin^{1} Aristóbulo. 11 Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3}
je^{2} Herodión, xi^{3} xi^{2}nquia^{4}. Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} je^{2} xi^{1}ncjin^{1} Narciso, xi^{3} tjio^{1}cao^{4}
Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 12 Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} je^{2} Trifena, cao^{4} je^{2} Trifosa, jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} nʔion^{1}
si^{1}xa^{1} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} je^{2} Pérsida xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{4}, je^{2} xi^{3}
cjai^{1}nca^{3} nʔion^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{1} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 13 Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} Rufo, xi^{3} Nai^{3}-
na^{1} tsa^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}jin^{3}, cʔoa^{4} cao^{4} na^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} na^{4}-na^{4}. 14 Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} je^{2}
Asíncrito, cao^{4} Flegonte, cao^{4} Hermas, cao^{4} Patrobas, cao^{4} Hermes, cʔoa^{4}
cao^{4} je^{2} ntsʔe^{32} xi^{3} tjio^{1}cao^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}. 15 Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} je^{2} Filólogo, cao^{4} Julia,
cao^{4} Nereo, cao^{4} nti^{3}chja^{3}, cao^{4} Olimpas, cao^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo
xi^{3} tjio^{1}cao^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}. 16 Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} xi^{2}nquio^{43} nca^{3} tsje^{3} tʔe^{2}tʔa^{3}tsʔoa^{3}-lao^{43}
xi^{2}-nquio^{43}. Nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo si^{1}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3}-no^{3}. 17 Cʔoa^{4} vʔe^{3}tsʔoa^{23}-
no^{3} ntsʔe^{3}, nca^{3} cho^{1}son^{2}-ni^{3}lao^{43} je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}jao^{2}ya^{3} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}, xi^{3} si^{1}ca^{3}jnqui^{3}
je^{1} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}, co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}cho^{2}tʔa^{3}yao^{3} nca^{3}
jon^{2}. Chja^{4ʔ}a^{2}xin^{2}-lao^{43} yao^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. 18 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}cjoan^{3}
a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesucristo si^{1}xa^{1}tʔa^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}-ni^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} to^{4}yao^{3}-
le^{4} si^{1}xa^{1}ntjai^{2}. Cjai^{1} ntsjen^{1} en^{1} xi^{3} nchja^{4}, cʔoa^{4} cjai^{1}nca^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} nchja^{4}.
Cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} vʔa^{3}na^{4}cha^{4}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2}coi^{3} ve^{3}. 19 Nca^{4} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} nca^{3}
ni^{2}tjo^{3}son^{23} jon^{2}-vi^{4}, cjai^{1}nca^{3} nʔion^{1} nta^{3} ʔya^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3}. Coi^{3} nca^{3} cʔoa^{42}-
sʔin^{2} ma^{3}, tsjoa^{3}-na^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsaon^{43}, to^{4}nca^{3} me^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} chji^{4}ne^{4} coaon^{43}
tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} nca^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} tsje^{3} coaon^{43} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} xi^{3} chʔao^{3}
tjin^{1}. 20 Cʔoa^{4} je^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} si^{1}qui^{3}njen^{3}nchʔan^{1}jin^{3}-na^{1} si^{42}xcoa^{4}nti^{4}ton^{4}
Satanás ya^{4} nqui^{3}ntso^{4}co^{4} nca^{3} jon^{2}-vi^{4}. Je^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesucristo
ca^{2}ta^{3}sʔe^{3}-no^{3}. 21 Si^{1}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3}-no^{3} Timoteo xi^{3} ña^{3}tjen^{4} ni^{2}xai^{14}-jin^{4}, cao^{4}
Lucio, cao^{4} Jasón, cao^{4} Sosípater, xi^{3} xi^{2}nquia^{4}. 22 An^{3} xi^{3} Tercio ʔmi^{2}-na^{3},
xi^{3} qui^{3}squia^{3} je^{2} xon^{4}-vi^{4}, si^{3}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3}-no^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 23 Si^{1}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3}-
no^{3} Gayo xi^{3} si^{1}sin^{3}-na^{3} i^{4} ntʔia^{3}-le^{4}vi^{4}, xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} si^{1}sin^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} xi^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo. Si^{1}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3}-no^{3} Erasto xi^{3} si^{1}coi^{2}nta^{4} taon^{4} xi^{3} tsʔe^{4}
na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-vi^{4}, cʔoa^{4} cao^{4} je^{2} ntsʔe^{3} Cuarto. 24 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-
na^{1} Jesucristo ca^{2}ta^{3}sʔe^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3}tsʔio^{3}. 25 Ca^{2}ta^{3}vi^{3}tjo^{3}je^{3}ya^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3}
tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}nʔion^{1} nca^{3} si^{42}nʔion^{1}jin^{3}-no^{3} jo^{3} tso^{2} en^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3} yʔa^{3}, jo^{3}-
sʔin^{2} nca^{3} nchja^{2}ya^{3}jin^{3}-nia^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Jesucristo, jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} nca^{3} coan^{3}tsen^{3} je^{2}
cjoa^{4ʔ}ma^{3}-ve^{4} xi^{3} tsa^{3}cʔe^{2}jna^{3}tjao^{2ʔ}ma^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} coa^{2}tse^{3}. 26 To^{4}nca^{3}
je^{3}ti^{1}jna^{3}son^{2}tsen^{3} ntʔai^{4}-vi^{4}. To^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} xon^{4} Escrituras xi^{3} qui^{3}squi^{3} je^{2}
cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} tʔa^{3}-tsʔe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, jo^{3} tso^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}
xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}ntsjai^{2}, je^{3}tsa^{3}cʔin^{2}ya^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} nca^{3} qui^{3}jnta^{2}
son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}tjo^{3}son^{2}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} nca^{3} coan^{4}cjain^{1}-le^{4}. 27 Je^{2}
xi^{3} to^{4}jnco^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}ta^{3}con^{2} ca^{2}ta^{3}vi^{3}tjo^{3}je^{3}ya^{3} xi^{3}
to^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Cristo nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. Cʔoa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}.

Xi3 ti1tjon2 xon4xi3 pa2stro4Pablo qui3squi3-le4cho4ta4corintios

Pablo si1ti2ʔnta3

1 An3 nia13 Pablo, xi3 qui3no2cjoa4-na3 nca3 pa2stro4-le4 Jesucristo coan3,
jo3-sʔin2 coan3me3-le4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 cao4 je2 ntsʔe32 Sóstenes, 2 ti3chji3-lai24jin4
jon2 xi3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Ni3na1, xi3 ti3yo3 ya4 Corinto, xi3 coan3tsjao3
nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Cristo Jesús. Qui3no2cjoa4-no3 nca3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo
coaon43 cao4 nca3tsʔi3 to4jña3-ni3ve4 xi3 nchja4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Nai3-na1 Je-
sucristo, Nai3-le4 xi3 tsʔe4, cʔoa4 xi3 tsan42. 3 Ca2ta3tsjoa1-no3 cjoa4nta3,
ca2ta3si1qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-no3 Ni3na1 je2 Nʔai3-na1 cao4 Nai3-na1
Jesucristo.

Pablo tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1

4 Cjoa4nta3 tsjoa3-le4 Ni3na1 nca3ntsjai2 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43, xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 qui3tsʔai2-no3 nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Cristo Jesús.
5 Coan3nchi4na1-lao43 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Cristo, jo3-sʔin2 nca3
no2cjoao43 cao4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ma3cho4ya3-no3. 6 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 je2 en1 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo coan3qui2xi4ya3jin3 ni4ma4-no3. 7 Ni4jme3-jin2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3
cha3-no3, nca3 ti3cho3ya2-lao43 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1 cʔa3tsen3 je2 Nai3-na1 Jesu-
cristo. 8 Jesucristo coa4sen4nʔion1-no3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3, jme1-ni3 nca3
tsi2jme3 je1 sʔe4-si1ni3no3 cʔia4 ni4čhjin3-le4 je2 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo. 9 Ni3na1
nʔion1tʔa3con3, je2 xi3 qui3nchja4-no3 nca3 to4jnco3 coi4yo3cao43 je2 ʔnti1-le4
xi3 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo.

A3 ncjin2 ya3 ma3-ni3 Cristo

10 Vʔe3tsʔoa23-no3 ntsʔe32, xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesu-
cristo, nca3 nca3tsʔio3 to4nco1son2-sʔin2 coi4xon13, cʔoa4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 jme3
cjoa4si3 sʔe4jin3-no3 nca3 jon2. To4sa3 ña3qui3 to4jnco3 ti4yo3 nca3 to4jnco3
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3, cʔoa4 nca3 to4nco1son2-sʔin2 cho1son2-lao43. 11 Je2 cho4ta4
xi3 tsʔe4 Cloé qui3si3qui2xi4ya3-na3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43, ntsʔe32, nca3 tjin1-no3
cjoa4cho3va2ti3ya3-ni3. 12 Coi3 xi3 ti2xian3: Jnco1jnco1 nca3 jon2 cʔoi4vi3xon13:
An3 tsʔe4 Pablo nia13, to4nca3 an3 tsʔe4 Apolos nia13, to4nca3 an3 tsʔe4 Cefas
nia13, to4nca3 an3 tsʔe4 Cefas nia13, to4nca3 an3 tsʔe4 Cristo nia13. 13 A3
ncjin2 ya3 ma3-ni3 Cristo. A3 qui3sʔe3tʔa3 cro2 Pablo xi3 tʔa3tsaon43. A3xo4 a3
qui3sa3te2nta1tʔa3-lao43 Pablo. 14 Cjoa4nta3 tsjoa3-le4 Ni3na1 nca3 ni4jnco3-
jin2 tsa3ca3te3nta13-no3 nca3 jon2, to4je2 Crispo cao4 Gayo. 15 Ni4ʔya3-jin2
xi3 cʔoa4coi4tso4 nca3 qui3sa3te2nta1tʔa3-nao13. 16 Cʔoa4-ti4 tsa3ca3te3nta13
xi1ncjin1 Estéfanas, to4nca3 li2coi3 ʔve3 tsa2 tsa3ca3te3nta13-sa3 xi3 cja4ʔai1.
17 Nca4 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 xa1 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3 Cristo nca3 cho4ta4 coa3te3nta13.
To4coi3 xa1 qui3si3ca3sen1-na3 nca3 coi3nchja2ya3-nia3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Cristo, li2coi3 cao4 cjoa4chji4ne4 xi3 to4xquia4 en1, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 cha4-
si1ni3 nca3nʔion1-le4 cro2-le4 Cristo.

Cristo nca3nʔion1-le4 Ni3na1 cʔoa4 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2-le4

18 Je2 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cro2 to4cjoa4sca1 ma3-le4 je2 xi3 cha3jin3, to4nca3
ña1 xi3 vi2tjo4ntje2, coi3 xi3 nca3nʔion1-le4 Ni3na1 ma3-na1. 19 Cʔoa4-sʔin2

tji1tʔa3: Si3cha3 cjoa4chji4ne4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 chji4ne4, cʔoa4 sca3ni2tʔa3xian23
cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 ma3cho4ya3-le4. 20 Jña1 ti1jna3 xi3 tjin1-le4
cjoa4chji4ne4. Jña1 ti1jna3 xi3 ma3-le4 cji3tʔa3 xon4. Jña1 ti1jna3 xi3 ma3-
le4 fa3jin3-le4 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 ntʔai4-vi4. Ni3na1 a3 tsi2 tsa2 qui3si3sca1ya3-
le4 je2 cjoa4chji4ne4-le4 son3ʔnte3-vi4. 21 Je2 son3ʔnte3 li2coi3 tsa3ve3 Ni3na1
xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4chji4ne4-le4 cho4ta4. Ni3na1 xi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2 cao4
cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2-le4. Qui3sa3sen3-le4 Ni3na1 nca3 tsʔa3sje3ntjai2 je2 xi3
ma3cjain1-le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4sca1 xi3 tsʔe4 en1 xi3 qui3no2cjoa4ya3.
22 Je2 cho4ta4 judío si1je1 choa4, cʔoa4 je2 cho4ta4 griego va3jnqui3sjai3
cjoa4chji4ne4, 23 to4nca3 ña1-vi4 no2cjoa4ya32 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo nca3 qui3sʔe3tʔa3
cro2. Xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 coi3-vi4 sa3te1nqui3 cho4ta4 judío, cʔoa4 to4cjoa4sca1 ma3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2. 24 To4nca3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 qui3no2cjoa4-
le4, cho4ta4 judío cao4 cho4ta4 griego nca3 jao2, Cristo nca3nʔion1-le4
Ni3na1 ni1 cʔoa4 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2-le4 Ni3na1 ni1. 25 Je2 cjoa4sca1-le4 Ni3na1
nqui2sa4 chji4ne4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 cjoa4chji4ne4-le4 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3, cʔoa4
cjoa4ʔi3nta3-le4 Ni3na1 nqui2sa4 tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1 cao4-ni3 tsa2 nca3nʔion1-
le4 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. 26 Ti4cja3ʔai3tsjaon3 jo3-sʔin2 qui3no2cjoa4-no3, ntsʔe32,
nca3 tsi2 to4jo3 ncjin2 ma3-nio3 xi3 chji4nao43 jo3-sʔin2 si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3
cho4ta4son3ʔnte3, nca3 tsi2 ncjin2 xi3 nca3nʔion1 tjin1-no3, nca3 tsi2 ncjin2
xi3 ncʔa3 cjoaon3. 27 To4sa3 Ni3na1 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 je2 xi3 sca1ya3-le4 i4
son3ʔnte3-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42soa3-si1ni3le4 je2 xi3 chji4ne4. Cʔoa4 Ni3na1
tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 je2 xi3 i3nta3 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42soa3-si1ni3le4 je2
xi3 tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1. 28 Cʔoa4 Ni3na1 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 je2 xi3 yo4ma4, cʔoa4 je2
xi3 taon3 ʔya3 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 tjin1, jme1-ni3 nca3
si42qui3xo2ya3-ni3 xi3 tjin1, 29 jme1-ni3 nca3 ni4jnco3-jin2 cho4ta4 coan4ncʔa3-
ni3con3 nqui3xcon4 nca3 je2. 30 Tsʔe4 Ni3na1 nio13 jon2 nca3 ti3yo3cao43
Cristo Jesús. Je2 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 nca3 cjoa4chji4ne4-na1 coan3. Je2
xi3 qui3si3cje3tʔa3 je1-na1, cʔoa4 qui3si3tsje3-na1, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1chji1ntjai2-
na1. 31 Coi3 cjoa4-vi4, jo3-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3, je2 xi3 vʔa3sje3je3ya3 yao3-le4,
ca2ta3vʔa3sje3je3ya3 yao3-le4 nca3 ti1jna3cao4 Nai3-na1.

2

Pablo nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo nca3 qui3sʔe3tʔa3 cro2

1 Ntsʔe32, cʔia4 nca3 qui3con3-no3, a3li2 cao4 en1ncʔa3-jin2 qui3con3-
no3, ni4cao4 cjoa4chji4ne4 xi3 ncʔa3-jin2 nca3 qui3tsjoa3-no3 cjoa4qui2xi4
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 2 Tsi2 tsa2 cja4ʔai1 cjoa4 xi3 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3-
sa3 jin3-no3 nca3 jon2, to4je2 Jesucristo, cʔoa4 je2 nca3 qui3sʔe3tʔa3
cro2. 3 I3nta3 coan3 cjoan3 an3, qui3tsa3cjoan3, cʔoa4 jo3 qui3fa3tse1coa4
cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ca2te4jna3cao4-no3. 4 Je2 en1-na4 cao4 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3
qui3nchja2ya3 li2coi3 qui3nchja2ya3jin3-no3 cao4 cjoa4chji4ne4-le4 cho4ta4 xi3
to4xquia4 vʔe1jnco3-ta3con23, to4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 qui3nchja2ya3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
tsa3ca3co3son2tsen3-no3 je2 Espíritu Santo cao4 nca3nʔion1-le4, 5 jme1-ni3
nca3 tsi2 coan4cjain1-si1ni3no3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4chji4ne4-le4 cho4ta4, to4nca3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3nʔion1-le4 Ni3na1.

Je2 Espíritu Santo va3co1ya3

6 To4nca3 no2cjoa4-ni14jin4 cjoa4chji4ne4 jin3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 je3coan3jcha1.
Je2 cjoa4chji4ne4-vi4 li2coi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 ntʔai4-vi4, ni4tsʔe4

cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3-vi4jin2 xi3 cha4. 7 To4nca3 no2cjoa4-
ni14jin4 cjoa4chji4ne4 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, xi3 ʔma3 tjin1, xi3 ti1jna3ʔma3 sa3ʔnta3
nca3sʔa4, xi3 to4nqui3-ni3 nca3 to2tsʔin3-le4 cjoa4, xa1 tsa3cʔe1nta3-ni3 Ni3na1
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4je3ya3-na1. 8 Ni4jnco3-jin2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3-
vi4 ntʔai4-vi4 coan3cho4ya3-le4 je2-vi4. Tsa2 coan3cho4ya3-la2ni3le4 tsa2cai3,
li2coi3 tsa3ca1tʔa3 cro2 Nai3-na1 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4je3ya3 9 Tji1tʔa3: Cjoa4 xi3
tsi2 xcon4 tsa3ve3-ni3, ni4xo4ño3-jin2 qui3nčhʔoe1-ni3, ni4ni4ma4-le4 cho4ta4-
jin2 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3-ni3, cjoa4 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔe1jna3nta3-ni3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
je2 xi3 tsjoa3que3 nca3 je2. 10 Je2 cjoa4-vi4 Ni3na1 qui3si3cʔa3tsen3-na1 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Espíritu Santo. Je2 Espíritu Santo nta3 va1sjai3ya3 nca3yi3je3,
nta3 tsa2 je2 xi3 ñʔain3 tjin1 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 11 ʔya1-ni3 xi3 cho4ta4 xi3 ve3
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 xi3 nqui2jnco3 cho4ta4, to4je2 espíritu xi3 ti4tsʔe4-ni3
xi3 ti1jna3jin3-le4 nca3 je2. Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 coan3cho4ya3-le4
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 Ni3na1, to4je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 12 A3li2
je2-jin2 espíritu xi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3 qui3tsʔai2-na1, to4nca3 je2 Espíritu
Santo xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1nia32 je2 cjoa4 xi3 Ni3na1
qui3tsjoa3cjoa4tjao2-na1. 13 Je2 cjoa4-vi4 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 no2cjoa42, a3li2coi3
cao4 en1 xi3 cjoa4chji4ne4-le4 cho4ta4 va3co1ya3-na1, to4nca3 cao4 en1 xi3 je2
Espíritu Santo va3co1ya3-na1. Cao4 en1 xi3 tsʔe4 Espíritu Santo ni2cʔa3to3ya32
cjoa4 xi3 tsʔe4 Espíritu Santo. 14 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 to4xa1 cjoan3-ni3 li2coi3
cjoe1 je2 cjoa4 xi3 tsʔe4 Espíritu Santo xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, nca3 to4cjoa4sca1
ma3-le4. Li2coi3 ma3 ma3cho4ya3-le4 nca4 to4cao4 Espíritu Santo cho2tʔa3jin3
je2 cjoa4-ve4. 15 Je2 xi3 Espíritu Santo ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-le4 co3tʔa3jin3
nca3yi3je3 cjoa4, to4nca3 li2ʔya3 xi3 co3tʔa3 nca3 je2. 16 ʔya1-ni3 xi3 tsa3ve3
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 Nai3-na1. ʔya1 xi3 tsa3ca3co1ya3-le4. To4nca3 ña1 tjin1-
na1 je2 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 tsʔe4 Cristo.

3

Pa2stro4 to4jnco3 si1xa1cao4 Ni3na1

1 An3 li2coi3 coan3-na3 nca3 tsa3cja2cao4-no3, ntsʔe32, jo3-ni3 tsa2 je2
xi3 nta3 si1tjo3son2-le4 Espíritu Santo. To4nca3 tsa3cja2cao4-no3 jo3-ni3
tsa2 xi3 to4cho4ta4son3ʔnte3, jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 to4ʔnti1xti3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo.
2 Qui3si3cʔi3-no3 nta1chi3qui3. Li2coi3 tso3jmi2 xi3 ta2ja3 qui3tsjoa3-no3, nca4
cje3 coan3-jin2sa3no3, ni4ntʔai4-jin2 ma3-no3, 3 nca4 to4jo3 cʔoa4mao3 jo3-
ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. Ti1jna3jin3-no3 cjoa4chi4ni4, cjoa4cho3va2ti3ya3-
ni3, cʔoa4 ncjin2 ya3 ma3-nio3. A3 tsi2 tsa2 jo3-ni3 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 mao3,
cʔoa4 ma3nquin1cao43 yao3-no3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. 4 To4cʔia42-
ni3 nca3 tjin1 xi3 cʔoi4coi4tso4: An3 tsʔe4 Pablo nia13, cʔoa4 je2 xi3jnco3:
An3 tsʔe4 Apolos nia13, a3 tsi2 tsa2 to4xquia4 cho4ta4son3ʔntao3. 5 ʔya1-ni3
tso2cʔoa4 Pablo. Cʔoa4 ʔya1-ni3 Apolos. Cho4ta4 xi3 si1xa1-le4 Ni3na1, xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3cjain1-no3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 Nai3-na1 qui3tsjoa3-
le4 xa1 nca3 jnco1jnco1. 6 An3 tsa3cʔe3ntje23, Apolos tsa3cʔe1jten4nqui3-le4
na3nta1, to4nca3 Ni3na1 xi3 qui3si3jcha1. 7 Ni4je2-jin2 xi3 vʔe1ntje2 xi3 chji1-
le4, ni4je2-jin2 xi3 na3nta1 vʔe1jten4nqui3-le4, to4nca3 Ni3na1 xi3 si1jcha1. 8 Je2
xi3 vʔe1ntje2, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 na3nta1 vʔe1jten4nqui3-le4, to4nco1son2 ma3, nta3
tsa2 cʔoai4-le4 jnco1jnco1 je2 chji1-le4 jo3-sʔin2 coan3 xa1-le4. 9 Nca4 jin4-jin4
to4jnco3 ni2xa1coai4-jin4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 jon2 nio13 ʔnte3-le4 jña3 nca3 si1xa1
Ni3na1, cʔoa4 jon2 nio13 ntʔia3-le4 xi3 vʔe1nta3 Ni3na1.

Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ cho¹tʔa³ xa¹-le⁴

10 Jo³-sʔin² qui³tsjoa³-na³ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ je² xi³ nʔion¹ nta³
ma³-le⁴ vʔe¹nta³ ntʔia³, an³ xi³ tsa³cʔe³jna²³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, cʔoa⁴ nqui²jnco³
xi³ vʔe¹nta³son². Jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴ jo³-sʔin² nca³ vʔe¹nta³son².
11 Ni⁴ʔya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ cʔoe⁴²jna³ nqui²jnco³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²
je² xi³ je³ti¹jna³ xi³ coi³ Jesucristo. 12 Tsa² ʔya³-ni³ xi³ cʔoe⁴²nta³son²-ni³
xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴-vi⁴ taon⁴si³ne², taon⁴čhoa³, la⁴jao⁴chji¹ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, ya¹,
li⁴ji⁴, xca⁴, 13 xa¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ coan⁴tsen³. Je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ si⁴²cʔa³tsen³
nca³ cao⁴ lʔi¹ coan⁴tsen³-ni³. Je² lʔi¹-ve⁴ xi³ sco¹tʔa³ xa¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹
jo³ cjoan³. 14 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ xa¹-le⁴ sʔe⁴jna³, xi³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² tsa³cʔe¹nta³son²,
cʔoai⁴-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. 15 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ xa¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴, cha⁴ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³
je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴tjo³jin³-ni³ lʔi¹. 16 A³
tsi² tsa² ʔyao³ nca³ jon² xi³ ntʔia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ʔmi²-no³, cʔoa⁴ je² Espíritu
Santo xi³ tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 17 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹
je² ntʔia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ si⁴²qui³tson¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ ntʔia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsje³-
ni¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coio³ nca³ jon². 18 Ni⁴ʔya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴je² ca²ta³vʔe¹na⁴cha⁴-
ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tsa² ʔya³-ni³ve⁴ jin³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ to⁴si¹cja³ʔai³tsjen³jin³
nca³ chji⁴ne⁴ i⁴ son³ʔnte³-vi⁴ ntʔai⁴-vi⁴, sca¹ya³ ca²ta³ma³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
ña³qui³ chji⁴ne⁴ coan⁴-si¹ni³. 19 Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ son³ʔnte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹
ni¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² tji¹tʔa³: Je² xi³ tsoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴
ti⁴cʔia⁴-ni³ nca³ sʔin¹ cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴. 20 Nqui²jnco³cʔa² tji¹tʔa³: Nai³-na¹
ve³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. 21 Cʔoa⁴-
sʔin² ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³vʔa³sje³je³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ nca³yi³je³ tsaon⁴³
nio¹³. 22 Tsa² Pablo, tsa² Apolos, tsa² Cefas, tsa² je² son³ʔnte³-vi⁴, tsa²
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³, tsa² je² xi³ ntʔai⁴, tsa² je² xi³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹,
nca³yi³je³ tsaon⁴³ nio¹³. 23 Cʔoa⁴ jon² tsʔe⁴ Cristo nio¹³, cʔoa⁴ Cristo tsʔe⁴
Ni³na¹ ni¹.

4

Je² xa¹-le⁴ pa²stro⁴

1 Cho⁴ta⁴ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² ca²ta³ve³-na³jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo, xi³
si¹coi²nta⁴ cjoa⁴ʔma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴, nca³
jnco¹jnco¹ nʔion¹tʔa³con³ ca²ta³ma³. 3 An³ nʔion¹ choa³ coi²nta⁴-na³ tsa²
jon² vʔe²nta³jin³-nao¹³, cʔoa⁴ tsa² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ vʔe¹nta³jin³-na³. Ni⁴ʔan³-
jian²³ vʔe³nta³jin³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴. 4 Nta³ tsa² an³ si³cja³ʔai³tsjen³ nca³ li²jme³
je¹ tjin¹-na³, li²to⁴coi³-jin² nca³ fe³tʔa³ je¹-na⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ vʔe¹nta³jin³-
na³, je² Nai³-na¹. 5 Li²jme³ xi³ cʔoe¹nta³jion³ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴,
cʔia⁴² sa³ʔnta³ nca³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹ Nai³-na¹ xi³ si⁴²ʔi³sen³ xi³ tji¹ʔma³ jña³ njion²
chon³, cʔoa⁴ xi³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³ cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. Cʔia⁴²
Ni³na¹ cʔoa⁴sje³je³ya³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. 6 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴, ntsʔe³², qui³xian³
tʔa³tsʔan⁴, cʔoa⁴ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Apolos, nca³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² tsa³cja³ntia⁴²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³
jon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cho¹tʔa³ya³-si¹nio³ nca³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ tse³
sʔian⁴-sao³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ tji¹tʔa³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ncʔa³con³ coa⁴nquin¹tʔa³-
si¹ni³lao⁴³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴, cʔoa⁴ co²ntran⁴ coa⁴nquin¹-lao⁴³ xi³ cja⁴ʔai¹. 7 ʔya¹-
ni³ xi³ fa³ʔa¹jin³-li², cʔoa⁴ jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-li² xi³ tsi² qui³tsʔai²-li². Tsa²
qui³tsʔai²-li², a¹-ni³ nca³ ncʔa³ ma³-ni³li² jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tsi² qui³tsʔai²-li².
8 Je³qui³tsao³, je³nchi⁴nao¹³. Nta³ tsa² tsi² cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ je³va³te²xo³mao³.

Jo1 to4nta3 tsa2 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 va3te2xo3mao3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 jin4-
jin4 to4jnco3 cao4 jon2 coa4te2xo3ma3-si1nia32. 9 Si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 an3 nca3
jin4-jin4 xi3 pa2stro4 ʔmi2-na3jin4, Ni3na1 tsa3ca3co1son2tsen3 nca3 jin4-jin4
xi3 fe3tʔa3, jo3-ni3 xi3 cjoa4vi3ya3 cji3ne2-na3jin4, nca4 to4cjoa4sca1 coain34-
jin4 nqui3xcon4 son3ʔnte3 cao4 a2ncje4 cao4 cho4ta4. 10 Sca1-na3jin4 nca3
jin4-jin4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, to4nca3 jon2 tjin1-no3 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2 nca3
ti3yo3cao43 Cristo. I3nta3jin3 nca3 jin4-jin4, to4nca3 jon2 ta2ja3-nio13. Jon2
xcon1 ʔya3-no3, to4nca3 jin4-jin4 chʔao3 ʔya3-na3jin4. 11 Sa3ʔnta3 je2 hora-
vi4 cji3nčha1-na3jin4, cʔoa4 fa3ti2-na3jin4, cʔoa4 tsin2-na3jin4 na3jño3-jin2, cʔoa4
qui3tsin2ʔoain34-jin4 nca3 qui3sʔe3-na3jin4, cʔoa4 to4ti3ma3son2-ni14jin4 nca3
tsin2-na3jin4 ntʔia3. 12 Tse3 ni2xa1-ni34jin4 ntsai4-jin4. Cʔia4 nca3 chʔao3
tso2-na3jin4, ni2chi3con3tʔain34-jin4 nca3 je2. Cʔia4 nca3 si1cja3ʔa1-na3jin4
cjoa4ñʔain3, jcho1cjoa4cao4-na3jin4. 13 Cʔia4 nca3 nchja4ʔaon3-na3jin4, nta3
no2cjoa4-lai4jin4. To4tje1-le4 son3ʔnte3 je3cji3mai34-jin4, jo3-ni3 tsa2 nta1jto3-
le4 nca3yi3je3 to4jme3-ni3ve4 sa3ʔnta3 ntʔai4-vi4. 14 Li2coi3 cjia3 je2-vi4 nca3
si3soa3-no3, to4nca3 vʔe3ne23-no3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xti3-na4 xi3 tsjoa3que4. 15 Nta3
tsa2 tjin1-no3 te3 jmi3 cho4ta4 xi3 si1coi2nta4-no3 nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Cristo,
li2coi3 ncjin2 nʔai3 sʔe3-no3. Nca4 ti3yo3coa42 Cristo an3 coan3 nʔai3-no3
xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 16 To4coi3 vʔe3tsʔoa23-no3
nca3 chjen1nqui3-nao13. 17 To4coi3 cjoa4 nca3 qui3si3ca3sen13-no3 Timoteo,
ʔnti1-na4 xi3 tsjoa3que4, xi3 nʔion1tʔa3con3 nca3 ti1jna3cao4 Nai3-na1. Tim-
oteo si42cja3ʔai3tsjen3jin3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ntia42-na4, jo3-sʔin2 tso2ʔva4coa4
Cristo, jo3-sʔin2 va3co3ya23-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo nca3qui3jnta2.
18 Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 ncʔa3 ma3con3, jo3-ni3 tsa2 ni4cʔia4-jin2 cjoi1con3-no3 nca3
jon2. 19 To4nca3 cjoi1con3nti4ton4-no3, tsa2 Nai3-na1 me3-le4, cʔoa4 scoe3-
nia13 li2coi3 je2 en1-le4 xi3 to4ncʔa3con3 tjio1ma3, to4nca3 je2 nca3nʔion1-le4.
20 Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1 li2coi3 to4cao4 en1-jin2 sʔe3-ni3, to4nca3 cao4
nca3nʔion1. 21 Jme1 xi3 me3-no3. A3 cjoi1con3-no3 cao4 ya1jti3, a3xo4 cao4
cjoa4tjao2cha3, cʔoa4 cao4 cjoa4ntʔe1ta3con2.

5

Pablo tsjoa1 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4cha3jnqui3

1 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 no2ʔya2-le4 nca3 tjin1 cjoa4cha3jnqui3 jin3-no3 nca3 jon2,
to4nca3 cjoa4cha3jnqui3 xi3 cʔoa4tjin1 xi3 ni4ya4-jin2 tjin1 jin3-le4 cho4ta4
xi3 li2 judío-jin2. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1 jnco3 xi3 ti1jna3cao4 je2 chjon42-le4 nʔai3-
le4. 2 Jon2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ncʔa3con3 ti3mao3, ni4ʔaon3-jin2 coan3-no3, jme1-ni3
nca3 tjo1xin2-si1ni3no3 je2 xi3 cʔoa4qui3sʔin3 coi3 cjoa4-vi4. 3 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4,
cjin3 ti2jna4-no3, to4nca3 ya4-cjoan2 ti1jna3-ni3 ni4ma4-na4. Jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3
xi3 ya4 ti1jna3, je3tsa3cʔe3nta3jin3-le4 je2 xi3 cʔoa4qui3sʔin3 cjoa4-vi4. 4 Cao4
jan3ʔain1-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo je3tsa3cʔe3nta3jin3-le4. Cʔia4 nca3 coan4ñao3
nca3 jon2, cʔoa4 nca3 je2 ni4ma4-na4 ya4 ti1jna3, cao4 je2 nca3nʔion1-le4
xi3 tsʔe4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo 5 ca2tʔai2tʔain3-le4 je2 Satanás cho4ta4-ve4
nca3 coi4ya2 yao3jchi1nca3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 espíritu-le4 coi4tjo3ntjai2-
si1ni3 cʔia4 ni4čhjin3-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesús. 6 Li2coi3 nta3-ni3 nca3 yao3-no3
nʔo2sje3ncʔao3. A3 tsi2 tsa2 ʔyao3, nta3 tsa2 to4choa3 na4ʔyo4san3, si1san3
nca3yi3je3 na4ʔyo4. 7 Ti4tsje3yao3 tso2cʔoa4 je2 na4ʔyo4san3 xi3 jchi1nca3,
jme1-ni3 nca3 na4ʔyo4cho4tse4 coan4-si1nio3, nca3 jon2 li2coi3 na4ʔyo4san3
coaon3. Je2 pa2xco4-na1, xi3 je2 Cristo, cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsʔai2tʔa3-le4 cro2

xi3 tʔa3tsan42. 8 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 chʔa4sje32 sʔoi1, li2coi3 cao4 je2 na4ʔyo4san3
xi3 jchi1nca3, ni4je2-jin2 na4ʔyo4san3 xi3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 tsʔen4 xi3 sʔin1
cjoa4tsʔen4, to4nca3 cao4 nio4xti2la4 xi3 tsin2-le4 na4ʔyo4san3-jin2, xi3 ña3qui3
cʔoa4tjin1, cʔoa4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 9 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3squi3-no3 cao4 xon4-
na4, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3nquin1tʔa3-lao43 xi3 si1cha3jnqui3. 10 Nta3 tsa2
sa3cʔoa4 ma3chjen1 nca3 cha2cao43, ni4ʔi4tse1-jin2 ma3nquin1tʔa3-lao43 je2 xi3
si1cha3jnqui3 xi3 i4 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3, a3xo4 cao4 xi3 xin2con3, a3xo4 cao4 xi3 che1,
a3xo4 cao4 xi3 xco1son2 ve3xcon1. Coan4chjen1-no3 nca3 coi2tjo43 son3ʔnte3-
vi4, tsa2 tʔa3xin2 coi4yo3-lao43. 11 To4nca3 coi3-vi4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3squi3-no3,
nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3nquin1tʔa3-lao43 tsa2 jnco3 xi3 ntsʔe32 cho3vao23, xi3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 cha3jnqui3, a3xo4 xi3 xin2con3, a3xo4 xi3 xco1son2 ve3xcon1, a3xo4 xi3
nchja4ʔaon3, a3xo4 xi3 cho4ta4chʔi4, a3xo4 xi3 che1, cao4 je2 xi3 cʔoa4cjoan3
ni4vi3chi3cao4-jion23. 12 Jme1 xi3 vʔa3cao4-na3 nca3 an3 nca3 vʔe3nta3jin3-
le4 je2 xi3 tʔa3xin2 tjio1. A3 tsi2 tsa2 je2 xi3 to4jnco3 tjio1cao4-no3 xi3 tjin1-
ni3 nca3 vʔe2nta3jin3-lao43. 13 Je2 xi3 tʔa3xin2 tjio1, Ni3na1 vʔe1nta3jin3-le4.
Chja4ʔa2xion23 tso2cʔoa4 je2 cho4ta4tsʔen4 xi3 ti1jna3jin3-no3 nca3 jon2.

6

Ca2ta3vʔe1nta3jin3-le4 xi1ncjin1 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo

1 Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 jin3-no3 nca3 jon2 xi3 tjin1 i4tse1-le4 cjoa4 cao4 xi3jnco3,
a3 coan4nʔion1con3 nca3 coai4con3-le4 cjoa4-te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsʔe4 je2 xi3 tsi2
qui2xi4 tjio1ma3, cʔoa4 nca3 tsi2 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 2 A3 tsi2
tsa2 ʔyao3 nca3 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo tjin1-ni3le4 nca3 cʔoe42nta3jin3-le4
son3ʔnte3. Cʔoa4 tsa2 je2 son3ʔnte3-vi4 sʔe4nta3jin3-le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsaon43, a3
tsi2 va3quin2-no3 nca3 cʔoe1nta3jin3-lao43 cjoa4 xi3 choa3 tjin1. 3 A3 tsi2
ʔyao3 nca3 ña1 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoe1nta3jin3-le42 je2 a2ncje4. Jo1 to4nqui2sa4-sa3
cʔoa4sʔian42 cao4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 ntʔai4-vi4. 4 Coi3, tsa2 tjin1-
no3 cjoa4 xi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 ntʔai4-vi4, je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 na3nqui3 tjio1
ya4jin3-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, a3 je2 xi3 ni2qui3nchao13 nca3 cʔoe42nta3jin3
cjoa4 je2-vi4. 5 Coi3 cʔoa4xin3-nia3 nca3 si3soa3-no3. A3 tsi2 tsa2 tjin1jnco3-
no3 xi3 chji4ne4, a3 ni4to4jnco3-jin2 xi3 coan4-le4 nca3 cʔoe42nta3jin3-le4
ntsʔe32. 6 To4nca3 ti4ntsʔe4 ti4ntsʔe4-ni3 fi2co2ntran4-le4 xi1ncjin1 nqui3xcon4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3, nta3 tsa2 nqui3xcon4 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-le4. 7 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4
ña3qui3 chʔao3 nʔiaon23 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1-no3 cjoa4cha3jnqui3ya3 jin3-le4
xi2nquio43. A1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 to4sa3 si4cjain1-si1ni3lao43 cjoa4tsʔen4. A1-ni3 nca3
tsi2 to4sa3 si4cjain1-si1ni3lao43 nca3 chʔa2na4cha4-no3. 8 To4nca3 jon2 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 nʔiaon23 cjoa4tsʔen4, cʔoa4 chʔa2na4cha4-lao43, nta3 tsa2 ntsʔao3. 9 A3
tsi2 tsa2 ʔyao3 nca3 je2 xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4-jin2 li2coi3 sʔe4cjoa4tjao2-
le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. A3li2 chʔa2na4cha4-jin2no3. Ni4je2-jin2 xi3
cha3jnqui3, ni4je2-jin2 xi3 xco1son2 ve3xcon1, ni4je2-jin2 xi3 si1cha3jnqui3tʔa3-
le4 chjon42-le4 a3xo4 xʔin4-le4, ni4je2-jin2 xʔin4 xi3 ti4je2 cʔoa4si1cao4-ni3
yao3-le4, ni4je2-jin2 xʔin4 xi3 ti4xʔin4 xi1ncjin1 fa3yo3cao4-ni3, 10 ni4je2-
jin2 xi3 che1, ni4je2-jin2 xi3 xin2con3, ni4je2-jin2 xi3 chʔi4, ni4je2-jin2 xi3
nchja4ʔaon3, ni4je2-jin2 xi3 si1che1son2, sʔe4cjoa4tjao2-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4
Ni3na1. 11 Cʔoa4coan3 cjoaon3 cʔao3. To4nca3 je3tsa3ca3ne2yao3 yao3-no3,
je3coan3tsje3yao3, je3je3tʔa3 je1-no3, cao4 je2 jan3ʔain1-le4 je2 Nai3-na1 Jesu-
cristo, cʔoa4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1-na1.

Cao⁴ yao³-no³ ch˜a⁴sje³je³yao³ Ni³na¹

12 Nca³yi³je³ tjo³˜nte³-na³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³yi³je³ nta³ ma³chjen¹-
na³. Nca³yi³je³ tjo³˜nte³-na³, to⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ na³nqui³ coa²te⁴jna³-le⁴
nca³n˜ion¹-le⁴. 13 Je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, coi³ xi³ t˜a³ts˜e⁴ nts˜oa³², c˜oa⁴
je² nts˜oa³² xi³ t˜a³ts˜e⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ si⁴²xo²ya³
nca³ jao². Je² yao³-na¹ li²coi³ xi³ t˜a³ts˜e⁴ je² cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, to⁴nca³ xi³
t˜a³ts˜e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, c˜oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ t˜a³ts˜e⁴ je² yao³-na¹. 14 Ni³na¹
xi³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, c˜oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹-je⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³na¹ cao⁴
nca³n˜ion¹-le⁴. 15 A³ tsi² tsa² ˜yao³ nca³ je² yao³-no³ ts˜e⁴ Cristo. A³
cjoa³˜a²xin²-nia¹³ tso²c˜oa⁴ je² xi³ ts˜e⁴ Cristo, nca³ ts˜e⁴ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³
s˜ian³. Ni⁴c˜ia³-jin². 16 A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² ˜yao³ nca³ je² xi³ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³
v˜e²jna³cao⁴, c˜oa⁴-s˜in² to⁴jnco³ yao³ ma³ cao⁴ je², nca³ c˜oa⁴tso²: Nca³ jao²
c˜oa⁴-s˜in² to⁴jnco³ yao³ coan⁴. 17 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v˜e²jna³cao⁴ je² Nai³-na¹,
to⁴jnco³ espíritu ma³. 18 Ti⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. To⁴jña³-sa³ni³le⁴
je¹ xi³ va³jnqui³ jnco³ x˜in⁴, li²coi³ va³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t˜a³ts˜e⁴ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³
je² xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, va³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ ti⁴t˜a³ts˜e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 19 A³xo⁴ tsi²
tsa² ˜yao³ nca³ je² yao³-no³ nt˜ia³-le⁴ Espíritu Santo ni¹, je² xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-
no³ nca³ jon², jña³-le⁴ xi³ ts˜e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-ni³no³, c˜oa⁴ nca³ tsi² ti⁴tsaon⁴³-
nio³ nca³ jon². 20 Chji¹ tsa³qui³nta³-ni³no³. Ch˜a⁴sje³je³yao³ Ni³na¹ tso²c˜oa⁴.
Ch˜a⁴sje³je³yao³ cao⁴ yao³-no³ c˜oa⁴ cao⁴ espíritu-no³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ ts˜e⁴
Ni³na¹.

7

Xi³ t˜a³ts˜e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³

1 Xi³ t˜a³ts˜e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³chji³-ni³nao¹³, nta³ tjin¹-ni³le⁴ je² x˜in⁴ nca³
tsi² tsa² chjon⁴² si⁴²cao⁴. 2 To⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³,
nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³s˜e³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c˜oa⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³s˜e³-
le⁴ x˜in⁴-le⁴. 3 Je² x˜in⁴ jo³-s˜in² tjin¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c˜oa⁴-s˜in² nta³
ca²ta³si¹cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c˜oa⁴-ti⁴s˜in²ni³ je² chjon⁴² cao⁴ x˜in⁴-le⁴. 4 Je²
chjon⁴² li²coi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts˜e⁴-ni³ yao³, to⁴je² x˜in⁴-le⁴ xi³
va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. Ti⁴c˜oa⁴-s˜in²ni³ je² x˜in⁴ li²coi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts˜e⁴-
ni³ yao³, to⁴je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 5 A³li² mai³-jin² vi³xon¹-lao⁴³
xi²nquio⁴³, tsa² tsi² to⁴c˜ia³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tjio¹cjao²jco³, jme¹-ni³ nca³
to⁴sa³ c˜oe¹ts˜oa³-si¹nio³. C˜ia⁴ nqui²jnco³c˜a² ña³qui³ coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³
nca³ to⁴jnco³ coaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² Satanás si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ xi³
t˜a³ts˜e⁴ nca³ li²coi³ chjoe¹xco¹ yao³-no³. 6 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ c˜oa⁴xian³ nca³
tsjoa³˜nte³, li²coi³ nca³ c˜oa⁴-s˜in² va³te³xo³ma²³. 7 Me³-na³ nca³ nca³ts˜i³
xi³ x˜in⁴, c˜oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³, to⁴nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ tjin¹-le⁴
xi³ ts˜e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jnco³ xi³ c˜oa⁴s˜in¹, jnco³ xi³ cja⁴˜ai¹ s˜in¹.
8 C˜oa⁴xin³-le⁴ tso²c˜oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ to⁴je², c˜oa⁴ xi³ je³c˜en³ x˜in⁴-le⁴, nca³
nta³ tjin¹-le⁴ tsa² c˜oi⁴-s˜in² coa⁴tio⁴ jo³-s˜in² nca³ an³. 9 Tsa² tsi² coan⁴-le⁴
cjoe¹xco¹ yao³-le⁴, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³vi³xan³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ nca³ coi⁴xan³ cao⁴-
ni³ tsa² yao³-le⁴ si⁴²sjoe²ya³-le⁴. 10 To⁴nca³ an³ v˜e³ne²³-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴jnco³
tjio¹ nca³ je³chi³xan³, a³li² an³-jian²³ to⁴nca³ je² Nai³-na¹: Je² chjon⁴²
a³li² va³sen²t˜a³xin²-jin²le⁴ x˜in⁴-le⁴. 11 Tsa² coa⁴sen⁴t˜a³xin², c˜oa⁴-s˜in²
ca²t˜e²jna³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴xan³, a³xo⁴ ca²ta³fao¹nta³-ni³ nqui²jnco³c˜a²
cao⁴ x˜in⁴-le⁴. C˜oa⁴ je² xi³ x˜in⁴ a³li² tsjion¹-jin² je² chjon⁴²-le⁴. 12 Je²

xi3cʔa3 an3 cʔoa4xin3-le4, li2coi3 je2 Nai3-na1. Tsa2 jnco3 ntsʔe32 xi3 tjin1-le4 chjon42 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-le4, cʔoa4 tsa2 je2 chjon42 ma3me3con3 nca3 vʔe2jna3cao4, a3li2 tsjion1-jin2. 13 Cʔoa4 je2 chjon42 xi3 tjin1-le4 xʔin4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3cjain1-le4, cʔoa4 tsa2 je2 xʔin4 ma3me3con3 nca3 vʔe2jna3cao4, cʔoa4-ti4 li2 tsjion1-jin2. 14 Je2 xʔin4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3cjain1-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo ma3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 chjon42-le4, cʔoa4 je2 chjon42 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3cjain1-le4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo ma3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 xʔin4-le4. Tsa2 tsin2-la2ni3 cʔoa4-sʔin2, je2 xti3-no3 to4jnti1 coan4 cjoan3, to4nca3 ntʔai4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo ma3. 15 Tsa2 je2 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-le4 coa4sen4tʔa3xin2, ca2ta3va3sen2tʔa3xin2. Tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1 cjoa4, je2 ntsʔe32 a3xo4 ti3chja32 li2coi3 tjin1ne2-le4 nca3 coa4tio4cao4 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-le4. To4sa3 Ni3na1 qui3nchja4-na1 nca3 nchʔan1 coi4yoa32. 16 Jo1-sʔin2 ʔya3-ni3 ji3 chjon42 tsa2 tsi2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 chʔa4sje3ntjai2 xʔin4-li4, a3xo4 jo1-sʔin2 ʔya3-ni3 ji3 xʔin4 tsa2 tsi2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 chʔa4sje3ntjai2 chjon42-li4. 17 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 je2 Nai3-na1 qui3si3cʔa3vi1-le4 nca3 jnco1jnco1, cʔoa4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Ni3na1 qui3nchja4-le4 nca3 jnco1jnco1, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2tʔe1ma3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe3ne23-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 18 A3 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 je3coan3-le4 cjoa4circuncisión nca3 qui3no2cjoa4-le4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3vʔe2jna3. A3 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 cje3 ma3-jin2le4 cjoa4circuncisión nca3 qui3no2cjoa4-le4. A3li2 cjoa4circuncisión-jin2 va1sjai3. 19 Je2 cjoa4circuncisión li2jme3-jin2. Je2 xi3 tsi2 cjoa4circuncisión, cʔoa4-ti4 li2jme3-jin2. To4je2 xi3 chji1-le4 nca3 ni2tjo3son2-le42 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1. 20 Jnco1jnco1 jo3-sʔin2 tjio1 cʔia4 nca3 qui3no2cjoa4-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2tʔe2yo3. 21 A3 ji3 qui3no2cjoa4-li2 nca3 choʔnta3 mai3. A3li2 cʔoa4-jin2 ma3-li2. To4nca3 tsa2 cʔoa4-ti4 coan4-li2 nca3 coi4jna3ntai1, to4sa3 nta3 nca3 coi3 ti4chjain13. 22 Je2 xi3 qui3no2cjoa4-le4 nca3 ti1jna3cao4 Nai3-na1 nca3 choʔnta3 ma3, ti1jna3ntai1 nca4 tsʔe4 Nai3-na1. Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 je2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3no2cjoa4-le4 nca3 ti1jna3ntai1 choʔnta3-le4 Cristo ni1. 23 Chji1 tsa3qui3nta3-ni3no3, a3li2 choʔnta3-le4 cho4ta4-jin2 mao3. 24 Nca3 jnco1jnco1, ntsʔe32, jo3-sʔin2 qui3no2cjoa4-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2tʔe2yo3cao4 Ni3na1. 25 To4nca3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ya1nchjin1xo3nco1, tsin2-na3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsʔe4 Nai3-na1. To4nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 co3son2-le4 an3, jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 xi3 qui3cho2tjen4nqui3 cjoa4ma4ta3con2-le4 Nai3-na1 nca3 nʔion1tʔa3con3 ma3. 26 To4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 tjin1 ntʔai4-vi4, si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3-nia13 nca3 nta3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3tio2 jo3-sʔin2 tjio1. 27 A3 je3chi3xan3coai4 chjon42. A3li2 ma3sjai3-jin2li2 nca3 coi4njioin13. A3 cje3 vi3xan3cao4-jin2 chjon42. A3li2 chjon42-jin2 vi3jnchi3-lai4 yao3-li4. 28 To4nca3 tsa2 coi4xan3coai4 chjon42, a3li2 je1-jin2 xi3 vi3jnchi3. Cʔoa4 tsa2 je2 chjon42xo3nco1 coi4xan3, a3li2 je1-jin2 xi3 va3jnqui3. To4nca3 je2 xi3 cʔoa4sʔin1, sʔe4-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 yao3-le4, to4nca3 an3 cjoa3ʔa3xin2-no3 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3-vi4. 29 Je2-vi4 xi3 cʔoa4xian3 ntsʔe32, nca3 je2 ni4čhjin3 choa3 ni1. Je2 ni4čhjin3 xi3 cha3-sa3, je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 ya1nchjin1, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3tio1 jo3-ni3 je2 xi3 tsin2-le4. 30 Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 cji3ʔntia1va3 jo3-ni3 je2 xi3 tsi2 cji3ʔntia1va3. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4tsjoa3 jo3-ni3 je2 xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4tsjoa3. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 va3tse3 jo3-ni3 je2 xi3 tsi2jme3 tjin1-le4. 31 Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 si1chjen1 xi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3 jo3-ni3 je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 nʔion1 si1chjen1, nca4 je2 xi3 ma3tsen3 son3ʔnte3-vi4 to4fa3ʔa3to3 ni1. 32 Me3-na3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coi4yo3 nca3 tsi2jme3 xi3 jo3 ma3-no3. Je2 xʔin4 xi3 ti1jna3cʔan2, to4coi3 xi3 cʔoa4ma3-le4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 tsʔe4 Nai3-na1, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 nta3 si1tsjoa3-le4 Nai3-na1.

33 To4nca3 je2 xi3 je3chi3xan3, to4coi3 xi3 cʔoa4ma3-le4 cjoa4-le4 son3ʔnte3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 nta3 si1tsjoa3ya3-le4 chjon42-le4. 34 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 nca3 cja4ʔai1-sʔin2 tjio1 cao4 je2 chjon42 xi3 je3chi3xan3 cao4 je2 chjon42xo3nco1. Je2 chjon42xo3nco1 nqui2sa4 cʔoa4ma3-le4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 tsʔe4 Nai3-na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsje3 coan4-si1ni3 cao4 yao3-le4, jo3-ni3 cao4 espíritu-le4. To4nca3 je2 chjon42 xi3 je3chi3xan3, to4coi3 xi3 cʔoa4ma3-le4 cjoa4-le4 son3ʔnte3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 nta3 si1tsjoa3ya3-le4 xʔin4-le4. 35 Je2-vi4 cʔoa4xin3-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 nta3 coi4yo3-si1nio3, li2coi3 nca3 si3qui3ncha1tʔa3nʔion1-no3, to4nca3 jme1-ni3 nca3 nta3 coi4ma3-si1nio3, cʔoa4 nca3 nta3 si4sin3-si1ni3lao43 Nai3-na1, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 jme3 xi3 coa4te2chjoa2-no3. 36 Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1-ni3le4 cjoa4 nca3 to4jo3 cje3 vi3xan3-jin2 tso2ti3-le4 nta3 tsa2 je3coan3jchi1nca3, cʔoa4 tsa2 nta3 tjin1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4coan4, cʔoa4 ca2ta3sʔin1 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-le4. A3li2 je1-jin2 va3jnqui3. Ca2ta3vi3xan3. 37 To4nca3 je2 xi3 nʔion1 qui2xi4 tjin1 ni4ma4-le4, cʔoa4 nca3 tsi2jme3 cjoa4nʔion1 tjin1-le4, to4nca3 tjin1-le4 ʔnte3 jo3-sʔin2 me3-le4, cʔoa4 nta3 qui3sco3son2-le4 ja4jin3 ni4ma4-le4 je2-vi4, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nta3 ti1jna3tjao2-le4 je2 tso2ti3xo3nco1-le4, nta3 sʔin1. 38 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3 je2 xi3 si1qui3xan3, nta3 sʔin1, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 tsjoa1 nca3 vi3xan3, to4sa3 nqui2sa4 nta3 sʔin1. 39 Je2 chjon42 xi3 je3chi3xan3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti1jna3nʔion1tʔa3-le4 xʔin4-le4, cʔia4 nca3 ti1jna3con3-sa3 xʔin4-le4, to4nca3 tsa2 je2 xʔin4-le4 coi4ya2, ti1jna3ntai1. Ca2ta3vi3xan3cao4 to4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 me3-le4, tsa2 nca3 tjio1cao4 Nai3-na1. 40 To4nca3 nqui2sa4 to4nta3-le4 tsa2 to4cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoe1jna3, jo3-sʔin2 co3son2-le4 an3. Cʔoa4 si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3-nia13 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 tjin1-na3 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1.

8

Tso3jmi2 xi3 vʔai2tʔa3-le4 xco1son2

1 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 tso3jmi2 xi3 vʔai2tʔa3-le4 xco1son2, ʔya3-nia1 nca3 nca3tsʔia32 tjin1-na1 cjoa4chji4ne4. Je2 cjoa4chji4ne4 si1ncʔa3con3, to4nca3 je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3 si1quin3ncʔa3. 2 Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 ma3jin3con3 nca3 ma3cho4ya3-le4, cje3 jme3-jin2 xi3 ve3, jo3-sʔin2 tjin1-ni3 nca3 scoe4. 3 To4nca3 tsa2 jnco3 xi3 tsjoa3que3 Ni3na1, Ni3na1 xi3 nta3 ve3 nca3 je2. 4 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 tso3jmi2 xi3 ma3chi3ne3 xi3 vʔai2tʔa3-le4 xco1son2, ʔya3-nia1 nca3 je2 xco1son2 ni4jme3-jin2 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 tjin1-sa3 xi3 cja4ʔai1, to4jnco3 Ni3na1. 5 Nta3 tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1 xi3 Ni3na1 ʔmi2-le4, a3xo4 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3, a3xo4 i4 son3ʔnte3 (nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ncjin2 ni3na1 tjin1, cʔoa4 ncjin2 xi3 nai3 ma3), 6 to4nca3 ña1 to4jnco3 Ni3na1 xi3 tjin1-na1, je2 Nʔai3-na1, jña3-le4 xi3 je2 ji3nčhoa3-ni3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4. Cʔoa4 ña1 tjian1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. Cʔoa4 jnco3 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo xi3 tjin1-na1, xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 coan3nta3-ni3 nca3yi3je3, cʔoa4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 tjian1. 7 To4nca3 li2coi3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjin1-le4 je2 cjoa4chji4ne4. Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3nca3cao4-le4 xco1son2 sa3ʔnta3 ntʔai4-vi4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cji3ne3 je2 cjoa4tjao2-ve4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 vʔai2tʔa3-le4 xco1son2. Je2 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 nca3 choa3con3 cʔoa4ma3-le4 xi3 je1 tjin1-le4 ma3-le4. 8 Je2 tso3jmi2 xi3 chi3ne32 li2coi3 je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 nta3 sa3sen1con3-le42 Ni3na1. Nta3 tsa2 coi4cha2, li2coi3 nqui2sa4 ncʔa3 coan42. Nta3 tsa2 tsi2 coi4cha2, li2coi3 nqui2sa4 na3nqui3 coan42. 9 To4nca3 cho1tsaon3 jo3-sʔin2 si4chjaon13 cjoa4ntai1-no3, nca3 tsi2 ya4 sa4te1nqui3 je2 xi3 choa3con3. 10 Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 scoe4-li2 nca3 ji3 xi3 tjin1-li2 cjoa4chji4ne4, nca3 ya4 ti3jna3tʔai3 ya1mi2xa4 ya4 ʔnte3-le4 xco1son2, cʔoa4 je2

cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 je2 xi3 choa3con3 a3 tsi2 ti4cʔoa4-sʔin2ni3 coan4nʔion1-ni3con3 nca3 squi4ne4 je2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔai2tʔa3-le4 xco1son2. 11 Cʔoa4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4chji4ne4-li4 cha4jin3 je2 xi3 choa3con3, je2 ntsʔe32 xi3 Cristo cʔen3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 12 Cʔoa4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 vi3jnchi3tʔa3-lao43 je1 ntsʔe32, nca3 ni2qui2ʔaon3 je2 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 je2 xi3 choa3con3, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 vi3jnchi3tʔa3-lao43 je1 Cristo. 13 To4coi3 je2-vi4 tsa2 je2 tso3jmi2 xi3 chi3ne3 si42ca3jin3-ni3 je1 ntsʔe3, ni4cʔia3-jin2 ti4squi2ne4-nia3 yao3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 an3 si3ca3jin3-si1nia3 je1 ntsʔe3.

9

Je2 cjoa4 xi3 tjo3ʔnte3-le4 pa2stro4

1 A3 tsi2 tsa2 an3 pa2stro4. A3 tsi2 ti2jna4nte13 nca3 an3. A3 tsi2 tsa2 tsa3ʔve3 je2 Jesús Nai3-na1. A3 tsi2 tsa2 jon2 xi3 xa1-na4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 Nai3-na1. 2 Tsa2 je2 xi3cʔa3 tso2 nca3 tsi2 an3 pa2stro4, to4nca3 jon2 nio13 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ʔyao3 nca3 an3 pa2stro4 nia13, nca4 jon2 nio13 jo3-ni3 sello xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4pa2stro4-na4 nca3 ti3yo3coa42 Nai3-na1. 3 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 si3cʔo1fa3-le4 en1 je2 xi3 vi2na3nqui3-na3. 4 A3 tsi2 tsa2 tjin1-na3jin4 ʔnte3 nca3 sʔoi4-jin4 nca3 coi4chi3-jin4. 5 A3 tsi2 tsa2 tjin1-na3jin4 ʔnte3 nca3 coan3nquin1coai4-jin4 jnco3 chjon42 xi3 ti3chja2 mai3-jin4, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 jo3-sʔin2 xi3cʔa3 pa2stro4, cʔoa4 je2 ntsʔe4 xi3 tsʔe4 Nai3-na1, cʔoa4 Cefas. 6 A3xo4 to4ʔan3 nia13 cao4 Bernabé xi3 tsi2 tjin1-na3jin4 ʔnte3 nca3 tsi2 si4xa1-ni3jin4 ntsai4-jin4. 7 ʔya1 so3nta2do4 xi3 ti4je2 vʔe1chji1-ni3le4 yao3-le4. ʔya1 xi3 vʔe1ntje2 tso3jmi2ntje2, cʔoa4 nca3 tsi2 cji3ne3-ni3 to3-le4. Cʔoa4 ʔya1 xi3 co3ʔnta3 cho4, cʔoa4 nca3 tsi2 squi4ne4 xi3 ma3 nta1chi3qui3-le4 cho4-ve4. 8 A3 cʔoa42xian3 je2-vi4 jo3 tso2 cho4ta4. A3 tsi2 cʔoa4-ti4 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 9 Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsʔe4 Moisés cʔoa4-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3: A3li2 na4ʔya3-jin2 vʔe2ʔai3 nčha4ja4 cʔia4 nca3 vʔe1ne2 tso3-jmi2. A3 tjin1-le4 coi2nta4 Ni3na1 xi3 tsʔe4 nčha4ja4. 10 A3xo4 tsi2 tsa2 nchja4 Ni3na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsan42. Xi3 tʔa3tsan42 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3sʔe3tʔa3 nca3 je2 xi3 nčha4ja4 si1cʔe1nchi3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 si1cʔe1nchi3 nca3 tjin1 xi3 co3ya3-le4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 vʔe1ne2 tso3jmi2, ti1co3ya3-le4 nca3 scoe1 xi3 ti1vʔe1ne2. 11 Tsa2 jin4-jin4 tsa3cʔe2ntje2-lai24jin4 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 espíritu, a3 tsi2 nta3 tjin1 tsa2 cʔoa4-ti4 cʔoe1xcoi14-jin4 je2 xi3 coi3 tso3jmi2-no3. 12 Tsa2 je2 xi3cʔa3 tjin1-le4 ʔnte3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43, a3 tsi2 nqui2sa4 tse3 ʔnte3 tjin1-na3jin4 nca3 jin4-jin4, to4nca3 li2coi3 qui3ni2chjain1-jin4 je2 ʔnte3, to4sa3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4ñʔain3 jcho1cjoa4-na3jin4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 cʔoe1chjoa2-si1ni3lai4jin4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 13 A3 tsi2 tsa2 ʔyao3 nca3 je2 xi3 si1xa1 ya4 ʔnte3tsje3, cji3ne3 tso3jmi2 xi3 nčhoa1-ni3 ya4 ʔnte3tsje3, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 si1sin3 son2xta2, cʔoa4-ti4 vʔa3cao4tʔa3-le4 tso3jmi2 xi3 tsʔe4 son2xta2. 14 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 je2 Nai3-na1 tsa3cʔe1ne2 nca3 je2 xi3 nchja4ya3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo nca3 coi3 coa4tio4con3-ni3. 15 To4nca3 an3 ni4jme3-jin2 qui3si3cʔa3-nia3 coan3 je2-vi4. Ni4cʔoa4-jin2sʔin2 qui3squi3tʔa3 je2-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4si4cao4-si1ni3na3 nca3 an3. An3 nqui2sa4 nta3 tjin1-na3 tsa2 coi3ya13 coa4-ni3 tsa2 ʔya3 xi3 cjoa4ʔa2xin2-na3 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tjin1-na3 nca3 vʔa3sje3je3ya23 yao3-na4. 16 Tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nchja2ya3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, tsi2jme3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tjin1-na3 nca3 vʔa3sje3je3ya23 yao3-na4, nca3 to4cjoa4nʔion1 sʔe3ne2-na3. Ma4xo1-nia3 tsa2 tsi2 coi3nchja2ya3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 17 Tsa2 cʔoa4sʔian3 nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 me3-na3, sʔe4 chji1-na4, to4nca3 tsa2 tsi2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 me3-na3, to4jo3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cjoa4nʔion1 qui3sʔe3ne2-na3 xa1-ve4.

18 Jña1-le4 tso2cʔoa4 je2 xi3 chji1-na4. Coi3, cʔia4 nca3 an3 coi3nchja2ya3 je2
en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, cʔoe3jna2cjoa4tjoa23 je2 en1nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo,
jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 chʔao3-sʔin2 si3chjen1-si1nia3 je2 ʔnte3 xi3 tjin1-na3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 19 Nta3 tsa2 ntai1 ti2jna4-le4 nca3tsʔi3,
cʔoa4-sʔin2 cho4ʔnta3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 tsa3cʔe3nta3-nia3 yao3-na4, jme1-ni3 nca3
nqui2sa4 ncjin2 cho4ta4 si3qui3njen3-si1nia3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 20 An3 coan3
jo3-ni3 cho4ta4 judío xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 judíos, jme1-ni3 nca3 si3qui3njen3-
si1nia3 cho4ta4 judíos. Cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 tjio1nqui3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3,
cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 coan3 jo3-ni3 xi3 tjio1nqui3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, (nta3 tsa2 tsi2 an3
va2te4jna3nqui3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3) jme1-ni3 nca3 si3qui3njen3-si1nia3 je2 xi3
cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjio1nqui3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 21 Cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 tsin2-
le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, cʔoa4-ti4 coan3 an3 jo3-ni3 je2 xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
jin2, (li2coi3 cʔoa4coan3 an3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 tsin2-na3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-jin2, to4nca3
ti2jna4nquia3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Cristo) jme1-ni3 nca3 si3qui3njen3-si1nia3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1 je2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsin2-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-jin2. 22 Cʔoa4
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 choa3con3, cʔoa4-ti4 an3 choa3coan3, jme1-ni3 nca3
si3qui3njen3-si1nia3 je2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 choa3con3. Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3tsʔi3,
cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3 an3 nca3yi3je3, jme1-ni3 nca3 to4jo3 cʔoa4sʔin3-nia3 nca3
cʔoa3sje3ntjai2cʔa3-nia3. 23 Cʔoa4 je2-vi4 cʔoa4sʔian3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 en1nta3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, jme1-ni3 nca3 to4jnco3 cʔoa4cao4tʔa3-si1ni3na3 cao4 je2. 24 A3
tsi2 tsa2 ʔyao3 je2 xi3 to3ca3na4cha4, cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1 nca3 nca3tsʔi3 to3ca3,
to4nca3 to4jnco3 xi3 si1qui3njen3 cjoa4tjao2. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 to1cao43, jme1-ni3
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 chjoe1-si1nio3 cjoa4tjao2. 25 Cʔoa4 to4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 si1ta2ja3, cjoe1xco1-le4 yao3-le4 nca3yi3je3. Je2-vi4 xi3 cʔoa4sʔin1, jme1-
ni3 nca3 si42qui3njen3-si1ni3 jnco3 corona xi3 to4fi3tson3, to4nca3 ña1 jnco3
corona xi3 tsi2 cʔia3 fi3tson3. 26 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 an3 to3ca3, li2coi3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 je2 xi3
tsi2 ve3 qui2xi4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cjan2coa4, li2coi3 jo3-ni3 jnco3 xi3 to4vʔe1 jin3sen1.
27 To4sa3 si3qui2ʔoan3 yao3-na4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe3ne23-le4 yao3-na4, jo3-ni3 tsa2
jnco3 choʔnta3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 an3 chja3ʔa2xin2-ni3na3 cjoa4tjao2
cʔia4 nca3 an3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3nchja2ya3jin3-le4 xi3cʔa3.

10

A3li2 ʔya3xcon1-jian2 xi3 xco1son2

1 Li2coi3 me3-na3, ntsʔe3, nca3 tsi2 jchao43 nca3 je2 nʔai3-na1
tsa3ca3tio2nqui3 yo3jvi3, cʔoa4 nca3tsʔi3 ja3ʔa3to3jin3 nta1chi3con3. 2 Cʔoa4
nca3tsʔi3 qui3sa3te2nta1tʔa3-le4 Moisés ya4jin3 yo3jvi3, cʔoa4 ya4jin3
nta1chi3con3. 3 Cʔoa4 nca3tsʔi3 ti4coi3 qui3squi3ne3-ni3 je2 tso3jmi2 xi3
tsʔe4 espíritu. 4 Cʔoa4 nca3tsʔi3 ti4coi3 tsa3cʔi3-ni3 xi3 tsʔe4 espíritu, nca3
qui3tsʔi3-ni3 tsʔe4 je2 la4jao4 xi3 tsʔe4 espíritu xi3 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4, cʔoa4
je2 la4jao4-vi4 Cristo ni1. 5 Ncjin2 xi3 tsʔe4 li2coi3 qui3sa3sen3-le4 Ni3na1. Xi3
coi3 qui3tsao3va3 ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3. 6 Je2 cjoa4-vi4 xi3 cʔoa4coan3 nca3
qui3si3cho4ya3-na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 coan4xin2ta3con2-si1ni3le42 tso3jmi2
xi3 chʔao3 tjin1, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 je2 coan3xin2con3-le4. 7 A3li2 cʔoa4-jin2sʔin2
ʔya3xcon13 xco1son2, jo3-sʔin2 qui3sʔin3 cʔa3 nca3 je2, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tji1tʔa3:
Tsa3ca3tio2 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 nca3 tsa3cjen2 tsa3cʔi3, cʔoa4 tsa3ca3sen2nto3
nca3 qui3te2. 8 A3li2 ni2cha3jnqui3-jian2, jo3-sʔin2 qui3si3cha3jnqui3 cʔa3 nca3
je2, cʔoa4 nca3 to4jnco3 ni4čhjin3 can3jan2 jmi3 qui3tsao3. 9 Ni4chʔao3 si4cao4-
jian2 Nai3-na1 jo3-ni3 nca3 tjin1 cʔa3 nca3 je2 qui3si3cao4, cʔoa4 cʔen3 nca3

tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}-le^{4} ye^{4}. 10 Ni^{4}sa^{3}yo^{3}je^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-jion^{23}, jo^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3} c^{ʔ}a^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} nca^{3}
tsa^{3}cja^{3}yo^{3}je^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} c^{ʔ}en^{3}, nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}xo^{2}ya^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3}. 11 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}
je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}coan^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
qui^{3}chji^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} nca^{3} va^{3}co^{1}ya^{3}-na^{1} nca^{3} ña^{1} xi^{3} je^{3}ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}ne^{2}-na^{1} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}
xi^{3} fe^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ni^{3}. 12 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3} nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{2}xi^{4}
ti^{1}jna^{3}, ca^{2}ta^{3}si^{1}coi^{2}nta^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} tsi^{2} sca^{4}. 13 Ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3}
ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} si^{1}cao^{4}-no^{3} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} si^{1}cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}.
To^{4}nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}con^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}, xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} tsjoa^{1ʔ}nte^{3} nca^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} tse^{3}
si^{42}cao^{4}-no^{3} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-no^{3}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} si^{1}cao^{4}-no^{3},
Ni^{3}na^{1} ña^{3}tjen^{4} tsjoa^{1} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coi^{2}tjo^{43}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4} jcho^{1}cjoa^{4}-
si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3}.

Coi^{4}ncha^{3}xin^{2}-le^{42} cjoa^{4}-le^{4} xco^{1}son^{2}

14 To^{4}coi^{3}, nts^{ʔ}e^{3} xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{4}-no^{3}, ti^{4}ncha^{3}xin^{2}-lao^{43} cjoa^{4}-le^{4}
xco^{1}son^{2}. 15 An^{3} nchja^{23}-no^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4}
cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}. Cho^{1}son^{2}-ni^{3}lao^{43} nca^{3} jon^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} xian^{3}. 16 Je^{2} xi^{3} ʔyoa^{32}
xi^{3} ma^{3}chi^{3}con^{3}t^{ʔ}ain^{3}, xi^{3} nta^{3} ni^{2}chi^{3}con^{3}t^{ʔ}en^{32}, a^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} xi^{3} njin^{1}-le^{4}
Cristo xi^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}cjao^{3}-nia^{32}. Je^{2} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} xi^{3} ni^{2}xcoa^{42}, a^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} xi^{3}
yao^{3}-le^{4} Cristo xi^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}cjao^{3}-nia^{32}. 17 Nca^{4} to^{4}jnco^{3} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
to^{4}jnco^{3} yao^{3} nia^{1}, nta^{3} tsa^{2} ncjin^{2} ma^{3}-nia^{1}, nca^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}ia^{32} v^{ʔ}a^{3}cao^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-
na^{1} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}-ve^{4}. 18 Cho^{1}tsen^{3}-lao^{43} Israel xi^{3} i^{4} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-vi^{4}. Je^{2} xi^{3}
cjen^{2} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}, a^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} v^{ʔ}a^{3}cao^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} cao^{4}
son^{2}xta^{2}. 19 Jme^{1} xi^{3} xian^{3}-vi^{4} tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}. A^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xco^{1}son^{2}-
ve^{4}, a^{3}xo^{4} a^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} xco^{1}son^{2}.
20 To^{4}nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}xian^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2}, tsjoa^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4}
je^{2} nai^{42} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} tsjoa^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} me^{3}-na^{3}
nca^{3} jon^{2} to^{4}jnco^{3} coaon^{43} cao^{4} nai^{42} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3}. 21 Li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{4} s^{ʔ}io^{4}yao^{3}
cho^{4}tsin^{1} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} cao^{4} cho^{4}tsin^{1} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nai^{42} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3}. Li^{2}coi^{3}
coan^{4} coi^{4}yo^{3}t^{ʔ}ao^{3} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} cao^{4} ya^{1}mi^{2}xa^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nai^{42}
xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3}. 22 A^{3}xo^{4} ña^{1} xi^{3} ni^{2}chi^{4}nia^{42} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. A^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} tjin^{1}-na^{1}
nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2}.

C^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}ian^{42} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}

23 Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} tjo^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-na^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1}-na^{1}.
Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} tjo^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-na^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} nta^{3} si^{1}quin^{3}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}-na^{1}.
24 Ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} va^{1}sjai^{3} nca^{3} nta^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}jna^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}-ni^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3}
ca^{2}ta^{3}va^{1}sjai^{3} nca^{3} nta^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}jna^{3} xi^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1}. 25 Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} yao^{3} xi^{3} sa^{3}te^{1}na^{3}
ya^{4} jña^{3} m^{ʔ}en^{3} cho^{4}, chi^{4}nao^{43} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} jme^{3} xi^{3} cho^{1}na^{3}nquio^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3}
nca^{3} tsi^{2} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} si^{42}cao^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-no^{3}. 26 Nca^{4} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}
je^{2} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} ncha^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-vi^{4}. 27 Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3}
tsi^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} nchja^{4}-no^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3} me^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} coa^{4}nquion^{13},
chi^{4}nao^{43} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} to^{4}jme^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} sa^{4}tio^{2} nqui^{3}xcon^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} jme^{3}
xi^{3} cho^{1}na^{3}nquio^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} si^{42}cao^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-
no^{3}. 28 To^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}coi^{4}tso^{4}-no^{3}: Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4}
xco^{1}son^{2}, a^{3}li^{2} chi^{4}ne^{4}-jion^{23} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}ca^{2}tso^{2}-no^{3},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}. Nca^{4} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} je^{2} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} ncha^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-vi^{4}. 29 Cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}, xian^{3},
a^{3}li^{2} tsi^{4}-jin^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3}jnco^{3} ni^{1}. Jme^{1} chji^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ntai^{1}-na^{4}
tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} s^{ʔ}e^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3}

cja4ʔai1. 30 Cʔoa4 tsa2 an3 tsjoa3 cjoa4nta3 cʔia4 nca3 vʔa3cao4tʔa3-na3, a1-ni3
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coi4no2cjoa4ʔaon3-si1ni3na3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2-ve4 jña3-le4
xi3 cjoa4nta3 tsjoa3-nia3 nca3 cjen2. 31 Tsa2 vi3cho3, cʔoa4 tsa2 ʔyo23, tsa2
to4jme3-ni3ve4 xi3 nʔiaon23, cʔoa4tʔiaon43 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4je3ya3-
le4 Ni3na1. 32 A3li2 chʔao3-jin2sʔin2 mai1cao43 cho4ta4 judíos cao4 cho4ta4 xi3
li2 judío-jin2, cʔoa4 cao4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Ni3na1, 33 jo3-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 an3
nta3 sa3sen1con3-le4 nca3tsʔi3, nca3 tsi2 va3sje23 xi3 ti4ʔan3 ma3chjen1-na3,
to4nca3 je2 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4 xi3 ncjin2, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4tjo3ntjai2-si1ni3.

11

1 Chjen1nqui3-nao13 nca3 an3, jo3-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 an3 cjen3nqui3-le4
Cristo.

Ya1nchjin1 ma3chjen1-le4 nca3 cʔoe42jtsa3 jco4

2 An3 vʔa3sje2nta3-no3, ntsʔe3, nca3 nta3 tjio1jin3-ta3con23 tʔa3tsʔan4, cʔoa4
nca3 vʔe2jin3con3 cjoa4qui2xi4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsa3ca3co3ya23-no3. 3 To4nca3
me3-na3 nca3 jchao43, nca3 Cristo nca3jco4-le4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 xʔin4. Cʔoa4
je2 xʔin4 nca3jco4-le4 chjon42-le4. Cʔoa4 Ni3na1 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 Cristo.
4 To4ʔya3-ni3 xʔin4 xi3 vʔe1tsʔoa3, a3xo4 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, tsa2
vʔe1jtsa3 jco4, si1soa3-le4 jco4. 5 To4nca3 to4ʔya3-ni3 chjon42 xi3 vʔe1tsʔoa3
a3xo4 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, tsa2 tsi2 vʔe1jtsa3 jco4, si1soa3-le4 jco4, nca3
ti4coi3-ni3 tsa2 jti1 ntsja4-le4. 6 Tsa2 je2 chjon42 li2coi3 vʔe1jtsa3 jco4, cʔoa4-
ti4 ca2ta3sʔe3jon3-le4. Tsa2 ma3soa3-le4 chjon42 nca3 sʔe3jon3-le4, nca3 jti1
ntsja4-le4, ca2ta3vʔe1jtsa3 jco4. 7 Je2 xʔin4 li2coi3 tjin1-ni3le4 nca3 cʔoe42jtsa3
jco4, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3tsen3ya3 jo3 cjoan3 Ni3na1, cao4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4.
To4nca3 je2 chjon42 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 ni1 xʔin4-le4. 8 A3li2 je2 xʔin4 qui3sʔe3nta3-
ni3 chjon42, to4nca3 je2 chjon42 qui3sʔe3nta3-ni3 xʔin4. 9 Je2 xʔin4 li2coi3
qui3sʔe3nta3-ni3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 chjon42, to4nca3 je2 chjon42 qui3sʔe3nta3-ni3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 xʔin4. 10 To4coi3 je2 chjon42 tjin1ne2-ni3le4 nca3 cʔoe42jtsa3 jco4,
jo3-ni3 jnco3 choa4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Tjin1ne2-ni3le4 nca3 cʔoa4sʔin42
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 a2ncje4. 11 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tjio1cao4 Nai3-na1, ni4to4je2-jin2
xʔin4 nca3 tsin2 chjon42, ni4je2-jin2 chjon42 nca3 tsin2 xʔin4. 12 Jo3-ni3 tsa2
je2 chjon42 qui3sʔe3nta3-ni3 xʔin4, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 je2 xʔin4 qui3sʔe3nta3-ni3
xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 chjon42, to4nca3 nca3yi3je3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1 ni1. 13 Cho1son2-
ni3lao43 nca3 ti4jon2-nio3. A3 va3quin2-le4 chjon42 nca3 cʔoe42tsʔoa3-le4 Ni3na1
nca3 tsi2 tji1jtsa3 jco4. 14 Jo3 cjoan32 nca3 to4xa1 cjoan3-nia32 son3ʔnte3,
a3 tsi2 va3co1ya3-no3 nca3 je2 xʔin4 chʔao3 tjin1-ni3 nca3 ntsja4-le4 si42nto3.
15 To4nca3 je2 chjon42 nca3 si1nto3 ntsja4-le4 coi3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4, nca3 coi3 xa1
qui3tsʔai2-le4 ntsja4-le4, nca3 vʔe1jtsa3 jco4 jo3-ni3 pa2ño4 coan4-le4. 16 Tsa2
jnco3 xi3 me3-le4 nca3 to4cja4ʔai1 coi4tso4, ca2ta3ve3 nca3 jin4-jin4 li2coi3
cja4ʔai1-sʔin2 nca3-na3jin4, ni4je2-jin2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Ni3na1.

Cho4ta4 chʔao3 qui3si3chjen1 je2 cena-le4 Nai3-na1

17 To4nca3 je2-vi4 xi3 vʔe3ne23-ni3no3, cʔoa4 li2coi3 nta3 vʔa3sje23-no3 nca3
jon2 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsi2 nta3 nʔiaon23, to4chʔao3 nʔiaon23 nca3 ma3ñao3.
18 Ti1tjon2 je2-vi4, cʔia4 nca3 ma3ñao3 jon2 xi3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo ʔmi2-
no3, nčhʔoe3-nia3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ncjin2 ya3 ma3-nio3. Cʔoa4 ma3cjain1ʔi4tse1-
na3. 19 Ma3chjen1 nca3 tjin1 ya4jin3-no3 nca3 jon2 xi3 cja4ʔai1 tso2, jme1-
ni3 nca3 je2 xi3 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 coan4tsen3jin3-si1ni3no3 nca3 jon2.
20 Cʔia4 nca3 to4jnco3 ma3ñao3, li2 cena-le4 Nai3-na1jin2 xi3 chi3nao3-ve4.

21 Jnco^{1}jnco^{1} to^{4}nqui^{3}-ni^{3} cji^{3}ne^{3} cena xi^{3} ti^{4}ts$^{?}$e^{4}-ni^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} jnco^{3} xi^{3} vao^{3}-le^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} xi^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} ch$^{?}$i^{4}. 22 Jme^{1}-ni$^{3?}$ni^{3}. A^{3} tsi^{2} tjin^{1}-no^{3} nt$^{?}$ia^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} vi^{3}cho^{3} jña^{3} $^{?}$yo^{23}. A^{3}xo^{4} taon^{3} $^{?}$yao^{3} je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} a^{3} ni^{2}soa^{3}-lao^{43} je^{2} xi^{3} tsin^{2}-le^{4}. Jme^{1} xi^{3} xin^{3}-no^{3}. A^{3} nta^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{3}sje^{23}-no^{3}. Coi^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} nta^{3} v$^{?}$a^{3}sje^{23}-ni^{3}no^{3}.

Xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} je^{2} cena-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}
(Mt. 26:26-29; Mr. 14:22-25; Lc. 22:14-20)

23 Nai^{3}-na^{1} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-na^{3} ti^{4}coi^{3} xi^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{3}ya^{23}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}: Je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesús qui^{3}scoe^{1} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4} je^{2} ni^{4}tjen^{4} c$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}cha^{3}ni^{2}t$^{?}$a^{3}. 24 C$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}xcoa^{4}ya^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Chjoao^{13}, ti^{4}cho^{3}. Je^{2}-vi^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4} xi^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} ma^{3}xcoa^{4}ya^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}tsaon^{43}. C$^{?}$oa^{4}t$^{?}$iaon^{43} je^{2}-vi^{4} nca^{3} cjoa$^{4?}$ai^{1}tsjen^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$an^{4}. 25 C$^{?}$oa^{4}-ti^{4}s$^{?}$in^{2}ni^{3} qui^{3}scoe^{1} je^{2} cho^{4}tsin^{1}, coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{3}tsa^{3}cjen^{2}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2} cho^{4}tsin^{1}-vi^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}cho^{4}tse^{4} xi^{3} s$^{?}$e^{3}n$^{?}$ion^{1} cao^{4} njin^{1}-na^{4}. To^{4}jo^{3} tjin^{1} c$^{?}$a^{3} nca^{3} s$^{?}$io^{4}yao^{3} cho^{4}tsin^{1}-vi^{4} c$^{?}$oa^{4}t$^{?}$iaon^{43} nca^{3} cjoa$^{4?}$ai^{1}tsjen^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$an^{4}. 26 To^{4}jo^{3} tjin^{1} c$^{?}$a^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}cho^{3} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}-vi^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} nca^{3} s$^{?}$io^{4}yao^{3} cho^{4}tsin^{1}-vi^{4}, coi^{4}no^{2}cjoa^{4}ya^{3}-nio^{3} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} sa$^{3?}$nta^{3} nca^{3} cjoa$^{4?}$ai^{1} nca^{3} je^{2}.

A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}xquia^{4} c$^{?}$oa^{4}n$^{?}$ian^{2} nca^{3} vi^{3}cha^{32} je^{2} cena-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}

27 C$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} to$^{4?}$ya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} coa^{4}cjen^{4} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}-vi^{4} a^{3}xo^{4} xi^{3} sc$^{?}$oi^{1}ya^{3} cho^{4}tsin^{1}-vi^{4}, xi^{3} to^{4}xquia^{4} c$^{?}$oa^{4}s$^{?}$in^{1}, je^{1} s$^{?}$e^{4}-le^{4} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4} c$^{?}$oa^{4} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} njin^{1}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 28 To^{4}coi^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}co^{3}t$^{?}$a^{3} nca^{3} jnco^{1}jnco^{1} yao^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} ca^{2}ta^{3}cjen^{2} nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}-vi^{4}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} ca^{2}ta$^{3?}$vi^{3}ya^{3} cho^{4}tsin^{1}-vi^{4}. 29 C$^{?}$oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} cjen^{2}, xi^{3} $^{?}$vi^{3}, xi^{3} to^{4}xquia^{4} c$^{?}$oa^{4}s$^{?}$in^{1}, ti^{4}je^{2} v$^{?}$a^{3}sje^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ$^{?}$ain^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}, nca^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} nta^{3} co^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 30 To^{4}coi^{3} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} ncjin^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1}m$^{?}$en^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} xi^{3} choa^{3}con^{3}, tjio^{1} ya^{4}jin^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} jon^{2}, c$^{?}$oa^{4} ncjin^{2} xi^{3} fa^{3}yo^{3}fe^{2} nca^{3} je^{3}c$^{?}$en^{3}. 31 Tsa^{2} c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} nta^{3} cho^{1}son^{2}-le^{42} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} yao^{3}-na^{1} nca^{3} ti^{4}ña^{1}-nia^{32}, xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} c$^{?}$oai^{4}t$^{?}$ain^{3}-na^{1} cjoa^{4}ñ$^{?}$ain^{3}. 32 To^{4}nca^{3} nca^{3} v$^{?}$ai^{2}t$^{?}$ain^{3}-na^{1} cjoa^{4}ñ$^{?}$ain^{3}, c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} si^{1}que^{3}-na^{1} cjoa^{4}ñ$^{?}$ain^{3} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} c$^{?}$oai^{4}t$^{?}$ain^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}na^{1} cjoa^{4}ñ$^{?}$ain^{3} cao^{4} je^{2} son$^{3?}$nte^{3}. 33 C$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} nts$^{?}$e^{3}, c$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} ma^{3}ñao^{3} nca^{3} vi^{3}cho^{3}, cho^{1}ya^{3}-lao^{43} xi^{2}nquio^{43}. 34 Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} vao^{3}-le^{4}, ca^{2}ta^{3}cjen^{2} ya^{4} ni$^{3?}$ya^{3}-le^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} coan^{4}ña^{3}-si^{1}nio^{3} nca^{3} c$^{?}$oai^{4}t$^{?}$ain^{3}-no^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ$^{?}$ain^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3}c$^{?}$a^{3} cjoa^{4} c$^{?}$oe^{3}nta^{3} c$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} cjoe$^{2?}$e^{4}.

12

Je^{2} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}-le^{4} Espíritu Santo

1 Xi^{3} t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}-le^{4} Espíritu Santo, li^{2}coi^{3} me^{3}-na^{3}, nts$^{?}$e^{3}, nca^{3} tsi^{2} jchao^{43}. 2 $^{?}$ya^{3}-nio^{13} c$^{?}$ia^{4} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2} coaon^{43}, to^{4}jo^{3}-s$^{?}$in^{2} nca$^{3?}$i^{4} nca^{3}jan^{1} qui^{3}cao^{4}-no^{3}, nca^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}-s$^{?}$in^{2} cjoa^{4}n$^{?}$ion^{1} tsa^{3}nquin^{1}t$^{?}$a^{3}-lao^{43} xco^{1}son^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} ma^{3}-le^{4} nchja^{4}. 3 To^{4}coi^{3} c$^{?}$oa^{4}xin^{3}-ni^{3}no^{3} nca^{3} ni$^{4?}$ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} nchja^{4} to^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} je^{2} Espíritu xi^{3} ts$^{?}$e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, xi^{3} c$^{?}$oi^{4}tso^{2}-le^{4} Jesús, ca^{2}tji^{3}cao^{4}-li^{2} nai^{42}. C$^{?}$oa^{4} li$^{2?}$ya^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} nchja^{4} Jesús Señor, tsa^{2} tsi^{2} to^{4}t$^{?}$a^{3}ts$^{?}$e^{4} je^{2} Espíritu Santo. 4 To^{4}nca^{3} tjin^{1} jo^{3}-s$^{?}$in^{2} v$^{?}$a^{3}vi^{1} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2},

to4nca3 ti4je2-ni3 Espíritu. 5 Cʔoa4 tjin1 jo3-sʔin2 vʔa3vi1 xa1, to4nca3 ti4je2-
ni3 Nai3-na1. 6 Cʔoa4 tjin1 jo3-sʔin2 vʔa3vi1 nca3nʔion1-le4 xa1, to4nca3 ti4je2-
ni3 Ni3na1 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si1xa1jin3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 nca3yi3je3 coi3 cjoa4-
vi4. 7 To4nca3 nca3 jnco1jnco1 cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔai2-le4 nca3 si42cʔa3tsen3 je2
Espíritu Santo, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nta3 coa4tio4-si1ni3 nca3tsʔi3. 8 Xi3
cjoa4qui2xi4, to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 Espíritu Santo vʔai2-le4 jnco3 cho4ta4 en1 xi3 tsʔe4
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 nta3 tjin1, cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3 en1 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4chji4ne4,
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ti4je2-ni3 Espíritu Santo tsjoa1. 9 Cʔoa4 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 ti4je2-ni3
Espíritu Santo vʔai2-le4 xi3 nqui2jnco3 nca3 ma3cjain1-le4, cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3,
je2 cjoa4tjao2-ve4 nca3 ma3-le4 si1nta3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 ti4je2-ni3 Espíritu Santo.
10 Cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3, vʔai2-le4 nca3nʔion1 xi3 ma3-le4 si1xa1-jin3 cjoa4xcon1.
Cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3, nca3 nʔion1 nta3 nchja4ya3. Cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3, nca3 ma3-le4
co3tʔa3jin3 espíritu. Cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3, nca3 cja4ʔai1 en1 ma3-le4 nchja4. Cʔoa4
nqui2jnco3, nca3 ma3-le4 si1cʔa3to3ya3 en1. 11 To4nca3 to4jnco3, xi3 ti4je2-
ni3 Espíritu Santo, cʔoa4-sʔin2 si1xa1jin3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4-vi4, nca3 si1cʔa3vi1-
le4 nca3 jnco1jnco1 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ti4tsʔe4-ni3 cjoa4tjao2, jo3-sʔin2 me3-le4 nca3
je2. 12 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 je2 yao3-na1 to4jnco3 ni1, nta3 tsa2 ncjin2 jco4ya3 tjin1-
le4 xi3 tjio1cjao3tʔa3-ni3, to4nca3 nca3yi3je3 jco4ya3-le4 yao3-na1, nta3 tsa2
ncjin2 ma3-ni3, to4jnco3 yao3 ma3, ti4cʔoa4-sʔin2ni3 Cristo. 13 To4tʔa3tsʔe4
jnco3 Espíritu Santo qui3sa3te2nta1-nia32 nca3tsʔia32, nca3 to4jnco3 yao3-
na1 ma32, tsa2 cho4ta4 judío nia1, a3xo4 cho4ta4 griego nia1, tsa2 cho4ʔnta3
nia1, a3xo4 ti3yo3ntai1-nia1. Nca3tsʔia32 to4jnco3 Espíritu Santo qui3si3tse3ya3
ni4ma4-na1. 14 Je2 yao3-na1 li2 to4jnco3 jco4ya3-jin2, to4nca3 ncjin2 jco4ya3
tjio1cjao3tʔa3-ni3. 15 Tsa2 je2 ntso4co4 coi4tso4: A3li2 an3-jian23 ntsa4, coi3
nca3 li2 tsʔe4 yao3-ve4jian23. A3li2 to4coi3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 tsʔe4 coan4-ni3
yao3-ve4. 16 Cʔoa4 tsa2 xo4ño3 coi4tso4: A3li2 an3-jian23 xcon4, coi3 nca3 li2
tsʔe4 yao3-ve4jian23. A3li2 to4coi3 nca3 tsi2 tsʔe4 coan4-ni3 yao3-ve4. 17 Tsa2
nca3yi3je3 yao3 to4xcon4 coan4, jo1-sʔin2 cjoi4nčhʔoe1-ni3. Tsa2 nca3yi3je3
to4xo4ño3 coan4, jo1-sʔin2 coi4njen3-le4. 18 To4nca3 coe4-ni3 Ni3na1 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1cjao3jin3 yao3-na1 nca3 jnco1jnco1 jco4ya3, jo3-sʔin2 coan3me3-
le4. 19 Tsa2 nca3yi3je3 to4jnco3 jco4ya3 coan4, jña1 ti1jna3 yao3-na1. 20 To4nca3
coe4-ni3 ncjin2 jco4ya3 ma3-ni3, to4nca3 to4jnco3 yao3-na1. 21 Ni4je2-jin2
xcon4 coan4 coi4tso4-le4 ntsja3: Li2coi3 ma3chjen1-le23, ni4ti4cʔoa4-jin2ni3sʔin2
je2 jco4 cao4 ntso4co4: Li2coi3 ma3chjen1-na3 nca3 jon2. 22 To4sa3 je2
jco4ya3-le4 yao3-na1 xi3 ma3tsen3 nca3 tsin2-le4 nca3nʔion1, je2 xi3 nqui2sa4
ma3chjen1. 23 Cʔoa4 je2 jco4ya3-le4 yao3-na1 xi3 ma3tsen3 nca3 nqui2sa4 choa3
nta3 ʔya32, je2-vi4 xi3 nqui2sa4 xcon1 ni2cʔa3cja1, cʔoa4 je2 jco4ya3-le4 xi3
soa3-ta3con2cha32, nqui2sa4 to4ʔma3 ni2ca3tioa1. 24 Je2 jco4ya3-le4 yao3-na1 xi3
nqui2sa4 ma3 ni2ca3tio1tsen3, li2coi3 ma3chjen1 nca3 ʔma3 ni2ca3tioa1. To4nca3
Ni3na1 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1cjao3tʔa3 je2 yao3-na1, nca3 nqui2sa4 ʔya3xcon1
je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 tse3 cha3-le4, 25 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 jao2ya3 coan4-si1ni3
yao3-na1, to4nca3 jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 nca3yi3je3 jco4ya3-le4 to4nco1son2-sʔin2
si1sin3-le4 xi1ncjin1. 26 Tsa2 jnco3 jco4ya3-le4 aon3-le4, nca3yi3je3 jo3 tjin1
jco4ya3 to4jnco3 ma3ʔaon3-le4, cʔoa4 tsa2 jnco3 jco4ya3-le4 xi3 xcon1 ʔya3,
nca3yi3je3 xi3 jo3 tjin1 ma3-ni3 jco4ya3-le4 to4jnco3 ma3tsjoa3-le4. 27 Cʔoa4 jon2
yao3-le4 Cristo nio13, cʔoa4 jnco1jnco1 jco4ya3 ma3-nio3. 28 Cʔoa4 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3
Ni3na1 qui3si3ca3tio1jin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo, ti1tjon2 je2 xi3 pa2stro4,
cʔia4 je2 xi3 nchja4ya3, ma3jan2-ni3 je2 xi3 va3co1ya3. Cʔia4 je2 xi3 si1xa1jin3

cjoa4xcon1, c7ia4 je2 xi3 ma3-le4 si1nta3, xi3 va3sen1cao4, xi3 va3te1xo3ma3, xi3
ma3-le4 nchja4 en1 xi3 cja47ai1. 29 A3 pa2stro4 ni1 nca3ts7i3. A3 nchja4ya3-
ni1 nca3ts7i3. A3 va3co1ya3-ni1 nca3ts7i3. A3 ma3-le4 si1xa1jin3 cjoa4xcon1
nca3ts7i3. 30 A3 ma3-le4 si1nta3 nca3ts7i3. A3 nchja4 en1 xi3 cja47ai1 nca3ts7i3.
A3 si1c7a3to3ya3 en1 nca3ts7i3. 31 To4nca3 t7e2-ta3con2lao43 je2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3
nqui2sa4 nta3 tjin1. To4nca3 an3 va3co3-no3 jnco3 ntia42 xi3 n7ion1 nqui2sa4
nta3 tjin1.

13

Xi3 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4tjao2cha3

1 Nta3 tsa2 an3 nchja23 en1 xi3 ts7e4 cho4ta4, c7oa4 xi3 ts7e4 a2ncje4,
c7oa4 tsa2 tsin2-na3 cjoa4tjao2cha3-jin2, c7oa4-s7in2 nca3 an3 jo3-ni3 qui4cha4
xi3 n7ion1 fa3ne3ya3, a3xo4 platillo xi3 n7ion1 fa3ne3 nca3 vi3chon3cjao3-
le4 xi1ncjin1. 2 C7oa4 nta3 tsa2 an3 tjin1-na3 cjoa4tjao2 nca3 ma3-na3
nchja2ya3, c7oa4 nta3 tsa2 ma3cho4ya3-na3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 tji17ma3,
c7oa4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4chji4ne4, c7oa4 nta3 tsa2 tse3 ma3cjain1-na3 nca3yi3je3,
sa37nta3 nca3 coan4-na3 cjoa47a2xian23 ni3nto3, tsa2 tsin2-na3 cjoa4tjao2cha3,
ni4jme3-jian27ni3 an3. 3 C7oa4 nta3 tsa2 si3c7a3via13 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjin1-
na3, jme1-ni3 nca3 si3cjen2-si1nia3 je2 xi3 yo4ma4, c7oa4 nta3 tsa2 tsjoa3t7a3
yao3-na4 nca3 c7oa4-s7in2 coi4ti4, tsa2 tsin2-na3 cjoa4tjao2cha3, li2jme3
chji1-na3. 4 Je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3 tse3jta3-ni1, c7oa4 tjin1-le4 cjoa4nta3. Je2
cjoa4tjao2cha3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4xin2ta3con2-jin2. Je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3 li2coi3
v7a3sje3je3ya3 yao3-le4, li2coi3 ma3nc7a3con3. 5 Li2coi3 si1soa3-le4 xi1ncjin1,
li2coi3 va1sjai3 xi3 ti4ts7e4-ni3, li2coi3 ma3ti3jta3, li2coi3 v7e1jin3con3 xi3 ch7ao3
tjin1. 6 Li2coi3 si1tsjoa3-ni3le4 yao3-le4 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 xi3 tsin2 cjoa4qui2xi4,
to4nca3 to4jnco3 si1tsjoa3-ni3le4 yao3-le4 cao4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 7 Si1cjain1-
le4 nca3yi3je3, ma3cjain1-le4 nca3yi3je3, co3ya3-le4 nca3yi3je3, nca3yi3je3
jcho1cjoa4cao4-le4. 8 Je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3 ni4c7ia3-jin2 fe3t7a3, to4nca3 je2
cjoa4 xi3 no2cjoa4ya3-ni3 li2coi3 ti4coan4chjen1-ni3, c7oa4-ti4 s7e4chjoa2-
le4 je2 en1-le4 cho4ta4, c7oa4 je2 cjoa4chji4ne4 li2coi3 ti4coan4chjen1-ni3.
9 To4choa3 xi3 7ya3xcoan32, c7oa4 to4choa3 xi3 no2cjoa4ya32. 10 To4nca3
c7ia4 nca3 cjoa47ai1 je2 xi3 ña3qui3 tjin1jnco3, c7ia4 je2 xi3 to4choa3 tjin1,
li2coi3 ti4coan4chjen1-ni3. 11 C7ia4 nca3 7ntia13, qui3nchja23 jo3-ni3 7nti1,
qui3si3cja37ai3tsjen3 jo3-ni3 7nti1, qui3sco3son2-le4 jo3-ni3 7nti1, to4nca3 c7ia4
nca3 je3coan3jchi1nca3, qui3si3c7e1jna23 cjoa47nti1-na4. 12 Nt7ai4-vi4 jo3-ni3
cho4tsin1 ti3cho2tsen3ya32, to4xa4 ti37ya32, to4nca3 c7ia42 cho1tsen3-le42 nca3
ncha3cjao37a32. Nt7ai4-vi4 to4choa3 xi3 7ve3, to4nca3 c7ia42 scoe3yi3je3 an3, jo3-
s7in2 7ya3-na3 nca3yi3je. 13 Nt7ai4-vi4 c7oa4-s7in2 tjio1ntsjai2 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1,
xi3 cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4, c7oa4 xi3 cjoa4tjao2cha3, c7oa4 je2 xi3 jan2 cjoa4-vi4,
to4nca3 je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2, je2 xi3 cjoa4tjao2cha3.

14

Je2 xi3 en1cja47ai1 nchja4

1 Ta4nquin1tjen4nqui3-lao43 cjoa4tjao2cha3, c7oa4 t7e2-ta3con2lao43 je2
cjoa4tjao2-le4 Espíritu Santo, to4nca3 xi3 nqui2sa4 n7ion1 ma3chjen1
nca3 no2cjoa4ya3-nio3. 2 Je2 xi3 en1cja47ai1 nchja4, a3li2 cho4ta4-jin2 xi3
nchja4cao4, to4je2 Ni3na1 xi3 nchja4cao4, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 7ya3 xi3 nčh7oe1-le4,
nca3 to4cjoa47ma3 nchja4 xi3 to4t7a3ts7e4 Espíritu Santo. 3 To4nca3 je2 xi3

nchja4ya3, nchja4cao4 cho4ta4, nca3 si1quin3nc7a3 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-le4, c7oa4
nca3 si1n7ion1jin3-le4, c7oa4 nca3 si1je3con3. 4 C7oa4 je2 xi3 en1cja47ai1 nchja4,
ti4je2-ni3 si1quin3nc7a3 yao3-le4, to4nca3 je2 xi3 nchja4ya3, na4xi4na3nta1-le4
Cristo si1quin3nc7a3. 5 C7oa4-s7in2 me3-na3 nca3 coi4no2cjoao43 en1cja47ai1
nca3ts7io3, to4nca3 xi3 nqui2sa4 me3-na3 nca3 coi4no2cjoa4yao3. Nqui2sa4
ti1tjon2 je2 xi3 nchja4ya3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2 xi3 en1cja47ai1 nchja4, tsa2 c7oa4-
ti4 tsin2 xi3 si1c7a3to3ya3 en1-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo
coin4nc7a3-si1ni3. 6 Nt7ai4-vi4 tso2c7oa4, nts7e3, tsa2 an3 cjoi1con3-no3 nca3
coi3nchja23 en1cja47ai1, jme1 xi3 coi4njen4-no3, tsa2 tsin2 coi3nchja2tsen3jin3-
no3, a3xo4 tsa2 tsi2 si3chji4ne4-no3, a3xo4 tsa2 tsi2 coi3nchja2ya3-no3, a3xo4
tsa2 tsi2 coa3co3ya23-no3. 7 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, je2 tso3jmi2 xi3 tsin2-le4 ni4ma4-
jin2, xi3 c7oa4-s7in2 cji37ntia1 jo3-ni3 je2 xo4vi1 a3xo4 je2 arpa, tsa2 tsi2 tsa2
cja47ai1-s7in2 cjoa4ne3ya3, jo1-s7in2 jcha4-ni3le4 jo3 tso2 xi3 ti1ni2cji37ntia1
cao4 xo4vi1 cao4 arpa. 8 C7oa4 tsa2 je2 čhjao3 corneta tsi2 nta3 fa3ne3, 7ya1 xi3
c7oe1yo3nta3-le4 cjoa4jchan1. 9 C7oa4-ti4s7in2ni3 nca3 jon2, tsa2 cao4 ni3jaon3
no2cjoa4-nio3 en1 xi3 tsi2jme3 tso2ya3-ni3, jo1-s7in2 coi4no17ya2-ni3le4 jme3 xi3
no2cjoao43, nca3 to4coi4no2cjoa4 jin3saon13. 10 A3li2 to4ncjin2 jco4ya3 en1 xi3
tjin1 i4 son37nte3, c7oa4 ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 tjin1-le4 jo3-s7in2 nchja4-ni3.
11 To4nca3 tsa2 an3 tsi2 7ve3 jo3 tso2 je2 en1, c7oa4-s7in2 cho4ta4 xi3 xin2
7nte3-le4 coan4 nca3 an3 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 je2 xi3 c7oa4-s7in2 nchja4. C7oa4 je2 xi3
nchja4 cho4ta4 xi3 xin2 7nte3-le4 coan4 t7a3ts7an4. 12 C7oa4-ti4s7in2ni3 nca3
jon2 nca3 c7oa4-s7in2 ni2xa1ti1ya3-lao43 yao3-no3 nca3 me3-no3 cjoa4tjao2-le4
Espíritu Santo. C7oa4-s7in2 ti4xa1ti1yao3 nca3 si4quin3nc7ao3 na4xi4na3nta1-
le4 Cristo. 13 To4coi3 je2 xi3 nchja4 en1cja47ai1, ca2ta3v7e1ts7oa3 nca3 coan4
si42c7a3to3ya3-le4. 14 Tsa2 an3 v7e3ts7oa23 cao4 en1cja47ai1, je2 espíritu-na4
v7e1ts7oa3, to4nca3 je2 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-na4 li2coi3 vi3ncha3cao4. 15 Jme1-
ni3 tso2c7oa4. C7oe3ts7oa23 cao4 espíritu-na4, to4nca3 c7oa4-ti4 c7oe3ts7oa23
cao4 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-na4. Se3 cao4 espíritu-na4, to4nca3 c7oa4-ti4 se3 cao4
cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-na4. 16 Tsa2 c7oai4-lai4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1 cao4 je2 espíritu-
li4, je2 xi3 ti1jna3 xi3 tsin2-le4 je2 cjoa4tjao2-vi4, jo1 coi4tso4 c7oa4 ca2ta3ma3
t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4 xi3 v7ai2-lai4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 ve3 je2
xi3 c7oa4ca2si3. 17 Cjoa4qui2xi4 ji3 nta3 v7ai2-lai4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1, to4nca1
je2 xi3jnco3 li2jme3 xi3 coin4nc7a3-ni3. 18 Tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1 nca3
nqui2sa4 nchja23 en1cja47ai1 cao4-ni3 tsa2 jon2 nca3ts7io3. 19 To4nca3 ya4jin3-
le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo nqui2sa4 me3-na3 coi3nchja23 aon2 en1 cao4
cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-na4, jme1-ni3 nca3 n7ion1 nta3 xin1ya3-si1ni3le4 xi3c7a3
cao4-ni3 tsa2 te3 jmi3 en1 xi3 cao4 en1cja47ai1. 20 Nts7e3 a3li2 c7oa4-jin2s7in2
to47nti1 mao3 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-no3, to4nca3 7nti1 ca2ta3mao3
t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4ts7en4, to4nca3 jchi1nca3 ca2ta3mao3 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-
no3. 21 Ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 c7oa4-s7in2 tji1t7a3: Cao4 xi3 cja47ai1 en1, c7oa4
cao4 ts7oa3 xi3 cja47ai1 coi3nchja2coa4 je2 cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1-vi4, ni4c7oa4-
jin2s7in2 cjoi4nčh7oe1-na3, tso2 je2 Nai3-na1. 22 C7oa4-s7in2 nca3 je2 en1cja47ai1
choa4 ma3, li2coi3 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4, to4nca3 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 je2
xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-le4, to4nca3 je2 xi3 no2cjoa4ya3-ni3 li2coi3 c7oa4s7in1 xi3
t7a3ts7e4 je2 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-le4, to4nca3 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 je2 xi3 ma3cjain1-
le4. 23 Tsa2 c7oa4-la2ni3s7in2 tsa2 nca3ts7i3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo to4jnco3
coan4ña3, c7oa4 tsa2 en1cja47ai1 nchja4 nca3ts7i3, c7oa4 tsa2 fa37a3s7en3 je2
xi3 tsin2-le4 je2 cjoa4tjao2-vi4 a3xo4 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-le4, a3 tsi2 coi4tso4

nca3 c7oa4-s7in2 sca1 cji3ma3-no3. 24 To4nca3 tsa2 nca3ts7i3 nchja4ya3, c7oa4
fa37a3s7en3 jnco3 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-le4 a3xo4 xi3 tsin2-le4 je2 cjoa4tjao2-vi4,
c7oa4-s7in2 aon3 ma3-ni3le4 je1-le4 xi3 to4t7a3ts7e4 nca3ts7i3 xi3 nchja4ya3,
c7oa4 co3t7a3-ni3 yao3-le4 ni4ma4-le4 jo3 cjoan3. 25 Je2 xi3 ti1jna37ma3 ya4jin3
ni4ma4-le4, c7oa4-s7in2 7ya3son2tsen3-le4. C7oa4-s7in2 coa1jna3tsa3cjan2nqui3
xcon4, scoe4xcon1 Ni3na1, si42qui2xi4ya3 nca3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 Ni3na1
ti1jna3jin3-no3. 26 Jme1-ni3 tso2c7oa4, nts7e3. C7ia4 nca3 ma3ñao3, nca3
jnco1jnco1 nca3 jon2 tjin1-le4 en1-le4 Ni3na1, tjin1-le4 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3 xi3
va3co1ya3, tjin1-le4 xi3 va3co1son2tsen3, tjin1-le4 en1cja47ai1, c7oa4 tjin1-le4
xi3 si1c7a3to3ya3. C7oa4-s7in2 ca2ta3ma3 nca3yi3je3 nca3 nta3 coin4nc7a3-nio3.
27 Tsa2 tjin1 xi3 coi4nchja4 en1cja47ai1, ca2ta3nchja4 tsa2 to4jao2 a3xo4 to4jan2-
sa3, nca3 jnco1jnco1 ca2ta3v7a3cao4-le4, c7oa4 jnco3 xi3 ca2ta3si1c7a3to3ya3 en1.
28 Tsa2 tsin2 xi3 si1c7a3to3ya3, to4jyo1 ca2t7e2jna3 ya4jin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4
Cristo. Ca2ta3nchja4 cao4 yao3-le4, c7oa4 cao4 Ni3na1. 29 C7oa4-ti4s7in2 je2
cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3, ca2ta3nchja4 nca3 to4jao2 a3xo4 jan2-sa3, c7oa4 xi3c7a3
ca2ta3co3son2-ni3le4. 30 C7oa4 tsa2 nqui2jnco3 xi3 c7oa4-s7in2 ti1jna3, tsa2 je2-
vi4 coan4tsen3ya3jin3-le4, jyo1 ca2t7e2jna3 xi3 ti1tjon2. 31 Nca3 coan42-no3
nca3ts7io3 nca3 coi4no2cjoa4yao3 nca3 jnco1jnco13, jme1-ni3 nca3 nca3ts7i3
coan4-si1ni3le4, c7oa4 nca3ts7i3 coan4n7ion1jin3-si1ni3. 32 C7oa4 je2 espíritu-le4
cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3 na3nqui3 tjio1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3. 33 Ni3na1 a3li2
je2-jin2 xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4si3, to4nca3 si1qui3njen3nch7an1jin3, jo3-ni3 ya4jin3-le4
nca3ts7i3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 xi3 ts7e4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 34 Je2 ya1nchjin1-no3
to4jyo1 ca2ta3tio2 ya4jin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 tjin1-
le4 7nte3 nca3 coi4nchja4, to4nca3 na3nqui3 ca2ta3tio2, jo3 nca3 c7oa4-ti4
tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 35 C7oa4 tsa2 jme3 cjoa4 xi3 me3-le4 nca3 sco1t7a3ya3,
ca2ta3co3na3nqui3-le4 je2 x7in4-le4 ya4 ni37ya3-le4. Ch7ao3 tjin1-ni3 cjoa4 nca3
nchja4 jnco3 chjon42 jña3 ma3ña3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo. 36 Jme1-ni3, a3
jon2 ji3tjo3jin3-no3 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1, a3xo4 to4jon2 ji3cho2jin3-no3. 37 Tsa2
jnco3 xi3 si1cja37ai3tsjen3 nca3 coi3 cho4ta4 xi3 nchja4ya3, a3xo4 xi3 tjin1-le4
cjoa4tjao2-le4 Espíritu Santo, ca2ta3ve3qui2xi4 nca3 je2 xi3 ti2cji3t7a3-no3vi4
nca3 coi3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Nai3-na1. 38 To4nca3 tsa2 jnco3 xi3 tsi2coi3 ve3
je2-vi4, c7oa4-s7in2 ca2ta3v7e2jna3. 39 C7oa4-s7in2, nts7e3, t7e2-ta3con2lao43 nca3
coi3no2cjoa4yao3. A3li2 v7e2chjoa2-jin2lao43 nca3 en1cja47ai1 nchja4 xi3c7a3.
40 To4nca3 c7oa4-s7in2 nta3 ca2ta3ma3, ntia32ntia32 ta4nquin1cao43 nca3yi3je3
cjoa4.

15

Xi3 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4fa37a1ya3 xi3 ts7e4 c7en3

1 Nt7ai4 si3qui2xi4ya3-no3, nts7e3, je2 en1nta3 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 Cristo xi3 c7oa4-
s7in2 qui3nchja2ya3jin3-no3, jña3-le4 xi3 c7oa4-ti4 qui3chjoao13, jña3-le4 xi3
c7oa4-ti4 ti3yo3cao43, 2 jña3-le4 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 vi2tjo4ntjai2-nio3, tsa2 tsi2 to4ya3-ni3
coan3cjain1-no3, tsa2 to4jo3 ntoa3n7ion1-nio3 je2 en1 jo3-s7in2 qui3nchja2ya3-
no3. 3 Nca4 je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 n7ion1 ma3chjen1 xi3 c7oa4-s7in2 qui3ts7ai2-
na3, ti4coi3 tsa3ca3co3ya23-no3: Nca3 Cristo c7en3 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 je1-na1,
jo3-s7in2 tji1t7a3 xon4 Escritura, 4 nca3 qui3s7e3ñai3, nca3 ja37a2ya3-ni3le4
nca3 coan3jan2-ni3 ni4čhjin3, jo3-s7in2 tji1t7a3 xon4 Escritura, 5 c7oa4 nca3
ts7a3tsen3-le4 Cefas, c7ia4 coan3scan3-ni3 je2 xi3 te3jao2-ve4. 6 Coan3scan3-
ni3 jnco3 c7a2-cjoan2 ts7a3tsen3-le4 nts7e32 xi3 to4jnco3 tjio1 xi3 ts7a3to3 aon2

ciento ma^{3}-ni^{3}. Xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4}-sa^{3} ncjin^{2} to^{4}jo^{3} tjio^{1}con^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3}
xi^{3} je^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3}. 7 Coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3} ts^{ʔ}a^{3}tsen^{3}-le^{4} Jacobo, coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}
pa^{2}stro^{4}. 8 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} fe^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}, ts^{ʔ}a^{3}tsen^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} an^{3}, jo^{3}-ni^{3}
jnco^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1} xi^{3} to^{4}qui^{3}njen^{2}taon^{3}. 9 An^{3} nia^{13} pa^{2}stro^{4} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3}
ti^{1}jna^{3}-sa^{3}le^{4} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3} pa^{2}stro^{4}, nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} va^{3}quin^{2}-na^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4ʔ}mi^{2}-na^{3}
pa^{2}stro^{4}, nca^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4} qui^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 10 To^{4}nca^{3}
cao^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{42}cjoan^{3} jo^{3} cjoan^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} li^{2}
to^{4}cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}-jin^{2} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} an^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{13}
cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2} an^{3}-jian^{23}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4}-na^{3}. 11 Tsa^{2} an^{3}, a^{3}xo^{4} tsa^{2} je^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} no^{2}cjoa^{4}yai^{34}-
jin^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}. 12 To^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{2} Cristo
c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} no^{2}cjoa^{4}ya^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{2}jin^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}en^{3}, a^{3}
coan^{4} c^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} jon^{2} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}coi^{4}tso^{4} nca^{3} tsin^{2} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}
c^{ʔ}en^{3}. 13 Tsa^{2} tsin^{2} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} c^{ʔ}en^{3}, Cristo c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} ni^{4}coi^{3}-
jin^{2} qui^{3}ni^{2}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{2}-le^{4}. 14 Tsa^{2} Cristo li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{2}-le^{4}, to^{4}ya^{3}-
jin^{2}ni^{3} tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} no^{2}cjoa^{4}yai^{3}-jin^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} to^{4}ya^{3}-jin^{2}ni^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-
no^{3}. 15 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} jin^{4}-jin^{4} tji^{1}tsen^{3} nca^{3} testigo nti^{3}so^{3} ni^{14}-jin^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1}, nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-jin^{4} en^{1}-na^{4}jin^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} nca^{3} je^{2}
xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{2}-le^{4} Cristo, jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{2}-
le^{4}, tsa^{2} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}en^{3} tsi^{2} fa^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4}. 16 Tsa^{2} je^{2} xi^{3}
c^{ʔ}en^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} ni^{2}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{2}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} Cristo li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{2}-ni^{3}le^{4}.
17 Tsa^{2} Cristo li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{2}-ni^{3}le^{4}, to^{4}ya^{3}-jin^{2}ni^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-
no^{3}, to^{4}jo^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}jion^{3} je^{1}-no^{3}. 18 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} Cristo xi^{3}
je^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}cha^{3}. 19 Ña^{1} xi^{3} vi^{3}yo^{3}choan^{32} i^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-vi^{4}, tsa^{2}
to^{4}cjoa^{4}cho^{3}ya^{2}cao^{4}cjoa^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-na^{1} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Cristo, v^{ʔ}a^{3}cao^{4}-na^{1}
nca^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} scoe^{4}ma^{4}-na^{1} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 20 To^{4}nca^{3} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}
Cristo je^{3}qui^{3}ni^{2}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{2}jin^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}en^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} coan^{3} tjon^{2}-le^{4}
je^{2} xi^{3} je^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{3}. 21 Jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} jnco^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}en^{3}.
22 Jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Adán nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} m^{ʔ}en^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2}ni^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Cristo
nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} si^{4}c^{ʔ}e^{1}yo^{3}con^{3}-ni^{3}. 23 To^{4}nca^{3} nca^{3} jnco^{1}jnco^{1} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} v^{ʔ}a^{3}cao^{4}-le^{4},
Cristo je^{2} xi^{3} tjon^{2}-le^{4} coan^{3}, scan^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Cristo, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}
nca^{3} je^{2}. 24 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} cjoe^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4}
je^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-na^{1}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}qui^{3}xo^{2}ya^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1} ti^{1}tjon^{2},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} va^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}.
25 Nca^{4} tjin^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} coa^{4}te^{2}xo^{3}ma^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} coa^{4}tio^{2}nqui^{3} ntso^{4}co^{4}
nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4}. 26 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} fe^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} coi^{4}xo^{4}ya^{3},
coi^{3} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}. 27 Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2} nqui^{3}ntso^{4}co^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3}
tso^{2}: Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}ni^{2}ca^{3}tio^{2}nqui^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}, ña^{3}qui^{3}
tji^{1}tsen^{3} nca^{3} xin^{2} ti^{1}jna^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}nqui^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}
cjoa^{4}. 28 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3} sa^{4}tio^{2}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-
le^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}jna^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}
cjoa^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} coan^{4}yi^{3}je^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}. 29 Tsa^{2} tsin^{2}-
la^{2}ni^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}, jme^{1} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}in^{42} je^{2} xi^{3} sa^{3}te^{2}nta^{1} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} c^{ʔ}en^{3}, tsa^{2}
ni^{4}jo^{3}-jin^{2}s^{ʔ}in^{2} ni^{2}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{2}-ni^{3}le^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}en^{3}. A^{1}-ni^{3} tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3} sa^{3}te^{2}nta^{1}-
si^{1}ni^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} c^{ʔ}en^{3}. 30 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} ña^{1}, a^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} xcon^{1} vi^{3}ma^{3}-si^{1}nia^{32}
to^{4}jme^{3} hora-ni^{3}. 31 Jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} v^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{23} yao^{3}-na^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsaon^{43} nca^{3}
ti^{3}yo^{3}coa^{42} Cristo Jesús, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} nchaon^{3}nchaon^{3} m^{ʔ}en^{3}. 32 Tsa^{2}

an3 qui3scan3coa4 xa3 ya4 Efeso, jo3 sʔin1 cho4ta4, jme1 xi3 njen3-na3.
Tsa2 je2 xi3 cʔen3 li2coi3 ni2cja3ʔa1ya2-le4, coi4cha2, sʔioa42, nca3 nchaon3-
li4 coi4ya2-nia32. 33 A3li2 chʔa2na4cha4-jin2no3. Je2 mi2yo4 xi3 tsi2 nta3, je2
xi3 si1qui3tson1 xi3 nta3 tjin1. 34 Ti4cja3ʔa1-lao43 yao3-no3, ti4cja3ʔai3tsjaon3
xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, cʔoa4 a3li2 je1-jin2 ti4vi3jnchi3-nio3, nca3 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 li2coi3
ve3 Ni3na1. An3 nchja23 nca3 si3soa3-no3. 35 To4nca3 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 coi4tso4:
Jo1 sʔin2 si4cja3ʔa1ya2-ni3le4 xi3 cʔen3. Jo1 cjoan3 yao3-le4 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1cao4-
ni3. 36 A3 sca1ya3-li2. Je2 xi3 vʔe2ntjai23, tsa2 tsi2 to4nqui3-ni3 vi3ya3,
li2coi3 vʔe2yo3con3. 37 Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 vʔe2ntjai23, li2coi3 cʔoa4cji3 yao3-le4 jo3
cji3 nca3 coan4jcha1, to4nca3 vʔe2ntjai23 je2 na4xin4 nca3 to4cʔoa4cjoan3,
tsa2 tsʔe4 trigo, a3xo4 tsa2 tsʔe4 xi3 cja4ʔai1 na4xin4. 38 To4nca3 Ni3na1
tsjoa1-le4 yao3-le4 jo3-sʔin2 coan3me3-le4, cʔoa4 nca3 jnco1jnco1 ntje4 ti4tsʔe4-
ni3 yao3-le4. 39 Nca3yi3je3 yao3 li2coi3 to4nco1son2, to4nca3 jnco3 yao3
xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 tsʔe4 cho4ta4, cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3 yao3 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4, cʔoa4
nqui2jnco3 xi3 tsʔe4 jti4, cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3 xi3 tsʔe4 ni4se3. 40 Tjin1 yao3 xi3 tsʔe4
ncʔa3jmi3, cʔoa4 tjin1 yao3 xi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3, to4nca3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 jnco3
cjoa4je3ya3-le4 xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3, to4nca3 cja4ʔai1-nca1 cjoan3 cjoa4je3ya3-
le4 xi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3. 41 Nqui2jnco3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 tsʔoi1, cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3
cjoa4je3ya3-le4 sa1, cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 ni3ño3, nca4 jnco3 ni3ño3
cja4ʔai1-nca1 cji3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 tsʔe4 xi3 nqui2jnco3. 42 Cʔoa4-
ti4sʔin2ni3 cao4 cjoa4fa3ʔa1ya3-le4 xi3 cʔen3. Sʔe3ñai3 je2 xi3 to4fi3tson3ya2-ni1,
to4nca3 ni2cja3ʔa1ya2-le4 je2 xi3 li2coi3 fi3tson3. 43 Sʔe3ñai3 cao4 cjoa4soa3,
ni2cja3ʔa1ya2-le4 cao4 cjoa4je3ya3. Sʔe3ñai3 cao4 cjoa4ʔi3nta3, ni2cja3ʔa1ya2-
le4 cao4 nca3nʔion1. 44 Sʔe3ñai3 yao3 xi3 to4xquia4 yao3, ni2cja3ʔa1ya2-le4
yao3 xi3 tsʔe4 espíritu. Tjin1 yao3 xi3 to4xquia4 yao3, cʔoa4-ti4 tjin1 yao3
xi3 tsʔe4 espíritu. 45 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 tji1tʔa3: Je2 ti1tjon2 xʔin4 xi3 Adán ʔmi2,
coan3 ni4ma4 xi3 ti1jna3con3, cʔoa4 je2 Adán xi3 je3tʔa3-ni3 coan3 espíritu
xi3 si1cʔe1jna3con3. 46 To4nca3 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 espíritu, a3li2 je2-jin2 xi3 ti1tjon2,
to4nca3 je2 xi3 to4xquia4 yao3, cʔia4 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 espíritu. 47 Je2 xʔin4 xi3
ti1tjon2 xi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, ni3ʔnte3 ni1. Je2 xʔin4 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3, xi3 je2
Nai3-na1, tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3 ni1. 48 Jo3 cjoan3 je2 xi3 ni3ʔnte3 coan3nta3-ni3, cʔoa4-
ti4sʔin2 cjoan3-sa3 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 ni3ʔnte3. Jo3 cjoan3 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3,
cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 cjoan3-sa3 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3. 49 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tjin1-na1
sen1-le4 xi3 tsʔe4 ni3ʔnte3, cʔoa4-ti4 sʔe4-na1 sen1-le4 xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3.
50 To4nca3 cʔoa4xian3 je2-vi4 ntsʔe3 nca3 je2 yao3 cao4 njin1-na1 li2coi3 coan4
sʔe4cjoa4tjao2-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1, ni4je2-jin2 xi3 fi3tson3ya2 coan4
sʔe4cjoa4tjao2-le4 je2 xi3 tsi2 fi3tson3. 51 Coe4-ni3 an3 cʔoa4xin3-no3 jnco3
cjoa4ʔma3. Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, li2coi3 nca3tsʔia32 coi4ya2, to4nca3 nca3tsʔi3 nia1
ni4cʔa3ntjai2ya3-na1, 52 xi3 nti4ton4nti4ton4 xi3 to4jnco3 ni2cʔa3jtsoa32 xcoan32,
cʔia4 nca3 je2 čhjao3 xi3 fe3tʔa3-ni3 cjoa4ne3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cjoa4ne3 je2 čhjao3,
cʔoa4 je2 xi3 cʔen3 si4cja3ʔa1ya2-ni3le4 nca3 tsi2 cjoi4tson2, cʔoa4 ña1 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 ni4cʔa3ntjai2ya3-na1. 53 Nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1-ni3 je2-vi4 xi3 fi3tson3ya2
nca3 cʔoa4cja1 xi3 tsi2 fi3tson3, cʔoa4 je2 yao3 xi3 vi3ya3 nca3 cʔoa4cja1 je2 xi3
tsi2 vi3ya3. 54 Cʔoa4 cʔia4 nca3 je2 xi3 fi3tson3-vi4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoa4cja1 je2 xi3
tsi2 fi3tson3, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 vi3ya3 cʔoa4cja1 je2 xi3 tsi2 vi3ya3, cʔia4 coi4tjo3son2
je2 en1 xi3 tji1tʔa3: Je2 cjoa4vi3ya3 je3chi3xo2ya3, nca3 je3qui3ni2qui3njen3-
le4. 55 Ji3 cjoa4vi3ya3, jña1 ti1jna3 na3ʔya1tsʔin3-li4. Cʔoa4 ji3 tsjo1, jña1
ti1jna3 xi3 qui3njen2-li2. 56 Je2 na3ʔya1tsʔin3-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3, coi3 je1, cʔoa4

je2 nca3nʔion1-le4 je1, coi3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 57 To4nca3 Ni3na1 ca2ta3vʔai2-
le4 cjoa4nta3, nca3 ti1tsjoa1-na1 nca3 ni2qui3njen32 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 Nai3-
na1 Jesucristo. 58 Cʔoa4-sʔin2, ntsʔe3 xi3 tsjoa3que4-no3, qui2xi4 ti4yo3. A3li2
ni2cʔa3ntjai2ya3-jion23. Nqui2sa4 tse3 ti4xa1sa3lao43 Nai3-na1 nca3ntsjai2, nca4
ʔya3-nio13 nca3 je2 xa1-no3 nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Nai3-na1 a3li2 to4cjoa4tjao2-jin2.

16

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 taon4 xi3 ma3ña3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo

1 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 taon4 xi3 ma3ña3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, cʔoa4tʔiaon43
nca3 jon2 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsa3cʔe3ne23-le4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo ya4 Gala-
cia. 2 Nca3 tai2nco4 nca3 jnco1jnco1 nca3 jon2 tʔe2yo3tjao2 tʔa3xion23 taon4 ya4
ni3ʔya3-no3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 to4cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1 sʔe4-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2
cʔia4 coan4ña3-si1ni3 taon4, cʔia4 nca3 an3 cjoi3choa3. 3 Cʔia4 nca3 cjoi3choa3,
je2 xi3 jon2 chja3ʔa2jion3, je2-vi4 xi3 an3 si3ca3sen1coa4 xon4 nca3 coai4cao4 je2
cjoa4tjao2-no3 ya4 Jerusalén. 4 Tsa2 va3quin2-le4 cjoa4ma4-ve4 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4
cjoia13 an3, coai4cao4-na3.

Pablo coai4 ya4 Corinto

5 Cʔoa4 cjoi1con3-no3 nca3 jon2, cʔia4 nca3 cjoe4 cjoa2ʔa4toa3 ya4 Mace-
donia, nca3 tjin1nta3-na3 nca3 cjoa2ʔa4 ya4 Macedonia. 6 Cʔoa4 tsa2
coi3 ni4čhjin3 coa2te4jna3cao4-no3 nca3 jon2, a3xo4 cʔoa4-ti4 ya4 coa2te4jna3
chan4nchʔan1, jme1-ni3 nca3 jon2 coi4ncha3cao4-si1ni3nao13 to4jña3-ni3 nca3
cjoia13. 7 Nca4 tsi2 tsa2 me3-na3 ntʔai4-vi4 nca3 to4cjoa2ʔa4 co3tsen3to3-no3,
nca3 co3ya23-nia13 nca3 coa2te4jna3cao4-no3 jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3 tsa2 je2 Nai3-
na1 tsjoa1ʔnte3. 8 To4nca3 coa2te4jna3 ya4 Efeso sa3ʔnta3 sʔoi1 Pentecostés,
9 nca4 qui3tjo3ʔai2ʔnte3-na3 xi3 nʔion1 tse3 tjin1 nca3 nʔion1 ma3chjen1, cʔoa4
ncjin2 ma3-ni3 xi3 co2ntran4 fi2. 10 Tsa2 coi4cho3 Timoteo, cho1tsen3-lao43
nca3 cʔoe1jna3cao4-no3, nca3 tsi2 cjoa4jcon3 sʔe4-le4, nca4 cʔoa42-ti4 je2 si1xa1-
le4 Nai3-na1 jo3-ni3 nca3 an3. 11 To4coi3 ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 chʔao3 ca2ta3ve3,
to4sa3 nchʔan1 cha4ni2ya4ntiao42 jme1-ni3 nca3 cjoi4nčhoa3con3-si1ni3na3,
nca3 ti2co3ya23-le4 cao4 je2 ntsʔe32. 12 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ntsʔe32, Apolos, li2 cʔoa4cji3
tsa3cʔe3tsʔoa23-le4 nca3 coai4con3-no3 nca3 jon2 cao4 je2 ntsʔe32. To4nca3
ni4ʔi4tse1-jin2 coan3jyo3-le4 nca3 qui3 ntʔai4-vi4. To4nca3 coai4 cʔia4 nca3 sʔe4-
le4 ʔnte3.

Cjoa4ni2ti2ʔnta3 xi3 fe3tʔa3

13 Ti4yo3chon3ʔntao3, nʔion1 ti4yo3cao43 xi3 ma3cjain1-no3, cʔoa4 nʔion1
ta2ja3 ti4yo3, cʔoa4 chjoao13 nca3nʔion1. 14 Cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 tsaon43
cʔoa4ca2ta3ma3 cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3. 15 Je3ʔyao3 nca3 je2 ntʔia3-le4 Estéfanas
coi3 xi3 ti1tjon2 coan3cjain1-le4 ya4 Acaya, xi3 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 yao3-le4 nca3
cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjio1si1sin3-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 16 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe3tsʔoa23-no3
ntsʔe3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 jon2 na3nqui3 coi4yo3-lao43 xi3 cʔoa4cjoan3, cʔoa4
nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ña3tjen4 si1xa1cao4-na1, cʔoa4 xi3 nʔion1 si1xa1. 17 Ma3tsjoa3-
na3 nca3 ja3ʔai3 Estéfanas, cʔoa4 Fortunato, cʔoa4 Acaico, nca4 je2-vi4 xi3
qui3si3jnco3 xi3 qui3cha3-na3 nca3 tsion2 nca3 jon2. 18 Qui3si3nʔion1con3
je2 ni4ma4-na4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tsaon43. Cʔoa4 nta3 jcha4cho4tao43 je2 xi3
cʔoa4cjoan3. 19 Je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo xi3 tsʔe4 Asia si1ti2ʔnta3-no3. A3li2
cʔoa4cji3 si1ti2ʔnta3-no3 nca3 tjio1cao4 Nai3-na1 je2 Aquila cao4 Priscila, cao4

je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo xi^{3} ma^{3}ña^{3} ya^{4} ni^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4}. 20 Si^{1}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} nts^{ʔ}e^{32}. Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} xi^{2}nquio^{43} nca^{3} jnco^{1}jnco^{1} nca^{3} tsje^{3} t^{ʔ}e^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}-lao^{43} xi^{2}nquio^{43}. 21 An^{3} xi^{3} Pablo ^{ʔ}mi^{2}-na^{3} si^{3}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} cjia^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4} cao^{4} ntsa^{4}. 22 Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsjoa^{3}que^{3} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesucristo, nai^{42} ca^{2}ta^{3}fi^{2}cao^{4}. Nai^{3}-na^{1} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}. 23 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesucristo ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}. 24 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}cha^{3}-na^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3}, nca^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}coa^{42} Cristo Jesús. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴corintios

Pablo si¹ti²ʔnta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, jo³-sʔin² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
cao⁴ ntsʔe³², je² Timoteo, to⁴jnco³ ti³chji²-lai²⁴jin⁴ jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Corinto, cao⁴ nca³tsʔi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹
ya⁴ nca³qui³jnta² Acaya. 2 Ni³na¹ je² Nʔai³-na¹ cʔoa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo
ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nchʔan¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ni³na¹ si¹je³con³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ñʔain³-na¹

3 Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³vʔai²-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ cʔoa⁴ Nʔai³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesu-
cristo, je² Nʔai³ xi³ tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², cʔoa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsʔe⁴ nca³yi³je³
cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², 4 xi³ si¹je³con³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ñʔain³-na¹, jme¹-ni³
nca³ cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ coan⁴-si¹ni³na¹ si⁴je³ta³coan³² je² xi³ tjio¹jin³ to⁴jña³-le⁴
cjoa⁴ñʔain³-ni³ cao⁴ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², jo³-sʔin² si¹je³con³-
na¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ ña¹. 5 Jo³-sʔin² nca³ ma³ncjin²ya³jin³-na¹ cjoa⁴ñʔain³ xi³
tsʔe⁴ Cristo, nca³ cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ vʔa³cao⁴tʔa³-na¹, cʔoa⁴-ti⁴sʔin²ni³ ma³ncjin²ya³jin³-
na¹ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con² xi³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Cristo. 6 To⁴nca³ tsa² chja³ʔai²⁴-jin⁴
cjoa⁴ñʔain³, coi³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-no³ cʔoa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-
no³. Cʔoa⁴ tsa² ma³je³ta³coin²⁴-jin⁴, coi³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-no³,
cʔoa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³. Je² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹jin³-no³ nca³
jon², cʔia⁴ nca³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-no³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ñʔain³ xi³ ti³chja³ʔai²⁴-jin⁴
nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴. 7 Cʔoa⁴ je² xi³ cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ tʔa³tsaon⁴³ nʔion¹ ti¹jna³, nca⁴
ʔya³qui²xi⁴-jin⁴ nca³ jo³-sʔin² nca³ vʔa³cao⁴tʔa³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ñʔain³, cʔoa⁴-
ti⁴sʔin²ni³ vʔa³cao⁴tʔa³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con². 8 Nca⁴ ntsʔe³², li²coi³ me³-
na³jin⁴ nca³ tsi² jchao⁴³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴ñʔain³ xi³ coan³tʔain³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Asia
nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñʔain³ qui³chja³ʔai²⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ coan³
qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴, sa³ʔnta³ nca³ me³cʔain³-jin⁴. 9 Cʔoa⁴-sʔin² coan³-
na³jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ qui³sʔe³ne²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² nta³
ʔya³ta³con²-si¹ni³jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ nta³
ʔya³ta³coin²⁴-jin⁴, xi³ si¹cja³ʔa¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ cʔen³. 10 Je² xi³ tsa³cʔa³sje³ntjai²-
na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ tse³, cʔoa⁴ xi³ cʔoa⁴sje³ntjai². Cʔoa⁴ cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴
nca³ to⁴jo³ cʔoa⁴sje³ntjai²-sa³na³jin⁴. 11 Nca⁴ ti³ncha³cao⁴-na³jin⁴ nca³ jon²
nca³ vʔe²tsʔoa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ncjin² xi³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴nta³
xi³ tʔa³tsain⁴-jin⁴, nca³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² qui³tsʔai²-na³jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³, nca⁴ ncjin²
xi³ tsa³cʔe¹tsʔoa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴.

Pablo tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ corintios

12 Chʔa²sje³je³yai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ je²
cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-na⁴jin⁴ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³-na³jin⁴ nca³ tsje³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ cʔoa⁴ nca³
ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴, jo³-sʔin² qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ Ni³na¹. Cʔoa⁴-
sʔin² tsa³qui³yo³choin³⁴-jin⁴ i⁴ son³ʔnte³, cʔoa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin²
tsa³qui³yo³jin³cao⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon², a³li² cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ yao³-
na⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 13 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² chji³-lai²⁴jin⁴
cjoa⁴ xi³ cja⁴ʔai¹, to⁴je² xi³ vʔe²xquiao⁴³ a³xo⁴ xi³ cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³.

C'oa4 an3 co3ya23-le4 nca3 sa3'nta3 cjoe4t'a3 coan4cho4ya3-no3, 14 jo3-s'in2
nca3 je3coan3cho4ya3c'a3-no3, nca3 jin4 ni14-jin4 xi3 ch'a4sje3je3yao3, c'oa4-
ti4s'in2ni3 jo3-s'in2 nca3 jin4-jin4 ch'a4sje3je3ya3-lai24jin4 c'ia4 nca3 ni4čhjin3-
le4 Nai3-na1 Jesús. 15 C'oa4 ña3qui3 tjin1jnco3-le4coan3 je2-ve4, coan3me3-na3
nca3 ti1tjon2 qui3con3-no3 nca3 jon2, jme1-ni3 nca3 qui3s'e3-si1ni3no3 xi3
coan3jao2c'a3-ni3 cjoa4nta3. 16 C'oa4 coan3me3-na3 nca3 ja2'a4to3-no3 c'ia4
nca3 quia3 ya4 Macedonia, c'oa4 nca3 ji3nčhoa3con3 nqui2jnco3c'a2-ni3no3
c'ia4 nca3 ji3nčhoa3-nia3 ya4 Macedonia, nca3 qui3cha3ni2ya3ntia42-nao13
c'ia4 nca3 quia3 ya4 Judea. 17 C'oa4 nca3 coan3me3-na3 nca3 c'oa4qui3s'ian3
je2-vi4, a3 to4'en1sca1 xi3 qui3si3chjen13. A3xo4 coi3 xi3 si3cja3'ai3tsjen3, a3
c'oa4-s'in2 si3cja3'ai3tsjen3-nia3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4 xi3 to4xa1 cjoan3-ni3,
nca3 s'e4jin3-si1ni3na3 xi3 jaon3-le4 c'oa4 xi3 mai3-le4. 18 To4sa3 Ni3na1 xi3
cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 ti1ve3 nca3 je2 en1-na4jin4 xi3 qui3cha2cao4-lai24jin4 li2coi3
c'oa4jaon3-le4 c'oa4mai3-le4. 19 Nca4 je2 'nti1-le4 Ni3na1, Jesucristo, xi3
an3 cao4 Silvano cao4 Timoteo qui3no2cjoa4ya3jin3-lai24jin4 nca3 jon2, je2-
vi4 li2coi3 c'oa4jaon3-le4 c'oa4mai3-le4, to4nca3 jaon3 coan3-le4 nca3 je2.
20 Nca3yi3je3 jo3 tjin1 xi3 qui3si3s'e3nqui3 Ni3na1 jaon3 ma3 t'a3ts'e4, c'oa4
je2 xi3 tso2 c'oa4ca2ta3ma3, c'oa4ma3 t'a3ts'e4. Coi3 nca3 ña1 vi3xoan1 xi3
t'a3ts'e4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Ni3na1 c'oa4ca2ta3ma3. 21 C'oa4 je2 xi3 si1n'ion1t'a3-
na1 Cristo, jin4-jin4 cao4 jon2, c'oa4 je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3njon3-na1, je2 Ni3na1.
22 Je2 xi3 c'oa4-ti4 tsa3c'e1choa4-na1, c'oa4 qui3tsjoa3-na1 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3
ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-na1 jo3-ni3 xi3 qui3s'e3jna3nqui3. 23 To4nca3 an3 nchja23-
le4 Ni3na1 nca3 testigo ma3 t'a3ts'e4 ni4ma4-na4 nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 tjin1-
na3 cjoa4ma4ta3con2 xi3 t'a3tsaon43 nca3 tsi2 ja2'a4nqui2ntia3 ya4 Corinto.
24 Li2coi3 nca3 jin4-jin4 va3te2xo3ma3-lai24jin4 je2 xi3 ma3cjain1-no3, to4nca3
jin4 xi3 vi3ncha3cao4-lai24jin4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cjoa4tsjoa3-no3, nca4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4
xi3 ma3cjain1-no3 n'ion1 ti3yo3-nio3.

2

1 Je2-vi4 xi3 qui3si3cja3'ai3tsjen3 nca3 an3, nca3 tsi2 cjoa2'ai4con3
nqui2jnco3c'a2-ni3no3 nca3 jon2 cao4 cjoa4va3. 2 Tsa2 an3 c'oa4-s'in2 si3va3-
no3, c'ia4 'ya1-ni3 xi3 si42tsjoa3-na3, tsa2 tsi2 je2 xi3 an3 si3va3-le4. 3 Ti4je2-
ni3vi4 xi3 qui3squi3-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tse3 cjoa4va3 tsjoa1-si1ni3na3
je2 xi3 tjin1-ni3le4 nca3 tsjoa1-na3 cjoa4tsjoa3 c'ia4 nca3 an3 xi3 coi3choa3.
Tjin1jnco3-le4coan3 xi3 t'a3tsaon43 nca3ts'io3 nca3 je2 cjoa4tsjoa3-na4 ti4coi3-
ni3 xi3 tsaon43 nca3ts'io3. 4 Nca4 qui3squi3-no3 cao4 xi3 tse3 nta1xcoan3 nca3
cjai1 tse3 cjoa4ñ'ain3 cao4 cjoa4fao1 xi3 qui3s'e3-le4 ni4ma4-na4, a3li2coi3-jin2
nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 coan4va3-no3 nca3 jon2, to4nca3 jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1nio3
jo3 cji3 tse3 cjoa4tjao2cha3 xi3 tjin1-na3 t'a3tsaon43.

Cjoa4ni2cha3t'a3 xi3 ma3chjen1

5 Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 je3qui3si3va3-na3, li2coi3 qui3si3va3-na3 nca3 to4'an3, to4nca3
sa3'nta3 qui3si3c'a3cao4t'a3 i4tse1-no3 nca3ts'io3. C'oa4-s'in2 xian3, jme1-
ni3 nca3 tsi2 tse3 en1tsjo2'a3 si3chjen1-si1nia3. 6 Je2 xi3 c'oa4qui3s'in3,
to4coan3-la2ni3le4 je2 cjoa4ñ'ain3-vi4, nca3 ncjin2 coan3 xi3 je3qui3si3cja3'a1-
le4. 7 To4sa3 jon2 ti4cha3t'a3-lao43, c'oa4 ti4je3ta3con2-lao43, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2
xi3 c'oa4qui3s'in3 li2coi3 ya4 cjoe4jin3 cjoa4va3 xi3 n'ion1 tse3. 8 To4coi3
cjoa4 v'e3ts'oa23-ni3no3 nca3 si4qui2xi4ya3tsaon3 je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3-no3 xi3
t'a3ts'e4 nca3 je2. 9 C'oa42-ti4 to4coi3 cjoa4-vi4 nca3 qui3squi3-no3 nca3

qui3sco2tʔa3-no3 nca3 jon2 tsa2 qui3ni2tjo3son23 nca3yi3je3. 10 Cʔoa4 je2 xi3
jon2 ni2cha3tʔa3-lao43, cʔoa4-ti4 an3 si3cha3tʔa3-le4. Je2 xi3 an3 qui3si3cha3tʔa3,
tsa2 tjin1 xi3 qui3si3cha3tʔa3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3sʔian3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43 nqui3xcon4
Cristo, 11 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 si42qui3njen3-si1ni3na1 Satanás, nca3 ʔya3-nia1
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3ma2ña4-le4. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 je2ʔe4 ya4 Troas nca3 qui3nchja2ya3
je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, qui3sʔe3ti4xʔa4ʔnte3-na3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1,
13 to4nca3 li2coi3 qui3si3cja1ya3 ni4ma4-na4, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coan3sjai3-na3
ntsʔe32 Tito. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3xa3tʔa3 cho4ta4 ya4-ve4, cʔoa4 quia3 ya4
Macedonia.

Ni2qui3njen32 nca3 ti3yo3coa42 Cristo

14 To4nca3 Ni3na1 ca2ta3vʔai2-le4 cjoa4nta3, nca3 je2 xi3 tsjoa1-na1
nca3ntsjai2 nca3 ni2qui3njen32 nca3 ma3nquin1coa42 Cristo Jesús. Xi3
to4tʔa3tsan42 Ni3na1 si1cʔa3vi1son2 nca3qui3jnta2 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Cristo, xi3 jo3-ni3 xo3nco1sja3 nca3 ma3nca3va3son2. 15 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1
jta4nta3njen4-le4 Cristo nia1, ya4jin3-le4 je2 xi3 vi3tjo3ntjai2, cʔoa4 ya4jin3-le4
xi3 cha3. 16 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 cha3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 jta4-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3 nia1
xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4vi3ya3, cʔoa4 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3cʔa3 jta4-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nia1
xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3. Cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4-vi4, ʔya1-ni3 xi3
coan4-le4 cjoa4 je2-vi4. 17 Nca4 jin4-jin4 li2coi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cjoain3-jin4 jo3-ni3
tsa2 je2 xi3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3, xi3 vʔa3na4cha4 xi3 si1qui3njen3 tʔa3-tsʔe4 en1-le4
Ni3na1, to4nca3 jin4-jin4 tjin1qui2xi4 tʔa3tsain4-jin4, nca3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1 ni14-jin4.
Nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1 no2cjoai4-jin4 nca3 ti3yo3coai4-jin4 Cristo.

3

Si4xa1-le42 Ni3na1 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4cho4tse4 xi3 tjin1nʔion1

1 A3 cʔoe1tsʔia4cao4 nqui2jnco3cʔai24-jin4 nca3 chʔa4sje3ntai3-jin4 yao3-
na4jin4, a3xo4 jo3-ni3 cʔa3 a3 ma3chjen1-na3jin4 xon4carta xi3 cʔoa4sje3nta3-
na3jin4 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43, a3xo4 xi3 tsaon43. 2 Jon2 nio13 xi3 coio3 xon4-
na4jin4, xi3 tjio1tʔa3 ya4jin3 ni4ma4-na4jin4, xi3 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 ve3, cʔoa4
vʔe1xquia4. 3 ʔya3son2tsen3-le4 nca3 jon2 xon4-le4 Cristo, xi3 jin4 chji3-
jin4, xi3 li2coi3 nta1jin1 qui3chji3-ni3, to4nca3 cao4 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3
tsʔe4 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3. Li2coi3 ya4 tjio1tʔa3jon3 la4jao4, to4nca3 ya4
tjio1tʔa3jon3 xi3 yao3 xi3 ni4ma4-le4 cho4ta4. 4 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nta3 tjio1jnco3con3
ni4ma4-na4jin4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 5 Li2coi3 nca3
ti4jin4-ni3 ma3-na3jin4 nca3 si4cja3ʔai3tsjain3-jin4 nca3 tjin1 to4jme3-ni3ve4 xi3
to4tʔa3tsain4-jin4, to4nca3 je2 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 ma3-na3jin4, je2 Ni3na1, 6 xi3 cʔoa4-
ti4 qui3tsjoa3-na3jin4 nca3nʔion1 nca3 ma3-na3jin4 ni2xa1-lai4jin4 tʔa3tsʔe4 jnco3
cjoa4cho4tse4 xi3 tjin1nʔion1, li2coi3 xi3 tsʔe4 xi3 je3tji1tʔa3, to4nca3 je2 xi3 tsʔe4
Espíritu Santo, nca3 je2 xi3 tji1tʔa3 si1cʔen3, to4nca3 je2 Espíritu Santo tsjoa1
cjoa4vi3jna3chon3. 7 Cʔoa4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 qui3sco3ʔai2ʔnte2-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3, xi3
ya4 qui3sʔe3tʔa3jon3 la4jao4, cʔoa4coan3 cao4 cjoa4je3ya3, sa3ʔnta3 je2 xti3-le4
Israel li2coi3 coan3 nʔion1 qui3sco2tsen3-le4 je2 ncjain1 Moisés, to4tʔa3tsʔe4
je2 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 ncjain1. Je2 cjoa4je3ya3 tjin1-ni3 nca3 qui3 qui3cha3. 8 Jo1-
sʔin2 nca3 tsi2 nqui2sa4 nta3 coi4tjo3je3ya3 je2 cjoa4 xi3 je2 Espíritu Santo
cjo3ʔai2ʔnte2-le4. 9 Tsa2 je2 cjoa4 xi3 qui3sco3ʔai2ʔnte2-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 coan3
cao4 cjoa4je3ya3, nqui2sa4 to4coan4je3ya3 je2 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 je2 cjoa4 xi3
cjo3ʔai2ʔnte2-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4. 10 Je2 xi3 qui3sʔe3-le4 cjoa4je3ya3, li2coi3 ti4cʔoa4-
sʔin2 tjin1-ni3le4 cjoa4je3ya3 ntʔai4, nca3 tjin1 nqui2jnco3 cjoa4je3ya3 xi3

to4nqui2sa4 nc7a3 tjin1. 11 Tsa2 je2 xi3 cha3, qui3s7e3-le4 cjoa4je3ya3, nqui2sa4
to4s7e4-le4 cjoa4je3ya3 je2 xi3 v7e2jna3ntsjai2. 12 C7oa4-s7in2 nca3 ti3cho3ya2-
le42 coi3 cjoa4-vi4, n7ion1con3 ni4ma4-na1 nca3 no2cjoa4-nia1. 13 Li2coi3 jo3-
ni3 Moisés xi3 tsa3c7e1jtsa3 ncjain1 jnco3 na3jño3, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 xti3-
le4 Israel li2coi3 n7ion1 qui3sco2tsen3-le4 jo3-s7in2 cjoe4t7a3 je2 xi3 tjin1-ni3
nca3 cha4. 14 To4nca3 je2 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-le4 cho4ta4 Israel xi1jin3 coan3.
Sa37nta3 nt7ai4-vi4 c7ia4 nca3 v7e1xquia4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 jchi1nca3 xi3 tjin1n7ion1,
to4jo3 cje3 tjo3sje3jtsa3-jin2le4 na3jño3 xi3 ti4coi3-ni3, xi3 to4Cristo fa37a1xin2.
15 Sa37nta3 nt7ai4-vi4, je2 na3jño3 to4jo3 cji3jtsa3 ni4ma4-le4, to4c7ia4-ni3ve4
nca3 s7e3xquia4jin3-ni3 xi3 ts7e4 Moisés. 16 To4nca3 c7ia4 nca3 si1c7o1fa3ya3t7a3-
le4 je2 Nai3-na1, je2 na3jño3 xi3 cji3jtsa3 tjo1xin2. 17 Je2 Nai3-na1 tso2-ni3
Espíritu Santo. C7oa4 jña3 nca3 tjin1 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 ts7e4 Nai3-na1, ya4
tjin1 cjoa4ntai1. 18 To4coi3 ña1 nca3ts7ia32 nca3 tsi2 tjio17ma3 ncjan32, nca3
cho1tsen3ya32 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 cho4tsin1 je2 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Nai3-na1, c7oa4-
s7in2 cji3v7a3ntjai2ya32 nca3 c7oa4coan4 cjoan32 jo3 cjoan3 Nai3-na1, nca3
tjin1-na1 cjoa4je3ya3, c7oa4 nqui2sa4 tse3 cjoa4je3ya3 nca3 nčhoa1-ni3 je2 Nai3-
na1 xi3 je2 Espíritu.

4

Je2 en1nta3 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 Cristo xi3 si17i3sen3

1 To4coi3 nca3 tjin1-na3jin4 jin4-jin4 je2 xa1-vi4, jo3-s7in2 Ni3na1
coan3ma4que3-na3jin4, li2coi3 ma37i3ntai34-jin4. 2 To4nca3 qui3chja37a2xin24-
jin4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 to47ma3-s7in2 s7in1 xi3 ts7e4 cjoa4soa3, nca3 tsi2 cjoa4ma2ña4
coi4to1mjen3coai4-jin4, nca3 tsi2 si4c7a3ntjai2yai34-jin4 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1,
to4nca3 ch7a4sje3son2tsain3-jin4 je2 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, nca3 ti4jin4-ni3jin4 nta3
ch7a2sjai34-jin4 yao3-na4jin4 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-le4 nca3ts7i3 cho4ta4
nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 3 Tsa2 je2 en1nta3 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 Cristo xi3 no2cjoa4yai34-jin4
to4jo3 tji1jtsa37ma3, tji1jtsa37ma3jin3-le4 to4je2 xi3 cha3. 4 T7a3ts7e4 xi3 cha3, je2
ni3na1 xi3 ts7e4 son37nte3-vi4 nt7ai4-vi4 tsa3c7e1chjoa2nqui3 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-
le4 je2 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 s7e4-si1ni3le4 sen1 cao4
cjoa47i3sen3-le4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Cristo xi3 Ni3na1
ji3tjo3jin3. 5 Nca4 tsi2coi3 no2cjoa4yai34-jin4 xi3 ti4t7a3tsain4-ni3jin4, to4t7a3ts7e4
Jesucristo nca3 Nai3-na1 ma3, c7oa4 jin4-jin4 cho47nta3-no3 mai34-jin4 xi3
t7a3ts7e4 Jesús. 6 Nca4 Ni3na1 xi3 c7oa4qui3tso2, je2 l7i1 ca2ta3ma37i3sen3-
ni3 jña3 njion2chon3, c7oa4 je2 ni1 xi3 qui3si37i3sen3jin3 ni4ma4-na4jin4.
C7oa4-s7in2 t7a3tsain4-jin4 qui3si37i3sen3, jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1ni3jin4 je2
cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 ncjain1 Jesucristo ma3tsen3-ni3.

Pablo ti1jna3con3-ni1 xi3 to4t7a3ts7e4 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4

7 To4nca3 tjin1-na3jin4 je2 cjoa4-vi4 xi3 n7ion1 nta3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ja4ya3-le4
jnco3 ti42 xi3 ni37nte3, jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1ni3le4 nca3 je2 nca3n7ion1 xi3
n7ion1 tse3 ts7e4 Ni3na1 ni1, a3li2 tsain4-jin2jin4. 8 To4jo3 cji3 nca3yi3je3 tjin1-
na3jin4 cjoa4ñ7ain3, to4nca3 li2jo3 ma3-na3jin4. Li2coi3 7yai34-jin4 jme3 xi3
s7iain4-jin4, to4nca3 li2coi3 ni2cjao1jin3-jin4. 9 Tjin1 xi3 tjen4nqui3co2ntran4-
na3jin4, to4nca3 li2coi3 qui3njion2-ta3con2na3jin4, ni2c7a3tsao3-na3jin4, to4nca3
li2coi3 chai34-jin4. 10 Nca3ntsjai2 to4jña3-ni3 main1cao4jin3-jin4 yao3-na4jin4
je2 cjoa4vi3ya3 xi3 ts7e4 Jesús, jme1-ni3 nca3 c7oa4-ti4 je2 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-
le4 Jesús c7oa4-ti4s7in2 coan4tsen3jin3-si1ni3 yao3-na4jin4. 11 Nca4 jin4-jin4

xi³ ti³yo³choin³-jin⁴, vʔai²tʔain³ntsjai²-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Jesús,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ Jesús coan⁴tsen³jin³-si¹ni³ yao³-
na⁴jin⁴ xi³ mʔen³. 12 Cʔoa⁴-sʔin² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ si¹xa¹jin³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴,
to⁴-nca³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ si¹xa¹jin³-no³ nca³ jon². 13 To⁴nca³ to⁴nco¹son²-
sʔin² ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴ jo³-sʔin² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² xi³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² qui³squi³:
Coan³cjain¹-na³, to⁴coi³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² qui³nchja²³-nia³. Jin⁴-jin⁴ cʔoa⁴-
ti⁴sʔin²ni³ ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴, to⁴coi³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² no²cjoa⁴-ni³jin⁴. 14 ʔya³qui²xi⁴-
ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³cja³ʔa¹ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴
si⁴²cja³ʔa¹ya³-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ Jesús, cʔoa⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹va³sen³-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ jon².
15 Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tʔa³tsaon⁴³ nio¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tse³ya³-
si¹sa³ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-sa³, cʔoa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cʔoai⁴-
si¹sa³ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, cʔoa⁴-sʔin² coan⁴tse³ya³-sa³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. 16 To⁴coi³ li²coi³ ma³ʔi³nta³-ni³jin⁴. To⁴nca³ nta³ tsa² je² yao³cho⁴ta⁴-
na⁴jin⁴ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² ti¹fe³nqui³, je² jo³ cjoan³ya³-na³jin⁴ cji³ma³cho⁴tse⁴ya³
ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ nchaon³. 17 Cʔoa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñʔain³-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ to⁴jnco³ tjo²
ntʔai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ xan⁴ tjin¹, ti¹vʔe¹nta³-na³jin⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³
xi³ nca³ntsjai² xi³ li²coi³ ma³ ma³ni²nco¹son². 18 Nca⁴ tsi² ni²sin³-lai⁴jin⁴
cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³tsen³
to⁴fa³ʔa³to³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³ tjio¹ nca³ntsjai².

5

1 Nca⁴ ʔya³qui²xi⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ tsa² je² ntʔia³son³ʔnte³ xi³ jo³-ni³ to⁴čhjoa⁴carpa
jña³ vi³yo³ʔya²-ni¹⁴jin⁴ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² cjoi⁴tson¹, tjin¹-na³jin⁴ jnco³ ni³ʔya³
xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cʔe¹nta³-na³jin⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³nta³-ni³,
xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai² ncʔa³jmi³. 2 Tse³nai²⁴-jin⁴ i⁴ ntʔia³son³ʔnte³-na⁴jin⁴, nca³
cjai¹ me³-na³jin⁴ chʔa²cja¹son²ncʔai³⁴-jin⁴ je² ntʔia³-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ cjoi⁴nčhoa³-
ni³ ncʔa³jmi³. 3 Tsa² je³qui³chʔa²cjai¹⁴-jin⁴, cʔia⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴sjai³-jin⁴
nca³ ti³yo³jti²-jin⁴. 4 Nca⁴ cʔoa⁴-ti⁴sʔin²ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ je²
ntʔia³na³jño³-vi⁴, tse³nai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ñʔain³ cji³ne²-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴, li²coi³ nca³
me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ chja⁴ʔa²xin²-na³jin⁴ ntʔia³na³jño³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³
me³-na³jin⁴ chʔa⁴cja¹soin²⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ mʔen³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin²
cʔoa⁴ntjai²ya³jin³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 5 Cʔoa⁴ je² xi³ tsa³cʔe¹nta³-
na³jin⁴ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ je²-vi⁴, je² Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ je²
Espíritu Santo xi³ qui³sʔe³jna³nqui³-na³jin⁴. 6 Cʔoa⁴-sʔin² tjio¹jnco³ta³coin²⁴-
jin⁴ nca³ntsjai², nca³ ʔya³qui²xi⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³tʔa³xin²-lai⁴jin⁴ Nai³-na¹
tjen⁴ nca³ ti³yo³jin³-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴. 7 Nca⁴ ti³ma²-ni¹⁴jin⁴ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴
xi³ ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴, li²coi³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ xi³ to⁴cho²tsain³-jin⁴. 8 To⁴nca³
tjio¹jnco³ta³coin²⁴-jin⁴, cʔoa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ tsa² ti³yo³tʔa³xin²-
lai⁴jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, nca³ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ Nai³-na¹. 9 To⁴coi³ cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴
nʔion¹ vʔe²ta³con²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ nta³ sa³sen¹ta³con²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ je², a³xo⁴
nca³ ti³yo³tʔa³xin²⁴-jin⁴, a³xo⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. 10 Cjoa⁴nʔion¹
coi⁴yoa³² nca³tsʔia³² nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³
jnco¹jnco¹ cʔoai⁴-si¹ni³na¹ jo³-sʔin² qui³nʔian³² cao⁴ yao³-na¹, tsa² nta³ tjin¹
a³xo⁴ tsa² chʔao³ tjin¹.

Ni³na¹ tsa³cʔe¹jna³tʔain³ Pablo je² en¹ xi³ ni²cjao¹nta³-ni³

11 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² xcon¹ ʔyai³⁴-jin⁴ Nai³-na¹, cʔoa⁴-sʔin²
ni²ntʔe¹tʔai³⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ nta³ ve³son²tsen³-na³jin⁴. Cʔoa⁴

co3ya2-le4 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 ʔya3son2tsen3-na3jin4 ya4jin3-le4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3. 12 Li2coi3 nʔo2sje3nta3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2-ni34jin4 yao3-na4jin4 nqui3xcon3, to4nca3 vʔai2ʔnte2-lai24jin4 nca3 jon2 nca3 nʔo2sje3je3ya3-na3jin4 nca3 jin4-jin4, jme1-ni3 nca3 sʔe4-si1ni3no3 en1 xi3 coi4xon1-lao43 je2 xi3 vʔa3sje3je3ya3 jo3 cjoan3 yao3-le4, cʔoa4 li2coi3 vʔa3sje3je3ya3 xi3 tsʔe4 ni4ma4-le4. 13 Tsa2 sca1-na3jin4, coi3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 tsa2 nta3 tjio1-ta3coin24jin4, coi3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43 nca3 jon2. 14 Je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4 Cristo cjoa4nʔion1 sʔin1-na3jin4, nca3 je3qui3ni2cja3ʔai3tsjain3-jin4 je2-vi4, nca3 jnco3 xi3 cʔen3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3tsʔi3, coi3 tjio1cʔen3-ni3 nca3tsʔi3. 15 Cʔoa4 cʔen3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3tsʔi3, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 xi3 tjio1con3, li2coi3 ti4coa4tio4con3-ni3 xi3 ti4tʔa3tsʔe4-ni3, to4nca3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔen3, cʔoa4 xi3 qui3ni2cja3ʔa1ya2-ni3le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 16 To4coi3 nca3 ntʔai4-vi4 xi3 fi2-sa3ni3 jin4-jin4 ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 ʔyai34-jin4 jo3-sʔin2 tjio1 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 cho4ta4, nta3 tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ʔyai34-jin4 Cristo jo3-sʔin2 tjio1 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 cho4ta4, to4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4 li2coi3 ti4cʔoa4-sʔin2ni3 ʔya3-ni3jin4 nca3 je2. 17 Cʔia4 tsa2 jnco3 xi3 ti1jna3cao4 Cristo, coan3cho4tse4ya3 nqui2ntia3-ni3. Je2 cjoa4 nca3sʔa4 je3ja3ʔa3to3. Coe4-ni3 coan3cho4tse4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4. 18 Cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3 je2-vi4 Ni3na1 nčhoa1-ni3. Xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo qui3si3cjao2nta3-na1 Ni3na1 xi3 ti4tʔa3tsʔe4-ni3, cʔoa4 qui3tsjoa3-na3jin4 je2 xa1 nca3 si4cjao2nta3-ni3jin4. 19 Coi3 je2-vi4 nca3 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔe2jna3cao4 Cristo, nca3 qui3si3cjao2nta3-ni3 sonʔ3nte3 xi3 ti4tʔa3tsʔe4-ni3. Li2coi3 ya4 qui3si3cʔa3 je1-le4, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1jna3tʔain3-na3jin4 je2 en1 xi3 ni2cjao2nta3-ni3jin4. 20 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3 jin4-jin4 ti3yo3nca3jao3-lai4jin4 Cristo, jo3-ni3 tsa2 Ni2na1 xi3 vʔe1tsʔoa3-no3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsain4-jin4. Vʔe2tsʔoa3-lai24jin4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, cho4va2nta3-nio3 cao4 Ni3na1. 21 Je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa3jnqui3 je1, Ni3na1 qui3si3nta3-ni3 je1 xi3 tʔa3tsan42, jme1-ni3 nca3 ña1 cʔoa4coan3 cjoan3-nia32 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1, nca3 ti3yo3coa42 Cristo.

6

1 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3 jin4-jin4, xi3 to4jnco3 ni2xai14-jin4 cao4 Cristo, vʔe2ne2-lai24jin4 nca3 tsi2 to4ya4-ni3 chjoao13 je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1. 2 Nca4 cʔoa42tso2: Cʔia4 ni4čhjin3 xi3 nta3 qui3nčhʔoe3-le23, cʔoa4 je2 ni4čhjin3 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2, tsa3ca2sen4cao4-le23. Coe4-ni3 je2 ni4čhjin3-vi4 ntʔai4-vi4 xi3 nta3. Coe4-ni3 je2 ni4čhjin3-vi4 ntʔai4-vi4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2. 3 Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 chʔao3-sʔin2 main1coai4-jin4, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 xa1-na4jin4 li2jme3 je1 sʔe4ne2-si1ni3le4. 4 To4nca3 to4jme3 cjoa4-ni3 nta3 ma3nquin1coai4-jin4 yao3-na4jin4, jo3-ni3 xi3 si1xa1-le4 Ni3na1, nca3 tse3 jcho1cjoa4-na3jin4, nca3 cjoa4ñʔain3 chja3ʔai24-jin4, nca3 nʔion1 cha3-na3jin4, nca3 tse3 cjoa4 cji3ne2-na3jin4, 5 nca3 vʔe1-na3jin4, nca3 jin3nto4ya1 vi3yo3ʔyai24-jin4, nca3 cjoa4si3 tsao3tʔa3-na3jin4, nca3 xa1 nʔion1 xi3 nʔiain24-jin4, nca3 vi3yo3chonʔ3ntai34-jin4, nca3 vi3yo3nchjain34-jin4, 6 nca3 tsje3 ti3yoi34-jin4, nca3 chji4nai4-jin4, nca3 ni2cjain1-lai4jin4, nca3 cjoa4nta3 tjin1-na3jin4, cao4 Espíritu Santo, cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3 xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4, 7 cao4 en1 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, cao4 nca3nʔion1-le4 Ni3na1, cao4 qui4cha4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 nca3qui2xi4 xi3 nca3scon1 ma3chjen1, 8 nca3 vʔa3sje3je3ya3-na3jin4, cʔoa4 nca3 chʔao3 vʔa3sje3-na3jin4, nca3 no2cjoa4ʔaon3-na3jin4, nca3 nta3 no2cjoa4-na3jin4, nca3 cʔoa4tso2-na3jin4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4 xi3 vʔa3na4cha4, to4nca3 cho4ta4 cjoa4qui2xi4 ni14-jin4, 9 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 tsi2 ʔya3xcon3-le4, to4nca3 nta3 ʔya3-na3jin4, jo3-ni3

xi3 ti3vi3yai34-jin4, to4nca3 coe4-ni3 ti3yo3choin34-jin4, jo3-ni3 xi3 ni2cja37a1-
na3jin4 cjoa4ñ7ain3, to4nca3 tsi2 qui3ni2c7en3-na3jin4, 10 jo3-ni3 xi3 va3-na3jin4,
to4nca3 tsjoa3-na3jin4 nca3ntsjai2, jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 yo4ma4, to4nca3 ncjin2 xi3
ti3ni2nchi4nai14-jin4, jo3-ni3 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 jme3 xi3 tjin1-na3jin4, to4nca3 xi3
nai3-le4 mai34-jin4 nca3yi3je3. 11 C7oa4-s7in2 ti4x7a4-na3jin4 ntso47vai34-jin4
cao4 jon2 xi3 cho4ta4 corintios 7mi2-no3. Je2 ni4ma4-na4jin4 cji3ma3tse3ya3.
12 Li2coi3 choa3ya3 ni4ma4-na4jin4 t7a3tsaon43, to4nca3 ti4tsaon43-nio3 ni4ma4
xi3 choa3ya3. 13 To4nca3 c7oa4-ti4 t7ian4-nio3 nca3 jon2, ti4tse3yao3 ni4ma4-
no3. (An3 fa2cao4-no3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xti3).

Ña1 nia1 nt7ia3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3

14 A3li2 to4jnco3-jin2 vi3yo3cjao3 cao4 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-le4. Jme1
cjoa4mi2yo4 xi3 tjin1, je2 xi3 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 cao4 je2 xi3 tsi2
cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4. Jo1 coan4-ni3 nca3 sa3tio2cjao3 l7i1 cao4 jña3 njion2
chon3. 15 Jo1-s7in2 coan4-ni3 nca3 sa3tio2cjao3-ni3 Cristo cao4 Belial, a3xo4
jme1 7nte3 xi3 to4jnco3 coan4-ni3le4 je2 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 cao4 je2 xi3 tsi2
ma3cjain1-le4. 16 Jo1-s7in2 to4nco1son2 va3tio2-ni3 je2 nt7ia3-le4 Ni3na1 cao4 je2
xco1son2. Nca4 jon2 nio13 nt7ia3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3, jo3 qui3tso2 Ni3na1:
Coa2te4jna3coa4, c7oa4 c7oa3mjen3jin3-le4 nca3 je2. C7oa4 an3 coan4 Ni3na1-le4,
c7oa4 je2 coan4 na4xi4na3nta1-na4. 17 To4coi3 ti2tjo4jin3 va3sen3-ni3lao43 nca3
je2, c7oa4 ti4ncha3t7a3xin2-lao43, tso2 je2 Nai3-na1. C7oa4 li2 ni2cao4-jion23 je2
xi3 ch7ao3 cjoan3, c7oa4 an3 scoe3tjao23-no3. 18 C7oa4 an3 coan4 N7ai3-no3,
c7oa4 jon2 coaon43 xti3x7in4-na4 c7oa4 xti3ya1nchjin1-na4, tso2 je2 Nai3-na1 xi3
ma3yi3je3-le4.

7

1 C7oa4-s7in2 jon2 xi3 tsjoa3que4-no3, coi3 nca3 tjin1-na1 coi3 cjoa4-vi4 xi3
qui3ni2s7e3nqui3, si4tsje3ya3-le42 yao3-na1 nca3yi3je3 xi3 ch7ao3 cjoan3 xi3 ts7e4
yao3-na1, c7oa4 xi3 ts7e4 espíritu-na1, nca3 ña3qui3 si4jncoa32 xi3 coan4tsje3-
nia32 nca3 xcon1cha32 Ni3na1.

Pablo cji3ma3tsjoa3-le4 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo ya4 Corinto

2 T7ai27nte3jin3-na3jin4 ni4ma4-no3. Ni47ya3-jin2 xi3 ch7ao3-s7in2
qui3ni2coai4-jin4, c7oa4 ni47ya3-jin2 xi3 qui3ni2qui3tsoin14-jin4, c7oa4 ni47ya3-
jin2 xi3 qui3ch7a2na4cha4-lai4jin4. 3 Li2coi3 c7oa4ti2xian3 nca3 coa3ne23-no3
je1, nca3 je3c7oa4qui3xian3 nca3 ni4ma4-na4jin4 ti3yo3jion3, nca3 to4jnco3
coi4yoa32 tsa2 coi4ya1 c7oa4 tsa2 coi4yo3choan32. 4 A3li2 c7oa4cji3 nta3
7ve3con3-no3 nca3 jon2. Xi3 t7a3tsaon43 a3li2 c7oa4cji3 nc7a34coan3. N7ion1
tse3 coan3je34coan3, sa37nta3 ts7a3to3ntjai2 cjoa4tsjoa3 xi3 tjin1-na3 cao4
nca3yi3je3 cjoa4ñ7ain3-na4jin4. 5 C7ia4 nca3 ja27ai4-jin4 ya4 Macedonia,
ni4jme3-jin2 cjoa4ni2cja1ya3 qui3s7e3-le4 yao3-na4jin4, to4sa3 c7oa4-s7in2
qui3s7e3-na3jin4 cjoa4ñ7ain3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4, nca37i4 nca3jan1 cjoa4si3, c7oa4
ya4jin3 ni4ma4-na4jin4 cjoa4jcon3. 6 To4nca3 Ni3na1 xi3 si1je3con3 je2 xi3
i3nta3 tjio1con3, qui3si3je3con3-na3jin4 c7ia4 nca3 ja37ai3 Tito. 7 A3li2 to4coi3-
cjoan2 nca3 ja37ai3 Tito, to4nca3 c7oa4-ti4s7in2 qui3ni2je3ta3con2-na3jin4 cao4
xi3 ti4coi3-ni3 cjoa4ni2je3ta3con2, jo3-s7in2 nca3 jon2 qui3ni2je3con23 nca3 je2.
Je2 qui3nchja4jin3-na3jin4 jo3-s7in2 nca3 tse3 qui3ni2cjao1jin3-nao13, jo3-s7in2
qui3chji37ntao13, jo3-s7in2 qui3ni2coi2nta4-nao13. Coi3 nca3 nqui2sa4 tse3
cjoa4tsjoa3 qui3s7e3-ni3na3. 8 Nta3 tsa2 c7oa4-s7in2 qui3si3va3-no3 an3 cao4

xon4-ve4, li2coi3 ma3fao1jin3-na3 (nta3 tsa2 qui3si3cjao1jin3-nia3), nca3 ti2ʔve3-
nia13 nca3 je2 xon4-ve4 qui3si3va3-no3, nta3 tsa2 to4tji1choa3 ni4čhjin3. 9 Ntʔai4-
vi4 cji3ma3tsjoa3-na3, li2coi3-jin2 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3va3-no3, to4nca3 coi3
nca3 coan3va3-no3 sa3ʔnta3 qui3ni2cʔa3ntjai2yao3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3.
Cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3va3-no3 jo3-sʔin2 Ni3na1 me3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 ni4jme3-
jin2 xi3 qui3ni2cha3-si1nio3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsain4-jin4. 10 Je2 cjoa4va3 xi3 jo3-
sʔin2 me3-le4 Ni3na1 si1xa1jin3-na1 nca3 ni2cʔa3ntjai2ya32 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-
na1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 vi2tjo4ntje2. Cʔia4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ni2cʔa3ntjai2ya32
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-na1, li2coi3 ni2cjao2jian32. To4nca3 je2 cjoa4va3-le4 son3ʔnte3
nʔion1 si1xa1jin3-na1 cjoa4vi3ya3. 11 Coe4-ni3, xi3 ti4coi3-ni3 cjoa4va3-vi4
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-le4 Ni3na1, jo3 cji3 tse3 cjoa4xi1ti1ya3 qui3si3xa1jin3-no3,
jo3 nca3 qui3no2cjoa4ntjao23 yao3-no3, jo3 nca3 jti3 coan3-no3, jo3 nca3
tsa3qui3jcon3, cʔoa4 jo3 tse3 qui3ni2cjao1jion3, jo3 nca3 qui3ni2coi2ntao43, jo3
nca3 qui3ni2toan1ntjao2. Nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 tsa3ca3co23 yao3-no3 nca3 tsjao3.
12 Cʔoa4-sʔin2, nta3 tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3squi3-no3, li2coi3 cʔoa4qui3sʔian3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 cjoa4tsʔen4 qui3sʔin3, ni4tʔa3tsʔe4-jin2 je2 xi3 aon3 coan3-
le4, to4nca3 jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan4son2tsen3-si1ni3no3 jo3-sʔin2
nca3 qui3ni2coi2ntai4-jin4 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 13 To4coi3
coan3je3con3-na3jin4. A3li2 to4coi3-jin2 cjoa4ni2je3ta3con2-na4jin4, to4nca3
nqui2sa4 nʔion1 tse3 coan3tsjoa3-na3jin4 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3-le4 Tito, nca3
nca3tsʔio3 nca3 jon2 qui3ni2qui3njen3nchʔan1jion3 je2 ni4ma4-le4. 14 Tsa2 an3
tsa3cʔa3sje3je3ya3-no3 nqui3xcon4 nca3 je2, li2coi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3soa3-na3.
Jo3-sʔin2 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tsa3qui3xon1-lai24jin4, coi3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, cʔoa4-
ti4sʔin2ni3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3chʔa2sje3je3ya3-lai24jin4 nqui3xcon4 Tito, cʔoa4-
ti4sʔin2 coan3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 15 Je2 ni4ma4-le4 nqui2sa4 tse3 ti1jna3 cao4 jon2,
cʔia4 nca3 fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 jo3-sʔin2 qui3ni2qui3tjo3son23 nca3tsʔio3, jo3-sʔin2
nca3 qui3tsʔai2ʔnte2-lao43 cao4 cjoa4jcon3 cao4 cjoa4fa3tse1. 16 Ma3tsjoa3-na3
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nta3 ʔve3con3-no3 nca3yi3je3.

8

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 taon4 xi3 ma3xco1 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo

1 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3, ntsʔe3, cʔoa4ʔmi2ya3-lai24jin4 je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1,
xi3 qui3tsʔai2-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo ya4 Macedonia. 2 Cʔia4 nca3 tse3
qui3sco2tʔa3 cjoa4ñʔain3, cjoa4tsjoa3 xi3 tse3 qui3sʔe3-le4, cʔoa4 cjoa4yo4ma4
qui3sʔe3-le4 xi3 cjai1nca3 tse3, to4nca3 ja3ʔa3to3ntjai2 cjoa4nchi4na1 xi3 tsʔe4
cjoa4nta3-le4. 3 An3 tsjoa3 en1-na4 nca3 qui3tsjoa3 jo3 tjin1 nca3nʔion1
xi3 tjin1-le4, cʔoa4 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 qui3tsjoa3son2-sa3 nca3nʔion1-le4 nca3
ti4cjoa4tsjoa3-le4ni3. 4 Tse3 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3-na3jin4 nca3 qui3si3je1-na3jin4
nca3 sʔian4-lai4jin4 cjoa4nta3 nca3 to4jnco3 ca2tʔa3cao4tʔa3-le4 je2 xa1 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 5 Cʔoa4 li2coi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3 jo3-sʔin2
qui3cho3ya2-lai4jin4, to4nca3 ti1tjon2 ti4je2 qui3tsjoa3tʔa3-le4 yao3-le4 Nai3-
na1 cao4 jin4-jin4, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 coan3me3-le4 Ni3na1. 6 Coi3 nca3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 tsa3cʔe2ne2-lai4jin4 je2 Tito, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4 nca3
ti1tjon2, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ca2ta3si1cje3tʔa3-ni3 je2 cjoa4nta3-vi4 ya4jin3-no3 nta3
tsa2 jon2. 7 To4coi3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tjin1tsʔa3to3ntjai2-no3 nca3yi3je3, jo3-
sʔin2 nca3 ma3cjain1-no3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 no2cjoao43, cao4 cjoa4chji4ne4, cao4
nca3yi3je3 cjoa4ni2coi2nta4, cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsain4-jin4, cʔoa4-
ti4 tse3 ca2ta3sʔe3 tsʔa3to3ntjai2-no3 je2 cjoa4nta3-vi4. 8 Li2coi3 nchja23 jo3-ni3

tsa2 je2 xi3 va3te1xo3ma3, to4nca3 jo3-sʔin2 tsjoa1nca3nʔion1 xi3cʔa3, jme1-ni3
nca3 choʔ1tʔa3-nio3 tsa2 cʔoa4-ti4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3-no3.
9 Je3ʔyao3 je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 xi3 tsʔe4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo, nca3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43
coan3 yo4ma4, nta3 tsa2 nchi4na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 jon2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nchi4na1
coan4-nio3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 yo4ma4 coan3 nca3 je2. 10 Cʔoa4 cao4 je2 cjoa4-
vi4 xin3ya23-no3, nca3 je2-vi4 xi3 nta3 tjin1-ni3no3 nca3 jon2. Je2 xi3 ti1tjon2
tsa3cʔe2tsʔia4cao43 ʔnta3 ni4čhjin3 no1 xi3 ja3ʔa3to3, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 to4coi3
nca3 cʔoa4qui3nʔian2 ti1tjon23, to4nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 ti1tjon2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3me3-
no3. 11 Ntʔai4-vi4, tso2cʔoa4, cʔoa4-ti4 ti4cje3tʔao3 je2 xi3 nʔiaon23. Jo3-sʔin2
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3jyo3 nti4ton4-no3, cʔoa4ti4-sʔin2 ti4tjo3son2 nti4ton43,
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tjin1-no3. 12 Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 jyo3nti4ton4-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjoe1 jo3
cji3 tjin1-le4, li2coi3 jo3 cji3 xi3 tsin2-le4. 13 Li2coi3 cʔoa4xian3 je2-vi4, jme1-ni3
nca3 je2 xi3cʔa3 li2coi3 ñʔain3 coa4tio4-si1ni3, cʔoa4 nca3 jon2 ñʔain3 coi4yo3.
14 To4nca3 cʔoa4xian3 je2-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 nco1son2 coan4-si1nio3, cʔoa4 je2
xi3 tse3 tjin1-no3 ntʔai4-vi4, ca2ti3ncha3cao4 je2 xi3 cha3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3
cʔoa4-ti4 je2 xi3 tse3 sʔe4-le4 coi4ncha3cao4-si1ni3no3 xi3 cha3-no3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2
to4nco1son2 coaon43. 15 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tji1tʔa3: Je2 xi3 tse3 tsa3cʔe1xco1, li2jme3
xi3 qui3njen2nqui3-le4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 choa3 tsa3cʔe1xco1, li2jme3 xi3 qui3cha3-
le4. 16 To4nca3 ca2ta3vʔai2-le4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1 xi3 qui3tsjoa3jin3 ni4ma4-le4
Tito nca3 ti4cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3coi2nta4-ni3no3. 17 Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3
nta3 qui3scoe1 xi3 qui3sʔe3ne2-le4. Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 nʔion1 nta3 qui3si3coi2nta4-
no3 nca3 ti4je2 xi3 coan3jyo3-le4 nca3 qui3con3-no3. 18 Cao4 Tito to4jnco3
qui3cha3ni2coai4-jin4 je2 ntsʔe32 xi3 ti3chʔa2sje3nta3 nca3 nchja4ya3 je2 en1nta3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo ya4jin3 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo. 19 Cʔoa4 a3li2
to4coi3-jin2 je2-vi4, to4nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3
nca3 je2 nca3 to4jnco3 cʔoa1mjen3cao4-na3jin4, cao4 cjoa4nta3-vi4, xi3 coi3
xa1-vi4 tjin1-na3jin4. Coi3 xi3 nʔiain24-jin4 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Nai3-na1,
cʔoa4 nca3 coa4co2 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 coan3jyo3 nti4ton4-no3. 20 Cʔoa4-sʔin2
cʔoe1chjoa2-lai4jin4 nca3 tsi2 ʔya3 xi3 jin4-jin4 coa42ne2-na3jin4 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2
cjoa4tjao2 xi3 tse3 xi3 jin4-jin4 ti3ni2xa1coai4-jin4. 21 Cʔoe1ta3con2-lai4jin4 cjoa4
xi3 nta3 tjin1, a3li2 to4coi3cjoan2 ya4 nqui3xcon4 Nai3-na1, to4nca3 cʔoa4-ti4
ya4 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4. 22 Cʔoa4-ti4 ni2ca3sen1coai4-jin4 ntsʔe23 cao4 je2, xi3
ncjin2 cʔa3 qui3cho2tʔai3-jin4 nca3 nta3 si1coi2nta4, to4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4 nqui2sa4-
sa3 nta3 si1coi2nta4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tse3 nta3 ve3con3-no3 nca3 jon2. 23 Ntʔai4-
vi4 je2 xi3 vʔa3cao4-le4 Tito, mi2yo4-na4 ma3-ni3 xi3 ña3tjen4 si1xa1cao4-
na3 tʔa3tsaon43. Cʔoa4-ti4 je2 xi3 vʔa3cao4-le4 ntsʔe32, je2 ni1 xi3 fi2 tsjoa1
en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo cʔoa4 cʔoa4sje3je3ya3 Cristo.
24 Ta4co2son2tsen3-lao43 tso2cʔoa4, nqui3xcon4 je2 cho4ta4-vi4, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2
nqui3xcon4 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsjoa3chao3,
cʔoa4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tjin1 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 chʔa2sje3je3ya3-lai24jin4.

9

1 Cʔoa4 je2 taon4 xi3 ma3xco1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, li2coi3
ti4ma3chjen1-ni3na3 nca3 squi3-no3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2-vi4. 2 Nca3 ʔve3-nia13 jo3-sʔin2
nca3 jyo3nti4ton4-no3. Coi3 xi3 vʔa3sje3je3ya3-ni3no3 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4 ya4
Macedonia, nca3 Acaya je3ti1jna3nta3 sa3ʔnta3 ni4čhjin3 no1 xi3 ja3ʔa3to3.
Cʔoa4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3ni2coi2ntao43, ncjin2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3ni2cja3ʔa1-
lao43 nca3 cji3ma3me3con3. 3 To4nca3 si3ca3sen13 ntsʔe32, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2

cjoa4je3ya3-na4jin4 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43 li2coi3 to4xo3cʔoa4coan4 cjoa4-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4yo3nta3-si1nio3 jon2 jo3 qui3xian3, 4 cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 to4jin4 coan4soa3-si1ni3na3jin4, cʔoa4-ti4 coaon43 nca3 jon2, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nʔion1 nta3 tsa3ʔya3ta3con2-lai24jin4. Cʔoa4 coan4 tsa2 cjoa4ʔai1cao4-na3 cho4ta4 macedonios, tsa2 scoe4-no3 nca3 to4jo3 cje3 ti3yo3nta3-jin2nio3. 5 To4coi3 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 coan3chjen1-ni3na3 nca3 tsa3cʔe3ne23-le4 ntsʔe32 nca3 coai4con3 ti1tjon2-ni3no3 nca3 jon2, cʔoa4 nca3 to4nqui3-ni3 cʔoe1yo3nta3 ti1tjon23 je2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 coan3xco1 xi3 qui3ni2sʔe3nquio3, jme1-ni3 nca3 to4tjin1nta3-ni3 je2 cjoa4tjao2-vi4 jo3-ni3 xi3 ni4ma4-no3 ji3tjo3jin3-ni3, cʔoa4 li2coi3 to4cjoa4nʔion1 coan4-no3. 6 To4nca3 je2-vi4 cʔoa4xin3-no3: Je2 xi3 choa3 vʔe1ntje2, cʔoa4-ti4 choa3 coan4jcha1-le4. Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tse3 vʔe1ntje2, cʔoa4-ti4 tse3 coan4jcha1-le4. 7 Nca3 jnco1jnco1 ca2ta3tsjoa1 jo3-sʔin2 co3son2-ni3le4 ni4ma4-le4, a3li2 cao4 cjoa4va3-jin2, ni4cao4 cjoa4nʔion1-jin2, nca4 Ni3na1 tsjoa3que3 je2 xi3 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3 tsjoa1. 8 Cʔoa4 Ni3na1 tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1 nca3 nqui2sa4 si42tse3ya3-no3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4nta3, nca3 sʔe4ntsjai2-no3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 ma3chjen1-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tse3 coan4ncjin2ya3-si1ni3no3 nca3yi3je3 xa1 xi3 nta3, 9 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tji1tʔa3: Qui3si3cʔa3vi1, qui3tsjoa3-le4 cho4ta4yo4ma4. Je2 cjoa4 qui2xi4-le4 tjin1 nca3ntsjai2. 10 Je2 xi3 tsjoa1-le4 na4xin4 je2 xi3 vʔe1ntje2, cʔoa4-ti4 tsjoa1-le4 nio4xti2la4 xi3 vi3cha2, cʔoa4-ti4 si42ncjin2ya3-no3 xi3 ma3 sʔe3ntje2, cʔoa4 si42tse3ya3-sa3 xi3 coan4jcha1 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4qui2xi4-no3. 11 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan4nchi4na1-nio3 cao4 nca3yi3je3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tse3 cʔoai4-si1ni3lao43 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4nta3 xi3cʔa3, xi3 si42xa1jin3-le4 nca3 tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1 cʔia4 nca3 cha4ni2-lai4jin4 cjoa4tjao2-no3. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 vʔe1 je2 taon4-vi4 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 vi3ncha3cao4, a3li2 to4coi3-cjoan2 nca3 tsjoa1 je2 xi3 cha3-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, to4nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 ma3tse3ya3 je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3 xi3 tsjoa1-le4 Ni3na1. 13 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoa4sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ni2qui2xi4yao3 jo3-sʔin2 ni2tjo3son2-lao43 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cho1tʔa3-no3 nca3 vʔao23 taon4-vi4 cʔoa4 nca3 tse3 ma3 cjoa4tjao2-no3 xi3 cʔoai4-lao43 nca3 je2 cʔoa4 nca3tsʔi3. 14 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 nca3 je2 vʔe1tsʔoa3ntjai2-no3. Nʔion1 coan4me3con3-no3 nca3 tjin1-no3 je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 nʔion1 tse3. 15 Cjoa4nta3 ca2ta3vʔai2-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4tjao2-le4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ʔya3 xi3 ma3jin3-le4.

10

Pablo nchja4ntjai2 je2 xa1 xi3 qui3tsʔai2-le4 jo3-ni3 pa2stro4

1 To4nca3 an3 nia13 xi3 Pablo vʔe3tsʔoa23-no3 cao4 cjoa4ntʔe1 cʔoa4 cao4 cjoa4ʔi3nta3jin3ta3con2 jo3-ni3 tsa2 tsʔe4 Cristo, an3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 na3nqui3 cjia3 cʔia4 nca3 ti2jna4 nqui3xcon3 nca3 jon2, to4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 xin2 ti2jna4, ma3nʔion1-coan3 cao4 nca3 jon2. 2 Vʔe3tsʔoa23-no3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 tjin1ne2-na3 nca3 coan4nʔion1jin3coan3 cʔia4 nca3 ti2jna4jin3-no3, jo3-sʔin2 ma3nʔion1ta3con2coa4 cʔa3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 tʔa3tsain4-jin4 nca3 ti3mai34-jin4 jo3-sʔin2 me3-le4 yao3-na4jin4. 3 Nta3 tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti3ma3coai4-jin4 yao3-na4jin4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3, li2coi3 vi3xcain34-jin4 jo3-sʔin2 cjan1 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. 4 Je2 qui4cha4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4jchan1-na4jin4, a3li2 tsʔe4-jin2 yao3-na4jin4, to4nca3 tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, nca3 si42qui3xo2ya3 to4jme3-ni3 xi3 nʔion1 tjio1. 5 Ni2qui3xo2yai34-jin4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 ncʔa3 tjio1 cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3

cjoa4 xi3 nc7a3 tjin1, xi3 vi3so1tjen4 co2ntran4-le4 cjoa4chji4ne4-le4 Ni3na1.
Ntoa3n7ioin14-jin4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42tjo3son2-
si1ni3le4 Cristo. 6 C7oa4 ti3yo3ntai34-jin4 nca3 c7oai4-lai4jin4 cjoa4ñ7ain3
to4jme3 cjoa4-ni3 xi3 tsi2 si1tjo3son2, c7ia4 nca3 cjoe4coan4jnco3 jo3-s7in2
ni2tjo3son23 nca3 jon2. 7 Jon2 cho1tsen3-lao43 cjoa4 jo3-s7in2 nca3 ma3tsen3.
Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 ti4je2 nta3 ve3con3-ni3 yao3-le4 nca3 ts7e4 Cristo, c7oa4-
ti4 je2-vi4 ca2ta3si1cja37ai3tsjen3 nqui2ntia3 jo3-s7in2 nca3 je2 ts7e4 Cristo
ni1, c7oa4-ti4s7in2ni3 jin4-jin4 ts7e4 Cristo ni14-jin4. 8 Nta3 tsa2 nqui2sa4
n7ion1 tse3 v7a3sje3je3ya3-sa3 yao3-na4 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-na4jin4,
li2coi3 coan4soa3-na3. Je2 Nai3-na1 qui3tsjoa3-na3jin4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 nca3
si4quin3nc7a3-lai24jin4. li2coi3 nca3 si4qui3xo2ya3-lai24jin4. 9 Coi3 xi3 me3-na3
nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 coan4tsen3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 an3 xi3 me3-na3 coi3ncha3xcon1-
ni3no3 cao4 xon4carta. 10 Nca4 coi3 xi3 c7oa4tso2: Je2 xon4-le4 n7ion1
nchja4t7a3, c7oa4 en1-le4 n7ion1jin3, to4nca3 c7ia4 nca3 ti1jna3soa3 je2, tsin2-
ni3le4 nca3n7ion1-jin2, c7oa4 en1-le4 a3li2jme3-ni3 chji1-le4. 11 Je2 xo4cjoan3-
ve4 xi3 c7oa4tso2 ca2ta3si1cja37ai3tsjen3jin3 je2-vi4, jo3 cjoain3-jin4 cao4 en1-
na4jin4 xi3 chji3t7ai3-jin4 xon4, c7ia4 nca3 xin2 ti3yoi3-jin4, c7oa4-ti4 coan4
cjoain3-jin4 cao4 xi3 n7iain24-jin4 c7ia4 nca3 ti3yo3va3sain34-jin4. 12 Nca4
tsi2 ma3n7ion1-ta3coin24jin4 nca3 ya4 si4xqui4t7ai3-jin4 yao3-na4jin4 a3xo4
si4nco1son2coai4-jin4 yao3-na4jin4 cao4 c7a3 xi3 ti4je2 nta3 v7a3sje3-ni3 yao3-
le4. Nca4 ti4je2 v7e1cho4ya3-ni3 yao3-le4 ya4jin3-le4 xi1ncjin1, c7oa4 si1nco1son2
yao3-le4 cao4 xi1ncjin1, tsin2-le4 cjoa4fa27ai3tsjen3-jin2. 13 To4nca3 jin4-
jin4 li2coi3 si4c7a3toi24-jin4 choa4-le4 nca3 ch7a4sje3je3yai34-jin4 yao3-na4jin4,
to4nca3 jo3-s7in2 tji1choa4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3choa4-na3jin4,
sa37nta3 nca3 coi3cho3chon3-lai24jin4 nca3 jon2. 14 Nca4 tsi2 tsa2 mai1son2
ts7a3to3-sai34jin4 choa4-na4jin4, jo3-ni3 tsa2 tsi2coi3 coi3cho3chon3-lai24jin4
sa37nta3 jon2, nca3 jin4-jin4 xi3 ti1tjoin24-jin4 je3ji3cho3chon3-lai24jin4 sa37nta3
jon2 cao4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 Cristo. 15 Nca4 tsi2 ni2c7a3toi24-jin4 choa4-le4
nca3 ch7a2sje3je3yai34-jin4 yao3-na4jin4 cao4 xa1 xi3 ts7e4 xi3 cja37ai1. To4nca3
cho3ya2-lai4jin4 nca3 nqui2sa4 coan4jcha1jin3-sa3no3 je2 xi3 ma3cjain1-no3.
C7oa4-s7in2 nqui2sa4 coan4je3ya3ta3coin24-jin4 ya4jin3-le4 nca3 jon2, jo3-s7in2
choa4-le4 xa1-na4jin4. 16 C7oa4 cho3ya2-lai4jin4 nca3 coi4no2cjoa4yai34-jin4
je2 en1nta3 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 Cristo ya4 7nte3 xi3 nqui2sa4 cjin3t7a3-no3 nca3
jon2, nca3 tsi2 ch7a4sje3je3yai34-jin4 yao3-na4jin4 cao4 je2 xi3 je3ti1jna3nta3
ya4 7nte3-le4 xi3 cja47ai1. 17 To4nca3 je2 xi3 v7a3sje3je3ya3 yao3-le4, to4sa3
ca2ta3v7a3sje3je3ya3 yao3-le4 nca3 ti1jna3cao4 Nai3-na1. 18 Nca4 tsi2 tsa2 je2 xi3
ti4je2 v7a3sje3nta3-ni3 yao3-le4, xi3 c7oa4-s7in2 nta3 cho2t7a3, to4nca3 je2 xi3
Ni3na1 v7a3sje3nta3.

11

1 To4ma2-ni3 nca3 ni2cjain17i4tsao13 je2 cjoa4sca1-na4. Jaon3, ti4cjain1-
nao13. 2 Nca4 c7oa4-s7in2 ma3chi4ni4que4-no3 t7a3ts7e4 Ni3na1. Nca4
an3 xi3 c7oa4-s7in2 qui3s7ian3 nca3 qui3ni2s7e3nqui3-no3 jnco3 x7in4, nca3
coa3sen3jna2 va3sen3-no3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 chjon42xo3nco1 xi3 tsje3 t7a3ts7e4
Cristo. 3 To4nca3 tsa3cjon3-nia3 jo3-s7in2 nca3 je2 ye4 tsa3c7a3na4cha4-le4 Eva
cao4 je2 cjoa4ma2ña4-le4, tsa2 c7oa4-s7in2 cjoi4tson1jin3 je2 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-
no3 nca3 coai4t7a3xin2-le4 nca3 tsi2 ti4tjio1jnco3-ni3ta3con23 t7a3ts7e4 Cristo.
4 Nca4 tsa2 je2 xi3 fa37ai3, nchja4ya3-no3 xi3 nqui2jnco3 Jesús cao4-ni3

tsa^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}no^{2}cjoa^{4}yai^{34}-jin^{4}, a^{3}xo^{4} tsa^{2} chjoao^{13} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} espíritu xi^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}chjoao^{13}, a^{3}xo^{4} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} en^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Cristo xi^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}chjoao^{13}, nta^{3} si^{4}cjain^{1}-lao^{43}. 5 Cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} si^{3}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-nia^{13} nca^{3} ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3} ti^{2}jna^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} pa^{2}stro^{4} xo^{4}cjoan^{3}-ve^{4} xi^{3} nʔion^{1} ncʔa^{3} vʔa^{3}sje^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}. 6 Nta^{3} tsa^{2} tsi^{2} to^{4}jo^{3} nta^{3} nchja^{23}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}jme^{3} cjoa^{4}chji^{4}ne^{4} xi^{3} cha^{3}-na^{3}. Cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} tsa^{3}ca^{3}co^{2}son^{2}tsen^{3}-lai^{24}jin^{4} nca^{3} jon^{2} je^{2} cjoa^{4}chji^{4}ne^{4}. 7 A^{3} tsa^{3}jnqui^{3}-nia^{13} je^{1} nca^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} na^{3}nqui^{3} ti^{4ʔ}an^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{3}jen^{3}-nia^{3} yao^{3}-na^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2} nqui^{2}sa^{4} ncʔa^{3} coan^{4}-si^{1}nio^{3}, nca^{3} tsi^{2}jme^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}sʔe^{3}nqui^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{2}ya^{3}jin^{3}-no^{3} je^{2} en^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 8 Cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}che^{23}-le^{4} xi^{3}cʔa^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo, nca^{3} qui^{3}sʔe^{3}chji^{1}-na^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{3}xa^{13}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}. 9 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{2}te^{4}jna^{3}cao^{4}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}, nca^{3} tjin^{1} xi^{3} coan^{3}chjen^{1}-na^{3}, ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}chʔa^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4}. Je^{2} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} qui^{3}cha^{3}-na^{3}, je^{2} ntsʔe^{32} xi^{3} ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}-ni^{3} Macedonia qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-na^{3}. Cʔoa^{4} cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}coi^{2}nta^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4}, cʔoa^{4} si^{3}coi^{2}nta^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4}, nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} jon^{2} si^{3}chʔa^{1}ne^{2}-no^{3}. 10 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}-le^{4} Cristo ti^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-na^{4}, nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} sʔe^{4}chjoa^{2}-na^{3} ya^{4} ʔnte^{3} Acaya nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} vʔa^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3} yao^{3}-na^{4} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} cjoa^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4}. 11 A^{1}-ni^{3}. A^{3} coi^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsjoa^{3}que^{4}-no^{3}. Ni^{3}na^{1} ti^{1}ve^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{4}-no^{3}. 12 Je^{2} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}sʔian^{3}, to^{4}jo^{3} cʔoa^{4}sʔin^{3}-sa^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coa^{3}te^{3}chjoa^{23}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}tso^{2} nca^{3} ma^{3}nco^{1}son^{2} cao^{4} jin^{4}-jin^{4}. Tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4} vʔa^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3}-ni^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}. 13 Nca^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4} pa^{2}stro^{4} nti^{3}so^{3} ni^{1}, cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1} xi^{3} vʔa^{3}na^{4}cha^{4}, nca^{3} si^{1}cʔa^{3}ntjai^{2}ya^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}ma^{3} cjoan^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} pa^{2}stro^{4} xi^{3} tsʔe^{4} Cristo. 14 Cʔoa^{4} a^{3}li^{2} cjoa^{4}xcon^{1}-jin^{2} je^{2}-vi^{4}, nca^{4} ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3} Satanás si^{1}cʔa^{3}ntjai^{2}ya^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} si^{1ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}. 15 Cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} si^{1}xcon^{1} tjin^{1} tsa^{2} cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}-le^{4} si^{1}cʔa^{3}ntjai^{2}ya^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. Cʔoa^{4} xi^{3} fe^{3}tʔa^{3}-le^{4} cʔoa^{4}coan^{4} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} xa^{1}-le^{4}.

Tse^{3} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3} tsa^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1} Pablo jo^{3}-ni^{3} pa^{2}stro^{4}

16 Nqui^{2}jnco^{3}cʔa^{2} cʔoa^{4}xian^{3}: Ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}si^{1}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3} nca^{3} sca^{1}-na^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{2} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} si^{4}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjaon^{3}, chjo^{1}ve^{1}-nao^{13} jo^{3}-ni^{3} jnco^{3} xi^{3} sca^{1}-le^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} to^{4}jo^{3} cʔoa^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3} i^{4}tse^{1}-sa^{3}nia^{3} yao^{3}-na^{4}. 17 Je^{2} xi^{3} nchja^{23}, li^{2}coi^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} nchja^{23} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} tsa^{2} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}sca^{1}, nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} nta^{3} ʔve^{3}coan^{3} yao^{3}-na^{4} xi^{3} vʔa^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3}. 18 Ncjin^{2} xi^{3} vʔa^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} ma^{3}tsen^{3}. Coi^{3} nca^{3} an^{3} cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4}sʔin^{2} cʔoa^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3} yao^{3}-na^{4}. 19 Cao^{4} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3} nta^{3} ni^{2}cjain^{1}-lao^{43} je^{2} xi^{3} sca^{1}ya^{3}-le^{4}, nca^{4} jon^{2} xi^{3} chji^{4}nao^{43}. 20 Nca^{4} ni^{2}cjain^{1}-lao^{43} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3} cjoa^{4}nʔion^{1} sʔin^{42}-no^{3}, tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}chʔa^{2}na^{4}cha^{4} tsoa^{4}-ni^{3}no^{3}, tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}che^{1}tʔa^{3}-no^{3}, tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} je^{3}ya^{3} vʔa^{3}sje^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}, tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} ncjaon^{13} cʔoe^{42ʔ}a^{3}. 21 Si^{3}soa^{3}-le^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4} nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}xian^{3}, nca^{3} jin^{4}-jin^{4} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} tsi^{2} qui^{3}sʔe^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4} nca^{3}nʔion^{1}. To^{4}jme^{3} cjoa^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} tjin^{1} cʔa^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}nʔion^{1}con^{3}, cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} an^{3} ma^{3}nʔion^{1}coan^{3} (nchja^{23} an^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} sca^{1}-le^{4}). 22 A^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} hebreos ni^{1}. Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} an^{3}. A^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} israelitas ni^{1}. Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} an^{3}. A^{3} ntje^{4}-le^{4} Abraham ni^{1}. Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} coi^{3} an^{3}. 23 A^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}-le^{4} Cristo. An^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4}-sa^{3} nʔion^{1} si^{3}xa^{13}-le^{4}, (jo^{3}-ni^{3} jnco^{3} xi^{3} tso^{2ʔ}va^{3}sca^{1}-sʔin^{2} nchja^{23}). Cao^{4} xa^{1} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4}-sa^{3} tse^{3}, cao^{4} xi^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{1}-na^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3}

nca3 tsi2 coan3xqui4 jo3 tjin1 cʔa3, cao4 nca3 nto4ya1 nqui2sa4 ncjin2 cʔa3
tsa3ca2te4jna3, cʔoa4 ncjin2 cʔa3 me3cʔen3. 24 Je2 cho4ta4 judíos aon2 cʔa3
tsa3ca1-na3, can3 čhja3ʔaon2ño3 cʔa3 nca3 jnco1jnco1 cʔa3. 25 Jan2 cʔa3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 tsa3ca1-na3 cao4 ya1jti3. Jnco3 cʔa2 nca3 la4jao4 qui3sa3te3-na3. Jan2
cʔa3 qui3sca3nqui3nta1 ya4 nta1chi3con3, jnco3 ni4čhjin3 cao4 jnco3 ni4tjen4
tsa3ca2te4jna3jian3 ya4 nca3va3sen3-le4 nta1chi3con3. 26 Ya4 ntia42xcon1 ncjin2
cʔa3, ya4 xo4nca1 jña3 xcon1 chon3, xcon1-le4 che1, xcon1-le4 cho4ta4
na3nqui3-na4, xcon1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, xcon1-le4 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1,
xcon1-le4 ya4 ʔnte3 tʔa3xin2tʔa3, xcon1-le4 ya4 nta1chi3con3, xcon1-le4 ya4jin3-
le4 ntsʔe32 xi3 to4nti3so3, 27 cao4 xa1nʔion1 cao4 cjoa4vi3jta2, cao4 xi3 ncjin2
cʔa3 tsa3ca2te4jna3con3ʔnta3, cao4 nca3 coan3vao3-na3 coan3fa3ti2-na3, cao4
nca3 ncjin2 cʔa3 tsa3ca2te4jna3nchjan3, cao4 nca3 nchʔan1 coan3-na3, cao4
nca3 me3 qui3sʔe3jtia23. 28 Cʔoa4 tjin1-sa3 cjoa4 xi3 cja4ʔai1, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 ma3jtin1ne2-na3 nca3 nchaon3nchaon3, nca3 nʔion1 fa3tse1ya3 ni4ma4-
na4 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo. 29 ʔya1-ni3 xi3 ma3ʔaon3-le4,
tsa2 tsi2 nca3 an3 cʔoa4-ti4 ma3ʔaon3-na3. ʔya1-ni3 xi3 ni2sa3te1nqui3, nca3
tsi2 an3 ma3jti3ntjai2-na3. 30 Tsa2 ma3chjen1 nca3 cʔoa3sje3je3ya3 yao3-na4,
an3 cʔoa3sje3je3ya3-nia3 yao3-na4 cao4 cjoa4ʔi3nta3-na4. 31 Je2 Ni3na1 cʔoa4 je2
Nʔai3-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo xi3 ma3chi3con3tʔain3 nca3ntsjai2 ve3-ni1 nca3
tsi2 tsa2 vʔe3nti3soa3. 32 Ya4 Damasco, je2 gobernador xi3 tsʔe4 ʔnte3-le4 je2
cho4ta4ti1tjon2 Aretas qui3si3coi2nta4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 cho4ta4 damas-
cenos, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsoa4-si1ni3na3. 33 Tsa3cʔaon3jen3ntjai2-na3 cao4 jnco3
ni4sin4ya1 ya4 ventana-le4 čhjao1nčhʔoa1-ve4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3to2ca3ntsja3-
na3.

12

Pablo qui3tsʔai2jin3 yao3-le4 jnco3 na3ʔya1

1 Cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1, li2coi3 nta3 tjin1-ni3na3 nca3 cʔoa3sje3je3ya3-nia3
yao3-na4, to4nca3 cʔoa4xin3-sa3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 fa3ʔa3ya3xcoan3 cʔoa4 xi3
ʔve3son2tsen3 xi3 Nai3-na1 qui3tsjoa3. 2 ʔve3xcon3-nia13 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3
fi2tʔa3-le4 Cristo, xi3 je3coan3 te3ño3 no1 qui3ntoa3 nti4ton4-ni3, sa3ʔnta3 xi3
ma3jan2-ni3 ncʔa3jmi3 (tsa2 ti1jna3jin3 yao3-le4, li2coi3 ʔve3, cʔoa4 tsa2 tsi2
ti1jna3jin3 yao3-le4, li2coi3 ʔve3. Ni3na1 xi3 ve3). 3 Cʔoa4 ʔve3xcon3-nia13 je2
cho4ta4-ve4, (tsa2 ti1jna3jin3 yao3-le4 a3xo4 tsa2 tsi2 ti1jna3jin3 yao3-le4, li2coi3
ʔve3. Ni3na1 xi3 ve3) 4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3ntoa3nti4ton4-ni3 sa3ʔnta3 ncʔa2 ya4
jña3 paraíso ʔmi2, jña3 nca3 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4 en1 xi3 nʔion1 xcon1, xi3 tsi2
tjo3ʔnte3-le4 nca3 nchja4 cho4ta4. 5 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4-ve4, cʔoa3sje3je3ya3
yao3-na4, to4nca3 xi3 ti4tʔa3tsʔan4-nia3 ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 cʔoa3sje3je3ya3 yao3-
na4, to4coi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4ʔi3nta3-na4. 6 Nca4 tsa2 me3-na3 cʔoa3sje3je3ya3
yao3-na4, li2coi3 sca1 coan4-na3, nca4 cʔoa42xian1 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. To4nca3
si3cʔe1jna23-nia1, jme1-ni3 nca3 ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 nqui2sa4 nta3 si42cja3ʔai3tsjen3-
si1ni3 jo3 cjoan3 an3, cao4-ni3 tsa2 xi3 ve3 tsʔan4, a3xo4 xi3 nčhʔoe1-ni3na3.
7 Cʔoa4 cjai1nca3 to4tse3 cjoa4 xi3 coan3son2tsen3-na3. To4coi3 cjoa4-vi4 nca3
qui3tsʔai2jin3 yao3-na4 jnco3 na3ʔya1, jme1-ni3 nca3 li2coi3 coan4ncʔa3con3-
si1nia3 xi3 to4tsʔa3to3ntjai2 choa4-le4. Je2 na3ʔya1-ve4 jnco3 cho4ʔnta3-le4
Satanás xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe1-na3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 coan4ncʔa3con3-si1nia3 xi3
to4tsʔa3to3ntjai2 choa4-le4. 8 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 coi3-vi4 jan2 cʔa3 je3tsa3cʔe3tsʔoa23-
le4 Nai3-na1 nca3 coi4tjo3xin2-na3. 9 Cʔoa4 je2 cʔoa4qui3tso2-na3: Cji3ma3-ni3li2

je2 cjoa4nta3-na4, nca3 je2 nca3nʔion1-na4 nqui2sa4 nʔion1 nta3 ma3tsen3-ni3 cao4 cjoa4ʔi3nta3-li4. To4coi3 cao42 cjoa4tsjoa3 to4sa3 cʔoa3sje3je3ya3 yao3-na4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4ʔi3nta3-na4, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 nca3nʔion1-le4 Cristo sʔe4jna3jin3-si1ni3na3. 10 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo to4coi3 nta3 tjin1-coan3 cao4 cjoa4ʔi3nta3-na4, cao4 nca3 no2cjoa4ʔaon3-na3, cao4 cjoa4ñʔain3, cao4 nca3 fi2tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-na3, cao4 xi3 li2 to4jo3 xi3 cji3 ñʔain3 ma3-na3. To4cʔia4-ni3 nca3 i3nta3 an3, cʔia4 tjin1-na3 nca3nʔion1. 11 Je3cʔoa4-sʔin2 sca1ya3-na3 nca3 vʔa3sje3je3ya3 yao3-na4. Jon2 nio13 xi3 cjoa4nʔion1 qui3nʔian2-nao13. An3 nia13 xi3 tjin1-ni3 nca3 nta3 chʔa4sje3-nao13, nca4 ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 nqui2sa4 na3nqui3 tsa3ca2te4jna3-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2 pa2stro4 xi3 nʔion1 ncʔa3 vʔa3sje3 yao3-le4, nta3 tsa2 ni4jme3-jian23. 12 Cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1 nca3 je2 choa4-le4 pa2stro4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoa4coan3 ya4jin3-le4 nca3 jon2 cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4tse3ta3con2, cao4 choa4, cao4 cjoa4 xi3 tse3, cao4 cjoa4xcon1. 13 Jo1-sʔin2 nqui2sa4 to4choa3 nta3 tsa3ʔya3ta3con2-no3 nca3 jon2 cao4-ni3 tsa2 xi3cʔa3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo, tsa2 tsi2 xi3 to4coi3 nca3 ti4ʔan3-nia3 li2coi3 qui3si3chʔa1ne2-no3. Ti4cha3tʔa3-nao13 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 chʔao3 qui3sʔian3.

Pablo coai4con3-le4 cho4ta4 corintios xi3 ma3jan2-ni3 cʔa3

14 Coe4-ni3 nca3 je3ti2jna4nta3 nca3 cjoi1con3-no3 xi3 ma3jan2-ni3 cʔa3, cʔoa4 li2coi3 si3chʔa1ne2-no3, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 je2 tso3jmi2-no3 xi3 va3sje23, to4nca3 jon2 nio13 xi3 va3sjai23-no3. Nca4 li2coi3 ma3chjen1 nca3 je2 xti3 cʔoe42tjao2 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3jcha1-le4, to4nca3 je2 xi3jcha1-le4 cʔoe42tjao2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xti3. 15 To4nca3 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3 si3cje3jian3 nca3nʔion1-na4, cʔoa4 ntia3 cjoe4jin3 nca3nʔion1-na4 tʔa3tsʔe4 ni4ma4-no3, nta3 tsa2 nqui2sa4 tse3 tsjoa3que4-no3, cʔoa4 jon2 nqui2sa4 choa3 tsjoa3cha3-nao13. 16 An3 li2coi3 qui3si3chʔa1ne2-no3, to4nca3 jon2 vi3xon13 nca3 nʔion1 ma2ña4 nca3 an3, nca3 to4cjoa4chʔa2na4cha4 qui3scoe1-ni3no3. 17 A3 tsa3cʔa3na4cha4-no3 nca3 jon2 cao4 jnco3 xi3 tsʔe4 je2 xi3 qui3si3ca3sen1con3-no3. 18 Tsa3cʔe3ne23-le4 Tito, cʔoa4 qui3si3ca3sen1jncoa3 ntsʔe32 cao4 je2. A3 cʔoa42-sʔin2 tsa3cʔa3na4cha4-no3 Tito. A3 tsi2 tsa2 ti4coi3-ni3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 ti3ma3jin3-ni3jin4, cʔoa4 ti4coi3-ni3 ntia42 ti3ma3yai34-jin4. 19 A3 to4jo3 ni2cja3ʔai3tsjen3-nio13 nca3 to4ti3no2cjoa4ntjai24-jin4 yao3-na4jin4 cao4 jon2. Nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1 no2cjoai4-jin4 nca3 ti3yo3coai4-jin4 Cristo, to4nca3 jon2 xi3 tsjoa3que4-no3, nca3yi3je3 no2cjoa4-ni3jin4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 coin4ncʔao3. 20 Tsa3cjon3-nia13 nca3 cʔia4 nca3 coi3choa3, nca3 sa4te1jin3-no3 jo3 cjoaon3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsi2 sa4sen1-na3, cʔoa4 an3 sa4te1jin3-nao13 jo3 cjoan3 nca3 tsi2 sa4sen1-no3, tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1 cjoa4vi3xcan1 ya4jin3-le4 nca3 jon2, cao4 cjoa4xin2ta3con2, cjoa4jti3, nca3 jao2ya3 ti3yo3, cao4 xi3 chʔao3 ʔmi2lao43 xi2nquio43, cao4 xi3 chja3ʔa2nqui3jmio13, cao4 cjoa4ncʔa3ta3con2, cao4 cjoa4si3. 21 Tsa3cjon3-nia13 cʔia4 nca3 coi3cho3-nia3 nca3 Ni3na1 si42cja3ʔa3jen3-na3 nqui3xcon3 nca3 jon2, cʔoa4 nca3 squi3ʔnta13 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 ncjin2 xi3 nca3sʔa4 tsa3jnqui3 je1, cʔoa4 nca3 cje3 si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3jin3-jin2ni3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4jnti1-le4, cao4 cjoa4cha3jnqui3-le4, cʔoa4 cao4 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 xi3 qui3sʔin3.

13

1 Je2 xi3 ma3jan2-ni3 cʔa3 cjoi1con3-no3 nca3 jon2. Cao4 xi3 jao2 a3xo4 jan2 testigo xi3 tsjoa1 en1-le4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 sʔe4nta3-ni3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4sʔe3nqui3. 2 To4nqui3-ni3 je3cʔoa4qui3xian3 nca3sʔa4, cʔoa4 ntʔai4 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 cʔoa4xin3-nca1nia3. To4jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3xin3-le4 cʔia4 nca3

tsa^{3}ca^{2}te^{4}jna^{3}cao^{4}-no^{3} xi^{3} coan^{3}jao^{2}-ni^{3} c^{ʔ}a^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4} nca^{3} xin^{2} ti^{2}jna^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}xin^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} nca^{3}s^{ʔ}a^{4} tsa^{3}jnqui^{3} je^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}. Tsa^{2} cjoi^{1}nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{23} li^{2}coi^{3} si^{3}cha^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4}. 3 Coi^{3} nca^{3} me^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} cho^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-nao^{13} tsa^{2} Cristo nchja^{4}jin^{3}-na^{3}. Je^{2} Cristo li^{2}coi^{3} i^{3}nta^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsaon^{43}, to^{4}nca^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsaon^{43}. 4 Qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ni^{3} cro^{2} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}i^{3}nta^{3}-le^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} ti^{1}jna^{3}con^{3}-ni^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} ña^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} i^{3}nta^{3} cjoan^{32} cao^{4} je^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} cao^{4} je^{2} coi^{4}yo^{3}chon^{3}-nia^{1} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsaon^{43} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 5 Cho^{1}t^{ʔ}ao^{3} yao^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} ti^{4}jon^{2}-nio^{3}, tsa^{2} nta^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}cao^{43} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3}. Nta^{3} cho^{1}t^{ʔ}ao^{3} yao^{3}-no^{3} tsa^{2} nta^{3} cjoaon^{3}. A^{3} tsi^{2} nta^{3} ʔya^{3}xcon^{3}-nio^{3} yao^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} Jesucristo ti^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ma^{3} tsa^{2} tsi^{2} nta^{3} ji^{2}tjo^{4}-nio^{3}. 6 To^{4}nca^{3} an^{3} co^{3}ya^{23} nca^{3} jchao^{43} nca^{3} jin^{4}-jin^{4} nta^{3} ji^{2}tjoi^{4}-jin^{4}. 7 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} v^{ʔ}e^{2}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}-lai^{4}jin^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} nca^{3} ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} tjin^{1} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}iaon^{43}, a^{3}li^{2} coi^{3}-jin^{2} nca^{3} jin^{4}-jin^{4} nta^{3} cho^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}ian^{4}-si^{1}nio^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1}, nta^{3} tsa^{2} jin^{4}-jin^{4} xi^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} nta^{3} coi^{2}tjoi^{4}-jin^{4}. 8 Nca^{4} ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} coan^{4}-na^{3}jin^{4} co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} to^{4}je^{2} xi^{3} coan^{4}-na^{3}jin^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. 9 To^{4}coi^{3} ma^{3}tsjoa^{3}-ni^{3}na^{3}jin^{4} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} i^{3}ntai^{34}-jin^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} jon^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-no^{3} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}. Coi^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{2}ts^{ʔ}oai^{34}-jin^{4}, nca^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} qui^{2}xi^{4} coaon^{43}. 10 To^{4}coi^{3} cji^{3}-ni^{3}no^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} xin^{2} ti^{2}jna^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} ta^{2}ja^{3}jin^{3} si^{3}cao^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} ya^{4} ti^{2}jna^{4}, jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} Nai^{3}-na^{1} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-na^{3}, nca^{3} si^{3}quin^{3}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}-no^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} nca^{3} si^{3}qui^{3}xo^{2}ya^{3}-no^{3}.

Cjoa^{4}ni^{2}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3} xi^{3} fe^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}

11 Xi^{3} to^{4}fe^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ni^{3}, nts^{ʔ}e^{3}, ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-no^{3} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}, qui^{2}xi^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}mao^{3}, ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-no^{3} cjoa^{4}ni^{2}je^{3}ta^{3}con^{2}. To^{4}jnco^{3} tja^{3}cjao^{3}jco^{3}, nch^{ʔ}an^{1} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}chon^{3}-no^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} si^{1}qui^{3}njen^{3}nch^{ʔ}an^{1}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}cha^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}. 12 Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} xi^{2}nquio^{43} xi^{3}jnco^{3} cao^{4} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3} nca^{3} tsje^{3} t^{ʔ}e^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}-lao^{43} xi^{2}nquio^{43}. 13 Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo si^{1}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3}-no^{3}. 14 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesucristo, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}cha^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ca^{2}t^{ʔ}e^{2}yo^{3}jin^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3} ña^{3}tjen^{4} coi^{4}yo^{3}cao^{43} Espíritu Santo. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}.

Xon4xi3 pa2stro4Pablo qui3squi3-le4cho4ta4gálatas

Pablo si1ti2ʔnta3

1 An3 nia13 Pablo, xi3 pa2stro4, xi3 tsi2 tsʔe4-jin2 xa1-le4 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3,
ni4je2-jin2 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-na3 xa1. To4nca3 Jesucristo, cʔoa4
Ni3na1 Nʔai3-na1 xi3 qui3si3cja3ʔa1ya3jin3-ni3le4 cʔen3 Jesús, je2 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-
na3 xa1. 2 An3 Pablo cao4 nca3tsʔi3 ntsʔe32 xi3 i4 tjio1cao4-na3 ti3chji3lai24-
jin4 jon2 xi3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo ʔmi2-no3 ya4 Galacia. 3 Cjoa4nta3
ca2ta3tsjoa1-no3, ca2ta3si1qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-no3 je2 Ni3na1 Nʔai3-
na1 cao4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo. 4 Je2 Jesucristo xi3 ti4je2 qui3tsjoa-ni3 yao3-
le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 je1-na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4sje3ntjai2-si1ni3na1 coi3 ni4čhjin3 je2-
vi4 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-le4 Ni3na1 Nʔai3-na1. 5 Je2 Ni3na1
ca2ta3vi3tjo3je3ya3 nca3ntsjai2 nca3ntsjai2. Cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3.

To4jnco3 en1nta3 xi3 tjin1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo

6 Cjai1nca3 to4cji3ma3xcon1-na3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nti4ton4 qui3ni2cʔo1fa3tʔa3-
lao43 je2 xi3 qui3nchja4-no3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Cristo, nca3 cja4ʔai1
en1 tsa3nquin1tʔa3-lao43. 7 Li2coi3-jin2 tjin1 nqui2jnco3 en1 xi3 ti4coi3-ni3,
to4nca3 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 vi3ncha1sca1-no3, xi3 me3-le4 nca3 si42cʔa3ntjai2ya3
je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 8 Cʔia42 tsa2 jin4-jin4, a3xo4 tsa2 jnco3
a2ncje4-je4 xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3 coi4nchja4ya3jin3-no3 xi3 cja4ʔai1 en1 xi3 tsi2
tsa2 coi3 xi3 jin4-jin4 qui3no2cjoa4ya3jin3-lai24jin4, to4jña3 ca2ta3fi2cha3jin3.
9 Jo3 tsa3qui3xoin14-jin4 nca3 ti1tjon2, ntʔai4-vi4 ti4cʔoa42ti4 xin3-nca1nia3:
Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 coi4nchja4ya3jin3-no3 xi3 cja4ʔai1 en1 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2 xi3
qui3chjoe1tjao23, to4jña3 ca2ta3fi2cha3jin3. 10 A3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 je2 cjoa4nta3
xi3 va3sje23 ntʔai4 a3xo4 tsʔe4 Ni3na1 ni1. A3 va3sjai3-nia13 nca3 si3tsjoa3-le4
cho4ta4. Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1, tsa2 an3 si3tsjoa3-le4 cho4ta4, a3li2 cho4-ʔnta3-le4
Cristo-jian23ʔni3.

Jesucristo qui3si3cʔa3tsen3jin3-le4 Pablo je2 en1nta3

11 To4nca3 si3cji3nčhʔoe1-no3, ntsʔe3, je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3-tsʔe4 Cristo xi3
an3 qui3nchja2ya3jian3, a3li2 je2-jin2 xi3 cho4ta4 nchja4. 12 Ni4cho4ta4-
jin2 qui3tsjoa3-na3, ni4cho4ta4-jin2 tsa3ca3co1ya3-na3, to4je2 Jesucristo
xi3 qui3si3cʔa3tsen3jin3-na3 je2 en1nta3-vi4. 13 Je3qui3no2ʔyao23 jo3-sʔin2
tsʔa3mjen3coa4 yao3-na4 nca3sʔa4, jo3-sʔin2 sʔin1 cho4ta4 judío, nca3 nʔion1
qui3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-le4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 coan3me3-
na3 nca3 qui3si3cha3. 14 Ncjin2 coain3-jin4 xi3 to4nco1son2 tjin1 no1-
le4 cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1-na4, to4nca3 an3 jaʔ2a4ti1tjon2-le4 xi3 tʔa3tseʔe4
cjoa4-le4 cho4ta4 judío, nca3 an3 nʔion1 qui3si3tjo3soan23 jo3 qui3sʔin3
cho4ta4jchi1nca3-na4. 15 To4nca3 Ni3na1 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cjaʔa1jin3-na3
jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cje3 tsin3-jian23, xi3 cao4 cjoa4nta3-le4 qui3nchja4-na3. Cʔia4
nca3 qui3sa3sen3-le4 16 Ni3na1 qui3si3cʔa3tsen3jin3-na3 je2 ʔnti1-le4, jme1-ni3
nca3 coi3nchja2ya3jin3-si1ni3le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 xi3 tʔa3tseʔe4 je2 ʔnti1-
le4. An3 a3li2ʔya3 xi3 qui3si3je1 nti4ton4-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4. 17 Ni4ya4-jin2

Jerusalén qui3 co3tsen3mi3-le4 je2 xi3 pa2stro4 coan3 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 cao4-
ni3 tsa2 an3, to4nca3 ya4 Arabia quia3, cʔia4 nqui2ntia3 jeʔʔe4-nia3 Damasco.
18 Cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3 jan2-ni3 no1, qui3mia3 ya4 Jerusalén. Qui3con3-le4
Pedro. Chja3ʔʔaon2 ni4čhjin3 tsa3ca2te4jna3coa4. 19 Li2coi3 ti4tsa3ʔʔve3-nia3
xi3 cja4ʔʔai1 pa2stro4, to4je2 Jacobo ntsʔe4 je2 Nai3-na1 xi3 tsa3ʔʔve3. 20 Ne34,
nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1, a3li2 en1nti3so3-jin2 xi3 an3 ti2cjia3. 21 Cʔia4 coan3scan3-ni3
quia3 ya4 ʔnte3-le4 Siria cao4 ya4 Cilicia. 22 To4nca3 li2coi3 tsa3ve3xcon3-na3
je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo xi3 tjio1 ya4 Judea. 23 To4coi3 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1
na4xi4na3nta1-ve4: Je2 xi3 nca3sʔa4 qui3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-na1, ntʔai4-vi4
ti1nchja4ya3jin3 je2 en1 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1, je2 en1-vi4 xi3 nca3sʔa4 coan3me3-le4
nca3 si42cha3. 24 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔan4.

2

1 Cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3-ni3 te3ño3 no1, qui3mi3 nqui2ntia3-nca1nia3 cao4
Bernabé ya4 Jerusalén. Cʔoa4-ti4 qui3-coa4 Tito-je4. 2 To4coi3 nca3 Ni3na1
qui3si3cʔa3tsen3jin3-na3 nca3 qui3-si1nia3. Qui3 ca3co3-le4 je2 en1nta3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo xi3 nchja2ya3jin3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2. Tʔa3xin2
tsa3ca3co3-le4 je2 xi3 tsen3 cjoan3 nca3 ncʔa3 xa1-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2
tsa2 to1ca3-si1nia3 xi3 to4cjoa4tjao2, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 qui3to2ca3-
si1nia3 xi3 to4cjoa4tjao2. 3 Ni4je2-jin2 Tito xi3 ya4 tsa3cʔe2jna3cao4-na3,
li2coi3 cjoa4nʔion1 qui3nʔian2-le4 nca3 cjoa4circuncisión coan3-le4, nta3
tsa2 cho4ta4 griego ni1. 4 To4nca3 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 to4ntsʔe4nti3so3 xi3
qui3chja3ʔʔa2sʔen3cao4ʔʔma3. Ja3ʔʔa3sʔen3cao4ʔʔma3 jme1-ni3 nca3 scoe4che1-
si1ni3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ntai1 ti3yo3coa42 Cristo Jesús, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3
si42ca3tio2nʔion1-si1ni3na1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 choʔʔnta3. 5 Xi3 coi3 ni4jnco3-jin2
hora tsa3cʔai2ʔnte3-lai4jin4 nca3 na3nqui3 tsa3qui3yoi34-jin4, jme1-ni3 nca3
je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tsʔe4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo cʔoe1jna3ntsjai2-
si1ni3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43. 6 To4nca3 je2 xi3 tsen3 cjoan3 nca3 ncʔa3 xa1 tjin1-
le4, (jo3-sʔin2 tsa3ca3tio2 nca3sʔa4 li2jme3 coi2nta4-na3, nca4 Ni3na1 li2coi3
fa3ʔʔa1jin3 jo3 cjoan3 cho4ta4) cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1 je2 xi3 ncʔa3 xa1-le4 ni4jme3-
jin2sa3 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-na3 nca3 an3. 7 To4sa3 cʔia4 tsa3ve3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Pedro
qui3sʔe3ne2-le4 xa1 nca3 tsjoa1-le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4circuncisión
je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. Ti4cʔoa4-sʔin2ni3 qui3sʔe3ne2-na3 xa1 nca3
an3 tsjoa3-le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2 tsʔe4 cjoa4circuncisión je2 en1nta3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 8 (Je2 xi3 qui3tsjoa3 nca3nʔion1-le4 Pedro nca3 pa2stro4
coan3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4circuncisión, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 qui3tsjoa3
nca3nʔion1-na3 nca3 an3 nca3 pa2stro4 coan3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2
judío-jin2.) 9 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 an3 tsa3cʔai2-na3, Jacobo,
cao4 Cefas, cao4 Juan, xi3 jo3-ni3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1-le4
nca3nʔion1, qui3tsjoa3-na3jin4 ntsja3 nca3 tsa3qui3mai3coai4-jin4 xi2nqui4-jin4
Bernabé cao4 an3, jme1-ni3 nca3 jin4 coa3nquin1nčhʔoe2-si1ni3jin4 cho4ta4
xi3 li2 judío-jin2, cʔoa4 je2 coai4nčhʔoe2 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4circuncisión.
10 To4coi3 qui3si3je1-na3jin4 nca3 li2coi3 cha3jin3-na3jin4 xi3 cho4ta4yo4ma4.
Xi3 to4coi3 cʔoa4-ti4 an3 cjai1nca3 nta3 qui3si3xi1ti1ya3-le4 yao3-na4.

Pablo nchja4ti3cao4 Pedro ya4 Antioquía

11 To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔʔai3 Pedro ya4 Antioquía, tsa3ca2te4jna3ta2ja3-le4
nca3 qui3cho3va2ʔʔai34-jin4, nca4 je2 tjin1-le4 je1. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 cje3 fa3ʔʔai3-
jin2 cʔa3 xi3 ji3nčhoa3tʔa3-ni3le4 Jacobo, Pedro tsa3cjen2cao4 cho4ta4 xi3

li2 judío-jin2, to4-nca3 coan3scan3-ni3, nca3 ja3ʔai3, qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3jton3-le4, to4tsa3ca3sen2xin2-ni3, nca4 qui3tsa3cjon1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4circuncisión. 13 Cʔoa4-ti4 xi3cʔa3-sa3 cho4ta4 judíos cho4ta4jao2ncjain1 coan3 cao4 je2. Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 nta3 tsa2 Bernabé qui3tʔa3-le4 cjoa4jao2ncjain1-le4. 14 To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ʔve3 nca3 tsi2-ni3 tsa2 cao4 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tjio1ma3-ni3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, cʔoi4qui3xin3-le4 Pedro nqui3xcon4 nca3tsʔi3: Tsa2 ji3, nca3 cho4ta4 judío ʔmi2-li2, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ʔmi3coai4 yao3-li4 jo3-ni3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, a3li2coi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 jo3-ni3 cho4ta4 judío, jo1-sʔin2ni3 nca3 cjoa4nʔion1 nʔian2-ni3lai4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, nca3 cʔoe1yo3 jo3-ni3 cho4ta4 judío. 15 Ña1 xi3 qui3tsin3jin3-le42 cho4ta4 judíos, a3li2 tsa2 cho4ta4je1-jian2 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2. 16 ʔya3-nia1 nca3 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 li2coi3 fe3tʔa3 je1-le4 nca4 cʔoa4sʔin1 jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, to4nca3 coi3 nca3 ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesucristo. Cʔoa4-ti4 ña1 coan3cjain1-na1 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesucristo, jme1-ni3 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3-si1ni3 je1-na1 nca4 ma3cjain1-na1 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, a3li2 tsa2 coi3 nca3 cʔoa4nʔian2 jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 fe3tʔa3 je1-le4 nca4 cʔoa4sʔin1 jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 17 Tsa2 cʔoa4-ti4 ña1 coan4sjai3 nca3 cho4ta4je1 ʔmi2-na1, nca3 coi4jnchi1sje2 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3 je1-na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, a3 si1xa1-le4 je1 Cristo. Ni4ʔi4tse1-jin2. 18 Tsa2 je2 cjoa4 xi3 an3 qui3si3cji3tsoan23, ti4coi3 cʔoe3nta3ya3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2-nia3, a3 tsi2 coa3coa3 yao3-na4 nca3 cho4ta4je1 coan3. 19 An3 ti2jna4cʔen3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Je3ti2jna4cʔen3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coa2te4jna3con3-si1nia3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 20 Cʔia4 nca3 Cristo tsa3cʔe2jna3 cʔen3 ya4tʔa3 cro2, cʔoa4-ti4 an3 to4jo3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca2te4jna3 cʔen3, to4nca3 ti2jna4coan3, li2coi3 ti4ʔan3-nia3, to4nca3 Cristo ti1jna3con3 ja4jin3 ni4ma4-na4. Je2 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 xi3 ntʔai4-vi4 ti2jna4con3-nia3 yao3-na4, ti2jna4coan3 nca4 ma3cjain1-na3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1, xi3 coan3tsjoa3que3-na3, xi3 qui3tsjoa3ntjai2 yao3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4. 21 Li2coi3 si3qui3tson1ya3 je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1. Tsa2 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 fe3tʔa3 je1-na1, cʔoa4 cʔia42 to4cjoa4tjao2-ni3ʔni3 cʔen3 Cristo.

3

Je2 Espíritu Santo tjoe1-na1 nca4 coan3cjain1-na1

1 Ne34 cho4ta4 gálatas xi3 sca1ya3-no3. Ya4 nqui3xcon3 nca3 jon2 Jesucristo je3-sa3 qui3sa3sen3tsen3jin3-no3 jo3 coan3 nca3 tsa3cʔe2jna3 cʔen3 ya4tʔa3 cro2. ʔya1-ni3 xi3 tsa3cʔe1xcon1-no3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3chʔao3-no3. 2 To4coi3-vi4 xi3 me3-na3 nca3 scoe3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43: A3 qui3tjoe1-no3 je2 Espíritu Santo nca4 cʔoa4qui3nʔiaon23 jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, a3xo4 nca4 coan3cjain1-no3 nca4 qui3no2ʔyao23. 3 A3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 sca1ya3-no3. Tsa3cʔe2tsʔiao43 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 Espíritu Santo, ntʔai4-vi4 a3 si4jnco3-nio13 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 yao3-no3. 4 A3 to4cjoa4tjao2-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3chja3ʔao23 cjoa4ñʔain3. Tsa2 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 to4cjoa2tjao2-ni3. 5 Je2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsjoa1jin3 ni4ma4-no3 je2 Espíritu Santo, je2 xi3 to4tse3 cjoa4xcon1 qui3sʔin3jin3-no3, a3 cʔoa4qui3sʔin3 nca4 cʔoa4qui3tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, a3xo4 nca4 coan3cjain1-no3 nca4 qui3no2ʔyao23.

Je2 cjoa4 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔe1nʔion1 cao4 Abraham

6 Abraham coan3cjain1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3xqui4cao4
nca3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4. 7 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ʔya3-nio13 nca3 je2 xi3 ma3cjain1-
le4, je2 ni1 xi3 ʔnti1-le4 Abraham ma3. 8 Je2 xon4 Escritura to4nqui3-ni3
tsa3ve3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 Ni3na1 si42cje3tʔa3 je1-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 coan4cjain1-le4. To4nqui3-ni3 qui3nchja4ya3-le4 Abraham
je2 en1nta3-vi4: Xi3 to4tʔa3tsi4 coan4chi3con3tʔain3 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1 i4
son3ʔnte3. 9 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 ma3chi3con3tʔain3 cao4
je2 Abraham, xi3 cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 coan3cjain1-le4. 10 Je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ma3cjain1-
le4 nca3 ma3chjen1 nca3 cʔoa4sʔin1 jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, to4cʔoa4-sʔin2
ti1jna3ne2-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3. Nca4 tji1tʔa3: Ca2ta3vʔe2jna3ne2-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3
nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tsi2 vʔe1jin3con3ntsjai2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 tjio1tʔa3 je2 xon4 xi3
tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si42tjo3son2. 11 To4nca3 je3ti1ʔya3-le4
nca3 ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 si1cje3tʔa3 je1-le4 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1.
Je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca4 ma3cjain1-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoe1jna3con3.
12 Cʔoa4-ti4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 tʔa3xin2 ti1jna3-le4 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1, to4nca3
cʔoa4tso2: Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 je3qui3si3tjo3son2 je2 cjoa4-vi4, cʔoa4-jin2sʔin2
cʔoe1jna3con3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4. 13 Je2 Cristo tsa3cʔe1chji1ntjai2-na3jin4 tʔa3tsʔe4
cjoa4ñʔain3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, nca3 je2 tsa3cʔe2jna3ne2-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3-
na4jin4. Nca4 tji1tʔa3: Ña3qui3 cjoa4ñʔain3 ti1jna3ne2-le4 to4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 ya4
tsjen3tjen4vʔa3nqui3tʔa3 ya1. 14 Cristo tsa3cʔe1chji1ntjai2-na3jin4 jme1-ni3 nca3
coan4chi3con3tʔain3-si1ni3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo Jesús cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-
jin2, jo3-sʔin2 coan3chi3con3tʔain3 Abraham, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 qui3chjoe1-
si1nia32 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-na1 tsʔoa3 nca3 tsjoa1-na1 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 coan3cjain1-na1. 15 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, nchja2-nia3 jo3-sʔin2 nchja4
cho4ta4: Cʔia4 nca3 ña3qui3 tji1nta3 jnco3 cjoa4 xi3 cho4ta4 vʔe1nʔion1, a3li2ʔya3
xi3 si42qui3tson2ya3, ni4vʔe1tʔa3-jin2sa3 xi3 cja4ʔai1 tso2. 16 Je2 Abraham
xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3ni2sʔe3nqui3-le4, cao4 ntje4-le4. A3li2coi3 tso2: Tʔa3tsʔe4
nca3tsʔi3 ntje4, jo3-ni3 tsa2 ncjin2 ma3 ntje4, to4nca3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 to4jnco3
ma3, tso2: Tʔa3-tsʔe4 je2 to4jnco3 ntje4 xi3 tsi4, je2 ni1 xi3 Cristo. 17 Je2-vi4
xi3 cʔoi4xian3: Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 qui3sʔe3 ño3 ciento cao4 can3te2 no1
coan3scan3-ni3, li2coi3 si1qui3tson2ya3 je2 cjoa4 xi3 Ni3na1 je3tsa3cʔe1nʔion1
cao4 Cristo. Nca4 tsa2 qui3si3qui3tson2ya3 je2 cjoa4, cʔia4 tsi2jme3 xi3 chji1-
le4 tsa2cai3-ni3 je2 cjoa4 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3 nca3 tsjoa1. 18 Tsa2
je2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 sʔe3-na1, tsa2 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, cʔia4 li2coi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3 nca3 tsjoa1. To4nca3 Ni3na1
qui3tsjoa3cjoa4tjao2-le4 Abraham, nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsjoa3-le4 tsʔoa3.

Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 ca3ni1tʔa3-na1 Cristo

19 Jo1-sʔin2 ma3chjen1 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 tso2cʔoa4. To4tʔa3tsʔe4
cjoa4tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4 qui3sʔe3jna3, sa3ʔnta3 nca3 ja3ʔai3 je2 ntje4 xi3 Ni3na1
qui3tsjoa3-le4 tsʔoa3. Je2 a2ncje4 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4, cʔoa4
qui3ni24ntsja3 je2 xi3 tsa3cja3yo3jin3-le4. 20 Je2 xi3 fa3yo3jin3-le4 a3li2 to4jnco3-
jin2 xi3 fa3jin3-le4, to4nca3 Ni3na1 to4jnco3-ni1 nca3 je2. 21 Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3,
a3 co2ntran4-le4 ni1 je2 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3 nca3 tsjoa1. Ni4ʔi4tse1-
jin2. Tsa2 qui3tsʔai2-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 coan3-le4 qui3si3cʔe1yo3con3
tsa2cai3, cjoa4qui2xi4-jin2ni1 nca3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-ve4 fe3tʔa3 je1-le4
cho4ta4. 22 To4nca3 je2 xon4 Escritura qui3si3cʔe1yo3nʔion1nqui3 je1 nca3tsʔi3
cho4ta4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoai4-si1ni3le4 cho4ta4 je2 xi3 qui3ni2sʔe3nqui3-le4, tsa2

ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesucristo. 23 To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 cje3 fa3ʔai3ai-jin2sa3
je2 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1, to4ya3 tsa3qui3yo3tjao2nqui3-le42 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 tsa3qui3yo3nʔioan1, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4cjain1-si1ni3na1 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3
sʔa4 coan4tsen3. 24 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ʔnta3 coan3,
xi3 qui3sca3ni1tʔa3-na1 ya4 Cristo, jme1-ni3 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3-si1ni3 je1-na1 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1. 25 To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔai3 xi3 ma3cjain1-
na1, li2coi3 ti4ti3yo3nqui3-ni3le42 je2 cho4ʔnta3-ve4. 26 Xti3-le4 Ni3na1 nio13
nca3tsʔio3, xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-no3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo Jesús. 27 Jon2
nca3tsʔio3 xi3 qui3sa3te3nta3-nio3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe2tsʔiao43
nca3 tsa3qui3yo3chon3tʔa3-lao43 Cristo. 28 Tsin2 cho4ta4 judío-jin2, ni4cho4ta4
griego-jin2. Tsin2 xi3 cho4ʔnta3-jin2, ni4 xi3 tjio1ntai1-jin2. Tsin2 xi3 xʔin4-
jin2, ni4ya1nchjin1-jin2. Nca3tsʔio3 to4jnco3-nio13 nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Cristo
Jesús. 29 Cʔia4 tsa2 jon2 tsʔe4 Cristo mao3, ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 ntje4-
le4 Abraham mao3-ʔni3, cʔoa4-ti4 tjin1-no3 cjoa4tjao2 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Ni3na1
qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3 nca3 tsjoa1.

4

1 Cʔoa4-ti4 xian3: Cʔia4 nca3 sʔa4 ʔnti1 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4tjao2, to4nco1son2
ma3 cao4 cho4ʔnta3, nta3 tsa2 nai3-le4 nca3yi3je2. 2 To4nca3 tjen4 ti1jna3nqui3
xi3 si1coi2nta4 nca3 je2, cʔoa4 xi3 si1coi2nta4-le4 tso3jmi2-le4, sa3ʔnta3 je2
ni4čhjin3 xi3 tsa3-cʔe1choa4 nʔai3-le4. 3 Cʔoa4-ti4 ña1 cʔia4 nca3 sʔa4 ʔntia1
ti3yo3nqui3 cjoa4nʔion1-le42 cjoa4costumbre xi3 tjin1 son3ʔnte3. 4 To4nca3
cʔia4 nca3 je3coan3jnco3 ni4čhjin3, Ni3na1 qui3si3ca3sen1 ʔnti1-le4. Chjon42
tsa3cʔe1. Qui3tsin3nqui3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 5 Ni3na1 qui3si3ca3sen1 ʔnti1-le4 jme1-
ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoe42chji1ntjai2-si1ni3 xi3 tjio1nqui3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, cʔoa4
jme1-ni3 nca3 xti3-le4 cʔoin1-si1ni3na3. 6 Ni3na1 qui3si3ca3sen1jin3 ni4ma4-no3
je2 Espíritu-le4 ʔnti1-le4, je2 xi3 cʔoi4tso2: Abba, Nʔai3, nca4 jon2 nio13 xti3-le4.
7 Ntʔai4-ntai4 a3li2 ti4cho4ʔnta3-ni3. Ji3 ni13 ʔnti1-le4. Tsa2 ʔnti1-le4, cʔoa4-ti4
sʔe4-li2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo.

Pablo vʔe1ne2 nca3 tsi2 si42cʔo1fa3ya3tʔa3 nqui2ntia3-le4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 yo4ma4

8 Nca3sʔa4 cʔia4 nca3 tsi2 tsa3ʔyao3 Ni3na1, cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3chjen1-lao43 je2
xi3 to4xa1 cjoan3-ni3 nca3 li2 ni3na1-jin2. 9 To4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4, nca3 je3ʔyao3
Ni3na1, to4sa3 je2 Ni3na1 xi3 ve3-no3, a1-ni3 nca3 si4cʔo1fa3ya3tʔa3 nqui2ntia3-
ni3lao43 je2 cjoa4costumbre xi3 yo4ma4 xi3 tsin2-le4 nca3nʔion1-jin2, xi3 me3-
no3 nqui2ntia3 coan4chjen1-nca1ni3lao43. 10 Nʔion1 ti3ni2coi2ntao43 sʔoi1-le4
ni4čhjin3, cao4 sa1, cao4 chan4, cao4 no1. 11 Cjai1nca3 tsa3cjoan3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43,
nca3 to4cjoa4tjao2 nca3 nʔion1 qui3si3xa1cao4-no3 nca3 jon2.

Pablo vʔe1tsʔoa3-le4 cho4ta4 gálatas

12 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe3tsʔoa23-no3, ca2ta3mao3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 an3,
nca4 an3 coan3 jo3-ni3 jon2. Ni4to4jme3-jin2 cjoa4tsʔen4 qui3ni2cao4-nao13.
13 To4nca3 jon2 ʔya3-nio13 nca3 chʔin3 tjin1-le4 yao4-na3. Coi3 cjoa4 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 qui3nchja2ya3jin3-no3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo nca3 ti1tjon2.
14 A3li2coi3 coan3si3chao3, ni4taon3-jin2 tsa3ʔyao3 je2 chʔin3 xi3 tjin1-le4 yao3-
na3, xi3 ñʔain3 qui3sʔin3-no3. To4sa3 qui3chjoe1tjao2-nao13 jo3-ni3 tsa2 a2ncje4-
le4 Ni3na1, jo3-ni3 tsa2 Cristo Jesús. 15 Jña1 ti1jna3-ʔni3 je2 cjoa4tsjoa3-
no3 xi3 nca3sʔa4. An3 tsjoa3 en1-na4 tʔa3tsaon43, tsa2 coan3-la2sa3 jon2
tsa2cai3, qui3chʔa2sjao3-ʔni3 xcon3, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔai2-nao13 an3. 16 A3 cʔoa42-sʔin2

co2ntran4 qui3-no3, nca4 cʔoa42qui3xin3-no3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 17 Tjin1 xi3 nta3
vʔa3sje3-no3, to4nca3 li2coi3 nta3 fi2cao4-no3. To4sa3 me3-le4 cʔoa4sje3xin2-
no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 jon2 nta3 chʔa4sje3-si1nio3 nca3 je2. 18 Cjai1nca3 to4nta3-
ni3 nca3 nta3 chʔa4sje3-no3 nca3ntsjai2 jña3-le4 cjoa4 xi3 nta3 tjin1, a3li2
tsa2 to4cʔia4 nca3 an3 ti2jna4cao4-no3. 19 Jon2 xi3 ʔnti1xti3-na4, nʔion1
aon3 ma3nqui3jnco3cʔa2-na3, jo3 sa3ʔnta3 cʔoa42-la2 ma3-le4 ya1nchjin1 cʔia4
nca3 vʔe1 ʔnti1, sa3ʔnta3 nca3 tsen3 jcha4-le4 nca3 nta3 coain1cao43 Cristo.
20 Cjai1nca3 to4me3-na3 tsa2cai3 nca3 ya4 coa2te4jna3cao4-no3 ntʔai4-vi4ntai4.
Me3-na3 si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3 jta4-na4, nca4 to4jao2 tjin1-na3 tʔa3tsaon43.

Je2 cjoa4xco1son2-le4 Agar cao4 Sara

21 Cʔoa4tʔin2-nao13 jon2 xi3 me3-no3 nca3 coi4yo3nqui3-lao43 cjoa4te1xo3ma3,
a3 tsi2 tsa2 ti3no2ʔya2-lao43 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 22 Nca4 tji1tʔa3 nca3 jao2 xti3
qui3sʔe3-le4 Abraham, jnco3 xi3 tsʔe4 chjon42 choʔnta3, je2 xi3 nqui2jnco3
tsʔe4 chjon42-le4 cjoan2 xi3 tsi2 choʔnta3. 23 To4nca3 je2 xi3 tsʔe4 chjon42
choʔnta3 to4cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsin3 jo3-sʔin2 tsin3 nca3tsʔi3 ʔnti1, cʔoa4 je2 xi3
tsʔe4 xi3 chjon42-le4 cjoan2, xi3 tsi2 choʔnta3, qui3tsin3 jo3-sʔin2 Ni3na1
qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3. 24 Je2-vi4 cjoa4xco1son2 ni1. Je2 ya1nchjin1-vi4 nco3ya3-le4
jao2 cjoa4 xi3 qui3sʔe3nʔion1, jnco3 cjoa4 xi3 tsʔe4 ni3nto3 xi3 Sinaí ʔmi2, coi3
xi3 ma3nco1son2 je2 chjon42 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1 ʔnti1 xi3 choʔnta3 coan3.
Je2 xi3 Agar ʔmi2. 25 Je2 Agar xi3 Sinaí xi3 jnco3 ni3nto3 xi3 ya4 Arabia
se1jna3, xi3 ti4ya4 nchja4-ni3 Jerusalén xi3 ti1jna3 ntʔai4-vi4, nca4 je2 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 cji3ma3chjen1nʔion1, nca3 choʔnta3 ma3 cao4 xti3-le4. 26 To4nca3 je2
Jerusalén xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa1, ti1jna3ntai1, coi3 xi3 na4-na1 nca3tsʔia32. 27 Nca4
tji1tʔa3: Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3-li2 xi3 ʔnti4, xi3 tsi2 ʔnti1 vʔai2. Chji1ʔntia1coai4
cjoa4tsjoa3 ji3 xi3 tsi2 ʔnti1 ti3vʔai2, nca4 nqui2sa4 ncjin2 coan4 xti3-le4 chjon42
xi3 tsi2 ti1jna3cao4 xʔin4-le4 ntʔai4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2 xi3 ti1jna3cao4 xʔin4-le4.
28 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 ña1 jo3ni3 tsa2 Isaac, ja4xti3-le4 ma32 tʔa3tsʔe4
xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3. 29 Je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 je2 xi3 qui3tsin3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
yao3-na1 qui3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-le4 je2 xi3 qui3tsin3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Espíritu Santo,
cʔoa4-ti4chon3 ntʔai4-vi4. 30 To4nca3 jo1 tso2 xon4 Escritura. Chja4ʔa2xin23 je2
chjon42 choʔnta3 cao4 ʔnti1-le4, nca4 tsi2 tsa2 jme3 xi3 tjoe1cjoa4tjao2-le4 je2
ʔnti1-le4 chjon42 choʔnta3, to4sa3 tjoe1cjoa4tjao2-le4 ʔnti1-le4 chjon42 xi3 tsi2
choʔnta3. 31 Cʔoa42 ntʔai4-vi4 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, a3li2 xti3-le4 chjon42 choʔnta3-jian2.
Ña1 nia1 xti3-le4 chjon42 xi3 tsi2 choʔnta3-ve4.

5

Nʔion1 coi4yo3jin3-le42 je2 cjoa4ntai1-ve4 xi3 Cristo tsjoa1-na1.

1 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4ntai1-ve4 Cristo qui3si3cʔe1yo3ntai1-na1. Ña3qui3
nʔion1 ti4yo3jin3-lao43 je2 cjoa4ntai1-ve4. A3li2 ti4vʔai2ʔnte3-jin2nio3 nca3 ya1
yugo sʔe4nqui3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 ya1sion3 nca3 choʔnta3 coaon43. 2 Coe4-
ni3 an3 Pablo xi3 xin3-no3, tsa2 cjoa4circuncisión coan4-no3, Cristo
li2jme3 chji1-le4 tʔa3tsaon43. 3 Nqui2ntia3 ti4nʔion1 cʔoa4ti2xin3-nca1ni3le4
nca3tsʔi3 xi3 cjoa4circuncisión coan4-le4, nca3 cjoa4nʔion1 tjin1-le4 nca3
si42tjo3son2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 4 Ña3qui3 qui3cha3ʔa2xin2jin3-lao43
yao3-no3 Cristo, jon2 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 ni2cje3tʔao3 je1-no3.
Ña3qui3 qui3tsao3tʔa3xin2-lao43 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1. 5 Xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2
Espíritu Santo ña1 ti3cho3ya2-le42 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3 je1-na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3

ma3cjain1-na1. 6 Nca4 ti3yo3coa42 Cristo Jesús, ni4je2-jin2 cjoa4circuncisión
chji1-le4, ni4je2-jin2 xi3 tsi2 cjoa4circuncisión, to4je2 jo3-sʔin2 ma3cjain1-
na1 xi3 nta3 ma3chjen1 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 tsjoa3cha32. 7 Cjai1nca3 to4nta3
tsa3nquin1cao43 yao3-no3. Cʔoa4 ʔya1-ni3 xi3 tsa3cʔe1chjoa2-no3 nca3 tsi2
tsa2 ni2tjo3son2-si1nio3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 8 Li2coi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1ne2-no3
je2 xi3 qui3nchja4-no3. 9 I4tse1 na4ʔyo4san3 xi3 sʔe3jin3 nio4xti2la4 ña3qui3
si1jcha1 nca3yi3je3. 10 An3 nʔion1tʔa3con3-no3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1, nca3
to4nco1son2-sʔin2 cho1son2-ni3lao43 jo3-ni3 tsa2 an3. Je2 xi3 si3 si1cao4-no3,
cʔoa4-sʔin2 sʔe4jna3-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3, to4ʔya3-ni3ve4 to4jo3 cji3-ni3. 11 Cʔoa4 an3,
ntsʔe3, tsa2 to4jo3 cʔoa42-sʔin2 ti2nchja2ya3-nia3 xi3 cjoa4circuncisión tsa2cai3,
a1-ni3 to4jo3 tjio1ma3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-si1ni3na3 nca3 je2. A3 tsi2 tsa2
cʔoa4-sʔin2 ji3tjo3xin2-le4 je2 cjoa4jti3cha3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cro2. 12 Je2 xi3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 si1qui3tson1-no3, ca2ta3te3tʔa3 yao3-le4. 13 Jon2 ntsʔe3, qui3no2cjoa4-no3
nca3 coi4yo3ntao13, to4nca3 a3li2 ni2chjen1-jion23 cjoa4ntai1-no3 jo3-sʔin2 me3-
le4 yao3-no3, to4nca3 to4cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4chjen1-nca3ñao13 cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3
tʔa3tsʔe4 xi2nquio43. 14 Nca3yi3je3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 vi3tjo3son2 cao4 nca3
to4jnco3 en1-ve4: Tjao2cha3 tʔiain4 xi2nqui4 jo3-sʔin2 tjao2chai3 yao3-li4.
15 Tsa2 nca3 i4 nca3 jan1 chi4ne4jion3 xi2nquio43, ti4coi2ntao43, a3li2 cʔoi4-
jin2sʔin2 ni2cje3jon3 xi2nquio43.

Je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 tsjoa1jin3 ni4ma4-na1 je2 Espíritu Santo, cʔoa4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 sʔin1 yao3-na1

16 Cʔoi4xian3: Ti4ma3cao43 nca3nʔion1-le4 Espíritu Santo, a3li2 to4je2-
jin2 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 yao3-no3 si4tjo3son2-lao43. 17 Je2 cjoa4 xi3 me3-
le4 yao3-na1 vʔe1chjoa2-le4 je2 Espíritu Santo, cʔoa4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 me3-
le4 Espíritu Santo vʔe1chjoa2-le4 yao3-na1. Je2 cjoa4-ve4 fi2co2ntran4-
le4 xi1ncjin1, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 cʔoa4sʔian4-si1nio3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-
no3. 18 To4nca3 tsa2 je2 Espíritu fi2cao4-no3, li2coi3 na3nqui3 ti3yo3-
lao43 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 19 Je2 cjoa4 xi3 sʔin1 yao3-na1, tjio1tsen3, xi3
coi3: Cjoa4cha3jnqui3, cjoa4jnti1, cjoa4chi4nca4, 20 xi3 ve3xcon1 xco1son2,
cjoa4vʔe2nta3, cjoa4co2ntran4, cjoa4vi3xcan2, cjoa4chi4ni4, cjoa4jti3, xi3
fao1tiʔ3a3, xi3 jao2ya3 tjin1, xi3 xin2 tjio1-le4 xi1ncjin1, 21 cjoa4xin2ta3con2,
xi3 cʔen3 si1cʔen3, xi3 cjoa4chʔi4, je2 xi3 to4xquia4 sʔin1jin3 sʔoi1, cʔoa4
je2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 cʔoi42-sʔin2 cjoan3. To4nqui3-ni3 mi3ncha3ʔa3-
no3 nca3 chʔao3 tjin1, jo3-sʔin2 to4nqui3-ni3 qui3nchja2ya3jin3-no3, nca3
je2 xi3 cʔoa4tjio1sʔin1 nca3ntsjai2 li2coi3 sʔe4cjoa4tjao2-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
le4 Ni3na1. 22 To4nca3 je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 tsjoa1jin3 ni4ma4-na1 je2 Espíritu
Santo, xi3 coi3: Cjoa4tjao2cha3, cjoa4tsjoa3, cjoa4 xi3 nchʔan1 tjin1, cʔoa4
nca3 ni2cjain1-le42 xi2nquia42, cjoa4ntʔe1, cjoa4nta3, cʔoa4 nca3 ma3cjain1-
na1, 23 cjoa4ʔi3nta3jin3ta3con2, cʔoa4 nca3 chjoe1xcoa1 yao3-na1. Tsin2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-jin2 xi3 co2ntran4 fi2-le4 je2 cjoa4-vi4. 24 Je2 xi3 tsʔe4 Cristo
jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 cʔen3tʔa3 cro2. Ntia3 qui3si3cha3nqui3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3
tsʔe4 cjoa4tsʔen4-le4 cao4 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4. 25 Tsa2 ti3yo3choan32 tʔa3tsʔe4
je2 Espíritu Santo, cʔoa4-ti4 ca2ta3vi3ma3coa42 nca3nʔion1-le4 Espíritu Santo.
26 A3li2coi3 ti4chʔa4sje3je3ya3-ni3le42 yao3-na1 xi3 tsi2jme3 chji1-le4. A3li2coi3
ti4si4jti3 xiʔ3i4nca3jan1-ni3le42 xi2nquia42. A3li2coi3 ti4coan4xin2ta3con3cha3-
nia32 xi2nquia42.

6

1 ʔnti1nts7e3, tsa2 jnco3 xi3 to4ca2ca3jin3sca1 je1, jon2 xi3 je3nta3
ma3nquin1cao43 je2 Espíritu Santo, ti4nta3cho4ta4 nqui2jnco3c7ao2 cao4
cjoa47i3nta3jin3ta3con2-no3. Nta3 ti4cja37ai3tsjen3-lao43 yao3-no3 nca3 ti4jon2-
nio3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 c7oa4-ti4 jon2 si42cao4-si1ni3no3. 2 Ti4ncha3cao4
nca3ñao13 cjoa4 xi3 jo3 ch7a1-s7in2 cji3ne2-le4 xi2nquio43. C7oa4-s7in2
si4tjo3son23 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Cristo. 3 Je2 xi3 si1cja37ai3tsjen3 nca3 to4je2
xi3 chji1-le4, c7oa4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 jme3-ni3 chji1-le4, to4yao3-le4 v7a3na4cha4-
le4. 4 C7oa4-s7in2 jnco1jnco1 ca2ta3co3t7a3 xi3 ti4ts7e4-ni3 xa1. C7ia42 s7e4-le4
cjoa4je3ya3 xi3 to4t7a3ts7e4 xa1le47ni3. A3li2 to4t7a3ts7e4 xa1-le4 xi3c7a3-jin2
v7a3sje3je3ya3-ni3 yao3-le4. 5 Nca3 jnco1jnco1 ca2ta3v7a3mi3 ch7a1 xi3 ti4ts7e4-
ni3. 6 Je2 xi3 je3qui3sco2t7a3ya3 je2 en1 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 Cristo, ca2ta3tsjoa1 nca3ña1-
le4 je2 xi3 qui3tso2ya3-le4. Ca2ta3tsjoa1 jña3-le4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 nta3 tjin1. 7 A3li2
ch7a2na4cha4-jin2sa3lao43 yao3-no3. Ni3na1 a3li2coi3 taon3 ʔya3. Je2 nca3yi3je3
xi3 c7oe42ntje2, cho4ta4 c7oa4ti4-s7in2 ti4coi3 c7oe42xco1-ni3. 8 Je2 xi3 t7a3ts7e4
yao3-le4 v7e1ntje2, c7oa4-ti4s7in2 ts7e4 yao3-le4 c7oe42xco1-ni3 xi3 chi3tson3ya3.
To4nca3 je2 xi3 t7a3-ts7e4 Espíritu Santo v7e1ntje2, c7oa4-ti4s7in2 ts7e4 Espíritu
Santo c7oe42xco1-ni3 je2 xi3 tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2. 9 A3li2
cho1ve3-jin2na1 nca3 nta3 s7ian42. C7ia4 choa4-le4 c7oe1xcoa1, tsa2 tsi2 coi4jta3-
na1. 10 Tjen4 nca3 s7e4-sa3na1 ʔnte3, nta3 si4xa1 t7a3ts7e4 nca3ts7i3. To4sa3
n7ion1 si4xa1 t7a3ts7e4 je2 xi3 c7oa4-ti4 ma3cjain1-le4.

To4je2 cro2-le4 Jesucristo xi3 Pablo v7a3sje3je3ya3-ni3 yao3-le4

11 Ne34-si3 cjoan3 y7ai3 letra xi3 ntsa4 ca2cji3-ni3no3. 12 Je2 nca3ts7i3
xi3 to4me3-le4 nca3 nta3 v7a3sje3 yao3-le4 nqui3xcon4 xi3c7a3, je2-vi4 xi3
n7ion1 v7e1ne2-no3 nca3 cjoa4circuncisión coan4-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2
tsa2 cjoa47a2-si1ni3le4 cjoa4ñ7ain3 xi3 to4t7a3ts7e4 cro2-le4 Cristo. 13 Li2coi3
si1qui3tjo3son2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, ni4nta3 tsa2 ti4je2-ni3 xi3 cjoa4circuncisión
coan3-le4. To4nca3 me3-le4 nca3 jon2 cjoa4circuncisión coan4-no3, jme1-ni3
nca3 c7oa4-s7in2 c7oa4sje3je3ya3-si1ni3 yao3-le4 xi3 to4t7a3ts7e4 yao3-no3 nca3
jon2. 14 To4nca3 an3 cjai1nca3 to4xin2 ti1jna3-na3 nca3 c7oa3sje3je3ya3 yao3-
na4. Ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 cja47ai1 xi3 v7a3sje3je3ya3-nia3 yao3-na4, to4je2 cro2-le4
Nai3-na1 Jesucristo. Son37nte3 ya4 je3t7a3-na3 nca3 an3 ya4t7a3 cro2, c7oa4
an3 je3t7a3-le4 son37nte3 ya4t7a3 cro2. 15 Nca4 ti3yo3coa42 Cristo Jesús, ni4je2-
jin2 cjoa4circuncisión chji1-le4, ni4je2-jin2 xi3 tsi2 cjoa4circuncisión, to4je2
xi3 s7e3nta3 cho4tse4 xi3 chji1-le4. 16 Ca2ta3njen3nch7an1jin3 ni4ma4-le4, c7oa4
cjoa4ma4ta3con2 ca2ta3sa3co1-le4 nca3ts7i3 xi3 c7oa4-s7in2 tjio1ma3 jo3 tso2 en1
je2-vi4, c7oa4 je2 cho4ta4 Israel xi3 ts7e4 Ni3na1. 17 Xi3 fi2-sa3ni3, ni47ya3-jin2 xi3
si42jti3-na3, nca4 an3 y7a3 yao3-na4 je2 choa4 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 je2 Nai3-na1 Jesús.
18 ʔnti1nts7e3, je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo ca2ta3s7e3-le4 ni4ma4-no3.
C7oa4 ca2ta3ma3.

Xon4xi3 pa2stro4Pablo qui3squi3-le4cho4ta4efesios

1 An3 nia13 Pablo, pa2stro4-le4 Jesucristo, nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3me3-le4
Ni3na1. Ti2cji3-no3 jon2 xi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, xi3 ti3yo3 ya4 Efeso. Nta3
ma3nquin1tʔa3-lao43 Cristo Jesús. 2 Ni3na1 nʔai3-na1 cao4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo
ca2ta3tsjoa1-no3 cjoa4nta3, cʔoa4 ca2ta3si1qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-no3.

Ni3na1 si1chi3con3tʔain3-na1 nca3 ti3yo3coa42 Cristo

3 Ca2ta3vi3tjo3je3ya3 Ni3na1-le4 cao4 Nʔai3-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo, xi3
qui3si3chi3con3tʔain3-na1 cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4nta3 xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ni4ma4-na1, nca3 ti3yo3coa42 Cristo. 4 Ni3na1 cʔoa4-sʔin2
tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3-na1 nca4 ti3yo3coa42 Cristo sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cje3 sʔe3nta3-
jin2 son3ʔnte3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsje3 coan4-si1nia32 nca3 ni4jme3-jin2
je1 sʔe4-si1ni3na1 nqui3xcon4 nca3 je2. 5 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3tsjoa3que3-
na1 nca3 to4nqui3-ni3 qui3sco3son2-ni3le4 nca3 ʔnti1-le4 coi4tso4-na1 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesucristo, jo3-sʔin2 coan3me3-le4 nca3 je2, 6 jme1-ni3 nca3 nta3
coi4tjo3-si1ni3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4nta3-le4. Je2 cjoa4nta3-
le4 qui3tsjoa3cjoa4tjao2-na1 nca3 ti3yo3coa42 je2 ʔnti1-le4 xi3 tsjoa3que3.
7 Je2 Cristo tsa3cʔe1chji1ntjai2-na1 cao4 njin1-le4. Qui3si3cha3tʔa3 je1-na1
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4nʔion1 tse3 cjoa4nta3 xi3 tjin1-le4. 8 Je2 cjoa4nta3-
le4 nʔion1 tse3 qui3si3ncjin2ya3son2-na1 cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4chji4ne4
cao4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4. 9 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3cʔa3tsen3-na1 je2 xi3 je2
me3-le4, xi3 tji1ʔma3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 cjoa4tsjoa3-le4ni3, jo3 qui3tso2 je2
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 nca3 xa1 cʔoe42nta3-ni3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4, 10 nca3 cʔoe42xco1
nqui2ntia3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo nca3yi3je3 tso3jmi2 xi3 tjio1 ncʔa3jmi3 cao4 xi3
tjio1 i4 son3ʔnte3, cʔia4 nca3 cjoi4cho3 choa4-le4. 11 To4coi3 nca3 Cristo
ti3yo3coa42, tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3-na1, cʔoa4 tsa3ca3sen1-na1 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 to4nqui3-
ni3 qui3sco3son2-ni3le4 je2 xi3 vʔe1nta3 nca3yi3je3 jo3-sʔin2 si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3,
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 me3-le4. 12 Ni3na1 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3-na3jin4 nca3 jin4-jin4 xi3
ti1tjon2 qui3cho3ya2cao4cjoai4-jin4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4
chʔa4sje3nta3-si1ni3jin4 je2 cjoa4je3ya3-le4. 13 Cʔoa4-ti4 jon2 xi3 Cristo
ti3yo3cao43, je3qui3no2ʔya2-lao43 je2 en1 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, je2 en1 xi3 va3co1-no3
jo3-sʔin2 vi2tjo4ntjao23. Jon2 xi3 je3coan3cjain1-no3, je2 Espíritu Santo xi3
qui3ni2sʔe3nqui3-no3 tsa3ca3sen1choa4-no3 nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Cristo. 14 Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔe1jna3nqui3-na1 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4tjao2-
na1, sa3ʔnta3 ña3qui3 sʔe4-na1 xi3 tsan42, jme1-ni3 nca3 chʔa4sje3nta3-si1nia32
je2 cjoa4je3ya3-le4.

Pablo vʔe1tsʔoa3 nca3 nta3 scoe4 Ni3na1

15 Coi3 cjoa4 nca3 an3 qui3nčhʔoe3 nca3 ma3cjain1-no3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 Nai3-na1
Jesús, cʔoa4 nca3 tjao2chao3 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, 16 li2coi3 si3cha3jian3
nca3 tsjoa3 cjoa4nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43. Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3-no3 nca3
vʔe3tsʔoa23. 17 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe3tsʔoa23 nca3 Ni3na1-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo,
je2 Nʔai3-na1 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4je3ya3, ca2ta3tsjoa1jin3 ni3ma4-no3 cjoa4chji4ne4,
ca2ta3si1ʔi3sen3-no3 sa3ʔnta3 nta3 jchao43 Ni3na1. 18 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 si42ʔi3sen3-
le4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 ni4ma4-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-nio3 jña3-le4 xi3

cho^{3}ya^{2}-ni^{3}lao^{43} nca^{3} qui^{3}no^{2}cjoa^{4}-no^{3}. Jcha^{4}-nio^{13} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} tse^{3} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, xi^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo. 19 Jcha^{4}-nio^{13} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} li^{2} to^{4}jo^{3} xi^{3} cji^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsan^{42} xi^{3} je^{3}coan^{3}cjain^{1}-na^{1}. Jcha^{4}-nio^{13} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} si^{1}xa^{1}cao^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} tse^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4}. 20 Cao^{4} je^{2} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-le^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{1}jin^{3}-le^{4} Cristo nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}jin^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} c^{ʔ}en^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} nca^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}-le^{4} ya^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}. 21 Nqui^{2}sa^{4} to^{4}nc^{ʔ}a^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}-le^{4} cao^{4}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} xi^{3} xa^{1}ti^{1}tjon^{2} tjin^{1}-le^{4}, cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}xa^{1}, cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}, cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1} xi^{3} i^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} tjin^{1}, a^{3}li^{2} tsa^{2} to^{4}je^{2}-jin^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-vi^{4}, jo^{3}-sa^{3} tjin^{1} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}a^{4} nčhoa^{1}-sa^{3}. 22 Ni^{3}na^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}yo^{3}nqui^{3} ntso^{4}co^{4} Cristo nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} to^{4}jme^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4}. Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3} Cristo nca^{3}jco^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo. 23 Je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} yao^{3}-le^{4} ma^{3}, xi^{3} si^{1}jnco^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}jnco^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}.

2

Vi^{2}tjo^{4}ntje^{2} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}

1 Je^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}yo^{3}con^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2} xi^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} xi^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}c^{ʔ}aon^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4} cao^{4} je^{1}-no^{3}. 2 Nca^{3}s^{ʔ}a^{4} xi^{3} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}qui^{3}ma^{3}-jion^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-ve^{4} jo^{3} cji^{3}ma^{3}chon^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} nca^{3}jco^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} ya^{4} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} jin^{3}sen^{1}. Je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3} nca^{3}jco^{4}-le^{4} nai^{42} xi^{3} nta^{3}jin^{3} xi^{3} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4} si^{1}xa^{1}jin^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} xi^{1}jin^{3}. 3 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}qui^{3}yo^{3}coai^{4}-jin^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4}jin^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{34}-jin^{4} nca^{3}s^{ʔ}a^{4}, jo^{3} tso^{2} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4}jin^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}n^{ʔ}iain^{24}-jin^{4} to^{4}jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{3}me^{3}-le^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4}jin^{4} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}fa^{ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-na^{4}jin^{4}. To^{4}xa^{1} cjoan^{3} ni^{14}jin^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}, jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}. 4 To^{4}nca^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}, nca^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} to^{4}tse^{3} cjoa^{4}ma^{4}ta^{3}con^{2} tjin^{1}-le^{4}, cjai^{1}nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} coan^{3}tsjoa^{3}que^{3}-na^{1}. 5 Nta^{3} tsa^{2} ña^{1} xi^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} xi^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}c^{ʔ}en^{32} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}-na^{1}, to^{4}jnco^{3} cao^{4} Cristo qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}yo^{3}con^{3}-na^{1}. To^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} ji^{2}tjo^{4}ntjai^{2}-nio^{3}. 6 To^{4}jnco^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}-na^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-na^{1} ya^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} cao^{4} Cristo Jesús, 7 jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} xi^{3} nčhoa^{1}-sa^{3} coa^{4}co^{2}-si^{1}ni^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} to^{4}jo^{3} xi^{3} cji^{3}tse^{3}, nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ma^{4}ta^{3}con^{2} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsan^{42} nca^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}coa^{42} Cristo Jesús. 8 To^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} ji^{2}tjo^{4}ntjai^{2}-nio^{3} nca^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-no^{3}. A^{3}li^{2} je^{2}-jin^{2} xi^{3} tsaon^{43} je^{2}-vi^{4}, nca^{4} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsjoa^{1}. 9 A^{3}li^{2} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xa^{1}-jin^{2}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} ni^{4}to^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}. 10 Nca^{4} ña^{1} nia^{1} xa^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Ni^{3}na^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3}-na^{1} nca^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}coa^{42} Cristo Jesús, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} nta^{3} si^{4}xa^{1}-nia^{32} jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} to^{4}nqui^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coi^{4}ma^{3}coa^{42} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}.

To^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cro^{2} qui^{3}ni^{2}cjao^{2}nta^{3}-nia^{32}

11 Xi^{3} coi^{3}, jon^{2} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2} jo^{3} cjoan^{3} yao^{3}-no^{3}, cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}circuncisión tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}in^{2}-no^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-no^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}circuncisión xi^{3} je^{2} ntsja^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} si^{1}nta^{3}-ni^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4}. 12 Ti^{4}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}jion^{3} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3}s^{ʔ}a^{4} li^{2}jme^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-no^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Cristo. T^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2} tsa^{3}qui^{3}yo^{3}-lao^{43} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Israel. Cho^{4}ta^{4}cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1} nio^{13} nca^{3} tsi^{2} coan^{3}-no^{3} ^{ʔ}nte^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}nqui^{3}. Li^{2}jme^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}cho^{2}ya^{3}-lao^{43} nca^{3} tsa^{3}qui^{3}yo^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}-lao^{43}

Ni3na1 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4. 13 Nca4 ti3yo3cao43 Cristo jon2 xi3 nca3sʔa4 cjai1nca3
cjin3 ti3yo3, ntʔai4-vi4 je3coan3čhian3tʔao3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 njin1-le4 Cristo.
14 Ti4je2-ni3 xi3 qui3si3qui3njen3nchʔan1 cjoa4 tʔa3tsan42. To4jnco3 qui3sʔin3-
na1 nca3 joa32. Qui3si3qui3xo2ya3 čhjao1 xi3 jao2ya3 ma3-ni3na1, xi3 coi3
cjoa4co2ntran4. 15 Cao4 yao3-le4 tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2 je2 cjoa4co2ntran4, cʔoa4
je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 vʔe1ne2. Qui3si3nta3ya3cho4tse4 nca3 to4jnco3 coan3
nca3 jao2 nca3 tjio1cao4 Cristo. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3-
le4. 16 To4tʔa3tsʔe4 cro2 Cristo qui3si3cjao2nta3-ni3 Ni3na1 cao4 xi3 jao2ya3
cho4ta4, nca3 to4jnco3 yao3 coan3 nca3 jao2. Ti4ya4 tʔa3cro2 qui3si3cha3jin3-
ni3 cjoa4co2ntran4. 17 Ja3ʔai3 Jesús, qui3nchja4ya3 cjoa4 xi3 nchʔan1
tjin1. Qui3nchja4ya3jin3-no3 nca3 jon2 xi3 cjin3 ti3yo3, cʔoa4 cao4 je2
xi3 čhian3 tjio1. 18 To4tʔa3tsʔe4-ni1 ña1 nca3 joa32 tjin1-na1 ʔnte3 nca3
cjoi3cho3chon3-le42 Nʔai3-na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 to4jnco3 Espíritu Santo.
19 A3li2coi3 ti4cho4ta4cja4ʔai1-nio3, ni4to4ti3ma3-jion23. To4jnco3 na4xi4na3nta1
vʔa3cao4-no3 cao4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, cʔoa4 xi2nqui4 mao3 cho4ta4-le4 Ni3na1.
20 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 jon2 qui3sʔe3yo3son2ncʔao3 je2 čhjao1ja4ma4 xi3 je2 pa2stro4 cao4
xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Je2 lao4 xi3 ti1tjon2 ti1jna3 ya4 xi4nqui4-
le4, ti4je2-ni3 Jesucristo. 21 Jo3-sʔin2 cjio3ʔncho2-le4 xi1ncjin1 xi4ʔnte4, cʔoa4
tjio1cjao2nʔion1, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti1mi3 jnco3 yo4nco4 xi3 tsje3. Cʔoa4ti4sʔin2ni3
ti3yo3cjao3cao43 Nai3-na1. 22 Cʔoa4-ti4 jon2, nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Nai3-na1, cʔoa4-
ti4sʔin2 sʔe4cjao3nʔion1 cao4 xi2nquio43, jme1-ni3 nca3 ntʔia3-le4 Ni3na1 coan4-
si1nio3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 Espíritu Santo.

3

Je2 xa1 xi3 qui3sʔe3ne2-le4 Pablo xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2

1 Coi3 cjoa4 nca3 an3 Pablo, xi3 cjoa4ñʔain3 ti2jna4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo xi3
to4tʔa3tsaon43 jon2 xi3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jion23. 2 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3noʔʔyao23
nca3 xa1 qui3sʔe3ne2-na3 nca3 an3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3
qui3tsʔai2-na3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43, 3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Ni3na1 tsa3ca3co1son2tsen3-
na3 je2 cjoa4 xi3 tji1ʔma3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 je3qui3squia3-vi4 nca3 to4choa3 en1
qui3si3chjen13. 4 Cʔia4 nca3 cʔoe1xquiao43 je2-vi4, cʔoa42-sʔin2 jchao43 jo3-
sʔin2 ma3cho4ya3-na3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4ʔma3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 5 Je2 xi3
cja4ʔai1 ni4čhjin3 Ni3na1 li2coi3 tsa3ca3co1-le4 ni4jnco3-jin2 cho4ta4son3ʔnte
je2 cjoa4ʔma3, jo3-sʔin2 ntʔai4-vi4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 Espíritu Santo
tsa3ca3co1son2tsen3-le4 je2 pa2stro4-le4 xi3 tsje3 cao4 je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3
tʔa3tsʔe4. 6 Coi3 xi3 cjoa4ʔma3-vi4: Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 cʔoa4-sʔin2
to4jnco3 sʔe3-le4 je2 cjoa4tjao2 je2-vi4, cʔoa4 to4jnco3 yao3-le4 xi1ncjin1.
To4jnco3 qui3ni2sʔe3nqui3-le4 nca3 tjio1cao4 Cristo xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1nta3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 7 Qui3tsʔai2-na3 nca3 si3xa13-le4 xi3 coi3 en1nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Cristo, jo3-sʔin2 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3cjoa4tjao2-na3 cjoa4nta3-le4 nca3 si1xa1 je2
nca3nʔion1-le4. 8 Je2 xi3 nqui2sa4-sa3 na3nqui3 tjio1 xi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, an3
xi3 nqui2sa4-sa3 nʔion1 na3nqui3 ti2jna4-le4. An3 tsa3cʔai2-na3 cjoa4nta3-vi4
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coi3nchja2ya3jin3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 je2 en1nta3
tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 tjin1-le4 Cristo xi3 li2coi3 coan4 jcha4yi3je3. 9 An3
si3ʔi3sen3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Ni3na1 xa1 tsa3cʔe1nta3-ni3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
tsa3cʔe1jna3ʔma3 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 to2tsʔin3-le4 cjoa4. Ni3na1 tsa3cʔe1nta3 nca3yi3je3
xi3 tjin1 son3ʔnte3. 10 Cʔoa4 coan3 jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo
coa4co2ya3-si1ni3le4 ntʔai4-vi4 je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 xa1ti1tjon2 cao4 xi3 tjin1-le4

nca3nʔion1 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3. Cao4co2ya3-le4 je2 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2-le4 Ni3na1
xi3 cjai1 ncjin2 jco4ya3 tjin1. 11 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1nta3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4
Ni3na1 nca3ntsjai2, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1nta3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo Jesús
Nai3-na1. 12 Cʔia4 nca3 ti3yo3coa42 Cristo cjai1nca3 nta3 nʔion1-ta3coan32, cʔoa4
coan4 coi4tja1sʔen32 nca3 li2jme3 xi3 xcon1 coan4-na1, nca4 ma3cjain1-na1
tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 je2. 13 Coi3 cjoa4 nca3 si3je13-no3, a3li2 ni2ʔi3nta3-jion2 ni4ma4-
no3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 jña3-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 an3 ti2fa2ʔa4toa3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43.
Je2 cjoa4ñʔain3-na4 xi3 cʔoa4sje3je3ya3-no3.

Pablo vʔe1tsʔoa3 nca3 nʔion1 coa4tio4cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3

14 Coi3 cjoa4 va2sen4xco1nchʔin3tʔa3-le4 nca3 vʔe3tsʔoa23-le4 Nʔai3-le4 je2
Nai3-na1 Jesucristo. 15 Xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Nʔai3-na1 nca3tsʔi3 xi1ncjin1 ma3
ya4 ncʔa3jmi3 cao4 i4 son3ʔnte3. 16 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 Espíritu
Santo-le4 ca2ta3tsjoa1jin3 ni4ma4-no3 xi3 tse3 nca3nʔion1, jo3-sʔin2 nca3
nʔion1 tse3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4. 17 Nta3 ca2ta3vʔe2jna3jin3 ni4ma4-no3 Cristo nca3
ma3cjain1-no3. Vʔe3tsʔoa23 nca3 nʔion1 coi4yo3cao43 nca3 nʔion1tʔa3 coaon43
cjoa4tjao2cha3, 18 jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 sʔe4-si1ni3no3 nca3nʔion1 nca3
ña3qui3 nta3 coan4cho4ya3-si1ni3no3 cao4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo jo3 cji3
cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4 Cristo, jo3 cji3 te3ya3, jo3 cji3 nto3, jo3 cji3 na4nca4, jo3
cji3 ncʔa3. 19 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 jcha4-nio13 je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4 Cristo, xi3 ña3qui3
fa3ʔa3ti1tjon2-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3, jme1-ni3 nca3 jtse1jin3-si1ni3no3
nca3yi3je3 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 20 Ni3na1 nqui2sa4 to4tse3 ma3-le4 sʔin1 nca3yi3je3
cjoa4 jo3 cji3 xi3 ni2je1, jo3-sʔin2 fa3ʔai3tsjen3-na1, to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 nca3nʔion1
xi3 si1xa1jin3-na1. 21 Je2 ca2ta3vi3tjo3je3ya3 ya4jin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo
xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo Jesús, to4jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3 nca3ntsjai2 nca3ntsjai2. Cʔoa4
ca2ta3ma3.

4

Je2 Espíritu Santo vʔe1cjao2-na1

1 An3 xi3 ti2jna4 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 ti2jna4coa4 je2 Nai3-na1, vʔe3tsʔoa23-
no3 nca3 coi4mao3 jo3-sʔin2 ma3chjen1 je2 xa1 xi3 qui3no2cjoa4-no3, 2 cao4
cjoa4yo4ma4 cjia3ta3con23, cao4 cjoa4ntʔe1, cao4 cjoa4tse3ta3con2, Ti4cjain1-
lao43 xi3nquio43 nca3 tjao2chao3. 3 Ti4xi1ti1ya3-lao43 yao3-no3 nca3 to4jnco3
ti4yo3cjao3 nca3 nchʔan1 ti3yo3, nca3 je2 Espíritu Santo tsa3cʔe1cjao3-no3.
4 Jnco3 yao3 tjin1. Jnco3 Espíritu Santo tjin1, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4
qui3no2cjoa4-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jnco3 cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4 xi3 qui3sʔe3-no3
nca3 qui3no2cjoa4-no3. 5 Jnco3 Nai3-na1 tjin1, jnco3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ma3cjain1-
na1, jnco3 cjoa4sa3te2nta1, 6 jnco3 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 Nʔai3-le4 nca3tsʔi3, je2 xi3
ti1jna3ti1tjon2-le4 nca3tsʔi3, xi3 ti1jna3cao4 nca3tsʔi3, xi3 ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-le4
nca3tsʔi3. 7 To4nca3 nca3 jnco1jncoa1 tsa3cʔai2-na1 cjoa4nta3 jo3-sʔin2 choa4-
le4 Cristo xi3 tsjoa1cjoa4tjao2-na1. 8 Je2 Ni3na1 cʔoi4qui3tso2: Ncjin2 ma3-
ni3 xi3 tjio1tʔa3nʔion1 xi3 qui3cao4 cʔia4 nca3 qui3mi3ncʔa3, cʔoa4 qui3tsjoa3-
le4 cjoa4tjao2 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. 9 Xi3 qui3mi3ncʔa3, jo1 tso2-ni3le4 tsa2 tsi2
ji3tjo3jen3 ya4 ʔnte3 xi3 nqui2sa4 na3nqui3 xi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3. 10 Je2 xi3
ji3tjo3jen3, ti4je2-ni3 xi3 ja3ʔa3to3-sa3le4 ncʔa3jmi3 nca3 qui3mi3ncʔa3, jme1-ni3
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si42jnco3si1ni3-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4. 11 Ti4je2-ni3 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-
le4 cʔa3 nca3 pa2stro4 ma3, cʔoa4 xi3cʔa3 nca3 vʔe1ma3 nchja4ya3, cʔoa4
xi3cʔa3 nca3 vʔe1ma3son2 nca3 tso2ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 xi3cʔa3 nca3

pastor ma^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3} maestro ma^{3}. 12 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{3} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo nta^{3} coa^{4}tio^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xa^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}xa^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1},
C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} je^{2} yao^{3}-le^{4} Cristo coin^{4}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}. 13 Sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} cjoi^{3}choa^{32}
nca^{3} to^{4}jnco^{3} coan^{4}-nia^{1} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}ia^{32} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{4}cjain^{1}-na^{1}, jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
jcha^{4}xcoan^{32} je^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, nca^{3} cjoe^{4} coan^{4}nca^{3}-na^{1} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} jnco^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3}, jo^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} cjoi^{3}choa^{32} choa^{4} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4} coan^{4} cjoan^{32} jo^{3}
cjoan^{3} Cristo. 14 A^{3}li^{2} ti^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4} s^{ʔ}ian^{42}-nia^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}xti^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}c^{ʔ}o^{1}fa^{3}ya^{3}
cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4}, xi^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} tjen^{4} nca^{3} i^{4} nca^{3} jan^{1}, xi^{3}
to^{4}fi^{2}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}, xi^{3} to^{4}cjoa^{4}ma^{2}ña^{4}-le^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4}son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, xi^{3} v^{ʔ}a^{3}na^{4}cha^{4} cao^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1}, xi^{3}
fi^{2}cao^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2} jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. 15 To^{4}sa^{3} cjoin^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{42} xi^{3}
cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}cha^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}jcha^{1}jin^{3}-na^{1} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}
cjoa^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} jcoa^{32} ma^{3}, xi^{3} je^{2} Cristo. 16 Xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}
Cristo nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ma^{3}y^{ʔ}ai^{3} ma^{3}nc^{ʔ}a^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}cha^{3},
nca^{3} je^{3}nta^{3} tjio^{1}cjao^{3} nca^{3}qui^{3}jnta^{2} jña^{3} nca^{3} xco^{1}-le^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tjin^{1}-le^{4}
nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} nta^{3} si^{1}xa^{1} jnco^{1}jnco^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4}.

Cristo si^{1}cho^{4}tse^{4}ya^{3}-na^{1}

17 Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}xian^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} v^{ʔ}e^{3}ne^{23} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, nca^{3}
tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ti^{4}coi^{4}ma^{3}-nio^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2}, xi^{3}
tjio^{1}ma^{3}cao^{4} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2}jme^{3} chji^{1}-le^{4}. 18 To^{4}njion^{2} tjio^{1}
cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2} tjio^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3}-le^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1} nca^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} to^{4}cjoa^{4}njion^{2} tjin^{1}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{4} cjai^{1}nca^{3} xi^{1}jin^{3}
ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}. 19 Coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}si^{3}cha^{3}jin^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}nta^{3}-
le^{4}, to^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}taon^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} to^{4}cho^{4}ta^{4}cjoa^{4}soa^{3} coan^{3}.
To^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}xin^{2}ta^{3}con^{2}-le^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3} jo^{3} tjin^{1} jco^{4}ya^{3} cjoa^{4}jnti^{1}.
20 To^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}cho^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}yao^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Cristo. 21 A^{3} tsi^{2}
tsa^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}no^{2ʔ}yao^{23} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Cristo, nca^{3} tsa^{3}qui^{3}yo^{3}cao^{43}
nca^{3} qui^{3}cho^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}yao^{3} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Cristo.
22 Chja^{4ʔ}a^{2}xin^{2}-lao^{43} yao^{3}-no^{3} je^{2} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3} xi^{3} jchi^{1}nca^{3} xi^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3}
to^{4}coan^{3}nca^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} tjin^{1} jo^{3} tso^{2} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} yao^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3}
to^{4}v^{ʔ}a^{3}na^{4}cha^{4}, jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}nquin^{1}cao^{43} yao^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3}s^{ʔ}a^{4}. 23 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}cho^{4}tse^{4}ya^{3} jo^{3} tjin^{1} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-no^{3}. 24 Chjoao^{13} je^{2} ni^{4}ma^{4}-
no^{3} xi^{3} cho^{4}tse^{4}, xi^{3} nco^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}nta^{3}-ni^{3} cao^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4}
cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cao^{4} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} tsje^{3}. 25 Coi^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}chja^{3ʔ}a^{2}xion^{23}
cjoa^{4}nti^{3}so^{3}, cho^{4}va^{2}cao^{43} xi^{2}nquio^{43} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi, nca^{3} to^{4}jnco^{3} tji^{1}cjao^{3}
yao^{3}-na^{1} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}ia^{32}. 26 Nta^{3} tsa^{2} ma^{3}jti^{3}-no^{3}, a^{3}li^{2} je^{1}-jin^{2} vi^{3}jncho^{3}. A^{3}li^{2} jti^{3}-
jin^{2} ma^{3}-no^{3} jo^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} ca^{2}ntjai^{2} ts^{ʔ}oi^{1}. 27 Ni^{4} v^{ʔ}ai^{2ʔ}nte^{3}-jin^{2}lao^{43} nai^{42}.
28 Je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}che^{1}, a^{3}li^{2} ti^{4}si^{1}che^{1}-jin^{2}ni^{3}. To^{4}sa^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}si^{1}xa^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
ca^{2}ta^{3}si^{1}xa^{1}-ni^{3} ntsja^{3} xi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4}
xi^{3} tsi^{2}jme^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4}. 29 Ni^{4}to^{4}jnco^{3}-jin^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} tso^{2} n^{ʔ}o^{1}sje^{3}-nio^{3}
ntso^{4ʔ}vao^{3}, to^{4}je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1} xi^{3} coi^{4}ncha^{3}cao^{4}, xi^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1}-
le^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsjoa^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}.
30 A^{3}li^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-jin^{2}s^{ʔ}in^{2} ni^{2}va^{3}-jin^{2}lao^{43} je^{2} Espíritu Santo xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1},
xi^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}choa^{4}-no^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4}chji^{1}ntjao^{23}.
31 Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}jnča^{3}, cjoa^{4}jti^{3}, cjoa^{4}jti^{3}cha^{3}, xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} nchja^{4}ti^{3}, cao^{4}
xi^{3} nchja^{4ʔ}aon^{3}, ca^{2}ta^{3}tjo^{3}xin^{2}-no^{3}, cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}. 32 To^{4}sa^{3}

nta3 ti4cao43 xi2nquio43. Ca2ta3sʔe3-no3 cjoa4ma4ta3con2. Ti4cha3tʔa3-lao43 xi2nquio43, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Ni3na1 qui3si3cha3tʔa3-no3 nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Cristo.

5

Coi4ma32 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 i3sen3-le4

1 Chjen2nqui3-lao43 Ni3na1, jo3-ni3 tsa2 ʔnti1 xi3 cjai1nca3 tjao2cha3.
2 Cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3 ti4ma3cao43 xi2nquio43, jo3-sʔin2 Cristo coan3tsjoa3que3-
na1, qui3tsjoa3ntjai2-na1 yao3-le4, jo3-ni3 jnco3 cjoa4tjao2, cʔoa4 jo3-ni3
xi3 qui3tsʔai2ntjai2-na1 xi3 na3sca1 njen4 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 3 A3li2
ni2cʔa3xqui4jin3-jion23 xi2nquio43 ni4ʔi4tse1-jin2 cjoa4cha3jnqui3, ni4 nca3yi3je3
xi3 nʔion1 chʔao3 tjin1, ni4 cjoa4xin2ta3con2-jin2. Je2 cjoa4-vi4 li2coi3
ntia42 squen1-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 4 Ni4 je2-jin2 en1tsʔen4 no2cjoao43, ni4
en1chi4con1-jin2, ni4 en1ntsjen1ʔa3-jin2, xi3 tsi2 tsa2 va3quin2-no3, to4sa3 tʔao23
cjoa4nta3. 5 Je3ʔyao3 je2-vi4, nca3 ni4jnco3-jin2 cho4ta4cha3jnqui3, ni4jnco3-
jin2 xi3 cjoa4jnti1 tjio1ma3sʔin1, ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 xin2con3, xi3 ma3nco1son2
xi3 xco1son2 ve3xcon1, ni4jnco3-jin2 tjin1-le4 ʔnte3 ya4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4
Cristo cao4 Ni3na1. 6 Ni4to4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 ca2ta3vʔa3na4cha4-no3 cao4 xi3
to4xquia4 en1. Xi3 to4coi3 cjoa4-vi4 nčhoa1ne2-le4 cjoa4jti3-le4 Ni3na1 je2
cho4ta4 xi3 xi1jin3. 7 A3li2 ya4-jin2 ña3tjen4 mai1cao43 nca3 je2. 8 Nca3sʔa4
njion2 nio13, to4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 je3ʔi3saon3 nca3 ti3yo3cao43 je2 Nai3-
na1. Ti4mao3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ʔnti1-le4 xi3 i3sen3-le4. 9 (Je2 Espíritu Santo
tsjoa1ntje4jin3 ni4ma4-na1 je2 xi3 cjoa4nta3, xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4, cʔoa4
je2 xi3 ña3qui3 cʔoa4tjin1.) 10 Cho1tʔao3 je2 xi3 sa3sen1con3 Nai3-na1.
11 A3li2 cʔoa4-jin2sʔin2 nʔiaon23 je2 xa1 xi3 tsi2 coan4ntje4-no3, xi3 to4tsʔe4
cjoa4njion2, to4sa3 ta4co2son2tsaon43. 12 Cjai1nca3 to4chʔao3 tjin1, nta3 tsa2
to4coi4no2cjoao43 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 to4cjoa4ʔma3 sʔin1. 13 Nca3yi3je3 je2
cjoa4 xi3 va3tio2son2tsen3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 sa3tio2son2tsen3 cao4 lʔi1. Je2 nca3yi3je3
xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 va3tio2son2tsen3, i3sen3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 lʔi1. 14 Xi3 coi3 cʔoi4tso2:
Ti4cja3ʔa1-lai4 yao3-li4, ji3 xi3 ti3so3jna3fai3. Ti2so4tjen4jin3-lai4 cʔen3, cʔoa4-
sʔin2 si42ʔi3sen3-li2 Cristo. 15 Cho1tsaon3, tso2cʔoa4, nca3 qui2xi4 ti4mao3, a3li2
jo3-ni3 cho4ta4 xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-jin2, to4nca3 jo3-ni3 cho4ta4 xi3
tjin1-le4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3. 16 A3li2 ni4čhjin3-jin2 ni2cha3-lao43 yao3-no3, nca3
je2 ni4čhjin3 cjai1nca3 to4chʔao3 chon3. 17 Xi3 coi3, a3li2 chi4con1-jin2 mao3,
to4nca3 ca2ta3ma3cho4ya3-no3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-le4 Nai3-na1. 18 A3li2 yao3-
no3jin2 ni2chʔi4-nio3 vino, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si1qui3xo2ya3-ni3 cjoa4, to4nca3
ca2ta3tse3jin3 ni4ma4-no3 je2 Espíritu Santo. 19 Chja4cao43 xi2nquio43 je2 en1-
le4 Ni3na1 xi3 coi4jntao13, ti4jnta1-lao43 je2 xi3 vʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1, ti4jntao13
ja4jin3 ni4ma4-no3. Ti4jnta1-lao43, cʔoa4 chʔa4sje3je3yao3 je2 Nai3-na1 ja4jin3
ni4ma4-no3. 20 Nca3ntsjai2 nca3yi3je3 tʔai2-lao43 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1 Nʔai3-na1 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo.

Na3nqui3 coi4yo3-le42 xi2nquia42

21 Na3nqui3 ti4yo3-lao43 xi2nquio43 nca3 jcon3 chao3 Ni3na1. 22 Je2 ya1nchjin1
na3nqui3 ca2ta3va3tio2-le4 xʔin4-le4, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 na3nqui3 tjio1-le4 Nai3-na1.
23 Je2 xʔin4-ve4 nca3jco4-le4 chjon42-le4, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 Cristo nca3jco4-le4
na4xi4na3nta1-le4. Je2 xi3 vʔa3sje3ntjai2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 xi3 ti4je2-ni3 yao3-
le4. 24 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo na3nqui3 tjio1-le4 Cristo,
cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 nca3 je2 ya1nchjin1 na3nqui3 tjio1-le4 xʔin4-le4 nca3yi3je3.

25 Jon2 xi3 xʔion43, tsjoa3cha3 ca2ta3mao3 ya1nchjin1-no3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3
Cristo coan3tsjoa3que3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4, cʔoa4 qui3tsjoa3ntjai2 yao3-le4 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4, 26 jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 Cristo tsa3cʔe1jna3tjao2-si1ni3 cʔoa4
qui3si3tsje3-si1ni3 na4xi4na3nta1-le4, jo3-ni3 tsa2 cao4 na3nta1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4
en1-le4, 27 jme1-ni3 nca3 ti4je2-ni3 si42ca3sen1 va3sen3-si1ni3le4 yao3-le4 jnco3
na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 tsʔe4 xi3 cjai1nca3 to4je3ya3, xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 je2 tjin1-
le4, xi3 tsi2 tsa2 yo1 cjoan3, ni4to4cʔoa4cjoan3 cʔoa4ma3-jin2, jme1-ni3 nca3
to4ña3qui3 tsje3 coan4-si1ni3 nca3 tsi2jme3 je1 sʔe4-le4. 28 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 xi3
xʔin4 tsjoa3que3 ca2ta3ma3 ya1nchjin1-le4, jo3-ni3 tsa2 ti4tsʔe4-ni3 yao3. Je2
xi3 tsjoa3que3 chjon42-le4, ti4je2-ni3 yao3-le4 xi3 tsjoa3que3. 29 Ni4jnco3-jin2
xi3 ti4je2 taon3 ve3-ni3 yao3-le4. To4cʔoa4sʔin2 si1jcha1, cʔoa4 tjao2-le4, jo3-ni3
tsa2 Cristo si1jcha1, cʔoa4 tjao2-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4. 30 Nca3 ña1 tjio1cjao3-
nia1 yao3-le4 cao4 ni3nta3-le4. 31 Coi3 cjoa4-vi4 nca3 je2 xi3 xʔin4 si1ca3tio1-
ni3 nʔai3-le4 cao4 na4-le4, nca3 nta3 ti1jna3cao4 chjon42-le4. To4jnco3 yao3
ma3 nca3 jao2. 32 Je2-vi4 jnco3 cjoa4ʔma3 xi3 cjai1nca3 tse3ya3, to4nca3 an3
cʔoa42xian3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, cʔoa4 tʔa3tsʔe4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4. 33 Jnco1jnco1
nca3tsʔio3-vi4 ña3qui3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsjoa3cha3 ca2ta3mao3 ya1nchjin1-no3, jo3-
sʔin2 tsjoa3chao3 yao3-no3. Je2 xi3 chjon42 xcon1 ca2ta3ve3 xʔin4-le4.

6

1 Jon2 xi3 ʔnti1xtio3, ti4tjo3-son2-lao43 xi3jcha1-no3 nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Nai3-na1.
Je2-vi4 xi3 nta3 tjin1. 2 Jcha4xcoin13 nʔai3-li4 cao4 na4-li4, nca3 je2 xi3 ti1tjon2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tjin1-le4 xi3 si1sʔe3nqui3, 3 jme1-ni3 nca3 nta3 coi4jna3-
si1ni3, cʔoa4 tse3 coan4-si1ni3li2 i4 son3ʔnte3. 4 Jon2 xi3 nʔai3 mao3, a3li2 ni2jti3-
jin2lao43 xti3-no3. To4cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4jchao13 nca3 sin3 nca3 nta3 coa4co2-
lao43 coa4co2ya3nta3-lao43 cjoa4 xi3 tso2ya3 Ni3na1. 5 Jon2 xi3 cho4ʔnta3
mao3, ti4tjo3son2-lao43 nai3-no3 xi3 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 cao4 cjoa4jcon3-no3
cao4 cjoa4fa3tse1-no3, nca3 ña3qui3 nta3 tjin1 ni4ma4-no3, jo3-ni3 tsa2 Cristo
ni2xa1-lao43. 6 A3li2 cʔoa4-jin2sʔin2 ni2xao13 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4, jo3-sʔin2
xi3 to4xquia4 si1tsjoa3-le4 cho4ta4, to4nca3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ʔnta3-le4 Cristo,
to4cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3 cʔoa4tʔiaon43 jo3-sʔin2 me3-le4 Ni3na1. 7 To4cao4 cjoa4nta3
ti4xao13, jo3-ni3 tsa2 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1 Cristo, a3li2coi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4-jin2.
8 Nta3 ʔyao3 nca3 jnco1jnco1 nca3 je2 Nai3-na1 tsjoa1-nca1nca3no3 je2-vi4 jme3-
ve4 xi3 nta3 sʔiaon43, tsa2 cho4ʔnta3 cʔoa4 tsa2 je2 xi3 ntai1 tjin1. 9 Jon2
xi3 nai3-le4 mao3, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2ni3 ti4cao43 nca3 je2. Ti4njion13 xi3 ñʔain3
nʔian2-lao43, nca3 je3ʔyao3 nca3 je2 Nai3-le4 xi3 tsʔe4 cʔoa4 xi3 tsaon43 ti1jna3
ncʔa3jmi3, to4nco1son2 fi2cao4 nca3tsʔi3.

Je2 cjoa4 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1 xi3 nco3ya3-le4 qui4cha4 xi3 tsʔe4 so3nta2do4

10 Xi3 fe3tʔa3, ʔnti1ntsʔe3, ca2ta3sʔe3-no3 nca3nʔion1 nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Nai3-
na1 cao4 nca3yi3je3 nca3nʔion1 xi3 tse3 tjin1-le4. 11 Jo3-ni3 tsa2 so3nta2do4
ti4nca3jon3 yao3-no3 nca3yi3je3 qui4cha4 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, jme1-ni3 nca3
coan4-si1ni3 nca3 coi4yo3ta2ja3-lao43 cjoa4ma2ña4-le4 je2 nai42. 12 Li2coi3
cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 xi3 njin1 xi3 yao3 tjin1-le4 xi3 coi3xcan1coa42. To4je2
xi3 co2ntran4-na1 xi3 xa1ti1tjon2 tjin1-le4, xi3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 tjin1-le4, xi3
nai42ti1tjon2 xi3 nca3qui3jnta2 va3te1xo3ma3 jña3 njion2, xi3 je2 nca3tsʔi3
ntjao4 xi3 chʔao3 sʔin1 xi3 tsʔe4 ja4ncʔa1. 13 Coi3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 chjoe1-nio3
nca3yi3je3 qui4cha4 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4yo3ta2ja3-si1ni3lao43

je2 ni4čhjin3 xi3 ñʔain3 tjin1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4jo3 coi4yo3ta2jao3, nca3 je3cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3ni2jnco3 nca3yi3je3. 14 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nʔion1 ti4yo3ntao3. Nta3 tʔe2cjao13 čhjoa4xin1cja1ntia3-no3 xi3 nco3ya3-le4 xi3 ña3qui3 cʔoa4tjin1. Tja3cjao13 ʔme4-no3 na3jño3qui4cha4 xi3 nco3ya3-le4 cjoa4 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4. 15 Tja3yao3 ntso4co3 je2 jte1 xi3 nco3ya3-le4 nca3 ti3yo3ntao3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tsjoa1 xi3 nchʔan1 tjin1. 16 Je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 ma3chjen1, nca3 chjoao13 je2 qui4cha4 xi3 va1jčho3chjoa2 yao3-no3 xi3 nco3ya3-le4 je2 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si4cji3tsʔao1-si1nio3 je2 flecha xi3 ti1ti2 xi3 tsʔe4 nai42. 17 Tʔe2yao3 jco3 je2 xo3mpe3qui4cha4 xi3 nco3ya3-le4 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2-na1, cao4 je2 qui4cha4nto3 xi3 tsʔe4 je2 Espíritu Santo, xi3 nco3ya3-le4 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1. 18 Tʔe2tsʔoa3-lao43 Ni3na1 nca3ntsjai2, ti4je1-lao43 cjoa4nta3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 Espíritu Santo. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4yo3chon3ʔntao3 to4jme3 hora-ni3, nca3 vʔe2tsʔoa3ntjao23 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 19 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 tʔe2tsʔoao3 tʔa3tsʔan4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoai4-si1ni3na3 en1 nca3 sco3ʔe23 ntso4ʔva3, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 li2coi3 tsa3cjon3-si1nia3 nca3 coi3nchja2ya3 je2 cjoa4ʔma3 xi3 tsʔe4 en1nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 20 An3 nia13 xi3 cʔoi42-sʔin2 ti2jna4 nca3jao3-le4 Ni3na1. Ti2jna4nʔion1tʔa3 nʔo1qui4cha4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tʔe2tsʔoao3 tʔa3tsʔan4, jme1-ni3 nca3 li2coi3 tsa3cjon3-si1nia3 nca3 nʔion1 coi3nchja2ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tjin1ne2-na3 nca3 coi3nchja23.

Cjoa4ni2ti2ʔnta3 xi3 fe3tʔa2

21 Je2 Tíquico, je2 ntsʔe32 xi3 cjai1nca3 tsjoa3cha32, xi3 cjai1nca3 nta3 si1xa1 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1, je2 cʔoa4coi4tso4yi3je3-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1nio3 jo3-sʔin2 ti2jna4 cʔoa4 jo3-sʔin2 ma3 xa1-na4. 22 Coi3 cjoa4 nca3 qui3sca3ni3con3-no3 Tíquico, jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1nio3 xi3 tʔa3tsain4jin4, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 si42je3con3-si1ni3 ni4ma4-no3. 23 Je2 Ni3na1 Nʔai3-na1, cʔoa4 je2 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo ca2ta3si1qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-le4 ntsʔe32, ca2ta3tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4tjao2cha3 nca3 ma3cjain1-le4. 24 Cjoa4nta3 ca2ta3sʔe3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tsjoa3que3 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3 xi3 ni4cʔia3-jin2 cjoe4. Cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3.

Xon4xi3 pa2stro4Pablo qui3squi3-le4cho4ta4filipenses

Pablo si1ti2ʔnta3

1 Jin4 ni14-jin4 Pablo cao4 Timoteo, cho4ʔnta3-le4 Jesucristo. Ti3chji3-lai24jin4 nca3tsʔio3 xi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo ya4 Filipos. Ti3yo3cao43 Cristo Jesús. Cʔoa4-ti4 ti3chji3-lai24jin4 nca3 jon2 xi3 ni2coi2ntao43 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, cao4 jon2 xi3 ni2sin3-lao43. 2 Ca2ta3tsjoa1-no3 cjoa4nta3, ca2ta3si1qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-no3 Ni3na1 Nʔai3-na1 cao4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo.

Pablo vʔe1tsʔoa3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo xi3 tjio1 ya4 Filipos

3 Tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1-na4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 fa3ʔai3tsjen3-na3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43. 4 Nca3ntsjai2 cʔia4 nca3 vʔe3tsʔoa23-le4 Ni3na1, tsjoa1 vʔe3tsʔoa2ntjai23-no3 nca3tsʔio3. 5 Tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1-na4 nca3 nta3 ti3mai1cao4-nao13 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo sa3ʔnta3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 qui3no2ʔya2 ti1tjon23 sa3ʔnta3 ntʔai4-vi4 ntai4. 6 Nta3 ʔve3-coan3 nca3 Ni3na1 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1tsʔia4cao4jin3 ni4ma4-no3 je2 xa1 xi3 nta3-ve4, to4sin3 to4nta3 si42jnco3 sa3ʔnta3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1 Jesucristo. 7 Tjin1-na3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3 tʔa3tsaon43 nca3tsʔio3, nca4 si3cjao1que3-no3. Jon2 nio13 xi3 to4jnco3 ti3chjoe1cao4-nao13 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1, nca3 ti2jna4 cjoa4ñʔain3, cʔoa4 nca3 nchja2ntje23 nca3 si3qui2xi4ya3nta3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 8 Ni3na1 je2 ni1 xi3 testigo-na4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nʔion1 tjao2que4-no3 cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4 Jesucristo. 9 Je2-vi4 xi3 vʔe3tsʔoa2ntjai23-no3, nca3 je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3-no3 coan4ncjin2ya3-ni3 cao4 cjoa4chji4ne4 cao4 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2, 10 jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1nio3 xi3 nta3 tjin1, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsje3 coan4-si1nio3, nca3 ni4jme3-jin2 je1 sʔe4-no3 cʔia4 ni4čhjin3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1 Cristo. 11 Vʔe3tsʔoa2ntjai23-no3 nca3 nʔion1 nta3 cʔoa4sʔiaon43 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 nčhoa1-ni3 Jesucristo. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 chʔa4sje3je3yao3, cʔoa4 nta3 chʔa4sjao3 Ni3na1.

Pablo qui3 to4jnco3 ntia42-le4 Cristo

12 ʔnti1ntsʔe32, me3-na3 nca3 ca2ta3ʔyao3 nca3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 cji3ma3tʔen3 nca3 an3, nqui2sa4-sa3 to4ncjin2 cʔa3 qui3sca3son2 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 13 Je3ve3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1 i4 cuartel, cao4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3cʔa3, nca3 je1ntjai2-le4 Cristo ti2jna4-nia13 cjoa4ñʔain3. 14 Ncjin2 ma3-ni3 xi3 ntsʔe32 cho4va2 nca3 ti3yo3coa42 Nai3-na1. Coi3 cjoa4 tjio1cjoe1 cjoa4nʔion1ta3con2 nca3 cjoa4ñʔain3 ti2jna4 nca3 an3. To4nqui2sa4-sa3 ma3nʔion1con3 nca3 nchja4 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1, nca3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4jcon3-jin2. 15 Tjin1 cʔa3 cho4ta4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo nca3 ma3xin2con3, cʔoa4 nca3 cjan1cao4 xi3cʔa3. To4nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 tjin1 cʔa3 cho4ta4 xi3 ña3qui3 cao4 cjoa4nta3-le4 nchja4ya3-ni3. 16 Je2 xi3cʔa3 nchja4ya3 en1 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, to4nca3 to4xo4cʔoa4 tjio1sʔin1 nca3 me3-le4 nca3 nqui2sa4 tse3 cjoa4ñʔain3 sca4ne2-na3. 17 To4nca3 je2 xi3cʔa3 ña3qui3 cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3 nchja4ya3-ni3, nca3 ve3-ni3 nca3 coi3 xa1 qui3sʔe3ne2-na3 nca3 coi3nchja2ntje23 je2 en1nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 18 Jme1 ni1-ʔni3.

To4jo3 tjio1nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, nta3 tsa2 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 to4xo4cʔoa4
tjio1sʔin1, cʔoa4 nta3 tsa2 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 cao4 cjoa4qui2xi4 nchja4ya3-ni3. Coi3
ma3tsjoa3-na3, to4jo3 coan4tsjoa3-na3. 19 ʔve3-nia13 nca3 je2-vi4 cʔoa4-sʔin2
cjoe4tʔain3-na3, coi2-tjo4ntjai23-nia13 nca3 ti3vʔe2tsʔoa3ntjai2-nao13. Cʔoa4-ti4
je2 Espíritu Santo-le4 Jesucristo ti1va3sen1cao4-na3. 20 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nʔion1
me3-na3, cʔoa4 ti2co3ya3-le4 nca3 ni4to4jme3-jin2 xi3 coan4soa3-ni3na3. To4sa3
cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4nʔion1ta3con2 jo3-ni3 nca3ntsjai2 cʔoa4-ti4 ntʔai4-vi4,
nqui2sa4-sa3 coi4tjo3je3ya3 Cristo xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔan4, nta3 tsa2 coa2te4jna3coan3,
nta3 tsa2 coi3ya13. 21 To4jnco3 ntia42-le4 Cristo ti2fia3 nca3 ti2jna4coan3,
cʔia4 tsa2 mʔen3, coi4njen4-na3. 22 To4nca3 tsa2 coa2te4jna3coan3, cʔia42
nta3 coi4tjo3 xa1-na4. Li2coi3 ʔve3 an3-vi4 jña3-le4 xi3 cjoa3ʔa3jian3. 23 Je2
nca3 jao2 cjoa4-ve4 ti2jna4jin3 va3sen3-le4. Cjai1nca3 tso23-coan3 an3-vi4 nca3
coi2tjo4jian3 i4-vi4, nca3 coa2te4jna3coa4 Cristo, coi3 xi3 nqui2sa4 nʔion1
nta3 tjin1. 24 To4nca3 tsa2 coa2te4jna3coan3, coi3 xi3 nqui2sa4 ma3chjen1
xi3 tʔa3tsaon43. 25 Nta3 ʔve3-coan3 je2-vi4. ʔve3-nia13 nca3 coa2te4jna3-sa3,
nca3 to4jo3 coa2te4jna3jin3-sa3no3 nca3tsʔio3, jme1-ni3 nca3 sʔe4-sa3ni3no3
cjoa4tsjoa3, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 coa4nquin1ti1tjon2 cao4 nqui2sao43 jo3-
sʔin2 ma3cjain1-no3. 26 Nqui2ntia3 cjoi1con3-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 nqui2sa4
nʔion1 coi4nʔo4sje3je3yao3 Cristo to4tʔa3tsʔan4. 27 Nta3 ta3nquin1cao43 yao3-
no3, jo3-sʔin2 va3quin2-le4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, jme1-ni3 nca3
tsa2 coan4 cjoi1con3-no3, cʔoa4 tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 cjoia13, cjoi3nčhʔoe3-nia13 xi3
tʔa3tsaon43 nca3 nta3 coi4yo3 nca3 to4jnco3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 sʔe4-no3, cʔoa4
nca3 cʔoai4-lao43 nca3nʔion1 xi2nquio43 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 en1nta3 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1.
28 Ni4to4jme3-jin2 xi3 vi3jcon3-lao43 xi3 chʔao3 ve3con3-no3. Coi3 xi3 ña3qui3
cʔoa4-sʔin2 va3co1son2tsen3-le4 nca3 coai4cha3, to4nca3 jon2 coi2tjo4ntjai2-
nio13. Je2 Ni3na1 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 va3co1son2tsen3. 29 Jon2 tsa3cʔai2-no3 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, a3li2 tsa2 to4coi3 cjoan2 nca3 ma3cjain1-no3, to4nca3 cʔoa4-
ti4 coan4-no3 je1ntjai2-le4 xi3 tsʔe4. 30 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 jon2 ti3yo3jion3 cjoa4si3,
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsa3ʔyao3 nca3 tsa3ca2te4jna3jian3. Cʔoa4-ti4 ntʔai4-vi4 no2ʔya2-
nio3 jme3 cjoa4 xi3 ti2jna4jian3.

2

Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ja3ʔa3jen3-le4 Cristo cʔoa4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ji3tjo3je3ya3

1 Tsa2 si1nʔion1-ta3coan32 Cristo, tsa2 je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3 vʔe1ne2-na1,
tsa2 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ti3yo3cjoa32 cao4 je2 Espíritu Santo, tsa2 tjin1-
na1 cjoa4tjao2cha3 cao4 cjoa4ma4ta3con2, 2 ti4jnco3-nao13 cjoa4tsjoa3-na4.
Tʔe2jnco3ta3con23, ti4cʔoa4-sʔin2ni3 ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chao3, ti4jnco3 yao3-no3,
cʔoa4 to4jnco3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 ca2ta3sʔe3-no3. 3 A3li2 cʔoa4 to4chʔao3ntai3
mao3. A3li2 cʔoa4-jin2 to4ncʔa3ta3con2 mao3. To4sa3 cjoa4yo4ma4
cjia3ta3con23 nca3 cho1son2-ni3lao43 nca3 xi3cʔa3 nqui2sa4 nta3 ma3-le4
cjoa4 xi3 tjin1 cao4-ni3 tsa2 jon2. 4 A3li2 coi2nta4-jin2 nʔiaon23 xi3 to4tsaon43
cjoa4, to4nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 tʔiaon43 coi2nta4 tsʔe4 xi3 cja4ʔai1 cho4ta4. 5 Ca2ta3sʔe3-
no3 nca3 jon2 jña3-le4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 qui3sʔe3-le4 Cristo Jesús. 6 Je2
Cristo nta3 tsa2 ma3nco1son2 cao4 Ni3na1, coan3jyo3-le4 nca3 qui3tsjion3tʔa3
yao3-le4. 7 Qui3tsjion3con3 yao3-le4, to4choʔnta3 tsa3ve3con3 yao3-le4, cʔoa4
cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 coan3. 8 Cʔia4 nca3 je3cʔoa4cji3 jo3-ni3 jnco3 cho4ta4xʔin4,
qui3si3cʔa3jen3jta3 yao3-le4, qui3si3tjo3son2-ni3 nta3 tsa2 cjoa4vi3ya3, nta3
tsa2 qui3ni2cʔen3tʔa3 cro2. 9 Coi3 cjoa4 nʔion1 nta3 tsʔa3sje3je3ya3 Cristo je2

Ni3na1. Qui3tsjoa3-le4 je2 jan3ʔain1 xi3 nqui2sa4-sa3 to4ti1tjon2 ti1jna3 cao4-
ni3 tsa2 nca3yi3je3 jan3ʔain1, 10 jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4ncha1xco1nchʔin3-si1ni3
nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Jesús. Coi4ncha1xco1nchʔin3-le4 nca3tsʔi3
xi3 tjio1 ncʔa3jmi3, cao4 xi3 tjio1 i4 son3ʔnte3 cao4 xi3 tjio1jin3 na3nqui3,
11 jme1-ni3 nca3 si42qui2xi4ya3nta3-si1ni3 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 nca3 Jesucristo je2
ni1 Nai3-na1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoa4sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1 Nʔai3-na1.

Coi4yo3jin3 ʔi3sen3ʔi3sen32 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 lʔi1

12 Jon2 xi3 cjai1nca3 tsjoa3que4-no3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3 ni2tjo3son23
nca3ntsjai2, a3li2 to4cʔia4-jin2 cʔoa4nʔiaon23 cʔia4 nca3 an3 ti2jna4,
to4jo3 cʔoa4tʔiaon43 ntʔai4-vi4 nta3 tsa2 tsian23. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4chjaon13
cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2-no3 cao4 cjoa4jcon3 cao4 cjoa4fa3tse1. 13 Je2 Ni3na1 nta3
ti1si1xa1jin3 ni4ma4-no3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-le4 cjoa4nta3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3
cʔoa4coi4tso4-si1ni3ta3-con23 nca3 jon2, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4sʔian4-
si1nio3. 14 Nta3 cʔoa4tʔiaon43 nca3yi3je3, a3li2 no2cjoa4ti3cao4-jion23, a3li2
cho1na3nqui3ya3-jion23, 15 jme1-ni3 nca3 ni4jme3-jin2 je1 xi3 sʔe4-si1ni3no3,
cʔoa4 nca3 nta3 coain1cao4-si1nio3 yao3-no3 nca3 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 nio13
xi3 ña3qui3 tsjao3. Ti3yo3jin3-lao43 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 xi3 tsʔen4, xi3 chʔao3
tjio1con3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4yo3jin3 ʔi3sen3ʔi3saon3 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 jo3-ni3 tsa2
lʔi1. 16 Ti4cʔa3vi1son23 je2 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3, jme1-ni3 nca3
je2 ni4čhjin3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1 Cristo coan4tsjoa3-si1ni3na3, nca3 tsi2 tsa2
to4cjoa4tjao2-jin2 qui3to2ca3na4cha4, ni4to4cjoa4tjao2-jin2 qui3si3xa13. 17 Nta3
tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 njin1-na4 cʔoe42jten3son2 je2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 vʔai2tʔao3 xi3
coi3 xa1-no3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 ma3cjain1-no3, ma3tsjoa3-na3 a3li2 to4cjoa4tsjoa3 xi3
tjin1-na3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43. 18 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3-no3 nca3 jon2, a3li2
to4nta3 tsjoa3 ca2ta3sʔe3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4.

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Timoteo cao4 Epafrodito

19 To4nca3 ti2co3ya2-le4 tsa2 me3-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesús, nca3 xi1ti1 si3ca3sen13-
no3 Timoteo, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 an3 nta3 cʔoe3-si1nia3 coan3 nca3
je3tjin1jin3-na3 jo3-sʔin2 ti3yo3. 20 Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 tjin1-na3 xi3 ti4cʔoa4-
sʔin2 nco1son2 tjin13-con3 jo3-ni3 Timoteo, nca3 ña3qui3 si1cjao1que3-no3.
21 Nca3tsʔi3 xi3cʔa3 va1sjai3 xi3 ti4tsʔe4-ni3, a3li2 tsa2 je2-jin2 xi3 tsʔe4 Cristo
Jesús. 22 Je3tsa3ʔyao3 jo3 tjin1 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 Timoteo, jo3-ni3 tsa2 ʔnti1-
na4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3xa1cao4-na3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo.
23 Ti2co3ya2-le4 nca3 si3ca3sen13-no3 Timoteo, cʔia4 nca3 scoe3nti4toan4
jme3 xi3 coan4tʔen3. 24 Ma3nʔion1tʔa3con3-nia3 Nai3-na1, tsa2 me3-le4
nca3 je2, cjoi1con3 nti4ton4-no3 an3-vi4. 25 To4nca3 qui3si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3
nca3 coan3chjen1 nca3 qui3si3ca3sen13-no3 Epafrodito, je2 ntsʔe3 xi3
si1xa1cao4-na3, tso2ʔva3cao4-na3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 so3nta2do4-le4 Ni3na1. Je2 xi3
qui3ni2ca3sen1-nao13, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42xa1-si1ni3na3 jme3 xi3 ma3chjen1-na3.
26 Cjai1nca3 me3-le4 nca3 scoe4-no3 nca3tsʔio3. Cjai1nca3 to4coan3va3-le4
nca3 je3qui3no2ʔyao23 nca3 je3ti1mʔen3 nca3 je2. 27 Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4-
ni1 nca3 cjai1nca3 to4tao1 coan3 tsa2cai3, sa3ʔnta3 ja4me3 cʔen3. To4nca3
Ni3na1 coan3ma4que3-ni1, a3li2 tsa2 to4je2-jin2, cʔoa4-ti4 coan3ma4que3-na3
an3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 nqui2sa4 tse3 sʔe4-si1ni3na3 cjoa4va3. 28 Coi3 nʔion1
nti4ton4 ti2si3ca3sen13-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4tsjoa3-si1ni3no3 cʔia4 nca3
jcha4nqui2ntiao3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjo1xin2 i4tse1-na3 cjoa4va3-na4. 29 Coi3 cjoa4

chjoe1tjao23 cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4tsjoa3 nca3 ti3yo3coa42 Nai3-na1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 jcha4cho4tao43 xi3 cʔoa4cjoan3 jo3 cjoan3 nca3 je2. 30 Tʔa3tsʔe4 xa1-le4
Cristo nca3 je3me3 cʔen3. Qui3tsjoa3le4con3 nca3 coi4ya2, jme1-ni3 nca3
qui3si3jnco3-si1ni3no3 jme3-sa3ve4 xa1-no3 xi3 qui3cha3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔan4.

3

Chʔa4sje32 nca3nʔion1-na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4njen4-si1ni3na1 xi3 tsʔe4 Cristo

1 Nqui2jnco3 en1 xi3 xin23-no3, ʔnti1ntsʔe3. Tsjoa1 tʔao23ta3con23 nca3
ti3yo3cao43 Nai3-na1. Cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1 nca3 an3 li2coi3 ma3si3-na3 nca3 squi3-
no3 xi3 ti4coi3-ni3 cjoa4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 sʔe4 nca3nʔion1-no3. 2 Nta3 ti4coi2nta4-
lao43 yao3-no3 nia1. Nta3 ti4coi2nta4-lao43 yao3-no3 cho4ta4 xi3 chʔao3
sʔin1. Nta3 ti4coi2nta4-lao43 yao3-no3 cho4ta4 xi3 va3te3 yao3-le4. 3 Ña1
nia1 xi3 ña3qui3 cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4circuncisión. ʔya3xcon1-nia1 cao4 je2
Espíritu xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 nʔion1 tjin1-na1 cjoa4tsjoa3 nca3 ti3yo3coa42
Cristo Jesús. A3li2coi3 to4yao3-na1 xi3 nʔion1tʔa3-ta3coan32. 4 Nta3 tsa2
an3 tjin1-na3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ma3nʔion1tʔa3coan3 yao3-na4. Tsa2 jnco3 xi3
si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 va3quin2-le4 nca3 nʔion1tʔa3con3 yao3-le4, an3 nia13
xi3 nqui2sa4 nta3 va3quin2-na3. 5 Cʔia4 nca3 qui3tsian3, nca3 coan3 jin3
ni4čhjin3-ni3, cʔia4 cjoa4circuncisión coan3-na3. An3 nia13 ntje4-le4 Israel,
xi3 tsʔe4 xi1ncjin1 Benjamín. Ña3qui3 cho4ta4 hebreo tjen4-nia3 an3-vi4. Xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 an3 nia13 partido-le4 cho4ta4 fariseo. 6 Coan3cjain1-
na3 cjoa4-vi4 sa3ʔnta3 qui3tjen4nqui3 co2ntran4-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo.
Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 ni4jme3-jin2 je1 tjin1-na3.
7 To4jme3-ni3ve4 xi3 tsʔan4 xi3 je3qui3si3qui3njen3, qui3si3cha3jian3 nca3yi3je3,
jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4njen4-si1ni3na3 Cristo. 8 Cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1, cʔoa4-sʔin2
ʔve3coan3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 nca3 li2jme3 chji1-le4. Cjai1nca3 to4nqui2sa4 chji1-
le4 nca3 nta3 ʔve3 Cristo Jesús, Nai3-na4. Tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo qui3si3cha3-nia3
nca3yi3je3, to4jo3-ni3 tsa2 tje1 ʔve3coan3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coi4njen4-
si1ni3na3 Cristo, 9 cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4nca3tʔa3-si1ni3le4 an3 Cristo. Je2
cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tsʔan4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 si3tjo3soan23 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, li2coi3
ti4tjin1-ni3na3, to4nca3 je3tjin1-na3 ntʔai4-vi4 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4
nca3 ma3cjain1-na3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, xi3
sa3co1-na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1. 10 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ʔve3coan3
nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 nca3 li2jme3 chji1-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 scoe3-si1nia3 Cristo
cao4 nca3nʔion1-le4 nca3 ja3ʔa3ya2-le4, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4coan4tʔain3-
si1nia3 cjoa4ñʔain3 nca3 fi3tʔa3-le4 Cristo. Cʔoa4 ca2ta3cjoan3 nca3 an3
jo3 cjoan3 nca3 je2 nca3 cʔen3. 11 Tsa2 cʔoa4-la2 nqui2sa4-sʔin2 cjoi3cho3
nčhʔoe23 nca3 cjoa4ʔa1ya3jin3-ni3na3 cʔen3. 12 Cje3 fi3cho3 nčhʔoe23-jian23
je2-vi4, cje3 ma3jnco3-jin2na3, to4nca3 cjoi1tjen4nqui3-le4 je2 cjoa4-vi4, jme1-
ni3 nca3 coi4njen4-si1ni3na3 xi3 ti4coi3-ni3 cjoa4 nca4 Cristo tsʔa3sje3ntjai2-
na3. 13 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, an3 nia13 xi3 ʔve3 nca3 cje3 fi3cho3 nčhʔoe23-jian23,
to4nca3 jnco3 cjoa4 ti2sʔian3. Ña3qui3 ti2si3cha3jian3 je2 xi3 je3ja3ʔa3to3,
to4nca3 vʔa3sje3-nia13 nca3nʔion1, jme1-ni3 nca3 cjoi3cho3 nčhʔoe2-si1nia3
xi3 sʔa4 nčhoa1. 14 Sʔin3-le4 cjoa4nʔion1 yao3-na4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cjoi3cho3
nčhʔoe2-si1nia3 choa4 nca3 tjoe1-na3 chji1-na4 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, xi3 coi3
nca3 Ni3na1 coi4nchja4mi3-na1 ncʔa3jmi3 nca4 ti3yo3coa42 Cristo Jesús.
15 Nca3tsʔia32 xi3 je3qui3sca3son2 no1-na1, ca2ta3sʔe3-na1 je2 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3.

Tsa^{2} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1} cja^{4ʔ}ai^{1} cʔoao^{13}-ta^{3}con^{23} cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4} coa^{4}co^{2}-no^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}.
16 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} je^{3}ji^{3}cho^{2}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{42}, to^{4}cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} se^{1}ntia^{42} cjoin^{3}cao^{4}-
sa^{32} to^{4}nco^{1}son^{2} cʔoe^{1}-ta^{3}coan^{32}. 17 ʔnti^{1}ntsʔe^{3}, nca^{3}tsʔio^{3} chjen^{1}nqui^{3}-
nao^{13} jo^{3} ti^{2}sʔian^{3} an^{3}-vi^{4}. Cho^{1}tsen^{3}-lao^{43} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1}ma^{3} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2}
ti^{3}fa^{3}ntia^{42}-lai^{24}jin^{4} nca^{3} jin^{4}-jin^{4}. 18 Ncjin^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} cro^{2}-
le^{4} Cristo xi^{3} si^{1}ma^{3}. Ncjin^{2} cʔa^{3} cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}xin^{3}-no^{3}, to^{4}jo^{3} tjen^{4} nta^{1}xcoan^{3}
nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}ti^{2}xin^{3}-no^{3} ntʔai^{4}-vi^{4}. 19 Xi^{3} cjoe^{4}tʔa^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} to^{4}cha^{4}-jin^{2}
yao^{3}-le^{4}. To^{4}me^{3}-le^{4} tsʔoa^{4} si^{1}sin^{3}-le^{4}. Je^{2} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4} to^{4}cjoa^{4}soa^{3}-le^{4}
ni^{1}. To^{4}si^{1}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} cjoa^{4}-le^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. 20 Ña^{1}-vi^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-
le^{4} ncʔa^{3}jmi^{3} nia^{1}. Ya^{42} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}-ni^{3} Jesucristo Nai^{3}-na^{1} xi^{3} vʔa^{3}sje^{3}ntjai^{2}-
na^{1}, to^{4}je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{3}cho^{3}ya^{3}-le^{42}. 21 Je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3} si^{42}cʔa^{3}ntjai^{2}ya^{3} yao^{3}yo^{4}ma^{4}-na^{1},
jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4}nco^{1}son^{2}-si^{1}nia^{32} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} tsen^{3}ya^{2} cji^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}
je^{2}. Ti^{4}coi^{3} nca^{3}nʔion^{1}-le^{4} si^{42}chjen^{1}-ni^{3} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} si^{1}chjen^{1} nca^{3} va^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}
nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}.

4

Tsjoa^{1} cʔoe^{13}-ta^{3}coan^{32} nca^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}coa^{42} Nai^{3}-na^{1}

1 ʔnti^{1}ntsʔe^{3}, cjai^{1} tsjoa^{3}que^{4}-no^{3}, si^{3}cjao^{1}jian^{3} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}tsaon^{43}. Jon^{2} nio^{13}
xi^{3} ni^{2}tsjoa^{3}-lao^{43} ni^{4}ma^{4}-na^{4}. Jon^{2} nio^{13} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} corona-na^{4}. Nʔion^{1}
ti^{4}yo^{3}cao^{43} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, jon^{2} xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{4}-no^{3}. 2 Ti^{2}vʔe^{3}ne^{23}-le^{4} je^{2} Evodia cao^{4}
Síntique, nca^{3} nco^{1}son^{2} ca^{2}ta^{3}vʔe^{13}-con^{3} nca^{4} tjio^{1}cao^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 3 Cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4}
ji^{3}-lai^{23} ʔnti^{1}ntsʔe^{3} xi^{3} ña^{3}tjen^{4} ni^{2}xai^{13}, vʔe^{3}ne^{23}-le^{23} nca^{3} nta^{3} ti^{4}sen^{4}coai^{4}
je^{2} ya^{1}nchjin^{1}-ve^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{1}cao^{4}-na^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} je^{2} en^{1}nta^{3} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} Cristo,
cao^{4} Clemente, cao^{4} xi^{3}cʔa^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}xa^{1}cao^{4}-na^{3} xi^{3} ya^{4} xon^{4} xi^{3} tsʔe^{4}
cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3} tjio^{1}tʔa^{3} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4}. 4 Tsjoa^{1} tʔao^{23}-ta^{3}con^{23} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2}
nca^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}cao^{43} Nai^{3}na^{1}. Nqui^{2}jnco^{3}cʔa^{2} cʔoa^{4}xin^{2}-nca^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} tsjoa^{1} tʔao^{23}-
ta^{3}con^{23}. 5 Ca^{2}ta^{3}ve^{3} nca^{3}tsʔi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} nca^{3} ntʔao^{13} nca^{3} jon^{2}. Nai^{3}-
na^{1} ti^{1}jna^{3}čhian^{3}. 6 A^{3}li^{2} cʔoa^{4}-jin^{2} ma^{3}-no^{3}. To^{4}jme^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1}-
no^{3}, ti^{4}je^{1}-lao^{43} Ni^{3}na^{1}, tʔe^{2}tsʔoa^{3}-lao^{43}, cʔoa^{4} tʔai^{2}-lao^{43} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}. Cʔoa^{4}-
sʔin^{2} ca^{2}ta^{3}sʔe^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} jme^{3} xi^{3} ni^{2}jao^{13}. 7 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}nchʔan^{1}ta^{3}con^{2}-
le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} fa^{3ʔ}a^{3}to^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, je^{2}
xi^{3} si^{42}coi^{2}nta^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-no^{3} nca^{4} ti^{3}yo^{3}cao^{43} Cristo
Jesús.

Si^{4}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{32} tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} je^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}

8 Cʔoa^{4}xin^{2} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}-no^{3} en^{1} xi^{3} fe^{3}tʔa^{3}-ni^{3}, ʔnti^{1}ntsʔe^{3}. Ti^{4}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjaon^{3}
tʔa^{3}tsʔe^{4} je^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} cʔoa^{4}tjin^{1},
nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} tsje^{3} tjin^{1}, nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}
xi^{3} na^{3}sca^{1} tjin^{1}, nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} nta^{3} ti^{1ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4}, to^{4}jña^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-
le^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}, to^{4}jña^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}nʔo^{2}sje^{3}nta^{3}. Coi^{3} xi^{3}
si^{4}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjaon^{3}. 9 Je^{2} xi^{3} coan^{3}jnco^{3}jao^{2}-no^{3}, je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}tjoe^{1}-no^{3}, je^{2}
xi^{3} qui^{3}no^{2ʔ}yao^{23}, je^{2} xi^{3} tsa^{3ʔ}yao^{3} jo^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}sʔian^{3} an^{3}-vi^{4}, cʔoa^{4}-ti^{4}sʔin^{2}
tʔiaon^{43}-ʔni^{3}. Je^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} si^{1}qui^{3}njen^{3}nchʔan^{1}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3}, cʔoe^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4}-
no^{3}.

Pablo tsa^{3}cʔe^{13}-con^{3} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} filipenses qui^{3}si^{3}tjao^{2}que^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}

10 Jo^{3} tsjoa^{1} tsa^{3}cʔe^{34}-coan^{3} nca^{3} ti^{2}jna^{4}coa^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} nca^{3} sʔa^{4}
qui^{3}ni^{2}tjao^{2}cha^{3} nqui^{2}ntia^{3}-nao^{13}. Cʔoa^{4}-sʔin^{2} coan^{3}me^{3}ntsjai^{2}-no^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3}
li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}tjo^{3ʔ}nte^{2}-no^{3}. 11 A^{3}li^{2} jo^{3} ti^{2}xian^{3} tsa^{2} jme^{3} xi^{3} cha^{3}-na^{3}.

Je3coan3nca3-na3 nca3 to4nta3 sʔe34-coan3 jo3 tjin1 xi3 tjin1-na3. 12 ʔve3-
nia13 cjoa4yo4ma4. ʔve3-nia13 cjoa4tse3ya3. To4jme3-ni3ve4 xi3 ma3tʔen3
an3-vi4, tsa2 nʔion1 ma3squia3, tsa2 nʔion1 vao3-na3, cʔoa4 tsa2 tse3 sʔe3-
na3, cʔoa4 tsa2 tse3 si3cha3-je4, je3coan3nca3-na3. 13 Nca3yi3je3 coan4-na3
nca4 ti2jna4coa4 Cristo xi3 tsjoa1-na3 nca3nʔion1. 14 To4nca3 cjai1 nta3
qui3nʔiaon23 nca3 tsa3qui3ncha3cao4-nao13 cʔia4 nca3 ti2fa3ʔa3 cjoa4ñʔain3.
15 Cʔoa4-ti4 jon2 xi3 cho4ta4 filipenses ʔmi2-no3, ʔya3-nio13 nca3 to4jon2 nio13
xi3 tsa3qui3ncha3cao4-nao13 cʔia4 nca3 ti1tjon2 qui3chja1cao4-no3 je2 en1nta3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, cʔia4 nca3 ji2tjo4-nia3 Macedonia. Ni4ʔya3-jin2sa3 xi3 cho4ta4-
le4 Cristo xi3 tsa3ca3sen1cao4-na3 cao4 xi3 tsjoa1 cao4 xi3 tjoe1, to4jon2
nio13. 16 Cʔoa4-ti4 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ca2te4jna3 ya4 Tesalónica, qui3ni2ca3sen1
ya3ntia3jao2cʔa3-nao13 jme3 xi3 coan3chjen1-na3. 17 A3li2 tsa2 jme3 cjoa4tjao2-
no3 xi3 me3-na3, to4coi3 xi3 me3-na3 nca3 je2 chji1-no3 ca2ta3ma3tjao2-sa3no3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 nʔiaon23. 18 Je3qui3sca3tʔa3-na3 nca3yi3je3,
je3ja3ʔa3ntjai2-le4 xi3 tjin1-na3. Je3to4coan3-ni3na3 ntʔai4. Je3qui3sca3tʔa3-na3
tso3jmi2 xi3 qui3ni2ca3sen1cao43 Epafrodito. Jo3-ni3 tsa2 jta4 xi3 na4sca1
njen4, sa3sen1-le4 Ni3na1 coi3 cjoa4tjao2-no3 xi3 tsa3cʔai2tʔao3, cʔoa4 je2
scoe1. 19 Ni3na1-na4 tsjoa1-no3 to4jme3-sa3ve4 xi3 cha3-no3, jo3-sʔin2 tjio1
cjoa4nchi4na1-le4 cao4 tse3 cjoa4je3ya3, nca4 ti3yo3cao43 Cristo Jesús. 20 Je2
Ni3na1 Nʔai3-na1 ca2ta3vi3tjo3je3ya3 nca3ntsjai2 nca3ntsjai2. Cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3.

Cjoa4ni2ti2ʔnta3 xi3 fe3tʔa3

21 Ti4ti2ʔntao3 jnco1jnco1 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. Je2 nca3tsʔi3 ntsʔe32 xi3 i4
tjio1cao4-na3 si1ti2ʔnta3-no3. 22 Nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo si1ti2ʔnta3-no3.
Je2 xi3 ti1tjon2 si1ti2ʔnta3-no3 je2 xi3 tjio1 ntʔia3-le4 César. 23 Ca2ta3sʔe3-no3
nca3tsʔio3 je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Jesucristo je2 Nai3-na1. Cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3.

Xon4xi3 pa2stro4Pablo qui3squi3-le4cho4ta4colosenses

Pablo si1ti2ʔnta3

1 An3 nia13 Pablo, pa2stro4-le4 Jesucristo, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3me3-le4
Ni3na1, cʔoa4 cao4 je2 ntsʔe32 Timoteo 2 ti3chji3-lai24jin4 jon2 xi3 cho4ta4-
le4 Cristo, cao4 ntsʔe32 xi3 nta3 ma3nquin1tʔa3-lao43 Cristo, xi3 ti3yo3 ya4
Colosas. Ca2ta3tsjoa1-no3 cjoa4nta3, ca2ta3si1qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-no3
je2 Ni3na1 Nʔai3-na1 cao4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo.

Pablo vʔe1tsʔoa3 nca3 sʔe4-ni3le4 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2 xi3 tsʔe4 Espíritu Santo

3 Nca3ntsjai2 ti3vʔai2-lai4jin4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1 Nʔai3-le4 je2 Nai3-
na1 Jesucristo cʔia4 nca3 ti3vʔe2tsʔoa3ntjai2-lai24jin4. 4 Je3cʔoa4-sʔin2
qui3no2ʔyai24-jin4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ma3cjain1-no3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo Jesús,
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tjao2chao3 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 5 Ti3vʔai2-lai4jin4
cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4nta3 xi3 ti3cho3ya2-lao43 xi3 ti1jna3tjao2-
no3 ncʔa3jmi3. Jon2 je3qui3no2ʔyao23 cjoa4 je2-vi4 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1nta3
xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 6 Je2 en1nta3 xi3 qui3sca3tʔa3-
no3, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 tso2ʔva3son2 son3ʔnte3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti1vi3tjo3son2,
cji3ma3ncjin2ya3 nca3qui3jnta2 son3ʔnte3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ti1vi3tjo3son2jin3-
no3 cji3ma3ncjin2ya3jin3-no3 nca3 jon2, jo3 sa3ʔnta3 ni4čhjin3 nca3
cjoa4qui2xi4 qui3no2ʔyao23 cʔoa4 tsa3ʔyao3 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1. 7 Cʔoa4-sʔin2
tsa3ca3co1ya3-no3 Epafras, je2 ʔnti1cho4ta4 xi3 tsjoa3chai34-jin4, xi3 to4jnco
si1xa1cao4-na3jin4, xi3 cho4-ʔnta3-le4 Cristo xi3 nta3 fi2tʔa3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43.
8 Je2 xi3 cʔoa4-ti4 tsa3cʔe1ya3 na4jmi1-na3jin4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 nta3 tsjoa3chao3
nca3 ti3yo3cao43 je2 Espíritu Santo. 9 Xi3 coi3 cjoa4 sa3ʔnta3 ni4čchjin3
nca3 qui3no2ʔyai24-jin4, li2coi3 ni2cha3jin3-jin4 ti3vʔe2tsʔoa3ntjai2-lai24jin4.
Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti3ni2jai14-jin4 nca3 ña3qui3 nta3 ca2ta3ʔyao3 nca3yi3je3 jo3-sʔin2
me3-le4 Ni3na1, cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2-le4 cao3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-
le4 Espíritu Santo, 10 jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coi4ma3-nio3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3
va3quin2-le4 Nai3-na1, jña3-le4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 sa3sen1-le4 nca3 je2. Nqui2sa4
tse3 ca2ti3tjo3son2-no3 jña3-le4 xa1 xi3 nta3 tjin1, nca3 nqui2sa4 nta3 jchao43
Ni3na1. 11 Ña3qui3 tse3 nca3nʔion1 ca2ta3sʔe3-no3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3nʔion1-le4
cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Ni3na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 tse3 jcho1cjoa4-si1ni3no3, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3
nca3 sʔe4-ni3no3 cjoa4tse3ta3con2. 12 Cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3 cʔoai4-lao43 cjoa4nta3
je2 Nʔai3-na1, nca3 qui3tsjoa3-na1 nca3nʔion1 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 ña1 cʔoa4cao4-na1
je2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 tjin1-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo ya4 jña3 nca3 i3sen3. 13 Cʔoa4-sʔin2
tsa3cʔa3sje3ntjai2-ni3na1 je2 nca3nʔion1-le4 cjoa4njion2. Qui3si3cja3ʔa3-na1 ya4
jña3 nca3 va3te1xo3ma3 je2 ʔnti1-le4, xi3 cjai1nca3 tsjoa3que3, je2 Jesucristo.
14 Je2 tsa3cʔe1chji1ntjai2-na1 cao4 njin1-le4. Qui3si3cha3tʔa3 je1-na1.

Cao4 Cristo Ni3na1 qui3si3cjao2nta3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4

15 Je2 xi3 ji3tjo3jin3 Ni3na1 xi3 tsi2 ma3tsen3. Je2 xi3 ti1jna3 ti1tjon2-le4
nca3yi3je3 xi3 qui3sʔe3nta3. 16 Je2 tsa3cʔe1nta3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjin1 ncʔa3jmi3,
cao4 xi3 tjin1 i4 son3ʔnte3, cao4 xi3 ma3tsen3, cʔoa4 cao4 xi3 tsi2 ma3tsen3,
tsa2 nca3jco4-le4, tsa2 xi3 va3te1xo3ma3, tsa2 xi3 tjio1 ti1tjon2, tsa2 xi3 xa1

tjin1-le4. Ña3qui3 je2 tsa3cʔe1nta3 nca3yi3je3, cʔoa4-ti4 nca3yi3je3 qui3sʔe3nta3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 17 Je2 ti1tjon2 ti1jna3-le4 nca3yi3je3, cʔoa4 je2 tsjoa1-le4 nca3nʔion1
nca3yi3je3. 18 Je2 ni1 jco4 yao3-le4. Je2 yao3-le4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo
ni1. Je2 Cristo xi3 to2tsʔin3-le4 cjoa4, je2 xi3 ti1tjon2 ja3ʔa2ya3-ni3le4 cʔen3,
jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoe1jna3 ti1tjon2-ni3le4 nca3yi3je3. 19 Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 coan3me3-le4 Ni3na1 nca3 ña3qui3 cʔoa4cjoan3 Cristo nca3ntsjai2
jo3 cjoan3 Ni3na1. 20 Cao4 Cristo Ni3na1 qui3si3cjao2nta3 nca3yi3je3
cjoa4, nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjin1 son3ʔnte3 cao4 xi3 tjin1 ncʔa3jmi3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2
qui3si3qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 njin1-le4 xi3 qui3tjo3 tʔa3 cro2.
21 Cʔoa4-ti4 jon2 nca3sʔa4 cjai1nca3 nta3 ji2tjo4xin2-lao43, cʔoa4 co2ntran4
coan3-lao43 cao4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3, nca3 cjoa4tsʔen4 qui3nʔiaon23,
to4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 je3cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3cjao2nta3-no3. 22 Qui3si3cjao2nta3-
no3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 yao3-le4 xi3 jo3 cho4ta4, xi3 qui3tsjoa3 nca3 cʔen3,
jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsje3 coa4co2-si1ni3no3, nca3 tsi2 jnti1 cjoaon3 nca3
tsi2 je1 tjin1-no3 nqui3xcon4 nca3 je2. 23 Cʔoa4coan4 tsa2 coa4nquin1-sao43,
cʔoa4 tsa2 coi4yo3nʔion13 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ma3cjain1-no3, cʔoa4 tsa2 tsi2 nca3 i4
nca3 jan1 cʔoao13-ta3con23 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 ti3cho3ya2-lao43, xi3 tsʔe4
je2 en1nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo xi3 qui3no2ʔyao23, jña3-le4 xi3 qui3no2cjoa4ya3jin3-
le4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4. An3 Pablo qui3tjoe1-na3 coi3 xa1 tʔa3tsʔe4
en1 je2-vi4.

Pablo nchja4ya3jin3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2

24 Ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 cjai1nca3 ma3tsjoa3-na3 nca3 cʔoi4-sʔin2 cjoa4ñʔain3
ti2fa3ʔa3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43. Jin3 yao3-na4 si3jncoa23 jme3-sa3ve4 xi3 cha3-le4
cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 ti2fa3ʔa3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, cʔoa4 tʔa3tsʔe4 yao3-le4 xi3 je2
na4xi4na3nta1-le4. 25 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo qui3tjoe1-na3
je2 xa1 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsjoa3-na3 Ni3na1 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43, jme1-ni3 nca3
coi4tjo3son2-ni3 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1. 26 Je2 en1 xi3 je2 cjoa4ʔma3 xi3 ti1jna3ʔma3
jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3sʔa4 nca3 jnco1jnco1 ntje4, to4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 je3cʔoa4-
sʔin2 tsa3ʔya3son2tsen3-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 27 Ni3na1 coan3me3-le4 nca3
qui3si3cji3nčhʔoe1 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo jo3-sʔin2 nʔion1 tse3 cjoa4je3ya3 tjin1-
le4 je2 cjoa4ʔma3-ve4 ya4jin3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2. Je2 cjoa4ʔma3-ve4
je2 Cristo xi3 ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-no3. Coi3 nca3 sʔe4-no3 je2 cjoa4je3ya3 xi3
ti3cho3ya2-lao43. 28 Je2 Cristo xi3 no2cjoa4yai34-jin4, nca3 ti3vi3ncha3ʔai24-jin4
nca3tsʔi3, cʔoa4 ti3va3co2ya3-lai4jin4 cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4ʔi3sen3-ta3con2, jme1-
ni3 nca3 si4qui3ncha3-si1ni3jin4 nca3tsʔi3 nca3 ña3qui3 coan3jcha1 tʔa3tsʔe4
Cristo. 29 Xi3 coi3 ti2si3xa13-nia3 ti2si3xi1ti1ya3-ni3le4 yao3-na4, jo3-sʔin2
nca3nʔion1-le4 Cristo nʔion1 si1xa1jin3-na3.

2

1 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 me3-na3 nca3 jchao43 jo3-sʔin2 nʔion1 si3xi1ti1ya3-le4 yao3-
na4 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43, cʔoa4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 tjio1 ya4 Laodicea, cʔoa4 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 jo3 tjin1 ma3-ni3 xi3 tsi2 tsa3ve3 ncjan3, 2 jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 nta3 ca2ta3sʔe3-ni3con3 ni4ma4-le4, nca3 si42jnco3 yao3-le4 nca3 tjao2que3
xi1ncjin1, saʔnta3 ña3qui3 coan4cho4ya3yi3je3-le4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ña3qui3 nta3
scoe4 Cristo xi3 je2 cjoa4ʔma3 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 xi3 tsʔe4 Nʔai3-na1.
3 Tjio1ʔma3 cao4 Cristo nca3yi3je3 nca3nʔion1 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4chji4ne4 cao4
cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2. 4 Coi3 cjoa4 cʔoa4xin3-ni3no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2
ʔya3 xi3 cʔoa4na4cha4-si1ni3no3 cao4 en1ntsjen1ʔa3 xi3 cjoa3cao4-no3. 5 Nta3

tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 ya4 ti1jna3cao4-no3 yao3-na4, to4nca3 ni4ma4-na4 ya4 ti1jna3cao4-
no3. Cji3ma3tsjoa3-na3 nca3 ti2ʔve3 nca3 nta3 ti3yo3, cʔoa4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
nʔion1 ti3yo3 nca3 ma3cjain1-no3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 6 Coi3 cjoa4, jo3-sʔin2 nca3
qui3chjoe1tjao23 je2 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4ma3cao43. 7 Cristo xi3
nʔion1 ti3yo3cao43, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 ti1si1jcha1-no3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1nca3nʔion1 nts-
jai2-no3 nca3 ma3cjain1-no3, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsa3ca3co1ya3-no3, nca3 nqui2sa4
to4tse3 cjoa4nta3 vʔao23.

Nca4 ti3yo3coa42 Cristo tjin1yi3je3-na1

8 Cho1tsaon3 nca3 ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 cʔoa4na4cha4-no3 cao4 cjoa4chji4ne4 xi3
to4cjoa4nti3so3 xi3 tsi2jme3 chji1-le4, jo3-sʔin2 ma3nca3-le4 cho4ta4, jo3-sʔin2
tjio1ma3 si1cji3tjo3son2-le4 yao3-le4 jo3 tso2 cjoa4-le4 son3ʔnte3, to4nca3 li2coi3
jo3 tso2 Cristo. 9 Ña3qui3 cʔoa4cjoan3 Cristo nca3ntsjai2 cao4 yao3-le4 jo3
cjoan3 Ni3na1. 10 Nca4 ti3yo3cao43 Cristo tjin1yi3je3-no3. Je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4
nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1 ti1tjon2, xi3 xa1 tjin1-le4. 11 Cʔoa4-ti4 cao4 je2 coan3-no3
cjoa4circuncisión, a3li2 tsa2 je2 cjoa4circuncisión xi3 ntsa42 si1cao4, to4nca3
je2 xi3 fa3-ʔa1xin2 nca3yi3je3 je1 xi3 tjin1-le4 yao3-na1, jo3-sʔin2 sʔin1 je2
cjoa4circuncisión xi3 tsʔe4 Cristo. 12 To4jnco3 qui3sʔe3ñao3 cao4 Cristo, nca3
qui3sa3te2ntao13. Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ja3ʔa3ya2-ni3no3 cao4 je2 nca3 coan3cjain1-
no3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3nʔion1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 qui3sco2mi3tjen4jin3-le4 cʔen3 Cristo.
13 Jon2 xi3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 ti3yo3cʔaon3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je1-no3, cʔoa4 to4tʔa3tsʔe4
je2 yao3-no3 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 coan3tsje3, to4nca3 Ni3na1 qui3si3ca3tio2con3-no3
cao4 Cristo nca3 qui3-si3cha3tʔa3-no3 nca3yi3je3 je1-no3. 14 Je2 qui3si3cha3jon3
je2 xon4 xi3 qui3tjo3mi3tjen4tʔen32 jña3 tjio1tʔa3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 co2ntran4-
na1. Qui3si3cha3tʔa3, ya4 tsa3ca1jna3tʔa3 cro2. 15 Tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2 je2 xi3
tjio1 ti1tjon2 cao4 xi3 xa1 tjin1-le4, tsʔa3sje3soa3 nqui3xcon4 cho4ta4. Ni3na1
qui3si3qui3njen3son2-le4 cao4 Cristo. 16 Coi3 cjoa4 a3li2 vʔai2ʔnte3-jin2lao43
nca3 jon2 cjao4ya3-ni3no3 jme3 xi3 chi3nao3, jme3 xi3 ʔyo3, jme3 sʔoi1 xi3 nʔo2-
sjao3 tsa2 sʔoi1-no3, tsa2 sʔoi1 sa1cho4tse4, tsa2 cʔia4 nca3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3.
17 Nca3yi3je3 cjoa4-vi4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ncʔian1-le4 cjoa4 xi3 nčhoa1, to4nca3 je2
xi3 tsʔe4 cjoan3, je2 Cristo. 18 A3li2ni2jyo3-jin2lao43 xi3 cjoa4ʔa2xin2-no3 je2 xi3
coi4njen4-no3, nca3 me3-le4 nca3 ma4 chʔa2sjao3 yao3-no3 nca3 ʔya3xcon13
a2ncje4. Vi3na3nqui3ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 tsi2 qui3sco2tsen3. To4ya4-ni3 nca3 jo3
je3ya3 vʔa3sje3 yao3-le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3-vi4.
19 Li2coi3 si1cji3tjo3son2-le4 jco4. Je2 nca3yi3je3 yao3-na1 jcoa32 ma3jcha1-ni3,
cʔoa4 Ni3na1 xi3 si1jcha1 yao3-na1. Ma3jcha1 yao3-na1 nca3 ti1cjao2 ya4 xco1-
le4 ni3nta3-na1. 20 Tsa2 cao4 Cristo cʔaon3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4-le4 son3ʔnte3,
a1-ni3 nca3 ni2tjo3son2-si1ni3lao43 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4, jo3-ni3 tsa2 cjoa4-le4
son3ʔnte3 ti3yo3chon3-nio3. 21 Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 cʔoi4tso2: A3li2 ni2cao4-
jin23, a3li2 chi3ne3-jin23, a3li2 cha1jon3-jin23. 22 (Je2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4-ve4
fi3tson3ya3 nca3 ni2chjen1.) A1-ni3 nca3 ni2tjo3son2-si1ni3lao43 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
le4 cʔoa4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 va3co1ya3 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. 23 Cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1
je2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xo4cjoan3-ve4 to4ma3tsen3-ni1 nca3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4chji4ne4,
nca3 cjoa4nʔion1 nʔian2-le42 yao3-na1 nca3 ʔya3xcoan1, nca3 ma4 chʔa2sje32
yao3-na1, cʔoa4 nca3 cjoa4ñʔain3 vʔai2-le42 yao3-na1, to4nca3 ni4jme3-jin2
cjoa4je3ya3 tjin1-le4 nca3yi3je3 je2-vi4, to4tsjoa1-le4 yao3-na1 jme3 xi3 me3-le4.

3

1 Tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ja3ʔa2ya3-no3 cao4 Cristo, ti4jnchi1sjao3 jme3-ve4 xi3

ts'e4 nc'a3jmi3, jña3 ti1jna3 Cristo. Ti1jna3t'a3 ntsja3 nca3qui2xi4 Ni3na1.
2 Ti4cja3'ai3tsjaon3 t'a3ts'e4 jme3-ve4 xi3 tjin14 nc'a1, a3li2 t'a3ts'e4-jin2
jme3-ve4 xi3 tjin1 i4 son3'nte3. 3 Je3c'aon3, c'oa4 je2 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-
no3 ya4 ti1jna3-'ma3t'a3-le4 Ni3na1 nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Cristo. 4 C'ia4 nca3
Cristo, ti4je2-ni3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-no3, sa4sen1jna3va3sen3, c'oa4-ti4 jon2-'ni3
si4ncha1va3saon3 cao4 je2 cao4 cjoa4je3ya3.

Je2 ni4ma4 xi3 jchi1nca3 c'oa4 je2 ni4ma4 xi3 cho4tse4

5 Ti4ncha3ch'ao3-lao43 yao3-no3, jo3-ni3 tsa2 ti3ni2c'aon43 yao3-no3, t'a3ts'e4
je2 cjoa4 xi3 tjin1 son3'nte3: cjoa4cha3jnqui3, cjoa4jnti3, cjoa4chi4nca4,
cjoa4 xi3 me3-le4 xi3 ch'ao3 tjio1, cjoa4xin2ta3con2, xi3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3
ve3xcon1 xco1son2. 6 Coi3 cjoa4 cjoa4jti3-le4 Ni3na1 fa3'ai3tsao3t'a3-
le4 cho4ta4ts'a3ntjai2cjoa4. 7 C'oa4-ti4 jon2-je4 nca3s'a4 c'oa4-ti4s'in2
tsa3qui3ma3jin3-lao43 cjoa4-ve4, c'ia4 nca3 tsa3qui3yo3cao43. 8 C'oa4-ti4 jon2-
je4 nt'ai4-vi4 ti4ca3tio13 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4-vi4: cjoa4jti3cha3ta3con2, cjoa4jti3,
cjoa4ts'en4, cjoa4'aon3ta3con2, en1 xi3 ch'ao3 tso2 xi3 vi3tjo3 ntso4'vao3.
9 A3li2 en1nti3so3-jin2 v'ai2-lao43 xi2nquio43, nca4 je3qui3chja3'a2xin2-lao43
yao3-no3 je2 ni4ma4 xi3 jchi1nca3 cao4 cjoa4 xi3 qui3s'in3. 10 Je3qui3chjoao13
je2 ni4ma4 xi3 cho4tse4, xi3 je3cji3ma3cho4tse4ya3 cao4 cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3
xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 jo3 cjoan3 je2 xi3 tsa3c'e1nta3 nca3 je2. 11 Nt'ai4 li2coi3
jcha4-le4 cho4ta4 griego, ni4 cho4ta4 judío-jin2, xi3 cjoa4circuncisión, ni4
xi3 tsi2 tsa2 cjoa4circuncisión-jin2, ni4 cho4ta4 xi3 cja4'ai1 nchja4-jin2,
ni4 cho4ta4 escita-jin2, ni4 xi3 tjio1n'ion1, ni4 xi3 tjio1ntai1-jin2. To4je2
Cristo to4je2-sa3 xi3 ti1jna3, c'oa4 ti1jna3jin3-le4 nca3yi3je3. 12 Jon2 nio13 xi3
Ni3na1 tsa3cja3'a1jin3-no3, xi3 tsjao3, xi3 Ni3na1 tsjoa3que3-no3. C'oa4-s'in2
ti4c'a3ntjai2yao3 yao3-no3, ca2ta3s'e3-no3 cjoa4ma4ta3con2, cao4 cjoa4nta3,
cao4 cjoa4yo4ma4 cjia3ta3con2, cao4 cjoa4nt'e1, cao4 cjoa4tse3ta3con2.
13 Ti4cjain1-lao43 xi2nquio43, ti4cha3t'a3 nca3'i4nca3jan1-lao43 xi2nquio43,
tsa2 jnco3 xi3 fa3je1t'ain3 xi1ncjin1. Jo3 qui3s'in3 Cristo nca3 qui3si3cha3t'a3-
no3, c'oa4t'iaon43 nca3 jon2. 14 Je2 nca3 ti1tjon2-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4-vi4,
ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chao3 xi2nquio43, nca3 je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3 xi3 nta3 v'e1cjao2-na1,
c'oa4 si1jnco3-na1. 15 Je2 cjoa4nch'an1ta3con2-le4 Ni3na1 ca2ta3va3te1xo3ma3-
le4 ni4ma4-no3. C'oa4-s'in2 qui3no2cjoa4-no3 nca3 ca2ta3njen3-nch'an1jin3-
no3, nca3 to4jnco3 yao3 nio13. T'ao23 cjoa4nta3. 16 Je2 en1 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 Cristo
ca2ta3s'e3jin3 ni4ma4-no3, ca2ta3ma3ncjin2ya3 ja4jin3 ni4ma4-no3. Ta3co2ya3-
lao43 t'e2ne2-lao43 xi2nquio43 cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4'i3sen3ta3con2. Ti4jnta1-lao43
Ni3na1 je2 en1-le4, ti4jntao13 je2 xi3 v'a3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1, ti4jntao13 ja4jin3
ni4ma4-no3. Nca3 sin3 nca3 nta3 ti4jnta1-lao43 Nai3-na1 ja4jin3 ni4ma4-
no3, nca3 c'oai4-lao43 cjoa4nta3. 17 Je2 nca3yi3je3 xi3 n'iaon23, tsa2 cao4
en1-no3 tsa2 cao4 ntsao43, c'oa4t'iaon43 nca3yi3je3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4 xi3
y'a3 jan3'ain1-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesús. T'ai2-lao43 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1 N'ai3-na1 xi3
to4t'a3ts'e4 Jesús.

Je2 cjoa4 xi3 ma3chjen1 nca4 s'e3-na1 ni4ma4 xi3 cho4tse4

18 Jon2 xi3 ya1nchjon1 xi3 chi3xaon3, na3nqui3 ti4yo3-lao43 x'in4-no3, jo3-
s'in2 va3quin2-no3 nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Nai3-na1. 19 Jon2 xi3 x'ion43 xi3 chi3xaon3,
tjao2cha3 ca2ta3mao3 ya1nchjin1-no3, a3li2 ts'en4cao4-jin2 mao3. 20 Jon2 xi3
'nti1tio3, ti4tjo3son2-lao43 xi3jcha1-no3 nca3yi3je3. Je2-vi4 xi3 cjai1 sa3sen1-le4
Nai3-na1. 21 Jon2 xi3 n'ai3 'mi2-no3, a3li2 si3-jin2 ni2cao43 xti3-no3, jme1-ni3

nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} si^{4}cja^{3ʔ}a^{3}jen^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}con^{3}. 22 Jon^{2} xi^{3} cho^{4ʔ}ntao^{3}, ti^{4}tjo^{3}son^{2}-lao^{43} je^{2} nai^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} i^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}. A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}c^{ʔ}ia^{42} ni^{2}xao^{13} nca^{3} ti^{1}co^{3}tsen^{3}, nca^{3} nta^{3} si^{4}tsjoa^{3}-lao^{43} nai^{3}-no^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ta^{3}con^{23} ca^{2}ta^{3}mao^{3} nca^{3} vi^{3}jcon^{1}-lao^{43} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 23 To^{4}jme^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}iaon^{43}, tsjoa^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}t^{ʔ}iaon^{43}, t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} ni^{1}, a^{3}li^{2} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-jin^{2}. 24 Je^{3ʔ}yao^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} tsjoa^{1}-no^{3} chji^{1}-no^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, je^{2} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsaon^{43}, nca^{4} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Cristo cji^{3}ma^{3}chjen^{1}-lao^{43}. 25 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4} s^{ʔ}in^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{4}chji^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3}. To^{4}nco^{1}son^{2}-nio^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}.

4

1 Jon^{2} xi^{3} nai^{3} ʔmi^{2}-no^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}ti^{4}cao^{43} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-no^{3} jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1}, xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, nca^{3} ʔya^{3}-nio^{13} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} jon^{2} tjin^{1}-no^{3} Nai^{3} ya^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}. 2 A^{3}li^{2} ni^{2}cha^{3}jin^{3}-jion^{23} nca^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{2}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}ntsjao^{23}. Ti^{4}yo^{3}chon^{3ʔ}ntao^{3} nca^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{2}ts^{ʔ}oao^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} t^{ʔ}ao^{23} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}. 3 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} t^{ʔ}e^{2}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}ntjai^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} tsjoa^{1ʔ}nte^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}na^{3}jin^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} en^{1}-vi^{4}, nca^{3} coi^{4}no^{2}cjoai^{4}-jin^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4ʔ}ma^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Cristo. To^{4}jo^{3} ti^{2}jna^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. 4 T^{ʔ}e^{2}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}ntjai^{2}-nao^{13} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}nta^{3}-si^{1}nia^{3} je^{2} en^{1} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} coi^{3}nchja^{23}. 5 Nta^{3} tain^{1}cao^{43} yao^{3}-no^{3} cao^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}ta^{3}con^{2} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tso^{2ʔ}va^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}. A^{3}li^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-jin^{2} ni^{2}chao^{3}. 6 Je^{2} en^{1}-no^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} nta^{3} ti^{4}no^{2}cjoao^{43} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}. Ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} tso^{3}jmi^{2} xi^{3} nta^{3} chi^{3}ne^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} jcha^{4}-si^{1}nio^{3} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} chja^{2}cao^{43} nca^{3} jnco^{1}jnco^{1} cho^{4}ta^{4}.

Cjoa^{4}ni^{2}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3} xi^{3} fe^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}

7 Je^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}-na^{4} Tíquico si^{42}cji^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-no^{3}, je^{2} nts^{ʔ}e^{32} xi^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} tjao^{2}que^{4}. Cjai^{1}nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}con^{3}, si^{1}xa^{1}-na^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}xi^{1}ncjin^{1}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 8 Je^{2} xi^{3} coi^{3} xa^{1} ca^{2}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{13}-nia^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} scoe^{3}-nia^{3} cjoa^{4}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} si^{42}je^{3}con^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3}. 9 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} ca^{2}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{13} Onésimo, je^{2} nts^{ʔ}e^{32} xi^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} tjao^{2}que^{4}, xi^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} nta^{3} fi^{2}cao^{4}-na^{1}, je^{2} xi^{3} tsaon^{43} nca^{3} jon^{2}. Je^{2} nca^{3} jao^{2} si^{42}cji^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-no^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} jme^{3} xi^{3} cji^{3}ma^{3} i^{4}-vi^{4}. 10 Je^{2} Aristarco, je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}cao^{4}-na^{3} i^{4} nto^{4}ya^{1}-vi^{4}, si^{1}-ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3}-no^{3}, cao^{4} Marcos, ʔnti^{1}cja^{4ʔ}me^{3}-le^{4} Bernabé. Je^{3}ji^{3}cho^{2}-no^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. C^{ʔ}ia^{4} tsa^{2} ya^{4} cjoi^{4}cho^{3}con^{3}-no^{3}, t^{ʔ}ai^{2ʔ}nte^{3}-lao^{43}. 11 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} Jesús, je^{2} xi^{3} Justo ʔmi^{2} si^{1}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3}-no^{3}. To^{4}je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}circuncisión xi^{3} tjio^{1}si^{1}xa^{1}cao^{4}-na^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, to^{4}je^{2}-sa^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}je^{3}con^{3}-na^{3}. 12 Si^{1}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3}-no^{3} Epafras, je^{2} xi^{3} tsaon^{43} cho^{4}ta^{4}, cho^{4}-ʔnta^{3}-le^{4} Cristo. Si^{1}xi^{1}ti^{1}ya^{3}ntsjai^{2}-le^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsaon^{43} nca^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{1}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}ntjai^{2}-no^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} nta^{3} coan^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3}, nca^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} nta^{3} si^{4}tjo^{3}son^{2}-si^{1}ni^{3}lao^{43} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 13 Ti^{2}v^{ʔ}e^{3}-no^{3} na^{4}jmi^{1} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Epafras, nca^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} to^{4}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} si^{1}xa^{1} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsaon^{43}, cao^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1} ya^{4} Laodicea, cao^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1} ya^{4} Hierápolis. 14 Si^{1}ti^{2ʔ}nta^{3}-no^{3} je^{2} Lucas, je^{2} chji^{4}ne^{4}xqui^{3} xi^{3} cjai^{1}nca^{3} tjao^{2}que^{4}, cao^{4} Demas. 15 Ti^{4}ti^{2ʔ}ntao^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} nts^{ʔ}e^{32} xi^{3} tjio^{1} ya^{4} Laodicea, cao^{4} Ninfas, cao^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo xi^{3} ma^{3}ña^{3} ya^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3}-le^{4}. 16 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}c^{ʔ}oe^{1}xquia^{4}jin^{3}-lao^{43} xi^{2}nquio^{43} xon^{4}-vi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}xquia^{4}jin^{3}-le^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} laodicenses, c^{ʔ}oa je^{2} xon^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Laodicea, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} jon^{2} t^{ʔ}e^{2}xquiao^{43}. 17 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}t^{ʔ}in^{2}-lao^{43} Arquipo nca^{3}

ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² je² xa¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 18 An³ xi³ Pablo ˀmi²-
na³ xi³ ti²cji³-ni³no³ cao⁴ ntsa⁴. Tja³jin³-ta³con²³ nca³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ ti²jna⁴.
Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³sˀe³-no³. Cˀoa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

Pablo si¹ti²ˀnta³

1 Jin⁴-jin⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silvano cao⁴ Timoteo ti³chji³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³tsˀio³ xi³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses ˀmi²-no³, xi³ ti³yo³cao⁴³
Ni³na¹ Nˀai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo: Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³,
ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nchˀan¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Jo³-sˀin² nca³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

2 Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² vˀai²-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ntsjai² Ni³na¹ xi³ tˀa³tsaon⁴³
nca³tsˀio³. Ni²cja³ˀai³tsjen³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon² cˀia⁴ nca³ vˀe²tsˀoai³⁴-
jin⁴. 3 A³li² cˀia³ ni²cha³jin³-jin⁴ nca³ ni²cja³ˀai³tsjen³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴
Ni³na¹ Nˀai³-na¹, jo³ nˀiaon²³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo³-sˀin² ni²xao¹³ nca³
tsjoa³chao³, jo³-sˀin² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ nca³ cho³ya²-lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹ Je-
sucristo. 4 Ntsˀe³², xi³ tjao²que³-no³ Ni³na¹, ˀya³-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ je² xi³
tsa³cja³ˀa¹jin³-no³. 5 Je² en¹nta³ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Cristo xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-
lai²⁴jin⁴, a³li² to⁴ˀen¹-jin² xi³ ji³cho²-no³, cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³nˀion¹ cao⁴
Espíritu Santo, cˀoa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nˀion¹jin³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-no³. Je³ˀyao³ jo³-
sˀin² tsa³nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ ya⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon², nca³ tjao²cha³-
lai²⁴jin⁴. 6 Cˀoa⁴ jon² qui³chjen³nqui²-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ je² Nai³-
na¹. Qui³chjoao¹³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tsˀe⁴ Espíritu Santo,
nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ qui³cha³ˀao²³. 7 Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² tsa³cja³ntiao⁴² xi³
tˀa³tsˀe⁴ nca³tsˀi³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ ya⁴ Acaya. 8 Jon²
xi³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² qui³ni²cˀa³vi¹son² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴ya⁴ Mace-
donia cao⁴ ya⁴ Acaya, to⁴nca³ cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ˀnte³ tsˀa³vi¹son²
jo³-sˀin² ma³cjain¹-no³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-
na³jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-sai³⁴jin⁴. 9 Ti⁴je²ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ vˀe¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-
sˀin² qui³chjoe¹tjao²-na³jin⁴, jo³-sˀin² qui³ni²cˀo¹fa³ya³tˀa³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ nca³
qui³njion²³ xco¹son², jme¹-ni³ nca³ cji³ma³chjen¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ xi³
ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ña³qui³ Ni³na¹. 10 Ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ ˀnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹-
ni³ ncˀa³jmi³, je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³ˀa¹ya³-ni³le⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ cˀen³, je² Jesús
xi³ fa³ˀa¹xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹.

2

Pablo tsjoa³que³ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

1 Ntsˀe³², jon² ˀyao³ nca³ li² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² ji³cho²chon³-lai²⁴jin⁴. 2 Nta³
tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ qui³cha³ˀai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³sˀa⁴, nta³ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ taon³
tsa³ve³-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ Filipos, jo³-sˀin² nca³ je³ˀyao³, coan³nˀion¹-ta³coin²⁴jin⁴
tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴
Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² nˀion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ qui³sˀe³. 3 A³li²coi³ tsa³cˀe²ne²-
lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cˀoa⁴tjin¹, xi³ cjoa⁴jnti¹, xi³ cjoa⁴chˀa²na⁴cha⁴,
4 to⁴nca³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴ jo³-sˀin² nca³ qui³sco²tˀa³-na³jin⁴ Ni³na¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³sˀe³ne²-si¹ni³na³jin⁴ je² en¹nta³. A³li² cˀoa⁴-sˀin² no²cjoai⁴-
jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ma³tsjoa³-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³ˀnte³, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³
nca³ ma³tsjoa³-si¹ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ co³tˀa³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. 5 Je³ˀyao³ nca³

li² to⁴ˀen¹ntsjen¹-jin² qui³chˀa²sjai³⁴-jin⁴, ni⁴cao⁴-jin² cjoa⁴xin²ta³con². Je²
Ni³na¹ ti¹ve³. 6 A³li² tsa² je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³qui³jnchi³sjai³⁴-jin⁴,
ni⁴tsaon⁴³-jion²³, ni⁴to⁴ˀya³-jin²sa³ xi³ tsˀe⁴, nta³ tsa² coan³-na³jin⁴ nca³
jon² qui³ni²chˀa¹ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴, nca⁴ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Cristo ni¹⁴-jin⁴. 7 To⁴sa³
coan³ˀi³nta³jin³-jin⁴ cao⁴ jon², jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na⁴ xi³ si¹ca³qui³, xi³
cjoe¹tjao² ˀnti¹-le⁴. 8 Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² to⁴nˀion¹ tjao²cha³-lai²⁴jin⁴, nca³ me³-na³jin⁴
nca³ cˀoai⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ a³li² tsa² to⁴je² en¹nta³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹, sa³ˀnta³ me³-
na³jin⁴ cˀoai⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴. Cjai¹nca³ tjao²cha³ coan³-lai²⁴jin⁴.
9 Je³tjin¹jin³-no³, ntsˀe³², je² xa¹-na⁴jin⁴, jo³-sˀin² nca³ qui³ni²qui³jtai³⁴-jin⁴
yao³-na⁴jin⁴. Qui³ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²
ˀya³ xi³ jon² xi³ ni²chˀa¹ne²-si¹ni³lai²⁴jin⁴. Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-
lai²⁴jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 Jon² nio¹³ cao⁴ Ni³na¹ testigo
nca³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² to⁴tsje³, nca³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² to⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹
tjin¹-na³jin⁴, cˀoa⁴-sˀin² tsa³nquin¹jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ coan³cjain¹-no³.
11 Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² ˀyao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nˀai³ cao⁴ ˀnti¹xti³-le⁴, cˀoa⁴-sˀin² tsa³cˀe²ne²-
lai²⁴jin⁴ qui³ni²nˀioin¹⁴-jin⁴ ta³con² nca³ jnco¹jnco¹³. 12 Nˀion¹ tsa³cˀe²ne²-
lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² ti⁴mao³ jo³-sˀin² va³quin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nchja⁴-no³
tˀa³tsˀe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 13 Coi³ cjoa⁴ cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-
jin⁴ li²coi³ ni²cha³jin³-jin⁴ nca³ vˀai²-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin²
qui³cho³vao¹³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³no²ˀya²-na³jin⁴. Li²coi³ qui³cho³vao¹³
jo³-ni³ tsa² en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³
cˀoa⁴tjin¹, je² xi³ ti¹si¹xa¹jin³-no³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-no³. 14 Jon², ntsˀe³², cˀoa⁴-
sˀin² qui³chjen³nqui²-lao⁴³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo
Jesús, xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea. Xi³ tsaon⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ qui³si³cja³ˀa¹-no³ ti⁴coi³-
ni³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ ma³-ni³ qui³si³cja³ˀa¹-le⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Judea. 15 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ qui³si³cˀen³ Nai³-
na¹ Jesús cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹. Cˀoa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴
co²ntran⁴ tsa³cˀe¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³jin⁴. Li²coi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³ sˀin¹
nca³ je². Ña³qui³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ nca³tsˀi³ cho⁴ta⁴. 16 Va³te¹chjoa²-na³jin⁴
nca³ chja²coai⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-
si¹ni³. To⁴tjio¹ma³ si¹tse³ je¹-le⁴ nca³ntsjai². Xi³ fe³tˀa³-ni³ ja³ˀai³ne²-le⁴
cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Pablo me³-le⁴ coai⁴con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tesalónica

17 Ntsˀe³², to⁴choa³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ xin² ti³yo³-lai²⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-
na⁴jin⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-no³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nˀion¹ ni²xi¹ti¹ya³-lai⁴jin⁴
yao³-na⁴jin⁴, nca³ cjai¹nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ ncjaon³. 18 Coi³
cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹chon³-lai²⁴jin⁴. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
an³ Pablo jao² cˀa³ coan³me³-na³, to⁴nca³ je² Satanás tsa³cˀe¹chjoa²-
na³jin⁴. 19 Jme¹-ni³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴. Jme¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ sˀe⁴-
na³jin⁴. Jme¹ corona xi³ sca⁴ni²ncˀa³-na³jin⁴. A³tsi² tsa² coi³ nca³ jon² xi³
coi⁴nchao³ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo nca³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹-ni³. 20 Jon² nio¹³
xi³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴jin⁴.

3

1 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi²coi³ coan³-na³jin⁴ qui³cho³ya²-sai³⁴jin⁴,
qui³ni²cja³ˀai³tsjen³jin³-jin⁴ nca³ to⁴jin⁴-jin⁴ coi⁴yoi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Atenas.

2 Qui3cha3ni24-jin4 Timoteo, je2 nts?e32 xi3 si1xa1-le4 Ni3na1, xi3 ti1va3sen1cao4-
na3jin4 t?a3ts?e4 je2 en1nta3 t?a3ts?e4 Cristo, nca3 c?oa4-s?in2 si42n?ion1-
ta3con2no3 c?oe42ne2-no3 jo3-s?in2 coan4cjain1-no3, 3 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2
tsa2 ?ya3 xi3 si42c?a3ntjai2ya3 yao3-le4 nca3 fa3?a1 je2 cjoa4ñ?ain3-vi4.
Je3?yao3 nca3 jon2 nca3 c?oa4-s?in2 c?oa4cao4-na1. 4 C?ia4 nca3 to4jo3 ya4
tsa3qui3yo3cao4-lai24jin4, c?oa4-s?in2 to4nqui3-ni3 tsa3c?in2-lai24jin4 nca3
cjoa4ñ?ain3 chja4?a2, jo3 cji3ma3, ne3 je3ti3?yao3. 5 Xi3 coi3 nca3 c?oa4-
ti4 an3 li2coi3 qui3sco3ya2-sa3nia3 qui3si3ca3sen13-nia3 nca3 scoe3-no3, jo3-
s?in2 tjio1ta3con2 nca3 ma3cjain1-no3, tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 ya4 ch?ao3 ti1si1cao4-
no3 Satanás, tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 to4cjoa4tjao2 qui3ni2xai14-jin4. 6 C?ia4 nca3
je3ji3nčhoa3t?a3-ni3no3 Timoteo, ja3?ai3nčh?oe2-na3jin4, c?oa4-s?in2 tsa3c?e1-
na3jin4 na4jmi1 jo3-s?in2 nca3 ma3cjain1-no3, nca3 ma3tsjoa3chao3, nca3
nta3 fa3jin3-ta3con2na3jin4 nca3ntsjai2, nca3 me3-no3 nca3 jcha4-na3jin4, jo3-
s?in2 nca3 c?oa4-ti4 me3-na3jin4 nca3 jcha4-lai24jin4 nca3 jon2. 7 Coi3 cjoa4
nts?e32, nta3 tsa2 cjoa4fao1 cjoa4ñ?ain3 tjin1-na3jin4, ma3jnco3-ta3coin24jin4
xi3 t?a3tsaon43 nca3 c?oa4-s?in2 to4nta3 ma3cjain1-no3. 8 Nt?ai4-vi4ntai4
ti3yo3choin34-jin4, tsa2 c?oa4-s?in2 n?ion1 nta3 ti3yo3cao43 Nai3-na1. 9 Jme1
cjoa4nta3 xi3 c?oai4-lai4jin4 Ni3na1 xi3 t?a3tsaon43, jo3-s?in2 nca3 ña3qui3
n?ion1 nta3 tjin1-na3jin4 cjoa4tsjoa3 xi3 t?a3tsaon43 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1-na1.
10 Cjai1nca3 nta3 ti3v?e2ts?oai34-jin4 ni4čhjin3 nca3 ni4tjen4, jme1-ni3 nca3
jcha4-si1ni3jin4 ncjaon3, jme1-ni3 nca3 si4jnco3-si1ni3jin4 xi3 cha3-sa3le4
nca3 ma3cjain1-no3. 11 To4nca3 ti4je2-ni3 Ni3na1 N?ai3-na1 cao4 Nai3-na1
Jesucristo ca2ta3si1ca3sen1 ya4ntia42-na3jin4 nca3 coan4nquin1nčh?oe2-
lai24jin4 nca3 jon2. 12 Ca2ta3si1ncjin2ya3-no3 Nai3-na1, c?oa4 nqui2sa4-sa3 tse3
ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chao3 xi2nquio43 cao4 cho4ta4 nca3ts?i3, jo3-s?in2 nca3 jin4-jin4
tsjoa3cha3-lai24jin4 nca3 jon2, 13 jme1-ni3 nca3 n?ion1-si1ni3con3 ni4ma4-no3,
ni4jme3-jin2 je1 tjin1-le4 nca3 tsje3 cjoan3 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1 N?ai3-na1, c?ia4
nca3 cjoa4?ai1-nca1ni3 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo cao4 nca3ts?i3 cho4ta4-le4.

4

Jo3-s?in2 ma3chjen1 nca3 coi4ma32 jo3-s?in2 sa3sen1-le4 Ni3na1

1 Je2 xi3 fe3t?a3-sa3ni3, nts?e32, nca3 v?e2ts?oa3-lai24jin4 v?e2ne2-lai24jin4
nca3 ti3yo3coa42 Nai3-na1 Jesús. Jo3-s?in2 nca3 tsa3c?in2ya3-lai24jin4, jo3-
s?in2 ma3chjen1 nca3 coi4mao3 jo3-s?in2 sa3sen1-le4 Ni3na1, c?oa4-s?in2
ca2ta3ma3ncjin2yao3. 2 Je3?yao3 jme3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 tsa3c?ai2-lai24jin4 xi3 t?a3-
ts?e4 Nai3-na1 Jesús. 3 C?oa4-s?in2 me3-le4 Ni3na1 nca3 coan4tsjao3, nca3
chja4?a2xin2-lao43 yao3-no3 cjoa4cha3jnqui3. 4 Jnco1jnco1 nca3 jon2 tsje3
ti4yo3cao43 ya1nchjin1-no3, jcha4xcon13. 5 A3li2 to4coi3-jin2 cjoa4chi4nca4
xi3 n?ian2-ni3lao43, jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 xi3 tsi2coi3 ve3
Ni3na1. 6 Ni4?ya3-jin2 xi3 v?a3ntjai2cjoa4, xi3 v?a3na4cha4-le4 nts?e4 je2 cjoa4-
vi4, nca4 je2 Nai3-na1 xi3 si42jnta3-ni3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 je2-vi4, jo3-s?in2 nca3
je3c?oa4tsa3c?in2-lai24jin4 tsa3c?e2ne2-lai24jin4. 7 Ni3na1 li2coi3 qui3nchja4-na1
jme1-ni3 nca3 jnti1 coan4-si1nia32, to4nca3 ña3qui3 tsje3 coi4yoa32. 8 Je2
xi3 taon3 ve3, li2coi3 taon3 ve3 cho4ta4son3?nte3, to4je2 Ni3na1 xi3 taon3
ve3, je2 xi3 c?oa4-ti4 qui3tsjoa3-na1 Espíritu Santo-le4. 9 Li2coi3 ma3chjen1
nca3 squi3-no3 xi3 t?a3ts?e4 cjoa4tjao2cha3 jo3-s?in2 nca3 ma3tsjoa3chao3
xi2nquio43. Ti4jon2-nio3 je3c?oa4-s?in2 qui3cho2t?a3yao3 ts?e4 Ni3na1 jo3-s?in2
nca3 ma3tsjoa3chao3 xi2nquio43. 10 C?oa4-ti4s?in2 tsjoa3chao3 nts?e32 jo3 tjin1

ma^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1} ya^{4} nca^{3}qui^{3}jnta^{2} Macedonia. To^{4}nca^{3} ti^{3}v^{ʔ}e^{2}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}-lai^{24}jin^{4}, nts^{ʔ}e^{32}, nca^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4}-sa^{3} tsjoa^{3}chao^{3} xi^{2}nquio^{43}. 11 Ti^{4}xi^{1}ti^{1}ya^{3}-lao^{43} yao^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} nch^{ʔ}an^{1} coi^{4}yo^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ti^{4}sin^{3}-lao^{43} cjoa^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3} xi^{3} ti^{4}tsaon^{43}-nio^{3}. Ti^{4}xao^{13} cao^{4} ntsao^{43} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}ne^{2}-lai^{24}jin^{4}, 12 jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} scoe^{4}x^{ʔ}in^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} jme^{3} xi^{3} cha^{4}-no^{3}.

Jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} Nai^{3}-na^{1}

13 Nts^{ʔ}e^{32}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} me^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4} nca^{3} tsi^{2} s^{ʔ}e^{4}jin^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3} cjio^{3}fe^{2}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coan^{4}va^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3}, jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} jme^{3} co^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4}. 14 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} tsa^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-na^{1} nca^{3} Jesús c^{ʔ}en^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ja^{3ʔ}a^{2}ya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-na^{1} nca^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} si^{42}cji^{3}nčhoa^{1}cao^{4} Jesús je^{2} xi^{3} cjio^{3}fe^{2} nca^{3} tjio^{1}cao^{4} Jesús. 15 Coi^{3} cjoa^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4ʔ}mi^{2}ya^{3}-lai^{24}jin^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1}: Ña^{1} xi^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}choan^{32} xi^{3} to^{4}jo^{3} ti^{3}yoa^{32} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, a^{3}li^{2} ña^{1} coa^{4}nquin^{1}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{42} xi^{3} je^{3}-tsa^{3}cja^{3}yo^{3}fe^{2}. 16 Je^{2} soa^{3} Nai^{3}-na^{1} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}jen^{3}-ni^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} nca^{3} squi^{1ʔ}ntia^{1}xa^{1}, cao^{4} jta^{4}-le^{4} a^{2}ncje^{4} nca^{3}jco^{4}, cao^{4} čhjao^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}en^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Cristo cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4}. 17 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} ña^{1} xi^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}choan^{32}, xi^{3} to^{4}jo^{3} ti^{3}yoa^{32}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{4}jncoa^{32} tjoe^{1}mi^{3}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jian^{32} yo^{3}jvi^{3} cao^{4} je^{2}, nca^{3} coa^{4}nquin^{1} ch^{ʔ}a^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} jin^{3}sen^{1}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coi^{4}yo^{3}coa^{42} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. 18 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3ʔ}i^{4} nca^{3}jan^{1} ti^{4}je^{3}ta^{3}con^{23} xi^{2}nquio^{43} cao^{4} je^{2} en^{1}-vi^{4}.

5

1 To^{4}nca^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} jo^{3} chon^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}, jo^{3} chon^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, li^{2}jme^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1}-no^{3} nts^{ʔ}e^{32} nca^{3} squi^{3}-no^{3}. 2 Je^{3}na^{2}nta^{3} ^{ʔ}yao^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} che^{1} nca^{3} ni^{4}tjen^{4}. 3 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}coi^{4}tso^{4}: Jo^{3} nta^{3} nch^{ʔ}an^{1} ti^{3}yoa^{32}. Ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} coan^{4}-na^{1}. C^{ʔ}ia^{42} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4ʔ}ni^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}xo^{4}ya^{3} nti^{4}ton^{4}, jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} chjon^{42} xi^{3} fi^{3}cho^{2} hora-le^{4} nca^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1} c^{ʔ}oe^{42}. Ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} cha^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4}. 4 To^{4}nca^{3} jon^{2}, nts^{ʔ}e^{32}, li^{2}coi^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}njion^{23}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-vi^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}ne^{2}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} che^{1}. 5 Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3} i^{3}sen^{3} tsaon^{43}, ni^{4}čhjin^{3} tsaon^{43}. A^{3}li^{2} tsa^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ni^{4}tjen^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}njion^{2}-jian^{2}. 6 Coi^{3} cjoa^{4} a^{3}li^{2} sa^{1}yo^{3}fe^{2}-jian^{2} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} je^{2} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}, to^{4}sa^{3} coi^{4}yo^{3}chon^{3}-nia^{1}, n^{ʔ}ion^{1} to^{4}jvi^{3} coan^{4}nquin^{1}coa^{42} yao^{3}-na^{1}. 7 Je^{2} xi^{3} fa^{3}yo^{3}fe^{2}, fa^{3}yo^{3}fe^{2} nca^{3} njion^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}i^{4}, ch^{ʔ}i^{4} nca^{3} njion^{2}. 8 To^{4}nca^{3} ña^{1} xi^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} tsan^{42}, nta^{3} tjain^{1}coa^{42} yao^{3}-na^{1}. Je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-na^{1}, je^{2} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}cha^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-na^{1} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} chi^{4}nca^{3}qui^{4}cha^{4} xi^{3} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4} y^{ʔ}a^{3}cja^{1}. Je^{2} cjoa^{4}cho^{3}ya^{2}cao^{4}cjoa^{4} nca^{3} coi^{2}tjo^{4}ntje^{2} ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-na^{1} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} xo^{3}mpe^{3}qui^{4}cha^{4} xi^{3} cji^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4}. 9 Li^{2}coi^{3} xa^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{3}ncha^{3}nta^{3}-na^{1} Ni^{3}na^{1} nca^{3} cjoa^{4}jti^{3}-le^{4} s^{ʔ}e^{4}-na^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{4}-na^{1} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}tjo^{3}ntjai^{2} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesucristo. 10 Jesucristo c^{ʔ}en^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsan^{42}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coi^{4}yo^{3}-nia^{32} cao^{4} je^{2}, nta^{3} tsa^{2} coi^{4}yo^{3}choan^{32}, nta^{3} tsa^{2} coi^{4}yo^{3}fe^{2}. 11 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3ʔ}i^{4} nca^{3}jan^{1} ti^{4}je^{3}ta^{3}con^{2} xi^{2}nquio^{43}, t^{ʔ}ai^{2}-sa^{3}lao^{43} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} xi^{2}nquio^{43}, jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ti^{3}ma^{3}n^{ʔ}iaon^{23}.

Pablo v^{ʔ}e^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} nts^{ʔ}e^{4}

12 V^{ʔ}e^{2}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}-lai^{24}jin^{4} nts^{ʔ}e^{32}, nca^{3} jcha^{4}xcon^{13} je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}jin^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}, xi^{3} vi^{3}ncha^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-no^{3} nca^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}cao^{43} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, xi^{3} tso^{2}ya^{3}-no^{3}. 13 N^{ʔ}ion^{1} nta^{3} jcha^{4}xcon^{13}, ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}tsjoa^{3}chao^{3}, xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}

xa¹-le⁴. Nchʔan¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. 14 Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴sʔin² vʔe²tsʔoa³-
lai²⁴jin⁴, ntsʔe³², nca³ tʔe²ne²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ chʔao³-sʔin² tjio¹ma³.
Ti⁴nʔion¹-con²³ xi³ choa³ tjio¹con³, ti⁴ncha³cao⁴³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³nʔion¹-
jin², ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³ nca³tsʔi³. 15 Ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ nca³ ni⁴ʔya³-jin²
xi³ ca²ta³si¹cʔo¹fa³-ni³ jnco³ cjoa⁴tsʔen⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yao³ nca³
nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ntsjai², cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ nca³tsʔi³ cho⁴ta⁴.
16 Tsjoa³ ca²ta³ma³-no³ nca³ntsjai². 17 Tʔe²tsʔoao³ a³li² ni²cha³jin³-jion²³
nca³ntsjai². 18 Tʔao²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³yi³je³, nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
tʔa³tsaon⁴³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. 19 A³li² vʔe²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³ je²
Espíritu Santo. 20 A³li² chʔa²sje³nqui³-jion²³ je² en¹ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴
Ni³na¹. 21 Na²nta³ cho¹tʔa³jion³ nca³yi³je³. A³li² njion³-jion²³ jña³-
le⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 22 Chja³ʔa²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ jña³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³
chʔao³ tjin¹. 23 Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ xi³ nchʔan¹ tjin¹, ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹
ca²t³si¹tsje³ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³, cʔoa⁴ je² espíritu-no³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴
yao³-no³ ca²ta³ma³coi²nta⁴ nca³ cji³jnco³, nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cʔia⁴
nca³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 24 Je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³, je² cjai¹nca³
nʔion¹tʔa³con³, cʔoa⁴ je² cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ cʔoa⁴sʔin⁴².

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²ʔnta³ xi³ fe³tʔa³

25 Ntsʔe³², tʔe²tsʔoa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴. 26 Ti⁴ti²ʔntao³ nca³tsʔi³ ntsʔe³², nca³
tsje³ tʔe²tʔa³tsʔoa³-lao⁴³. 27 An³ vʔe³ne²-no³ xi³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³
je² xon⁴ ca²ta³sʔe³xquia⁴-le⁴ nca³tsʔi³ ntsʔe³². 28 Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹
Jesucristo ca²ta³sʔe³-no³. Cʔoa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

Pablo si¹ti²ˀnta³

1 Pablo cao⁴ Silvano cao⁴ Timoteo ti³chji³-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴
Cristo xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses ˀmi²-no³, xi³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Ni³na¹ Nˀai³-na¹
cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

2 Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nchˀan¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³
Ni³na¹ Nˀai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Cho⁴ta⁴je¹ sˀe³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ cˀia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹ Cristo

3 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ cˀoai⁴-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ntsjai² Ni³na¹ xi³ tˀa³tsaon⁴³,
ntsˀe³², nca³ je³cji³ma³cjain¹-sa³no³, cˀoa⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³tsˀio³
cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³.

4 Ti⁴jin⁴-ni³jin⁴ cjai¹nca³ ma³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsaon⁴³ ya⁴jin³-le⁴
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³, cˀoa⁴ ma³cjain¹-no³
nta³ tsa² vi³yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³, nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴nˀain³ chja³ˀao²³.

5 Cˀoa⁴sˀin² cji³ma³tsen³ nca³ Ni³na¹ vˀe¹nta³jin³ xi³ ña³qui³ cˀoa⁴tjin¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴quin²-ni³no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴
ti³chja³ˀao²³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³.

6 Tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ cˀoe⁴²chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ je² xi³
tjio¹tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³.

7 Cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ cˀoe⁴²chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ ti³chja³ˀao²³, nca³
si⁴²cˀe¹yo³cja¹ya³-no³ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cˀia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³
cjoi⁴nčhoa¹-ni³ ncˀa³jmi³ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ va³co¹ nca³nˀion¹-le⁴.

8 Coan⁴tsen³jin³ ni⁴jen⁴lˀi¹. Tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³
Ni³na¹, cˀoa⁴ xi³ tsi² si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

9 Je² xi³ tjoe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ nca³ ña³qui³ ntia³ coai⁴cha³jin³, nca³ tsi² tsa²
ti⁴scoe⁴-ni³ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴jin² xi³ tsˀe⁴ nca³nˀion¹-le⁴,

10 cˀia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹ cˀia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ tjo¹sje³je³ya³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, cˀoa⁴ nca³ to⁴xcon¹ scoe⁴ nca³tsˀi³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. (Nca⁴ je²
en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ cˀoa⁴sˀin² coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³ jon².)

11 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ cˀoa⁴sˀin² ti³vˀe²tsˀoai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ntsjai² xi³ tˀa³tsaon⁴³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ cˀoa⁴sˀin² Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ coa⁴quin²-
no³ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-no³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-sa³le⁴ nca³nˀion¹
nca³yi³je³ xa¹-no³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³,

12 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³jin³-si¹ni³no³ je² jan³ˀain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, cˀoa⁴ jon² coi²tjo⁴je³ya³-si¹nio³ cao⁴ Cristo, jo³-sˀin² tsjoa¹-no³
cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

2

Coan⁴tsen³ je² cho⁴ta⁴tsˀen⁴

1 To⁴nca³ vˀe²tsˀoa³-lai²⁴jin⁴, ntsˀe³². coi³ cjoa⁴ jo³sˀin² nca³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹
Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, cˀoa⁴ coan⁴xco¹tˀa³-le⁴²,

2 a3li2 jnco3 tjo2-jin2 mʔo1fa3ya3-no3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-no3, a3li2 ni2va3-
jin2lao43 ni4ma4-no3, ni4cao4-jin2 en1, ni4cao4-jin2 xon4, xi3 cʔoa4tso2 nca3
tsain4-jin4 je2-vi4 xi3 tso2 nca3 je3 ni4čhjin3-le4 Nai3-na1.
3 A3li2 vʔa3na4cha4-jin2no3 to4ʔya3-ni3 ni4to4jme3 cjoa4-ni3. Nca4 li2coi3
cjoa4ʔai1 ni4čhjin3-le4 Nai3-na1, tsa2 tsi2 ti1tjon2 cjoa4ʔai1 xi3 co2ntran4 coai4-
le4 Jesús, cʔoa4 tsa2 tsi2 coan4tsen3 je2 cho4ta4tsʔen4, je2 cho4ta4 xi3 cha4jin3.
4 Cʔoe1jna3toan1 coi4so1tjen4 co2ntran4-le4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 Ni3na1 ʔmi2 a3xo4
xi3 ʔya3xcoan1, sa3ʔnta3 cʔoe1jna3 ya4 yo4nco4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 Ni3na1, nca3 Ni3na1
tso2-le2 yao3-le4.
5 A3 tsi2 tjin1jin3-no3 nca3 cʔoa4na1qui3xin3-no3 cʔia4 nca3 ya4-sa3
tsa3ca2te4jna3cao4-no3.
6 Je3ʔyao3 jme3 xi3 vʔe1chjoa2-le4 ntʔai4-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4tsen3-si1ni3
ni4čhjin3 xi3 tji1choa4-le4.
7 Je3ti1si1xa1ʔma3 cjoa4tsʔen4, to4nca3 tjin1 xi3 vʔe1chjoa2 ntʔai4, jo3 sa3ʔnta3
tjo1xin2jin3 je2 xi3 ntʔai4 vʔe1chjoa2.
8 Cʔia42 coan4tsen3 je2 cho4ta4tsʔen4, xi3 je2 Nai3-na1 si42cʔen3-ni3 cao4 jta4-
le4 tsʔoa3. Cʔia4 nca3 Jesucristo coan4tsen3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1, si42qui3xo1ya3.
9 Je2 cho4ta4tsʔen4 cjoa4ʔai1 jo3sʔin2 si1xa1 Satanás. Cjoa4ʔai1 cao4
nca3yi3je3 nca3nʔion1 cao4 choa4 cao4 cjoa4xcon1 nti3so3.
10 Ña3qui3 chʔao3sʔin2 cʔoa4na4cha4-le4 je2 xi3 cha4jin3, nca4 tsi2
coan3tsjoa3que3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4tjo3ntjai2-si1ni3.
11 Coi3 cjoa4 nca3 Ni3na1 si1ca3sen1-ni3le4 jnco3 cjoa4chʔa2-na4cha4
xi3 si1xa1jin3-le4 nca3 je2, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4sʔin2 coan4cjain1-si1ni3le4
cjoa4nti3so3,
12 jme1-ni3 nca3 sʔe4-ni3le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coan3cjain1-le4
xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, xi3 to4sa3 qui3sa3sen3-le4 cjoa4tsʔen4.

Ni3na1 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 je2 ntsʔe4 nca3 coi4tjo3ntjai2

13 To4nca3 jin4-jin4 ma3chjen1-na3jin4 nca3 cʔoai4-lai4jin4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1
nca3ntsjai2 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43, ntsʔe32 xi3 tjao2que3-no3 Nai3-na1. Tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3-
no3 Ni3na1 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 to2tsʔin3-le4 cjoa4 nca3 coi2tjo4ntjao23 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2
Espíritu Santo xi3 qui3si3tsje3ya3-no3 cʔoa4 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-no3 xi3
cjoa4qui2xi4.
14 Tʔa3tsʔe4 coi3-vi4 Ni3na1 qui3nchja4-no3 cao4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Cristo xi3 no2cjoai4-jin4. Cʔoa4sʔin2 sʔe4-no3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesu-
cristo.
15 Cʔoa4sʔin2 ntsʔe32, nʔion1 ti4yo3 tʔe2jin3-ta3con23 je2 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3
qui3cho2tʔa3yao3, nta3 tsa2 cao4 en1, nta3 tsa2 cao4 xon4-na4jin4.
16 Ti4je2-ni3 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo cao4 Ni3na1 Nʔai3-na1, je2 xi3 cjai1nca3
coan3tsjoa3que3-na1, qui3tsjoa3-na1 cjoa4je3ta3con2 xi3 cʔoe1jna3jin3ntsjai2-na1,
cʔoa4 xi3 nta3 ti3cho3ya2-le42 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4nta3-le4.
17 Ca2ta3si1je3con3 ni4ma4-no3, cʔoa4sʔin2 nʔion1 ca2ta3si1ca3tio1-no3
nca3yi3je3 en1-no3 cao4 xa1-no3 xi3 nta3 tjio1.

3

Cʔoe1tsʔoa32 nca3 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1 ca2ta3vʔa3tji3son2

1 Je^{2} xi^{3} fe^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ni^{3}, nts^{ʔ}e^{32}, nca^{3} t^{ʔ}e^{2}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}ntjai^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} en^{1}-le^{4}
Nai^{3}-na^{1} xi^{1}ti^{1} ca^{2}ta^{3}v^{ʔ}a^{3}tji^{3}son^{2}, ca^{2}ta^{3}mi^{3}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}-sa^{3} jo^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3} ya^{4}jin^{3}-no^{3}
nca^{3} jon^{2}.

2 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} t^{ʔ}e^{2}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}ntjai^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4} nca^{3} coi^{2}tjo^{4}ntjai^{2}-lai^{4}jin^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3}
ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} s^{ʔ}in^{1} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}, nca^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}.

3 Je^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} cjai^{1}nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}con^{3}, nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} si^{4}^{2}ca^{3}tio^{1}-no^{3},
si^{4}^{2}coi^{2}nta^{4}-no^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} si^{4}^{2}cao^{4}-no^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}en^{4}.

4 Nta^{3} ʔya^{3}ta^{3}con^{2}-lai^{2}^{4}jin^{4} nca^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}cao^{4}^{3} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}n^{ʔ}iaon^{2}^{3}
nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}iaon^{4}^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{2}ne^{2}-lai^{2}^{4}jin^{4}.

5 Je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} ca^{2}ta^{3}tso^{2}ya^{3}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}cha^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} cao^{4}
cjoa^{4}tse^{3}jta^{3}-le^{4} Cristo.

Li^{2}coi^{3} nta^{3} tjin^{1} tsa^{2} tsi^{2} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} si^{4}xa^{1}

6 To^{4}nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} v^{ʔ}e^{2}ne^{2}-lai^{2}^{4}jin^{4}, nts^{ʔ}e^{32}, xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} jan^{3}^{ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4}
Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesucristo, nca^{3} coi^{4}ncha^{3}xin^{2}-lao^{4}^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} nts^{ʔ}e^{32} xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{2}
tjio^{1}ma^{3}cao^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4}, xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} fi^{2}cao^{4} jo^{3} tso^{2} cjoa^{4}fa^{3}^{ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}
xi^{3} jin^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}ai^{2}-lai^{4}jin^{4}.

7 Ti^{4}jon^{2} ʔya^{3}-nio^{3} jo^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{2} ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} chjen^{1}nqui^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4}, nca^{3} tsi^{2}
tsa^{2} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}nquin^{1}coai^{4}-jin^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4}jin^{4} ya^{4}jin^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} jon^{2}.

8 A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}-jin^{2} tsa^{3}qui^{3}chi^{3}^{4}-jin^{4} nio^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}, to^{4}sa^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1}
qui^{3}ni^{2}xai^{1}^{4}-jin^{4} qui^{3}ni^{2}qui^{3}jtai^{3}^{4}-jin^{4} yao^{3}-na^{4}jin^{4} nca^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3}
ni^{4}tjen^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} ni^{4}jnco^{3}-jin^{2} coan^{4}ch^{ʔ}a^{1}ne^{2}-si^{1}nio^{3}.

9 A^{3}li^{2} tsa^{2} tsin^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4} ʔnte^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}jna^{3}choa^{4} jnco^{3}-
lai^{2}^{4}jin^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} chjen^{1}nqui^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}na^{3}jin^{4}.

10 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} to^{4}jo^{3} tsa^{3}qui^{3}yo^{3}cao^{4}-sa^{3}lai^{2}^{4}jin^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}ne^{2}-
lai^{2}^{4}jin^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4}: Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} cai^{3}-le^{4} si^{1}xa^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}^{2}-ti^{4} tsi^{2} coa^{4}cjen^{4}.

11 Qui^{3}no^{2}^{ʔ}ya^{2}-ni^{1}^{4}jin^{4} nca^{3} tjio^{1}ma^{3}jin^{3} c^{ʔ}a^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{2} tjio^{1}ma^{3},
ni^{4}^{ʔ}i^{4}tse^{1}-jin^{2} si^{1}xa^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cjoa^{4}sin^{3}cjoa^{4} v^{ʔ}e^{2}ma^{3}-ni^{3}.

12 Je^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cjoan^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{2}ne^{2}-lai^{4}jin^{4} v^{ʔ}e^{2}ts^{ʔ}oa^{3}-lai^{4}jin^{4} nca^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}coa^{4}^{2}
Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesucristo nca^{3} to^{4}jvi^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}si^{1}xa^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}cjen^{2} nio^{4} xi^{3} ti^{4}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}-
ni^{3}.

13 To^{4}nca^{3} jon^{2}, nts^{ʔ}e^{32}, a^{3}li^{2} vi^{3}jta^{3}-jin^{2}no^{3} nca^{3} nta^{3} n^{ʔ}iaon^{2}^{3}.

14 Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} tsi^{2} si^{4}^{2}qui^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2} en^{1}-na^{4}jin^{4} xi^{3} tji^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3} xon^{4}-vi^{4},
cho^{1}tsen^{3}-lao^{4}^{3} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-vi^{4}, a^{3}li^{2} ya^{4}-jin^{2} ni^{2}jnco^{3}cao^{4}^{3} yao^{3}-no^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3}
nca^{3} coan^{4}soa^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4}.

15 To^{4}nca^{3} a^{3}li^{2} tsa^{2} jo^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4}-no^{3} ʔya^{3}ta^{3}con^{2}^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2}
t^{ʔ}in^{2}ya^{3}-lao^{4}^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} nts^{ʔ}ao^{3}.

Cjoa^{4}nta^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}

16 Ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3} Nai^{3}-na^{1} xi^{3} tsjoa^{1} xi^{3} nch^{ʔ}an^{1} tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2}
ca^{2}ta^{3}si^{1}qui^{3}njen^{3}nch^{ʔ}an^{1}jin^{3}-no^{3} to^{4}jme^{3}-sa^{3}ni^{3}ve^{4} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2}. Je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1}
ca^{2}ta^{3}v^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3}cao^{4}-no^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3}.

17 An^{3} xi^{3} Pablo ʔmi^{2}-na^{3} cao^{4} ntsa^{4} ti^{2}cji^{3}-ni^{3}no^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} y^{ʔ}a^{3} choa^{4}
nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xon^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}an^{4}. C^{ʔ}oi^{4}^{2}s^{ʔ}in^{2} cjia^{3}.

18 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesucristo ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}
ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}.

Xi3 ti1tjon2 xon4xi3 pa2stro4Pablo qui3squi3-le4Timoteo

Pablo si1ti2ʔnta3

1 An3 nia13 Pablo, pa2stro4-le4 Jesucristo nca3 cʔoa4sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1ne2-na3 Ni3na1 xi3 vʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1, cao4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo xi3 ti3cho3ya2-le42. 2 Ti2cji3-le23, ji3 Timoteo, ji3 xi3 ña3qui3 ʔnti1-na4, jo3-sʔin2 ma3cjain1-na1. Ni3na1 Nʔai3-na1 cao4 Cristo Jesús Nai3-na1 ca2ta3tsjoa1-li2 cjoa4nta3, ca2ta3ma3ma4que3-li2, ca2ta3si1qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-li4.

Pablo vʔe1ne2 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cja4ʔai1 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 coi4tso4ya3

3 Jo3-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe3tsʔoa23-le23 cʔia4 nca3 quia3 ya4 Macedonia nca3 tsa3qui3jnai3 ya4 Efeso, cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe3tsʔoa23-le23 ntʔai4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoe1ne2-ni3lai4 xi3cʔa3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cja4ʔai1-nca1 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 coi4tso4ya3. 4 Ni4si1sin3-jin2le4 xi3 to4ʔen1, ni4vʔe1xqui4-jin2le4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3-le4 xi3 tsi2coi3 fe3tʔa3-le4. Je2 cjoa4-vi4 vʔe1ntje2 xi3 to4cjoa4cho3va2ya3ti3-ni3. A3li2coi3 vʔe1ntje2 cjoa4-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 tsʔe4 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1. 5 Coi3 xi3 me3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1 nca3 tsjoa3cha32 cao4 ni4ma4-na1 xi3 tsje3, cao4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3nta3-na1, cao4 nca3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ma3cjain1-na1. 6 Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 tsa3qui3ncha3xin2-le4 coi3 cjoa4-vi4. Qui3tʔa3-le4 en1 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 jme3 chji1-le4. 7 Me3-le4 nca3 maestro-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 coan4, to4nca3 li2coi3 ma3cho4ya3-le4, ni4 xi3 nchja4-jin2, ni4 xi3 si1qui2xi4ya3-jin2. 8 To4nca3 ʔya3-nia1 nca3 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 cjai1nca3 nta3 tjin1, tsa2 cho4ta4 si42chjen1 jo3-sʔin2 va3quin2-le4. 9 ʔya3-nia1 nca3 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 ti1jna3va3sen3 a3li2 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4, to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4 xi3 chʔao3 cjoan3, cao4 cho4ta4 xi3 ve3sin3 cjoa4-le4 Ni3na1, cao4 xi3 si1qui2ʔaon3 nʔai3-le4 na4-le4, cao4 xi3 cʔen3 si1cʔen3, 10 cao4 cho4ta4cha3jnqui3, cao4 je2 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 chʔao3sʔin2 ma3tsjoa3que3 xʔin4 xi1ncjin1, cao4 xi3 si1che1 cho4ta4xi1ncjin1, cʔoa4 cao4 to4jme3-sa3ve4 cjoa4 xi3 co2ntran4-le4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 nta3 tjin1. 11 Cʔoa4tso2 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 nʔion1 nta3. Coi3 en1 xi3 qui3sʔe3ne2-na3 nca3 an3.

Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 si1xa1-le4 Cristo je2 Pablo

12 Tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4nta3 je2 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-na3 nca3nʔion1, Cristo Jesús Nai3-na1, nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nʔion1tʔa3con3-na3 nca3 tsa3ca3se1jna3-na3 je2 xa1-vi4. 13 Nca3sʔa4 qui3nchja2ʔoan3 Cristo, qui3tjen4nqui3co2ntran4-le4, taon3 tsa3ʔve3, to4nca3 tsa3ve3ma4con3-na3, nca4 tji1chjoa2 xcoan3 nca3 cʔoa4qui3sʔian3, nca4 tsi2coi3 coan3cjain1-na3. 14 To4nca3 je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Nai3-na1 cjai1nca3 coan3ncjin2ya3-na3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ma3cjain1-na3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsjoa3que4 nca3 ti2jna4coa4 Cristo Jesús. 15 Je2 en1-vi4 xi3 ña3qui3 cʔoa4tjin1, xi3 va3quin2-le4 nca3 chjo1ve1 nca3tsʔia32: Cristo Jesús ja3ʔai3 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, ja3ʔai3 cʔa3sje3ntjai2 cho4ta4je1. An3 nia13 xi3 cho4ta4je1ti1tjoan23. 16 Coi3 cjoa4 tsa3ve3ma4con3-na3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 Jesucristo coa4co2ti1tjon2-si1ni3 tʔa3tsʔan4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4ma4ta3con2-le4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca3co1cho4ya3-le4 je2 xi3 coan4cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, jme1-ni3 nca3 sʔe4-si1ni3le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2. 17 Je2

Cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 va3te1xo3ma3ntsjai2, xi3 ni4cʔia3-jin2 coi4ya2, xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3tsen3-na1, je2 Ni3na1 xi3 to4je2 to4jnco3 Ni3na1, ca2ta3sʔe3-le4 cjoa4ncʔa3 cao4 cjoa4je3ya3 nca3ntsjai2 nca3ntsjai2. Cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3. 18 Ji3 ʔnti1-na4, Timoteo, je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-vi4 vʔe3ne23-le23, jo3-sʔin2 to4nqui3-ni3 qui3sʔe3 en1 tʔa3tsi4 nca3sʔa4, jme1-ni3 nca3 nʔion1 nta3 coi4xcan3-si1ni3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4-vi4. 19 A3li2 ni2cha3jin3-jin2 xi3 je3coan3cjain1-li2 cao4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3nta3-li4. Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2-le4 yao3-le4 je2 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3nta3-le4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3cha3 xi3 je3coan3cjain1-le4. 20 Cʔoa42cjoan3 Himeneo cao4 Alejandro, je2 xi3 an3 qui3tsjoa3tʔa3-le4 Satanás, jme1-ni3 nca3 cao4 cjoa4ñʔain3 scoe4-ni3 nca3 tsi2 ma3 no2cjoa4ʔaon3.

2

Jo3-sʔin2 ma3chjen1 nca3 vʔe2tsʔoa32

1 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe3ne23 ti1tjon2-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 nca3 si4je1, cʔoe1tsʔoa32, cʔoe1tsʔoa3ntje2, cʔoe42 cjoa4nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4, 2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 cao4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ncʔa3 tjio1, jme1-ni3 nca3 nchʔan1 coi4yo3-si1nia32, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 to4jvi3 coa4nquin1cao4-si1nia32 yao3-na1 nca3 jcha4xcoan1 Ni3na1 nca3 jcha4xcoan1 cjoa4. 3 Je2-vi4 xi3 nta3 tjin1, xi3 sa3sen1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 vʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1. 4 Je2 me3-le4 nca3 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 coi4tjo3ntjai2, cʔoa4 nca3 coi4cho3nčhʔoe2 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 5 Jnco3 ma3-ni3 Ni3na1, cʔoa4-ti4 jnco3 ma3-ni3 xi3 chji4ne4ʔen1, Jesucristo cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 si1cjao2nta3 Ni3na1 cao4 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. 6 Je2 xi3 qui3tsjoa3 yao3-le4 jo3-ni3 chji1-le4 xi3 tsa3cʔe1chji1ntjai2 nca3tsʔi3. Qui3tsʔai2 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2-vi4 nca3 ji3cho2 ni4čhjin3 nca3 tsʔa3cao4-le4. 7 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4 an3 qui3si3ca3sen1jna3-na3 nca3 nchja2ya3 nca3 pa2stro4 coan3. (Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xian3, a3li2coi3 cjoa4nti3so3.) An3 va3co3ya23-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2 jo3-sʔin2 ma3cjain1-na1 cao4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4.

Jo3-sʔin2 ma3chjen1-le4 nca3 fi2cao4 yao3-le4 je2 xi3 ya1nchjin1

8 Me3-na3ʔni3 nca3 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4xʔin4 cʔoe42tsʔoa3 nca3qui3jnta2 ʔnte3, nca3 sco1mi3ncʔa3 ntsja3 xi3 tsje3, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 jti3-le4, ni4 scan3-jin2. 9 Cʔoa4-ti4 je2 xi3 ya1nchjin1 ca2ta3vʔa3cja1 na3jño3 xi3 nta3 xi3 va3quin2-le4. Ca2ta3sʔe3 i4tse1-le4 cjoa4soa3ta3con2 nca3 nta3 ca2ta3fi2cao4 yao3-le4. A3li2 to4se1xcon1-jin2 vʔe1nʔion1 ntsja4jco4. A3li2 taon4si3ne2-jin2, a3li2 to3fa3nqui3chji1-jin2, a3li2 chʔo1tji3chji1-jin2 si1chjen1. 10 To4sa3 ca2ta3sʔin1 xa1 xi3 nta3, jo3-sʔin2 va3quin2-le4 ya1nchjin1 xi3 tso2 nca3 ve3xcon1 Ni3na1. 11 Je2 xi3 ya1nchjin1 to4jvi3 to4jvi3 ca2ta3co3tʔa3ya3, na3nqui3 ca2ta3va3tio2-le4 nca3yi3je3. 12 Li2coi3 tsjoa3 ʔnte3 nca3 ya1nchjin1 coi4tso4ya3-le4, ni4je2-jin2 coa4te2xo3ma3-le4 cho4ta4xʔin4, to4nca3 jyo1 ca2ta3va3tio2, 13 nca4 Adán ti1tjon2 qui3sʔe3nta3, scan3 Eva. 14 Adán li2coi3 qui3chʔa2na4cha4-le4, to4nca3 chjon42-ve4 qui3chʔa2na4cha4-le4, ña3qui3 tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4-ni3. 15 To4nca3 coi4tjo3ntjai2-ni1 nca3 sʔe4-le4 xti3, tsa2 ña3qui3 cʔoe1jna3ntsjai2cao4 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4, nca3 tsjoa3que3, nca3 tsje3, nca3 nta3 fi2cao4 yao3-le4.

3

Cjoa4 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4 je2 xi3 si1coi2nta4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo

1 Je2 en1-vi4 ña3qui3 cʔoa42tjin1: Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 me3-le4 xa1 nca3 si42coi2nta4
na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo, cjai1nca3 nta3 xa1 xi3 me3-le4. 2 Ma3chjen1 nca3 je2
xi3 si1coi2nta4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo a3li2jme3 je1 sʔe3-le4. To4jnco3 chjon42
ca2ta3sʔe3-le4. Cho4ta4to4jvi3 ca2ta3ma3, cʔoa4 cho4ta4ʔi3nta3ta3con2, cʔoa4
cho4ta4 xi3 nta3 si1cho4ya3-le4 yao3-le4, xi3 nta3 si1sin3-le4 xi3 fa3ʔai3con3-
le4, xi3 nta3 ma3-le4 va3co1ya3. 3 Ma3chjen1 nca3 tsi2 si1sin3-le1 vino, nca3
tsi2 vʔe1-le4 cho4ta4. A3li2 cho4ta4chi4nca4-jin2 ma3 tʔa3tsʔe4 tso3jmi2, nca3
to4cho4ta4ntʔe1 ni1, nca3 li2coi3 cjoa4si3 si1sin3, nca3 li2coi3 chi4nca4-le4
taon4. 4 Ma3chjen1 nca3 nta3 va3te1xo3ma3-le4 ni3ʔya3-le4, nca3 nta3 vʔe1ne2-
le4 xti3-le4 nca3 ña3qui3 nta3 ca2ta3ve3xcon1 cjoa4. 5 (Je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3-
le4 va3te1xo3ma3 ni3ʔya3-le4, jo1-sʔin2 si42coi2nta4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Ni3na1.)
6 A3li2 tsa2 je2-jin2 xi3 to4sʔa4 coan3cjain1-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 sca4jin3-si1ni3
xi3 ti4coi3-ni3 cjoa4ñʔain3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 nai42, nca4 ncʔa3con3 coan4. 7 Cʔoa4-ti4
ma3chjen1 nca3 xi3 cja4ʔai1 cho4ta4 nta3 cʔoa4sje3 nca3 je2, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2
tsa2 sca4jin3-si1ni3 cjoa4soa3 cao4 chen4-le4 nai42.

Cjoa4 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4 je2 xi3 si1sin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo

8 Ti4cʔoa4-sʔin2ni3 je2 xi3 si1sin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo, tjin1ne2-le4
nca3 scoe4xcon1 cjoa4, a3li2 jao2jan2-jin2 vʔe14con3, a3li2 to4xquia4 ʔvi3-
jin2 vino, a3li2 cho4ta4chi4nca4-jin2 ma3 tʔa3tsʔe4 tso3jmi2. 9 Cʔoa4-sʔin2
ca2ta3sʔe3-le4 je2 cjoa4ʔma3 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1 cao4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3
tsje3. 10 Cʔoa4-ti4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 si1sin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo, ti1tjon2
ca2ta3cho2tʔa3, cʔia42 ca2ta3si1xa1, tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 jme3 je1 tjin1-le4. 11 Ti4cʔoa4-
sʔin2ni3 je2 xi3 ya1nchjin1, tjin1ne2-le4 nca3 scoe4xcon1 cjoa4, a3li2 chʔao3-
jin2 si1cʔa3xqui4 xi1ncjin1. Cho4ta4 to4jvi3 ca2ta3ma3, nta3 ca2ta3si1cji3tjo3son2
nca3yi3je3. 12 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 si1sin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo to4jnco3
chjon42 ca2ta3sʔe3-le4. Nta3 ca2ta3va3te1xo3ma3-le4 xti3-le4 cao4 ni3ʔya3-le4.
13 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 nʔion1 nta3 si1sin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo, cjai1nca3
nta3 ʔnte3 sa4co2-le4, cʔoa4 coan4nʔion1con3, nca4 ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4
Cristo Jesús.

Je2 cjoa4ʔma3-ve3 jo3-sʔin2 ʔya3xcoan1 Ni3na1

14 Je2-vi4 ti2cji3-le23, nta3 tsa2 ti2co3ya3 nca3 nti4ton4 cjoi3cho3nčhʔoe2-
le23. 15 Tsa2 coan4tse3ya2-na3, ti2cji3-le23 jme1-ni3 nca3 jcha4-si1ni3 jo3-sʔin2
nca3 ma3chjen1-li2 nca3 ʔmi3coai4 yao3-li4 ya4 ni3ʔya3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 coi3
na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3. Nca4 nco3ya3-le4 xjao1nʔion1 ni1,
cʔoa4 xjao1ja4ma4 xi3 tsjoa1nca3nʔion1-le4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 16 Ña3qui3 ʔya32
nca3tsʔia32 nca3 cjai1nca3 to4je3ya3 je2 cjoa4ʔma3-ve4 jo3-sʔin2 ʔya3xcoan1
Ni3na1. Ni3na1 tsa3ʔya3-le4 nca3 cho4ta4yao3 cjoan3 jo3-ni3 ña1. Xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Espíritu Santo tsa3ʔya3-le4 nca3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4. Tsa3ve3 je2
a2ncje4-ve4. Qui3no2cjoa4ya3jin3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 na4xi4na3nta1. Xi3 i4 son3ʔnte3-
vi4 tjio1 coan3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4. Qui3tjoe1 ncʔa3jmi3 cao4 cjoa4je3ya3.

4

Sʔe4 cʔa3 xi3 to4xin2 ntia42 coai4

1 To4nca3 je2 Espíritu Santo nchja4tsen3-ni1 nca3 je2 ni4čhjin3 xi3 nčhoa1,
tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 to4xin2 ntia42 coai4-le4 en1 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1, cjoi4nčhʔoe1-le4
espíritu xi3 vʔa3na4cha4-le4, cao4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3. 2 Jao2

coai4-ni3 nca3 coi4nchja4 en1nti3so3, nca3 xi1jin3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4, jo3-
ni3 xi3 qui3ti2jma2jon3. 3 Li2coi3 tsjoa1ʔnte3 nca3 coi4xan3 cho4ta4. Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 cʔoe42ne2 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coan4 chi4ne4 tso3jmi2 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔe1nta3.
Ni3na1 tsa3cʔe1nta3 tso3jmi2 jme1-ni3 nca3 scoe1-si1ni3 je2 xi3 nta3 fi2tʔa3-le4
Ni3na1 cao4 je2 xi3 ve3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, cʔoa4 tsjoa1 cjoa4nta3 nca3 scoe1. 4 Je2
nca3yi3je3 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔe1nta3 nta3-ni1. Ni4to4jme3-jin2 xi3 chja4ʔa2xian2.
Coan42 chi4ne42 tsa2 cʔoe42 cjoa4nta3. 5 Nca4 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1 cao4 xi3
vʔe2tsʔoa2 si1tsje3-ni3 tso3jmi2-ve4.

Cjoa4 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4 jnco3 xi3 nta3 si1xa1-le4 Cristo

6 Tsa2 je2 cjoa4-vi4 cʔoa4cʔoin1-lai4 ntsʔe32, cjai1nca3 nta3 si4xa1-lai4 Jesu-
cristo. Coan3jcha1coai4 en1 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1 cao4 xi3 nta3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3
xi3 ji3cho2tjen4nqui3-lai4. 7 To4nca3 je2 xi3 to4xquia4 en1 xi3 vʔa3sje3nqui3
cjoa4-le4 Ni3na1, xi3 tsi2jme3 chji1-le4, ti4sen4xin2-lai4. Chʔa4sjai3 nca3nʔion1-
li4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 jcha4xcoin13 Ni3na1. 8 Je2 nca3nʔion1 xi3 vʔa3sje3
yao3-na1 to4choa3 chji1-le4, to4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 ʔya3xcoan1 Ni3na1 chji1-le4
ni1 nca3yi3je3. A3li2 to4cʔoa42cji3 chji1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 xi3
qui3ni2sʔe3nqui3-na1 ntʔai4-vi4 cao4 xi3 sʔa4 nčhoa1. 9 Je2 en1-vi4 xi3 ña3qui3
cʔoa4tjin1, xi3 va3quin2-le4 nca3 chjo1ve1. 10 Coi3 je2-vi4 ni2xa1ntje2. Cʔoa4-
ti4 chja4ʔa2-le42 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 nchja4ʔaon3-na1, nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nʔion1
cho3ya2-le42 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3, xi3 ma3-le4 vʔa3sje3ntjai2 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4,
va3sen2tsʔia3-cjoan2ni3 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4.

Timoteo ya1ntia42-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo

11 Tʔe2nai23, cʔoa4 ta4co2yai3 coi3 cjoa4-vi4. 12 Ni4to4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 taon3
ca2ta3ve3-li2, nta3 tsa2 xti3-sai3, to4nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tja3ntia42-lai4 je2 cho4ta4
xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 cao4 je2 en1-li4, cao4 jo3-sʔin2 ʔmi3coai4 yao3-li4, cao4 jo3-
sʔin2 tsjoa3chai3, cao4 espíritu-li4, cao4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ma3cjain1-li2, cao4
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tsjai3. 13 Cʔia4 ʔnta3 nca3 cjoi4choa3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 tʔe2xquiai4,
tʔe2nai23, ta4co2yai3. 14 A3li2 njion2-ta3con2jin23 je2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 ti1jna3-li2,
xi3 tsa3cʔai2-li2, jo3-sʔin2 tsa3cja3ya3ta3con2-li2 cʔia4 nca3 cho4ta4jchi1nca3-
le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo tsa3ca1son2-li2 ntsja3. 15 Cho1tʔa3ya3coai4 je2 cjoa4-
vi4, to4coi3 xa1 tʔiain4, jme1-ni3 nca3 scoe4-si1ni3 nca3tsʔi3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3
ʔmi3ti1tjoin23. 16 Ti4coi2ntai4 yao3-li4, cʔoa4 ti4coi2ntai4 je2 xi3 ti3va3co2yai3.
Ña3qui3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nta3 tʔin3cao4-sai3. Cʔia4 nca3 cʔoa4nʔiain23 nca3yi3je3 je2-
vi4, cʔoa4sʔin2 coi2tjo4ntjai23 nca3 ti4ji3-ni3, cʔoa4-ti4 je2 xi3 nčhʔoe1-li2.

5

Cjoa4nta3 xi3 ma3chjen1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3cʔa3

1 A3li2 no2cjoa4ti3cao4-jin23 cho4ta4jchi1nca3, to4tʔe2ne2-lai4 jo3-ni3 tsa2
nʔai3-li4. Je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 xti3 tʔe2ne2-lai4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ntsʔai3. 2 Je2 ya1nchjin1
jchi1nca3 tʔe2ne2-lai4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 na4-li4, je2 xti3ya1nchjin1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ti3chjai3
nca3 ña3qui3 tsje3 ca2ta3mai3. 3 Jcha4xcoin13 ya1nchjin1 xi3 cʔen3 xʔin4-
le4 xi3 ña3qui3 cʔan2 cjoa4qui2xi4. 4 Tsa2 jnco3 ya1nchjin1cʔan2 xi3 tjin1-le4
xti3 cao4 xti3ntai4, ti1tjon2-cjoa2la2 ca2ta3ma3-le4 xti3-ve4 nca3 ca2ta3ve3xcon1
cho4ta4ni3ʔya3-le4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ve3xcon1 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 ca2ta3tsjoa1 nca3jao3-
le4 cjoa4tjao2cha3 xi3jcha1-le4. Je2-vi4 xi3 nta3 tjin1 xi3 sa3sen1-le4 Ni3na1.
5 Je2 xi3 chjon42cʔan2 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 cʔen3 xʔin4-le4, cʔoa4 xi3 to4je2 ti1jna3,
je3ti1co3ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Cʔoa4sʔin2 fi2cao4-sa3 nca3 si1je1 cjoa4nta3 nca3

v'e1ts'oa3 ni4čhjin3 cao4 ni4tjen4. 6 To4nca3 je2 xi3 to4tsjoa1'nte3 qui3te3-le4
yao3-le4 xi3 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3, nta3 tsa2 ti1jna3con3 nco3ya3-le4 ti1jna3c'en3-ni1.
7 C'oa4-s'in2 t'e2nai23 je2 cjoa4-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 jme3 je1 s'e4-ni3le4.
8 Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 si1coi2nta4 xi1ncjin1, va3sen2ts'ia3cjoan2ni3 je2 xi3 ts'e4
ni3'ya3-le4, to4tsa3c'e2jna3'ma3cao4 cjoa4 xi3 coan3cjain1-le4. To4nqui2sa4
ch'ao3 si1c'e1jna3 yao3-le4 cao4-ni3 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3cjain1-le4. 9 Tja3ya3xqui4
t'a3 xon4 jo3-ni3 ya1nchjin1c'an2 xi3 c'en3 x'in4-le4 to4je2 xi3 je3jan2can3 no1
tjin1-le4, xi3 to4jnco3 x'in4 qui3s'e3-le4, 10 xi3 nta3 tsa3'ya3-le4 xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4
xa1-le4 xi3 nta3, tsa2 qui3si3jcha1 xti3, tsa2 qui3si3sin3-le4 xi3 ja3'ai3con3-
le4, tsa2 tsa3ca3ne1jon3 ntso4co4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, tsa2 tsa3qui3ncha2cao4 xi3
cjoa4va3 tjin1-le4, tsa2 c'oa4-s'in2 nta3 qui3si3xa1 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4. 11 To4nca3
je2 ya1nchjin1c'an2 xi3 xti3-sa3 xi3 c'en3 x'in4-le4 a3li2 ni2c'a3s'en3t'a3-
jin23 xon4. Tsa2 cja4'ai1-nca1s'in2 coa4tio24-con3, co2ntran4-le4 Cristo coai4-
ni3. Scan3-ni3 me3-le4 nca3 coi4xan3. 12 C'oa4-s'in2 sa4co2-le4 cjoa4ñ'ain3
nca4 li2coi3 qui3si3cji3tjo3son2 xi3 coan3cjain1-le4 nca3 ti1tjon2. 13 C'oa42-ti4
ma3nca3-le4 nca3 ma3ts'e2, to4v'e1ma3son2 ni3'ya3 nca3 i4 nca3 jan1. A3li2
tsa2 to4coi3-jin2 nca3 v'e1ma3ts'e2, c'oa4-ti4 to4cjoa4sin3cjoa4-le4, to4ts'oa3
v'e1ma3cao4. V'e1ma3nchja4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3chjen1. 14 Coi3 xi3 me3-na3 nca3
je2 xi3 ya1nchjin1c'an2 xi3 xti3-sa3 xi3 c'en3 x'in4-le4, ca2ta3vi3xan3, ca2ta3s'e3-
le4 xti3, ca2ta3va3te1xo3ma3 ni3'ya3-le4. A3li2 tsjoa1'nte3-jin2le4 co2ntran4-le4
nca3 ch'ao3 coi4tso4. 15 Je3tjin1 c'a3 xi3 qui3si3c'o1fa3ya3-ni3 yao3-le4, xi3
qui3t'a3-le4 Satanás. 16 Tsa2 jnco3 cho4ta4x'in4 a3xo4 chjon42 xi3 ma3cjain1-
le4, xi3 tjin1 xi1ncjin1 xi3 ya1nchjin1c'an2 xi3 c'en3 x'in4-le4, ca2ta3si1coi2nta4,
jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coan4ch'a1ne2-si1ni3le4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo,
c'oa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 s'e4-si1ni3le4 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4 je2 xi3 ya1nchjin1c'an2
cjoa4qui2xi4. 17 Je2 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 xi3 nta3 va3te1xo3ma3 va3quin2-le4 nca3
can3-ni3 c'a3 ca2ta3'ya3xcon1, va3sen2ts'ia3-cjoan2ni3 xi3 tse3 xa1 tjin1-le4
nca3 nchja4ya3 nca3 va3co1ya3. 18 Je2 xon4 Escritura c'oi4tso2: A3li2 n'o1-
jin2 v'e2'ai3 je2 nča4ja4nt'e1 xi3 si1c'a3tji3 trigo-ve4. Cjai1nca3 va3quin2-
le4 nca3 je2 xi3 si1xa1, ca2ta3ma3chji1-le4. 19 A3li2 ni2sin3-jin23 xi3 va1nqui3
cho4ta4jchi1nca3, tsa2 tsin3-le4 jao2 jan2 testigo xi3 si1qui2xi4ya3 cjoa4. 20 Je2
xi3 tjio1ma3jnqui3 je1 ti4no2cjoa4ti3coai4 nqui3xcon4 nca3ts'i3, jme1-ni3 nca3
xi3c'a3 c'oa4-s'in2 coan4xcon1-si1ni3le4. 21 V'e3ne23-le23 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1
cao4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo cao4 a2ncje4 xi3 qui3tjoe1jin3, nca3 t'e2jin3-ta3coin23
nca3yi3je3 cjoa4-vi4. Ni4jme3-jin2 cjoa4 xi3 to4nqui3-ni3 c'oe1nta3jin3, c'ia4
nca3 cje3 tsin2 cjoa4qui2xi4. Ni4'ya3-jin2 cho4ta4 xi3 chja4'a2jin3 nca3 si4sin3-
lai4. 22 A3li2'ya3 xi3 fa3son2 nti4ton4-lai4 ntsai4, nca3 c'oai4-lai4 xa1. A3li2 ya4-
jin2 ni2jnco3coai4 je1-le4 xi3 cja4'ai1. Ña3qui3 tsje3 ti4jnai3. 23 A3li2 to4xquia4
na3nta1-jin2 'yoi3, to4nca3 ti4chjen1 i4tsai13 vino xi3 t'a3ts'e4 nts'oai3 cao4 je2
ch'in3 xi3 tjin1ntsjai2-li2. 24 Je2 je1-le4 c'a3 cho4ta4 tjio1son2tsen3-ni1 ti1tjon2
nca3 s'e3nta3jin3-le4, to4nca3 xi3c'a3 scan3 coan4tsen3 ts'e4. 25 C'oa4-ti4s'in2
je2 xi3 nta3 xa1 tjio1son2tsen3-ni1 ti1tjon2. C'oa4 je2 xi3 cja4'ai1-s'in2 cjoan3
li2coi3 coan4 coa4tio4'ma3.

6

1 Je2 nca3ts'i3 xi3 cho4'nta3 ma3 ca2ta3ve3xcon1 nai3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2
tsa2 coi4no2cjoa4'aon3-ni3le4 jan3'ain1-le4 Nai3-na1 cao4 je2 cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3-
le4. 2 Je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 nai3 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 t'a3ts'e4 Cristo, a3li2 to4cjoa4-jin2

ve3con3, nca4 cʔoa42-ti4 ntsʔe4. To4sa3 nqui2sa4 nta3 ca2ta3si1xa1-le4 nca4 je2
nai3-le4 choʔ4nta3-ve4 cʔoa4-ti4 ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo, cʔoa4 tjao2cha3
ma3 xi1ncjin1. Je2 cjoa4-vi4 ta4co2yai3, cʔoa4 tʔe2nai23.

Nta3 cʔoe1jnco3-ta3coan2 nca3 ʔya3xcoan1 Ni3na1

3 Tsa2 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 cjaʔ4ai1 tso2 xi3 va3co1ya3, xi3 tsi2coi3 tji1jnco3con3
tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1 xi3 nta3 xi3 tsʔe4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo cao4 je2
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ʔya3xcoan1 Ni3na1, 4 je2 cho4ta4
ma3ncʔa3con3-ni1. Ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 ma3-le4, to4cjoa4sca1 tjin1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4
xi3 toʔ4en1 xi3 to4cjoa4cho4va2ti3ya3-ni3. Ya4 nčhoa1-ni3 cjoa4xin2ta3con2,
cjoa4vi3xcan1, enʔ1aon3, cao4 xi3 to4cjoa4tjao2 va1ne2-le4 cjoa4. 5 Ya4 nčhoa1-
ni3 xi3 chʔao3-sʔin2 fao1ti3 cho4ta4 xi3 je3chi3tson3ya2 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4,
xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4-jin2, xi3 to4ve3xcon1 Ni3na1 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 njen3-le4.
Chja4ʔa2xin2-lai4 yao3-li4 xi3 cʔoa4cjoan3. 6 Cjai1nca3 to4tse3 coi4njen4-
na1 tsa2 vʔe2jnco3ta3coan2 nca3 ʔya3xcoan1 Ni3na1. 7 Ni4to4jme3-jin2 cjoa4
xi3 qui3tsin3coa42 i4 sonʔ3nte3. Ña3qui3 cʔoa4-jin2 tjin1 nca3 ni4jme3-
jin2 xi3 coan4-na1 chʔa4sje32. 8 Tsa2 tjin1-na1 xi3 chi3ne32 cao4 na3jño3
xi3 chʔa2cja1, to4cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoe1jnco3-ta3coan2. 9 Je2 xi3 me3-le4 nca3
coan4nchi4na1 sca4jin3 xi3 chʔao3 si42cao4, cʔoa4 sca4nqui3 tsa2 chen4.
Sca4jin3 cjoa4xin2ta3con2, cʔoa4 cjoa4sca1 xi3 si1qui2ʔaon3, xi3 si1cha3jin3 xi3
si1cji3tson1 cho4ta4. 10 Je2 xi3 si1me3con3 taon4, ya4 nčhoa1-ni3 nca3yi3je3
cjoa4tsʔen4. Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 coi3 si1me3con3, xin2 ntia42 qui3-le4 en1 xi3
ma3cjain1-na1. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 cjoa4so3 cjoa4ñʔain3 tsa3cja3ʔa1.

Je2 cjoa4jchan1 xi3 nta3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1

11 To4nca3 ji3, cho4ta4 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, ti4sen4xin2-lai4 cjoa4-vi4. Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 tʔin3coai4 yao3-li4 cao4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, cao4 cjoa4xcon1ta3con2 tʔa3tsʔe4
Ni3na1, cao4 xi3 nta3 ma3cjain1-li2, cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3, cao4 cjoa4tse3ta3con2,
cao4 cjoa4ʔi3nta3jin3ta3con2. 12 Nta3 ti4xcan1tʔai3 je2 cjoa4jchan1 xi3 nta3
tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1. Chjoai13 je2 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 xi3 nca3ntsjai2, je2
xi3 qui3no2cjoa4-ni3li2 cʔia4 nca3 nta3 tsa3cʔai2 cjoa4qui2xi4-li4 nqui3xcon4
ncjin2 testigo. 13 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe3ne23-le23 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1 xi3 tsjoa1ntsjai2-
le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3yi3je3, cʔoa4 nqui3xcon4 Jesucristo xi3 nta3
qui3tsjoa3 cjoa4qui2xi4-le4 nqui3xcon4 Poncio Pilato. 14 Nta3 ti4jna3coai4 je2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 jnti1 coan4-si1ni3, cʔoa4 nca3 tsi2 chʔao3
coi4tjo3-si1ni3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 coan4tsen3 nqui2ntia3-ni3 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo.
15 Cʔia4 nca3 cjoi4cho3 ni4čhjin3-le4, Ni3na1 si42cʔa3tsen3 Cristo. Ni3na1 to4je2
xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nʔion1 nta3 ti1jna3, xi3 to4je2 xi3 ncʔa3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 tjin1-le4,
Cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 ti1tjon2-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2, Nai3 xi3 ti1tjon2-
le4 nca3tsʔi3 nai3. 16 To4je2 Ni3na1 xi3 ni4cʔia3-jin2 mʔen3. Ya4 ti1jna3jin3
lʔi1 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ʔya3 xi3 coan4 cjoi4cho3. Je2 xi3 ni4jnco3-jin2 cho4ta4
tsa3ve3, ni4coan4-jin2le4 scoe4. Je2 ca2ta3sʔe3-le4 cjoa4je3ya3, ca2ta3sʔe3-le4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3 nca3ntsjai2. Cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3. 17 Je2 cho4ta4nchi4na1 xi3
tjin1 sonʔ3nte3, tʔe2ne2-lai4. A3li2 ncʔa3-ta3con2jin2 ma3. A3li2 si1nʔion1tʔa3-
ta3con2jin2 je2 cjoa4nchi4na1-ve4 xi3 tsi2 cʔoa4tjin1. Ca2ta3si1nʔion1tʔa3con3
Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3, xi3 cjai1nca3 tse3 tsjoa1-na1 nca3yi3je3 tso3jmi2, jme1-
ni3 nca3 sʔe4-si1ni3na1 cjoa4tsjoa3. 18 Je2 cho4ta4nchi4na1-ve4 cjoa4nta3
ca2ta3sʔin1, nʔion1 tse3 cjoa4nta3 ca2ta3sʔe3-le4, ca2ta3si1tjao2cha3 xi3 yo4ma4,

nca^{3} sin^{3} nca^{3} nta^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}tsjoa^{1}. 19 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ca^{2}ta^{3}v^{ʔ}e^{1}xco^{1} xi^{3} ti^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}-ni^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} xi^{3} ca^{2}s^{ʔ}e^{3}ntje^{2} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} scoe^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3} xi^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2}. 20 Ji^{3}-lai^{23} Timoteo, nta^{3} ti^{4}jna^{3}coai^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}ne^{2}-li^{2}. Ti^{4}sen^{4}xin^{2}-lai^{4} na^{4}jmi^{1} xi^{3} to^{4}cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}, xi^{3} tsi^{2}jme^{3} chji^{1}-le^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, cao^{4} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}cho^{3}va^{2}ya^{3}ti^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}chji^{4}ne^{4}nti^{3}so^{3}. 21 Tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3} coi^{3} cjoa^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} xin^{2} ntia^{42} qui^{3}-le^{4} en^{1} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-na^{1}. Ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-li^{2} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴Timoteo

Pablo si¹ti²ˀnta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo nca³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² coan³me³-le⁴
Ni³na¹. An³ nia¹³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ Ni³na¹
qui³si³sˀe³nqui³, cˀoa⁴ xi³ Cristo Jesús tsjoa¹. 2 Ti²cji³-le²³ Timoteo ˀnti¹-
na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Ni³na¹ Nˀai³-na¹ cao⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-li²
cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-li², ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nchˀan¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

Cˀoe¹ en¹-na¹ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Nai³-na¹

3 Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² si¹chjen¹-na³ nca³ tsje³
tjin¹ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-na⁴ jo³-sˀin² ji²tjo⁴jian³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na⁴. Li²coi³
cha³jin³-na³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ nca³ si³cja³ˀai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ vˀe³tsˀoa²³.
4 Me³-na³ nca³ scoe³-le²³, nca³ fa³ˀai³tsjen³-na³ nta¹xcoin³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ sˀe⁴-si¹ni³na³. 5 Tjin¹jin³-na³ jo³-sˀin² nca³ ña³qui³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³cjain¹-li², nca³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ na⁴jcha¹-
li⁴ Loida cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴ Eunice. Cˀoa⁴²-ti⁴ nˀion¹ nta³ ˀve³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-
li². 6 Xi³ coi³-vi⁴ si³cja³ˀai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ cˀoe¹tse³-sai³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴
Ni³na¹ xi³ je³ti¹jna³jin³-li² nca³ an³ tsa³ca³son²-le²³ ntsa⁴. 7 Ni³na¹ li²coi³
qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴jcon³. To⁴cˀoa⁴-sˀin² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³nˀion¹, cao⁴
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-na¹. 8 Coi³ cjoa⁴
a³li² ma³soa³-jin²li² nca³ cˀoai⁴ en¹ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴tˀa³tsˀan⁴-jian²³
nca³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ ti²jna⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Nai³-na¹. To⁴sa³ cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ chja⁴ˀai²³
cjoa⁴ñˀain³ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je² en¹nta³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Cristo, jo³ tjin¹ nca³nˀion¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹. 9 Je² xi³ tsa³cˀa³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ xa¹tsje³-
vi⁴. A³li² tsa² cˀoa⁴-sˀin² va³quin²-le⁴ xa¹-na¹, to⁴je² xi³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² coan³me³-
le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsˀai²-na¹ cao⁴ Cristo Jesús jo³ sa³ˀnta³ ti¹tjon²
nca³ to²tsˀin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. 10 Ntˀai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³tsen³ nca³ ja³ˀai³ cˀa³tsen³ xi³
tsa³cˀa³sje³ntjai²-na¹, Jesucristo, xi³ tsa³cja³ˀa¹xin² cjoa⁴vi³ya³. To⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴
je² en¹nta³ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Cristo qui³si³cˀa³tsen³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ni⁴cˀia³-
jin² cjoe⁴tˀa³. 11 Xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² qui³sˀe³ne²-na³ nca³
nchja²ya³, nca³ pa²stro⁴ ma³, nca³ maestro ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-
jin². 12 Coi³ cjoa⁴ cˀoi⁴-sˀin² ti²fa³ˀa³-nia³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³
ma³soa³-na³ nca³ ˀve³-nia¹³ Cristo xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-na³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴. Ña³qui³
tjin¹jin³-na³ nca³ to⁴je²-sa³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³nˀion¹ nca³ cˀoe⁴²tjao² xi³
an³ qui³sca³ni²-le⁴ sa³ˀnta³ cˀia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. 13 Nta³ tˀe²jin³-ta³coin²³ jo³
tso² je² en¹ xi³ nta³, xi³ an³ qui³no²ˀya²-nai¹³. Tˀe²jin³-ta³coin²³ jo³-sˀin²
nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, cˀoa⁴ jo³-sˀin² nca³ tjao²cha³² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo
Jesús. 14 Xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nta³
tˀe²jna³tjoai²³ je² xi³ qui³cha³ni²-li². 15 Je³ˀyai³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ qui³tsjion³-na³
nca³tsˀi³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Asia. Ya⁴ tjio¹jin³-le⁴ Figelo cao⁴ Hermógenes. 16 Je²
Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsˀe⁴ ntˀia³-le⁴ Onesíforo. Cjai¹nca³
ncjin² cˀa³ qui³si³cˀe¹jna³con³-na³. Li²coi³ coan³soa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³
ti²jna⁴. 17 To⁴sa³ cˀia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Onesíforo ya⁴ Roma, cjai¹nca³ xi¹ti¹ya³
tsa³ca¹sjai³-na³. Coan³sjai³-le⁴. 18 Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³ nca³ je²

c'ia4 ni4čhjin3-ve4. A3li2 to4c'oa4cji3 nta3 tsa3ca3sen1cao4 ya4 Efeso, ji3 ni13
xi3 nqui2sa4 nta3 'yai3.

2

Jo3-ni3 tsa2 so3nta2do4 xi3 nta3 fi2t'a3-le4 Jesucristo ca2ta3ma32

1 Ji3 'nti1-na4, ch'a4sjai3 nca3n'ion1, nca4 Cristo Jesús tsjoa1-li2 cjoa4nta3.
2 Je2 xi3 qui3no2'ya2-nai13 nqui3xcon4 testigo xi3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3, je2-vi4
t'e2ne2-lai4 cho4ta4 xi3 tjio1jnco3con3, xi3 c'oa4-ti4 coan4-le4 coa4co2ya3-le4
xi3c'a3. 3 C'oa4-ti4 ji3 chja4'ai23 cjoa4ñ'ain3, jo3-ni3 tsa2 so3nta2do4 xi3 nta3
fi2t'a3-le4 Jesucristo. 4 Ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 so3nta2do4 tso2'va3, tjo3'nte3-le4
nca3 ca3ni1jin3 yao3-le4 cjoa4 xi3 tjin1 son3'nte3, jme1-ni3 nca3 nta3 c'oe42-
ni3con3 je2 xi3 cjoa4so3nta2do4 qui3tsjoa3-le4. 5 C'oa4-ti4s'in2 je2 xi3 si1sca1
li2coi3 si42qui3njen3 chji1-le4 tsa2 tsi2 nta3 si42sca1, jo3-s'in2 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4.
6 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 n'ion1 nta3 si1xa1 cjai1nca3 ma3chjen1 nca3 ti1tjon2-cjoa2la2
si1xa1, jme1-ni3 nca3 c'oa4-s'in2ni3 c'oe42xco1 ntje4-le4. 7 Cho1son2-ni3lai4 jo3
xin3-le23. Je2 Nai3-na1 si42cho4ya3-li2 nca3yi3je3. 8 Ti4cja3'ai3tsjain3 t'a3ts'e4
Jesucristo xi3 ji3nčhoa3-ni3 ntje4-le4 David. Ja3'a2ya3jin3-ni3le4 c'en3 jo3 tso2
je2 en1nta3 xi3 nchja2ya3. 9 Xi3 t'a3ts'e4 je2 en1nta3-vi4 ti2fa3'a3 cjoa4ñ'ain3
sa3'nta3 nto4ya1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4ts'en4. To4nca3 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1 li2coi3
s'e3chjoa2-le4. 10 Coi3 cjoa4 nca3yi3je3 jcho1cjoa4-na3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 je2 cho4ta4
xi3 qui3tjo3jin3, jme1-ni3 nca3 c'oa4-ti4 je2 coi4tjo3ntjai2-si1ni3 xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4
Cristo Jesús cao4 cjoa4je3ya3 xi3 nca3ntsjai2. 11 Ña3qui3 en1qui2xi4: Tsa2
c'oa4-s'in2 c'en32 ña1 cao4 je2, c'oa4-ti4s'in2 coi4yo3choan32 ña1 cao4 je2.
12 Tsa2 ti1jcho1cjoa4-na1 cao4 je2, c'oa4-ti4s'in2 coa4te2xo3ma32 cao4 je2. Tsa2
c'oe1'ma3-le42, c'oa4-ti4 je2 c'oe42'ma3-na1. 13 Tsa2 tsi2 ma3cjain1-na1 nca3
ña1, to4jo3 si1jnco3 nca3 je2. Li2coi3 coan4 si42c'a3ntjai2ya3 yao3-le4.

Nta3 si4chjen1 je2 en1 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4

14 Ti4cja3'ai3tsjen3-lai4 je2-vi4, t'e2ne2-lai4 nqui3xcon4 Nai3-na1 nca3
tsi2 fao1ya3-ni3 en1-ve4 xi3 ni4to4jme3-jin2 chji1-le4. To4sa3 si1sca1ya3-
le4 xi3 tjio1nčh'oe1. 15 Cjai1nca3 nta3 ti4xi1ti1yai3, jme1-ni3 nca3
coi4sen4jna3va3sen3-si1ni3 nca3 nta3 coi2tjoi4 t'a3ts'e4 Ni3na1, jo3-ni3 jnco3
xi3 si1xa1 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 jme3 xi3 coan4soa3-le4 nca3 nta3 si1chjen1 je2 en1
xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 16 Ti4sen4xin2-lai4 xi3 to4xquia4 na4jmi1 xi3 tsi2jme3
chji1-le4 t'a3ts'e4 Ni3na1. To4nqui2sa4-sa3 cjin3 sca4ni2 cho4ta4 nca3 tsi2
scoe4xcon1 Ni3na1. 17 Je2 en1-le4 to4coai4 ca3jna3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 jtse1.
Himeneo cao4 Fileto tjio1jin3-le4 xi3 c'oa4cjoan3. 18 Xin2 ntia42 qui3-le4
cjoa4qui2xi4. Qui3tso2 nca3 je2 xi3 cjoa4'a1ya3-le4, je3coan3. C'oa4-s'in2
si1sca1ya3c'a3-le4 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4. 19 To4nca3 je2 nca3n'ion1-le4 Ni3na1 jo3
čhjao1ja4ma4 xi3 n'ion1 ti1jna3. Tjin1-le4 je2 choa4-vi4: Je2 Nai3-na1 ve3 jña3-
le4 xi3 ts'e4. Je2 nca3ts'i3 xi3 nchja4 jan3'ain1-le4 Cristo ca2ta3vi3tjo3xin2-le4
cjoa4ts'en4. 20 Ya4 jnco3 ni3'ya3 xi3 je3, a3li2 tsa2 tso3jmi2 xi3 taon4si3ne2
taon4čhoa3-jin2 tjin1, to4nca3 c'oa42-ti4 tjin1 xi3 ya1 xi3 ni3'nte3 coan3nta3-
ni3. C'oa4-ti4s'in2 tjin1 c'a3 xi3 'ya3xcoan1 c'oa4 xi3 tsi2 'ya3xcoan1. 21 Tsa2
jnco3 xi3 coi3 cjoa4 si1tsje3-ni3 yao3-le4, c'oa4cjoan3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4tsin1
xi3 'ya3xcoan1, xi3 je3coan3tsje3, xi3 coan4 coan4chjen1-le4 Nai3-na1, nca3
ti1jna3nta3 to4jme3 xa1 xi3 nta3 tjin1. 22 Ti4sen4xin2-lai4 cjoa4sca1ya3-le4 xti3.
C'oa4-s'in2 t'in3coai4 yao3-li4 cao4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi, cao4 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1,

cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nchˀan¹ta³con², cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
nchja⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsje³. 23 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cjanˀ³ˀa³-
ni³ en¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-jin²,
ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴. Jeˀ³ˀyai³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴si³ vˀe¹tsˀia⁴. 24 Je² choˀ⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-
na¹ a³li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴si³ coan⁴, to⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³
ntˀe¹ coan⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ nca³tsˀi³, nca³ ma³-le⁴ va³co¹ya³, nca³ si¹cjain¹ xi³
chˀao³ si¹cao⁴. 25 Cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³tso²ya³nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ va³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴,
tsa² tsjoa¹-sa³le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ si⁴²cˀa³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ scoe⁴-ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 26 Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² coi⁴tjo³xin²-ni³ chen⁴-le⁴ nai⁴²
je² xi³ tjio¹nˀion¹-le⁴ jo³-sˀin² me³-le⁴ nca³ je².

3

Jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sˀe⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴tˀa³

1 Je²-vi⁴ cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ˀyai³ nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴tˀa³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹-na¹
cjoa⁴ñˀain³ xi³ tse³. 2 Sˀe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴yao³-le⁴ tsjoa³que³ coan⁴, xi³
chˀao³ntai³, xi³ nchja⁴tˀa³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ ncˀa³con³, xi³ chˀao³ tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹,
xi³ tsˀa³ntjai²cjoa⁴que³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, xi³ ni⁴ˀi⁴tse¹-jin² tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴nta³, xi³
tsi² tsje³ tjin¹, 3 xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-jin², xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ en¹-le⁴, xi³
va¹nqui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nti³so³, xi³ to⁴cjaˀ⁴ˀai¹-nca¹ sˀin¹, xi³ toan¹, xi³ taon³
ve³ xi³ nta³, 4 xi³ jao² ncjain¹, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ sˀin¹, xi³ to⁴si¹xcon¹ ma³-
le⁴, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴sca¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹, 5 xi³ ma³tsen³
jo³ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ tjio¹tˀa³xin²-le⁴ nca³nˀion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je²
xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴ xi³ ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴. 6 Tjin¹ cˀa³ xi³ tsˀe⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ma³
faˀ³ˀa³sˀen³che¹, si¹ntˀe¹tˀa³-le⁴ ˀnti¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ je¹ yˀa³,
xi³ cjaˀ⁴ˀai¹-sa³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ fi²cao⁴ nca³ je², 7 xi³ tjio¹co³tˀa³ya³ntsjai²,
cˀoa⁴ ni⁴cˀia³-jin² ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴faˀ³ˀai³tsjen³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 8 Jo³-sˀin²
qui³sˀin³ Janes cao⁴ Jambres nca³ ña³qui³ tsa³ca³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴ Moisés,
cˀoa⁴²-ti⁴ sˀin¹ je²-vi⁴ nca³ va³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ chˀao³
tjio¹ cjoa⁴faˀ³ˀai³tsjen³-le⁴, xi³ tsi² nta³ ji³tjo³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-
na¹. 9 To⁴nca³ li²jme³ xi³ ti⁴coi⁴njen³-ni³le⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-le⁴
nca³tsˀi³, jo³-sˀin² tsa³ˀya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jao²-ve⁴.

Pablo vˀe¹ne²-le⁴ Timoteo

10 To⁴nca³ ji³ coan³cho⁴ya³-li² je² cjoa⁴faˀ³ˀai³tsjen³-na⁴, jo³-sˀin²
tsa³ca³co³ya²³-le²³, jo³ qui³sˀian³, jme³ xi³ tsa³cˀa³mjen³ ca²sje³, jo³-
sˀin² coan³cjain¹-na³, jo³-sˀin² qui³si³-cjen¹³, jo³-sˀin² coan³tsjoa³que⁴,
jo³-sˀin² qui³cho¹cjoa⁴-na³, 11 jo³-sˀin² tsa³qui³yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-
na³, jo³-sˀin² qui³si³cjaˀ³ˀa¹-na³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ jaˀ³ˀai³ne²-na³
ya⁴ Antioquía, ya⁴ Iconio, ya⁴ Listra. Coi³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ xi³ tsa³cjaˀ³ˀa³.
Nai³-na¹ tsa³cˀa³sje³ntjai²-na³ nca³yi³je³. 12 Cˀoa⁴ je² nca³tsˀi³ xi³ me³-
le⁴ nca³ tsje³ coa⁴tio²con³tˀa³-le⁴ Cristo Jesús, cˀoa⁴-ti⁴sˀin² cjoa⁴ˀa²
cjoa⁴ñˀain³. 13 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴tsˀen⁴, cˀoa⁴ je² xi³ vˀa³na⁴cha⁴ to⁴ña³qui³
to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tsˀen⁴ coan⁴, cˀoa⁴na⁴cha⁴-sa³le⁴, cˀoa⁴-ti⁴
chˀa⁴na⁴cha⁴-sa³le⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ ji³ nta³ tˀin³coai⁴ xi³ qui³choˀtˀa³yai³, xi³
nta³ coan³cjain¹-li², nca³ jeˀ³ˀyai³ ˀya³ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-li². 15 Saˀ³ˀnta³
nca³ ˀnti¹ ti³soi³, tsaˀ³ˀyai³ je² xon⁴ Escritura xi³ tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ nta³
si⁴²chji⁴ne⁴-li² jo³-sˀin² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²³ xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li²
tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Cristo Jesús. 16 Nca³yi³je³ xon⁴ Escritura Ni³na¹ ji³nčhoa³-ni³,

c'oa4 cjai1nca3 nta3 ma3chjen1 nca3 va3co1ya3-na1, nca3 nchja4ti3cao4-na1,
nca3 si42cho4ya3nta3-na1, nca3 si42qui3ncha1ya3ntia42-na1 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4,
17 jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Ni3na1 ña3qui3 tji1jnco3-si1ni3, nca3 ña3qui3
tjin1yi3je3-le4 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4 t'a3ts'e4 nca3yi3je3 xa1 xi3 nta3.

4

1 V'e3ne23-le23 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1 cao4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo xi3 s'a4
c'oe42nta3jin3-le4 xi3 tjio1con3 cao4 xi3 c'en3, nca4 Jesucristo coan4tsen3,
cjoa4'ai1 ca3te1xo3ma3. 2 Ti4no2cjoa4yai3 en1-vi4, ti4xi1ti1yai3 nca3ntsjai2
ni4čhjin3, ti4cho4ya3-lai4 ti4no2cjoa4ti3coai4 t'e2ne2-lai4 cao4 nca3yi3je3
cjoa4tse3ta3con2 cao4 cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3 xi3 c'oin1ya3-lai4. 3 Cjoi4cho3 ni4čhjin3
nca3 tsi2coi3 si42cjain1-le4 xi3 nta3 cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3, to4sa3 c'oe42xco1t'a3-le4
yao3-le4 maestro jo3-s'in2 me3-le4 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4, c'oa4 jo3-s'in2 nca3
na3sca1 tso2-le4 xo4ño3. 4 Li2coi3 coi4ncha2ño3-le4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, to4ya42
coai4 nčh'oe2 xi3 to4'en1. 5 To4nca3 ji3 nta3 ti4jna3chon3'ntai3, ti4cjain1-
lai4 cjoa4ñ'ain3, ti4xai13, ti4no2cjoa4yai3 t'a3ts'e4 Ni3na1, ti4jncoi3 xa1-li4.
6 Je3ti2jna4čhian3 cjoa4vi3ya3-na4, jo3-s'in2 v'ai2t'a3 cjoa4tjao2. Cjai1nca3
choa3-sa3 ma3 ni4čhjin3 nca3 cjoia13. 7 Nta3 qui3si3toan1jian3 cjoa4jchan1.
Qui3si3jncoa3 xa1-na4. Nta3 qui3si3tjo3son2-nia3 en1 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1. 8 Je2
xi3 fe3t'a3, ti1jna3tjao2-na3 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 jo3-ni3 jnco3 corona, xi3 c'ia4
ni4čhjin3-ve4 tsjoa1-na3 je2 Nai3-na1 xi3 v'e1nta3jin3 cao4 cjoa4qui2xi4. A3li2
tsa2 to4'an3-jian2 xi3 tsjoa1-na3, c'oa42-ti4 tsjoa1-le4 nca3ts'i3 xi3 me3-le4 nca3
coan4tsen3 nca3 je2.

Pablo v'e1ne2-le4 cho4ta4

9 Ti4xi1ti1yai3 nca3 nti4ton4 nčhoa1chon3-nai13. 10 Je2 Demas qui3tsjion3-
na3 nca3 coan3tsjoa3que3 cjoa4 xi3 tjin1 nt'ai4-vi4. Qui3 ya4 Tesalónica.
Crescente qui3 ya4 Galacia. Tito qui3 ya4 Dalmacia. 11 To4je2 Lucas
xi3 ti1jna3cao4-na3. Chjoai13 Marcos, nčhoa1coai4. Cjai1nca3 coan4chjen1-
na3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 xa1-vi4. 12 Je2 Tíquico qui3sca3nia3 ya4 Efeso. 13 C'ia4
nca3 cjoi4nčhoai3 nčhoa1coai4 je2 tso4nca4 xi3 tsa3c'e3jna23 ya4 Troas ya4
nt'ia3-le4 Carpo, cao4 xon4, ti1tjon2 je2 xon4čhjoa4. 14 Alejandro je2
chji4ne4qui4cha4 a3li2 to4c'oa4cji3 taon3 tsa3ve3-na3. Je2 Nai3-na1 c'oe42chji1-
le4 jo3 tso2 je1-le4. 15 C'oa4-ti4 ti4coi2ntai4 yao3-li4 xi3 cao4 je2. Cjai1nca3
to4ta2ja3 tsa3c'e2jna3-le4 en1-na1. 16 C'ia4 nca3 ti1tjon2 qui3nchja2ntje23 yao3-
na4 ni4to4'ya3-jin2 xi3 tsa3qui3ncha2cao4-na3, to4sa3 qui3tsjion3-na3 nca3ts'i3.
A3li2 coi2nta4-jin2 s'in1-le4. 17 To4nca3 je2 Nai3-na1 tsa3c'e2jna3cao4-na3.
Qui3tsjoa3-na3 nca3n'ion1, jme1-ni3 nca3 to4t'a3ts'an4 coan4jnco3-si1ni3
cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 qui3nchja2ya3, c'oa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 nca3ts'i3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2
judío-jin2 cjoi4nčh'oe1-si1ni3. Ji2tjo4ntjai2-nia3 ts'oa3 xa3. 18 Je2 Nai3-na1
c'oa4sje3ntjai2-na3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4ts'en4, c'oa4 c'oe42tjao2-na3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 nc'a2. Ca2ta3s'e3-le4 cjoa4je3ya3 nca3ntsjai2 nca3ntsjai2.
C'oa4 ca2ta3ma3.

Cjoa4ni2ti2'nta3 xi3 fe3t'a3

19 Ti4ti2'ntai3 Prisca cao4 Aquila cao4 nca3ts'i3 cho4ta4 xi3 ts'e4 nt'ia3-
le4 Onesíforo. 20 Erasto tsa3c'e2jna3 ya4 Corinto. Je2 Trófimo qui3si3-
c'e1jna3 ya4 Mileto nca3 ti1m'en3. 21 Ti4xi1ti1yai3 nčhoa1nti4ton4-ni3 nca3 cje3
chan4nch'an1-jin2. Eubulo, cao4 Pudente, cao4 Lino, cao4 Claudia, cao4

nts$^{?}$e^{32} nca^{3}ts$^{?}$i^{3} si^{1}ti$^{2?}$nta^{3}-li^{2}. 22 Je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesucristo ca^{2}ta^{3}v$^{?}$e^{2}jna^{3}cao^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-li^{4}. Cjoa^{4}nta^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}s$^{?}$e^{3}-no^{3}. C$^{?}$oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}.

Xon4xi3 pa2stro4Pablo qui3squi3-le4Tito

Pablo si1ti2ʔnta3

1 An3 nia13 Pablo, xi3 choʔ4nta3-le4 Ni3na1, xi3 pa2stro4-le4 Jesucristo,
jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4cjain1-si1ni3le4 je2 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3cjaʔ3a1jin3, cʔoa4 jme1-
ni3 nca3 scoe4-si1ni3 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 va3quin2-le4 nca3 ve3xcon1 Ni3na1.
2 Je2-vi4 xi3 cʔoa4coan4 nca3 ti3cho3ya2-le42 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2.
Ni3na1 xi3 li2coi3 vʔa3na4cha4 qui3si3sʔe3nqui3 je2 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-ve4 jo3
sa3ʔnta3 nca3 ti1tjon2 nca3 cje3 nčhoa1-jin2 son3ʔnte3. 3 Tsa3cʔe1son2tsen3
en1-le4 nca3 ji3cho2 ni4čhjin3-le4 nca3 qui3no2cjoa4ya3-ni3. An3 qui3nchja2ya3
jo3-sʔin2 qui3sʔe3ne2-na3, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-na3 Ni3na1 xi3
vʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1. 4 An3 ti2cji3-le23 ji3 Tito xi3 ʔnti1nta3-na4 ma3-le23, jo3-sʔin2
nca3 ma3cjain1-na1 nca3tsʔia32. Ca2ta3tsjoa1-li2 cjoa4nta3, ca2ta3ma3ma4que3-
li2, ca2ta3si1qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-li4 je2 Ni3na1 Nʔai3-na1, cao4 Nai3-na1
Jesucristo xi3 vʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1.

Jña3-le4 cjoa4 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4 je2 choʔ4ta4jchi1nca3 xi3 tsʔe4 choʔ4ta4-le4 Cristo

5 Coi3 cjoa4 nca3 ya4 qui3si3cʔe1jna3-le23 Creta, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoe1nta3-
si1ni3 jme3-sa3 xi3 cha3, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 si4qui3ncha1-si1ni3 xa1
choʔ4ta4jchi1nca3 ya4 nca3yi3je3 na4xi4na3nta1, jo3-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe3ne23-le23
nca3 an3. 6 Si4qui3nchai13 xa1 choʔ4ta4jchi1nca3 xi3 tsin2-le4 je1-jin2, xi3
to4jnco3 chjon42 chi3xan3cao4, xi3 tjin1-le4 xti3-le4 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4, xi3
tsi2 ʔya3 xi3 coa42nqui3 nca3 to4sʔin1 to4ma3-ni3, a3xo4 nca3 tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4.
7 Cjai1nca3 ma3chjen1 nca3 tsin2-le4 je1-jin2 je2 choʔ4ta4jchi1nca3 xi3 si1coi2nta4
na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo, nca4 je2 xi3 si1coi2nta4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Ma3chjen1
nca3 tsi2 ncʔa3con3-jin2 ma3, nca3 tsi2 ma3jti3 nti4ton4-jin2le4, nca3 tsi2
ma3chʔi4-jin2, nca3 tsi2 si1toan1-jin2, nca3 tsi2 chʔao3ntai3-jin2. 8 To4nca3
ca2ta3si1sin3-le4 xi3cʔa3, ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3que3 xi3 nta3 tjin1, nta3 ca2ta3fi2cao4
yao3-le4, choʔ4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 ca2ta3ma3, tsje3 ca2ta3ma3, ca2ta3cjoe1tjao2 yao3-
le4, 9 nta3 ca2ta3fi2cao4 je2 en1 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, jo3-sʔin2 ti1sa3co1ya3, jme1-ni3
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan4-ni3le4 cʔoe42ne2 cao4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 nta3, cʔoa4
jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si42choʔ4ya3-ni3le4 xi3 cja4ʔai1 tso2. 10 Cjai1nca3
to4tjin1 xi3 tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4, cʔoa4 xi3 to4sin3-le4 nchja4 en1 xi3 tsi2jme3 chji1-
le4, cʔoa4 xi3 vʔa3na4cha4-le4 choʔ4ta4. Je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 ncjin2 ma3-ni3 xi3 cʔoa4
cjoan3, tsʔe4 choʔ4ta4 circuncisión. 11 Cjai1nca3 ma3chjen1 nca3 sʔe4chjoa2
tsʔoa3, nca4 si1sca1ya3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1 nca3 jnco3 ntʔia3, nca4 va3co1ya3
xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3chjen1, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42qui3njen3-si1ni3 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1.
12 Qui3tso2 jnco3 xi3 je2, xi3 ya4 nchja4-ni3 tsʔe4, xi3 va1jin3con3: Je2 choʔ4ta4
cretenses nti3so3 nca3ntsjai2, jo3-ni3 tsa2 choʔ4 xi3 chʔao3 cjoan3, choʔ4ta4
tsʔe2 xi3 to4si1cjen2 tsʔoa4. 13 Je2 en1-vi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1. Coi3 cjoa4
nʔion1 ti4no2cjoa4ti3cao4-ni3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4nta3ya3-si1ni3 nca3 nta3
coan4cjain1-le4, 14 cʔoa jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2coi3 si42sin3-si1ni3 en1-le4 choʔ4ta4
judíos xi3 toʔ4en1, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2coi3 si42sin3-si1ni3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
le4 choʔ4ta4 xi3 vʔa3sje3xin2-le4 yao3-le4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 15 Nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 tsa2
ma3chjen1-ni3le4 choʔ4ta4 xi3 tsje3, tsje3-ni1. To4nca3 li2coi3 tsje3 nca3yi3je3
cjoa4 xi3 ma3chjen1-ni3le4 choʔ4ta4 xi3 fi2tʔa3-le4 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1, cʔoa4 xi3

ma3chjen1-ni3le4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3cjain1-le4. To4sa3 je2 ni4ma4-le4 cao4
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 fi2tʔa3-le4 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1. 16 Cʔoa42tso2 nca3 ve3xcon1
Ni3na1, to4nca3 je2 jña3-le4 xa1 xi3 sʔin1, cja4ʔai1-sʔin2 tso2ya3-ni3. Cjai1nca3
chʔao3 cjoan3, cʔoa4 tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4, li2jme3 chji1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 xa1 xi3 nta3
tjin1.

2

Je2 xi3 nta3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 ma3chjen1

1 To4nca3 ji3 ti4no2cjoa4-ni13 jo3-sʔin2 va3quin2-le4 xi3 nta3
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3. 2 Cʔoa4tʔin2-lai4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 nca3 nta3 ca2ta3cjoe1tjao2
yao3-le4. Cʔoa4tʔin2-lai4 nca3 tsi2 to4xquia4 sʔin1. Nta3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3
ca2ta3sʔe3-le4. Nta3 ca2ta3va3tio2 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ma3cjain1-le4, cao4
cjoa4tjao2cha3, cao4 cjoa4tse3jta3. 3 Je2 xi3 ya1nchjin1 jchi1nca3, cʔoa4-
ti4sʔin2 nta3 ca2ta3fi2cao4 yao3-le4. Cʔoa4tʔin2-lai4 nca3 tsi2coi3 si1cʔa3xqui4
xi1ncjin1, nca3 tsi2coi3 si42nca3ʔa3 vino yao3-le4. Ca2ta3va3co1ya3 xi3 nta3
tjin1. 4 Je2 ya1nchjin1 jchi1nca3 ca2ta3va3co1ya3-le4 ya1nchjin1 xti3 jo3-sʔin2
nta3 coai4cao4 yao3-le4. Tsjoa3que3 ca2ta3ma3 xʔin4-le4. Tjao2que3 ca2ta3ma3
xti3-le4. 5 Ca2ta3va3co1ya3-le4 nca3 nta3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 ca2ta3sʔe3-le4, nca3
tsje3 ca2ta3va3tio2. Nta3 ca2ta3si1coi2nta4 ni3ʔya3-le4. Cho4ta4nta3 ca2ta3ma3.
Na3nqui3 ca2ta3va3tio2-le4 xʔin4-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 ʔya3 xi3 en1-le4 Ni3na1
coi4nchja4ʔaon3-si1ni3le4. 6 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 tʔe2ne2-lai4 je2 xti3xʔin4 nca3 nta3
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 ca2ta3sʔe3-le4. 7 Ta4co2cho4yai3 xa1-li4 jña3-le4 nca3yi3je3
xa1 xi3 nta3 tjin1. Cʔia4 nca3 va3co2yai3, nʔion1 nta3 ta4co2yai3 xi3 tsje3
tjin1, xi3 tsi2 to4xquia4 sʔin1. 8 Ti4no2cjoai4 en1 xi3 nta3. Ti4no2cjoai4 xi3
tsi2 coan4 chʔao3 cʔoin1-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4soa3-si1ni3le4 co2ntran4-
li4, nca3 ni4to4jme3-jin2 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1 xi3 coan4 coi4tso4 tʔa3tsaon3.
9 Tʔe2ne2-lai4 cho4ʔnta3 nca3 na3nqui3 ca2ta3va3tio2-le4 nai3-le4. Nta3
ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3cao4-le4 nca3yi3je3 xa1-le4 nai3-le4. A3li2 cjen3nqui2ʔa3-jin2.
10 A3li2 si1che1tʔa3-jin2le4 nai3-le4, to4sa3 ña3qui3 nta3 ca2ta3fi2tʔa3-le4, jme1-
ni3 nca3 si1nʔion1tʔa3con3-si1ni3 cao4 nca3yi3je3 xa1-le4 je2 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-
le4 Ni3na1 xi3 vʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1. 11 Nca4 coan3tsen3 je2 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1
xi3 vʔa3sje3ntjai2 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4. 12 Ti1va3co1ya3-na1, jme1-ni3 nca3
chja4ʔa2xin2-si1ni3le42 yao3-na1 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 tsi2 ve3xcon1 Ni3na1, cʔoa4
jme1-ni3 nca3 chja4ʔa2xin2-si1ni3le42 yao3-na1 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4
son3ʔnte3, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 nta3 coi4yo3-si1nia32 son3ʔnte3-vi4 ntʔai4-vi4.
Ti1va3co1ya3-na1 jme1-ni3 nca3 nta3 cjoin1cao4-si1nia32 yao3-na1, jme1-ni3
nca3 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 coan4-si1nia32, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4yo3chon3tʔa3-
si1ni3le42 Ni3na1. 13 Ti3cho3ya2-le42 xi3 cjai1nca3 to4nta3 cjoa4nta3, cʔia4 nca3
coan4tsen3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 je2 Ni3na1 xi3 nʔion1 ncʔa3, xi3 vʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1,
xi3 ti4je2-ni3 Jesucristo. 14 Jesucristo qui3tsjoa3 yao3-le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsan42,
jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔe1chji1ntjai2-si1ni3 nca3yi3je3 je1-na1, jme1-
ni3 nca3 qui3si3tsje3ya3-si1ni3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 yao3-le4 jnco3 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3
ña3qui3 tsʔe4. Je2 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 si1xi1ti1ya3-le4 yao3-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 xa1 xi3
nta3 tjin1. 15 Je2-vi4 ti4no2cjoai4, tʔe2ne2-lai4, ti4no2cjoa4ti3coai4, jo3-sʔin2 nca3
tjin1-li2 ʔnte3. A3li2 vʔai2ʔnte3-jin2lai4 ʔya3 xi3 cʔoa4sje3nqui3-li2.

3

To4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1 nca3 je3tʔa3 je1-na1

1 Ti4cja3ʔai3tsjen3-lai4 nca3 na3nqui3 ca2ta3va3tio2-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 cao4
cho4ta4xa1, ca2ta3si1tjo3son2-le4, ca2ta3va3tio2nta3 to4jme3 xa1-ni3 xi3 nta3.
2 Ti4cja3ʔai3tsjen3-lai4 nca3 tsi2 ca2ta3nchja4ʔaon3-le4 cho4ta4, a3li2 cjan1-
jin2, to4ntʔe1 to4ʔi3nta3jin3 ca2ta3ma3 cao4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4. 3 Cʔoa4-ti4 ña1
nca3sʔa4 cjai1 qui3cha3-na1 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3, tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4 coan32, to4xin2
qui3cha3ni2-na1, qui3ni2chjen1 xi3 to4cjoa4chi4nca4 cao4 xi3 to4cjoa4sca1ya3.
Cjoa4tsʔen4 cao4 cjoa4xin2ta3con2 tsa3qui3yo2coa42. Cho4ta4 coan3jti3que3-na1.
Ña1 coan3jti3cha32 nca3ʔi4 nca3jan1 xi2nquia42. 4 To4nca3 cʔia4 nca3 coan3tsen3
cjoa4nta3 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1 xi3 vʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1, cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4ta4, 5 tsʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1, a3li2 coi3-jin2 to4tʔa3tsʔe4-jin2 xa1 xi3
nta3 qui3nʔian2. To4coi3 nca3 coan3ma4que3-na1 tsʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1, nca3
qui3si3tsje3ya3-na1 jo3 xi3 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 qui3tsian42, nca3 je2 Espíritu Santo
qui3si3cho4tse4ya3-na1. 6 Xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesucristo xi3 tsa3cʔa3sje3ntjai2-
na1, Ni3na1 cjai1nca3 tse3 qui3tsjoa3jin3 ni4ma4-na1 je2 Espíritu Santo,
7 jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 sʔe4-si1ni3na1 cjoa4tjao2, jo3-sʔin2 ti3cho3ya2-le42
cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 nca3ntsjai2, nca4 je3tʔa3 je1-na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4nta3-
le4. 8 En1 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 je2-vi4. Me3-na3 nca3 nʔion1 nta3 si4qui2xi4yai3
je2 cjoa4-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 nta3 si42sin3-si1ni3le4 xa1 xi3 nta3 tjin1 je2
cho4ta4 xi3 je3coan3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Cjai1nca3 nta3 je2 cjoa4-
vi4, cʔoa4 cjai1nca3 nta3 ma3chjen1-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4. 9 Chja4ʔa2xin2-lai4
yao3-li4 cjoa4sca1 xi3 fao1ya3-ni3 cho4ta4. Chja4ʔa2xin2-lai4 yao3-li4 je2 xi3
si1cʔa3xqui4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3co2tse3-li4, cao4 cjoa4si3, cao4 cjoa4cho3va2ti3ya3-
ni3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Ni4to4jña3-jin2 ma3chjen1 je2 cjoa4-vi4, ni4jme3-
jin2 chji1-le4. 10 Ti4sen4xin2-lai4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 si1xcoa4ya3 cho4ta4, cʔia4 nca3
qui3ni2cho4ya3 jnco3jao2cʔa2-lai4. 11 Je3ve3-le4 to3coin23 nca3 je2 cho4ta4-ve4
to4sca1ya3-le4, va3jnqui3 je1, tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 yao3-le4.

Pablo nchja4-le4 Tito

12 Cʔia4 nca3 si3ca3sen1-le23 Artemas, a3xo4 Tíquico, ti4xi1ti1yai3 nca3
nčhoa1nčhʔoe2-nai13 nca3 an3 ya4 Nicópolis, nca4 qui3sco3son2-le4 nca3 ya4
cjoa2ʔa4toa3 chan4nchʔan1. 13 Ti4sen4coai4 nca3 nti4ton4 coai4-sa3 Zenas xi3
ve3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, cao4 Apolos. Ti4coi2ntai4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 jme3 xi3 cha3-le4.
14 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ca2ta3co3tʔa3ya2 xi3 tsan42 cho4ta4, nca3 nta3 ca2ta3si1sin3-le4
xa1 xi3 nta3 tjin1, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4ncha3cao4-si1ni3 je2 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4,
jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4ncjin2ya3-si1ni3le4 cjoa4nta3-le4.
15 Je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1cao4-na3 si1ti2ʔnta3-li2. Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ti4ti2ʔntai3 je2
xi3 tjao2que3-na1, nca3 ma3cjain1-na1. Ca2ta3sʔe3-no3 cjoa4nta3 nca3tsʔio3.
Cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3.

Xon4xi3 pa2stro4Pablo qui3squi3-le4Filemón

Pablo si1ti2ʔnta3

1 An3 nia13 Pablo, xi3 ti2jna4 nto4ya1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesucristo. An3 cao4
ntsʔe32 Timoteo ti3chji3-lai24jin4 Filemón. Tjao2cha3-lai24jin4 nca3 ni2xa1coa42
xi2nquia42. 2 Cʔoa4-ti4 ti3chji3-lai24jin4 Apia xi3 tjao2chai34-jin4, cao4 Arquipo
xi3 to4jncoa32 so3nta2do4-le4 Ni3na1, cao4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo xi3 ma3ña3
ni3ʔya3-li4. 3 Je2 Ni3na1 Nʔai3-na1 cao4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo ca2ta3tsjoa1-no3
cjoa4nta3, ca2ta3si1qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-no3.

Je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4 Filemón, cʔoa4 nta3 ma3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesús

4 Cʔia4 nca3 vʔe3tsʔoa23, nca3ntsjai2 tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4nta3 Ni3na1-na4, nca3
si3cja3ʔai3tsjen3-le23 nca3 ji3. 5 Tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4nta3 nca3 nčʔoe3-nia13 jo3-
sʔin2 tjao2chai3, jo3-sin2 ma3cjain1-li2 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1 Jesús, cʔoa4 tʔa3tsʔe4
nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 6 Vʔe3tsʔoa23 jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4chjen1-si1ni3
je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 vʔai2 nca3 ma3cjain1-li2, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4tsen3-si1ni3
nca3yi3je3 cjoa4nta3 xi3 tjin1-no3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo Jesús. 7 Cjai1nca3 tse3
cjoa4tsjoa3 cao4 cjoa4ma4ta3con2 tjin1-na3jin4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4tjao2cha3-
li4, nca4 je3qui3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, xi3 to4tʔa3tsi4,
ʔnti1ntsʔe3.

Pablo vʔe1tsʔoa3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Onésimo

8 Nta3 tsa2 cjai1nca3 ma3nʔion1coan3 cao4 Cristo nca3 vʔe3ne23-le23 jme3
xi3 ma3chjen1, 9 coi3 nca3 tjao2cha32 xi2nquia42, to4sa3 vʔe3tsʔoa23-le23, jo3-
sʔin2 cjoan3 nca3 an3, xi3 Pablo jchi1nca3, nca3 ntʔai4-vi4 nto4ya1 ti2jna4
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesucristo. 10 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 vʔe3tsʔoa23-le23 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ʔnti1-na4
Onésimo xi3 qui3si3jcha13 i4 ya3nto4ya1. 11 Je2 xi3 nca3sʔa4 ni4to4jña3-jin2
coan3chjen1-li2, to4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 cji3ma3chjen1-na1 nca3 joa2. 12 Je2 xi3
cʔoa4-sʔin2 si3ca3sen1nqui2ntia3-le23. Jo3-ni3 tsa2 an3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4sin3-lai4.
13 Me3-na3 tsa2cai3, nca3 i4 cʔoe1jna3cao4-na3, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 coan4chjen1-
si1ni3na3 nca3jao34-li4 nca3 ji3 ntʔai4-vi4 nca3 ti2jna4ʔya3 nto4ya1 to4tʔa3tsʔe4
je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 14 To4nca3 ni4to4jme3-jin2 xi3 to4ʔan3
cʔoa4qui3sʔian3, tsa2 tsi2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3me3-li2 nca3 ji3, jme1-ni3 nca3
je2 cjoa4nta3-li4 a3li2 to4cjoa4nʔion1-jin2 sʔe4-si1ni3. To4ji3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
coan3me3-li2. 15 Jo3-la2ni3 tsa2 coi3 cjoa4 nca3 coan3cjin3tʔa3-li2 jo3 tjin1
ni4čhjin3, jme1-ni3 nca3 chjoe1tjao2-si1ni3 nca3ntsjai2. 16 A3li2coi3 ti4cʔoa4-
sʔin2ni3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ʔnta3 chjoe1-tjoai23, to4nqui2sa4 ncʔa3 cao4-ni3 tsa2
cho4ʔnta3, jo3-ni3 tsa2 ntsʔai3 xi3 tsjoa3chai3. A3li2 to4tsʔan4-jian2 ntsʔe3,
to4nca3 nqui2sa4 nʔion1 ntsʔai3 ma3-ni3 nca3 ji3. Ntsʔe32 cho3va2 cao4 yao3-
na1, cʔoa4-ti4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1. 17 Tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 mi2yo4 cho3va2, chjoe1tjoai2
jo3-ni3 tsa2 an3. 18 Tsa2 jña3-ve4 taon3 tsa3ve3-li2, tsa2 qui3tjen4-le4 tsi4,
tʔai2tʔain3-nai13 coi2nta4. 19 An3 Pablo ntsa4 qui3squi3-nia3, an3 cʔoe3chja13.
A3li2coi3 cʔoa4xin1-le23 nca3 nqui2sa4 tse3 qui3tjen4-li2 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-li4
xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4. 20 Jaon3, ntsʔe3, ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3ya3-na3 tʔa3tsi4 nca3 ti3yo3coa42
Nai3-na1. Ti4qui3njen3nchʔan1yai3 ni4ma4-na4 nca3 ti3yo3coa42 Nai3-na1.
21 Qui3squi3-le23 nca3 ʔve3 nca3 si4tjo3son2-nai13. ʔve3-nia13 nca3 nqui2sa4
tse3-sa3 cʔoa4sʔiain4 jo3-sʔin2 ti2xin3-le23. 22 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2, ti4chon3nta3-nai13

ʔnte³ jña³ coa²te⁴jna³. An³ co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ nca³ ti³vʔe²tsʔoao⁴³,
cjoi³cho³nčhʔoe²-no³.

Mi²yo⁴ si¹ti²ʔnta³

23 Si¹ti²ʔnta³-li² Epafras, je² mi²yo⁴-na⁴ i⁴ nto⁴ya¹-vi⁴ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Cristo
Jesús. 24 Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ si¹ti²ʔnta³-li² Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, cao⁴ Lucas, xi³
to⁴jnco³ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³. 25 Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³sʔe³-le⁴
ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Cʔoa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon4xi3 qui3chji3-le4cho4ta4hebreos

Ni3na1 qui3si3chjen1 je2 ʔnti1-le4 nca3 tsa3cja1cao4-na1

1 Ni4čhjin3co2tse3 a3li2 cʔoa4cji3 ncjin2 cʔa3 Ni3na1 tsa3cja1cao4
nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1. Qui3si3chjen1 cho4ta4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3jin3-le4
nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1 tʔa3tsʔe4. Cja4ʔai1 cja4ʔai1-sʔin2 qui3nchja4. 2 Je2 ni4čhjin3
xi3 sʔa4 jaʔ3a3to3 Ni3na1 qui3nchja4cao4-na1. Qui3si3chjen1 je2 ʔnti1-le4 nca3
tsa3cja1cao4-na1. Ni3na1 tsa3ca3sen1nta3 je2 ʔnti1-le4 nca3 tsjoa1cjoa4tjao2-
le4 nca3yi3je3. Cao4 nca3 je2 tsa3cʔe1nta3-ni3 je2 son3ʔnte3-vi4. 3 Ti4je2-ni3
Jesucristo xi3 qui3si3cʔa3tsen3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Ni3na1. Cʔoa4-ti4 cjoan3-ni3
Cristo ti4je2-ni3 sen1-le4 jo3 cjoan3 Ni3na1. Cʔoa4 je2 Cristo va3sen2nʔion1-ni3
nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 cao4 en1 xi3 tsʔe4 nca3nʔion1-le4. Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3si3tsje3
je1-na1, tsa3cʔe2jna3tʔa3-le4 ntsja3 nca3 qui2xi4 je2 xi3 ti1jna3je3ya3 ncʔa3jmi3.
4 Cristo nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 coan3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 a2ncje4, nca4 qui3tsʔai2-le4 jnco3
janʔ3ain1 xi3 nqui2sa4 ncʔa3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 tsʔe4 a2ncje4.

Je2 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 coan3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 a2ncje4

5 Ni3na1 a3 cʔoa4qui3tso2-le4 a2ncje4 jnco3 cʔa2: Ji3 ni13 ʔnti1-na4. Ntʔai4-
vi4 ji3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ʔnti1-na4 xin3-le23. Nqui2jnco3cʔa2: An3 coan4 Nʔai3-le4,
cʔoa4 je2 coan4 ʔnti1na4. 6 Cʔia4 nca3 va3sen1va3sen3 je2 ʔnti1tjon2 i4 son3ʔnte3,
nqui2jnco3cʔa2 tso2: Nca3tsʔi3 a2ncje4-le4 Ni3na1, ca2ta3ve3xcon1 nca3 je2.
7 Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 a2ncje4 tso2: Je2 xi3 cʔoa4sʔin1 a2ncje4-le4 nca3 to4jo3 espíritu
cjoan3, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 cʔoa4sʔin1 choʔ4nta3-le4 nca3 to4jo3 ni4jen4lʔi1 cjoan3.
8 To4nca3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ʔnti1-le4 tso2: Je2 ya1xi2le4-li4, Ji3 Ni3na1, jo3 nca3ntsjai2
nca3ntsjai2. Je2 ni3se3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-li4, ni3se3 xi3 ntia42qui2xi4 yʔa3.
9 Coan3tsjoa3chai3 xi3 ntia42qui2xi4, cʔoa4 coan3jti3chai3 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1.
To4coi3 Ni3na1, je2 Ni3na1-li4, nqui2sa4 nʔion1 tse3 cjoa4tsjoa3 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-li2
cao4-ni3 tsa2 mi2yo4-li4. 10 Cʔoa4tso2: Ji3, Nai3-na1, saʔ3nta3 to2tsʔin3-le4 cjoa4
qui3ni2ntai3 sonʔ3nte3, cʔoa4 ncʔa3jmi3 tsa3cʔe2nta3-ni3 ntsai4. 11 Je2 sonʔ3nte3
cao4 ncʔa3jmi3 coi4xo4ya3, to4nca3 ji3 to4jo3 coi4jna3ntsjai2-ni3. Sonʔ3nte3
cao4 ncʔa3jmi3 coan4jchi1nca3-ni1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 na3jño3. 12 Cʔoa4 cjoa1xco1yai3
jo3-ni3 na3jño3jnčho3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoa4ntjai2ya3 jo3-ni3 na3jño3. To4nca3 ji3
to4jo3 ti4ji3-ni3, cʔoa4 je2 no1-li4 a3li2 cʔia3 cjoe4tʔa3. 13 Ni3na1 a3 cʔoa4qui3tso2-
le4 a2ncje4 jnco3 cʔa2: Ti4jnai3 nca3 qui2xi4-na4, saʔ3nta3 nca3 je2 xi3 jti3que3-
li2 coa3tio3nquia3 ntso4coi3 jo3-ni3 ya1te3 xi3 vi3ncha3nai23. 14 A3 tsi2 tsa2 je2
nca3tsʔi3 a2ncje4 xi3 espíritu xi3 si1xa1, xi3 ni2ca3sen1 nca3 si1xa1-le4 je2 xi3
cʔoai4cjoa4tjao2-le4 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2.

2

Je2 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2 xi3 nʔion1 tse3

1 Coi3 je2-vi4, tjin1ne2-na1 nca3 nqui2sa4 nta3 coa4sen2sian32 je2 cjoa4
xi3 qui3noʔ2ya2, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 xin2 ntia42 coan4nquin1-si1nia32.
2 Tsa2 coan3qui2xi4 je2 en1 xi3 qui3tso2 je2 a2ncje4, cʔoa4 tsa2 qui3tsʔai2-
le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 tsa3quin2-le4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4, xi3 tsi2
qui3si3tjo3son2, 3 jo1-sʔin2 coi2tjo4ntje2 nca3 ña1, tsa2 tsi2 ma3cjain1-na1
cjoa4-le4 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2 xi3 nʔion1 tse3. Je2 Nai3-na1 coan3ti1tjon2 nca3

qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2. Je2 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1-le4, je2-vi4 qui3si3qui2xi4ya3-na1. 4 Ni3na1 to4jnco3 cao4 je2 qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4, cao4 choa4, cao4 cjoa4xcon1, cʔoa4 cao4 cjoa4xcon1 xi3 cja4ʔai1nca1 tjin1. Cʔoa4 qui3tsjoa3cjoa4tjao2 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 Ni3na1 qui3si3cʔa3vi1son2-le4 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-le4.

Jesús nca3jco4-le4 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2

5 Nca4 tsi2 tsa2 je2 a2ncje4 xi3 Ni3na1 na3nqui3 tsa3cʔe1jna3-le4 je2 son3ʔnte3 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1, coi3 xi3 cho3va1-nia1. 6 To4nca3 tjin1 xi3 qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4 ya4 jnco3 ʔnte3, qui3tso2: Jme1-ni3ve4 chji1-le4 cho4ta4, nca3 fa3ʔai3tsjen3-ni3li2 tʔa3tsʔe4, a3xo4 je2 ʔnti1-le4 cho4ta4, nca3 ʔmi3 cho1tsen3-lai4. 7 Ji3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4jnco3 tjo2 nqui2sa4 na3nqui3 tsa3cʔe2jna3-lai4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2 a2ncje4. Qui3tsʔai2-lai4 cjoa4je3ya3 cao4 cjoa4ncʔa3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 corona-le4. Cʔoa4 qui3ni2cʔe1jna3tʔain3-lai4 xa1-le4 ntsai4. 8 Cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 qui3ni2cʔe1jna3nqui3-lai4 nqui3ntso4co4. Cʔia4 nca3 na3nqui3 tsa3cʔe1jna3-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4, ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 tsa3cʔe1jna3 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 na3nqui3 qui3sʔe3jna2-le4 nca3 je2. To4nca3 to4jo3 li2coi3 ʔya32 nca3 tjio13nqui3-le4 nca3tsʔi3, cʔoa4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4. 9 To4nca3 ʔya3-nia1 je2 Jesús xi3 qui3tsʔai2-le4 cjoa4je3ya3 cao4 cjoa4ncʔa3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 corona-le4, nca4 tsa3cja3ʔa1 cjoa4ñʔain3 nca3 cʔen3. Je2 Jesús xi3 to4jnco3 tjo2 nqui2sa4 na3nqui3 coan3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 a2ncje4, jme1-ni3 nca3 to4cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1 qui3sco2tʔa3-si1ni3 cjoa4vi3ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3tsʔi3. 10 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Je2 xi3 tsa3cʔe1nta3 nca3yi3je3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3quin2-le4 Ni3na1, cʔia4 nca3 ja3ʔai3cao4 ncjin2 xti3 xi3 vʔa3cao4-le4 cjoa4je3ya3-le4, nca3 ña3qui3 qui3si3jnco3-ni3 cao4 cjoa4ñʔain3 je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2-le4. 11 Je2 Jesús xi3 si1tsje3, cʔoa4 je2 cho4ta4-le4 xi3 ti1ni2tsje3, nca3tsʔi3 tsʔe4 to4jnco3 je2 Ni3na1. Coi3 li2coi3 ma3soa3-le4 Jesús nca3 ntsʔe4 tso2-le4. 12 Cʔoa4tso2: Coi3nchja2ya3-ni3le4 ntsʔe3 je2 jan3ʔain1-li4, ya4jin3-le4 cho4ta4-na4 cʔoa3sje3nta3-le23. 13 Nqui2jnco3cʔa2 tso2: An3 nta3 nʔion1tʔa3coan3 nca3 je2. Cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 tso2: Coe4-ni3, an3 cao4 je2 xti3 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-na3 Ni3na1. 14 To4jo3-sʔin2 nca3 je2 xti3 qui3sʔe3-le4 yao3 cao4 njin1, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 qui3sʔe3-le4 nca3 je2 xi3 ti4coi3-ni3, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42cje3tʔa3-si1ni3, to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3ya3-le4, je2 xi3 tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 cjoa4vi3ya3, xi3 coi3 nai42, 15 cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si42ca3tio1ntai1-ni3 je2 xi3 tsa3ca3tio2xcon1 nca3 qui3tsa3cjon1-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3 jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3 tsa3ca3tio2con3. 16 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 Jesús li2coi3 qui3scoe1 a2ncje4 nca3 cʔoa4sje3ntjai2, to4nca3 qui3scoe1 ntje4-le4 Abraham nca3 cʔoa4sje3ntjai2. 17 To4coi3 nca3 ña3qui3 coan3chjen1-le4 nca3 cʔoa4 cjoan3 jo3 cjoan3 ntsʔe4, to4nca3yi3je3-ni3 cjoa4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4sʔin2 coan4-si1ni3 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4ma4ta3con2, xi3 nta3 si1tjo3son2 nca3yi3je3 jña3-le4 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1, nca3 cʔoe42chji1ntjai2 je1-le4 cho4ta4. 18 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ti4je2-ni3 qui3cho2tʔa3 nca3 tsa3cja3ʔa1 cjoa4ñʔain3, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ma3-le4 va3sen1cao4 je2 xi3 cho1tʔa3-ni3 cjoa4ñʔain3.

3

Jesús nqui2sa4 tse3 cjoa4je3ya3 va3quin2-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 Moisés

1 To4coi3 ntsʔe3 xi3 tsje3 cjoaon3, jon2 xi3 cʔoa4-ti4 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ntia42 xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3, nta3 ti4cja3ʔai3tsjen3jion3 xi3

tʔa3ts̱ʔe4 je2 Cristo Jesús xi3 pa2stro4-le4, cʔoa4 naʔ4mi3ti1tjon2-le4 je2
cjoa4 xi3 ni2qui2xi4ya3nta3-nia1. 2 Je2 xi3 nta3 si1tjo3son2-le4 Ni3na1 xi3
tsa3cʔe1ne2-le4 xa1, jo3-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4s̱in2 qui3s̱in3 je2 Moisés xi3 tʔa3ts̱ʔe4
cho4ta4ni3ʔya3-le4 Ni3na1. 3 Nqui2sa4 tse3 cjoa4je3ya3 va3quin2-le4 Jesús cao4-
ni3 tsa2 Moisés, jo3-s̱in2 nca3 je2 xi3 tsa3cʔe1nta3 jnco3 ntʔia3 nqui2sa4 tjin1-
le4 cjoa4je3ya3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 ntʔia3. 4 Nca3yi3je3 ntʔia3 tjin1 jnco3 xi3 vʔe1nta3,
to4nca3 je2 xi3 tsa3cʔe1nta3 nca3yi3je3, je2 Ni3na1. 5 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 je2
Moisés nta3 qui3si3tjo3son2 xi3 tʔa3ts̱ʔe4 nca3ts̱ʔi3 cho4ta4ni3ʔya3-le4 Ni3na1,
jo3-ni3 choʔ4nta3, nca3 qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4 tʔa3ts̱ʔe4 cjoa4 xi3 coan4scan3-ni3
coi4no2cjoa4ya3. 6 To4nca3 Cristo qui3si3tjo3son2 jo3-ni3 ʔnti1 xi3 tjin1ne2-le4
nca3 si1coi2nta4-le4 cho4ta4ni3ʔya3-le4 Ni3na1. Ña1 nia1 xi3 coi3 cho4ta4-le4,
tsa2 saʔ3nta3 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3 nta3 coi4ntoa4nʔioan1 je2 cjoa4nʔion1ta3con2-na1
cʔoa4 je2 cjoa4tsjoa3-na1 xi3 tʔa3ts̱ʔe4 xi3 cho2ya3-le42.

Tjin1 cjoa4ni2cja1ya3 xi3 tʔa3ts̱ʔe4 cho4ta4-le4 Ni3na1

7 Coi3 xi3 cʔoa4tso2 Espíritu Santo: Tsa2 ntʔai4-vi4 coi4no1ʔya2-lao43
jta4-le4 Ni3na1, 8 a3li2 ta2ja3-jin2 vʔe2yo3 ni4ma4-no3, jo3-ni3 cʔia4 nca3
tsa3nquin1 co2ntran4-nao13 je2 ni4čhjin3 cʔia4 nca3 qui3cho2tʔa3-nao13
ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3, 9 jña3 nca3 qui3sco2tʔa3-na3 je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-no3.
Qui3sco2tʔa3-na3, cʔoa4 tsa3ve3 je2 xa1-na4 ña3chan2 no1. 10 Coi3 nca3
cʔoa4-s̱in2 tsa3ca2te4jna3jchan1-le4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-vi4, cʔoa4 qui3xian3:
Nca3ntsjai2 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 to4xin2 fi2, cʔoa4 li2coi3 tsa3ve3xcon3 ntia42-
na4. 11 Qui3tsjoa3 ntsoʔ4va3 cao4 cjoa4jti3-na4: Li2coi3 cjoaʔ4a3s̱ʔen3 jña3 nca3
tjin1 cjoa4ni2cja1ya3 xi3 ts̱ʔan4. 12 Ti4coi2ntao43 yao3-no3, nts̱ʔe3, nca3 niʔ4ya3-
jin2 xi3 jon2 xi3 s̱ʔe3-le4 ni4ma4ts̱ʔen4 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-le4, nca3 to4xin2
coai4-le4 je2 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3. 13 To4sa3 tʔe2ne2-lao43 xi2nquio43 nca3
nchaon3nchaon3, xi3 to4tjen4 nca3 ntʔai4-vi4 ʔmi2, jme1-ni3 nca3 ni4jnco3-
jin2 xi3 jon2 coan4ta2ja3jin3cao4-si1nio3 cjoa4chʔa1na4cha4-le4 je1. 14 Nca4
cji3tʔa3coa42 Cristo nca3 cʔoa4-s̱in2 cjoan32, tsa2 saʔ3nta3 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3
nta3 coi4ntoa4nʔioan1 je2 cjoa4nʔion1ta3con2-na1 xi3 ti1tjon2 qui3s̱ʔe3-na1.
15 To4tjen4 nca3 cʔoa4tso2: Tsa2 ntʔai4-vi4ntai4 coi4no1ʔya2-lao43 jta4-le4
Ni3na1, a3li2 ta2ja3-jin2 vʔe2yo3 ni4ma4-no3, jo3-ni3 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3nquin1
co2ntran4-nao13. 16 Tjin1 cʔa3 to4nca3 li2coi3 nca3ts̱ʔi3 xi3 tsa3cʔe1ts̱ʔia4
cjoa4si3 cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3nčhʔoe1. Je2-vi4 ts̱ʔe4 je2 xi3 cao4 Moisés ji3tjo3-ni3
ʔnte3 Egipto. 17 ʔya1cao4 xi3 cʔoa4-s̱in2 coan3jti3-le4 ña3chan2 no1. A3 tsi2 tsa2
cao4 je2 xi3 tsa3jnqui3 je1, xi3 yao3-le4 qui3tsao3 ya4 ʔnte3tʔa3xin2tʔa3. 18 Cʔoa4
ʔya1-ni3 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3-le4 en1-le4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cjoaʔ4a3s̱ʔen3 jña3 nca3
tjin1 cjoa4ni2cja1ya3 xi3 ts̱ʔe4. A3 tsi2 tsa2 to4je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 qui3si3tjo3son2.
19 Cʔoa4-s̱in2 ʔya3-nia1 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coan3 ja3ʔa3s̱ʔen3 nca4 tsi2 coan3cjain1-
le4.

4

1 Tiʔ4a3-ni3 nca3 ti1jna3-sa3 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3si3s̱ʔe3nqui3 nca3 coi4tja1s̱ʔen32
jña3 nca tjin1 cjoa4ni2cja1ya3 xi3 ts̱ʔe4, coi4jcon1cha32 tsa2 jnco3 xi3 jon2
cje3 fi3cho3tjen4nqui3-jion23. 2 Cʔoa42-ti4 ña1 qui3no2cjoa4ya3-na1 en1 xi3
sin3 xi3 nta3, jo3-ni3 nca3 je2, to4nca3 li2jme3 chji1-le4 je2 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1-
ve4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 coan3cjain1-le4 je2 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1. 3 Vi3tja3s̱ʔen3-nia1
jña3 nca3 tjin1 cjoa4ni2cja1ya3, ña1 xi3 je3coan3cjain1-na1, jo3-s̱in2 nca3
qui3tso2: Qui3tsjoa3 ntsoʔ4va3 cao4 cjoa4jti3-na4 nca3 tsi2 cjoaʔ4a3s̱ʔen3 jña3

nca^{3} tjin^{1} cjoa^{4}ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}an^{4}, nta^{3} tsa^{2} je^{3}je^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} je^{2} xa^{1} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3}
nca^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}nta^{3}-ni^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. 4 Jnco^{3} c^{ʔ}a^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}
ni^{4}čhjin^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}ña^{3}to^{3}-ni^{3}: Xi^{3} ma^{3}ña^{3}to^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{1}ya^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}
nca^{3} je^{3}coan^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xa^{1}-le^{4} 5 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{2} ti^{4}ya^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Li^{2}coi^{3}
cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} tjin^{1} cjoa^{4}ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}an^{4}. 6 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2ʔ}ni^{3}
to^{4}jo^{3} tjin^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} c^{ʔ}a^{3} ya^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} tjin^{1} cjoa^{4}ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2} qui^{3}no^{2}cjoa^{4}ya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} sin^{3} xi^{3} nta^{3}, li^{2}coi^{3}
ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} nca^{4} tsi^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}tjo^{3}son^{2}. 7 Coi^{3} nca^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{2} v^{ʔ}e^{1}choa^{4}
jnco^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}, xi^{3} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4} ^{ʔ}mi^{2}-le^{4}. Ncjin^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3}
je^{2} David qui^{3}tso^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}, jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} tji^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}: Nt^{ʔ}ai^{42}-vi^{4}ntai^{4} tsa^{2}
coi^{4}no^{1ʔ}ya^{2}-lao^{43} jta^{4}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, a^{3}li^{2} ta^{2}ja^{3}-jin^{2} v^{ʔ}e^{2}yo^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3}. 8 Tsa^{2}
Josué c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-la^{2}ni^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3} tsa^{2}cai^{3}, Ni^{3}na^{1} li^{2}coi^{3}-la^{4}
qui^{3}nchja^{4} coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. 9 To^{4}coi^{3} to^{4}jo^{3}
ti^{1}jna^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3} ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3}.
10 To^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} je^{3}ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} cjoa^{4}ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-
ti^{4} je^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3} xa^{1}-le^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3}
t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. 11 C^{ʔ}oe^{1}nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ioan^{1} nca^{3} coi^{4}tja^{1}s^{ʔ}en^{32} cjoa^{4}ni^{2}cja^{1}ya^{3}-ve^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3}
nca^{3} ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} ti^{4}ya^{4} tsao^{3}jin^{3}-ni^{3} ti^{4}coi^{3}-ni^{3} cjoa^{4}ta^{2}ja^{3}jin^{3}-ve^{4}. 12 Je^{2}
en^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} ti^{1}jna^{3}con^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} si^{1}xa^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nqui^{2}sa^{4} to^{4}yao^{3} cao^{4}-
ni^{3} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} qui^{4}cha^{4}nts^{ʔ}an^{4} xi^{3} yao^{3} nca^{3} jao^{2} ncoa^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} va^{3}te^{3}jin^{3}
sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} si^{1}xcoa^{4}ya^{3} ja^{4}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-na^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} espíritu-
na^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} xco^{1}-na^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4}jin^{3} xi^{1}ne^{1}ni^{3}nta^{3}-na^{1}. Va^{1}sjai^{3}ya^{3}
cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} me^{3}-le^{4} si^{1}xa^{1} ni^{4}ma^{4}-na^{1}. 13 Tsin^{2} xi^{3}
qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}nta^{3} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ^{ʔ}ya^{3}-le^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}
tjio^{1}son^{2}tsen^{3}-ni, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ve^{3}-ni^{3} xcon^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}ne^{2}-na^{1} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oai^{4}-le^{42}
coi^{2}nta^{4}.

Jesús na^{4ʔ}mi^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2}

14 To^{4}coi^{3} coi^{4}ntoa^{4}n^{ʔ}ioan^{1} je^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} ni^{2}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}nta^{3}-nia^{32}, nca^{4} tjin^{1}-
na^{1} jnco^{3} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}, xi^{3} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3} ya^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, je^{2}
Jesús, xi^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 15 Nca^{4} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} tjin^{1}-na^{1} jnco^{3} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2}
xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} coan^{4}-le^{4} coan^{4}ma^{4}que^{3}-na^{1}, nca^{4} tsi^{2} tse^{3} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} xi^{3}
tjin^{1}-na^{1}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} qui^{3}cho^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} cjoan^{32}, to^{4}nca^{3}
li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} je^{1}. 16 Coi^{4}ncha^{3}čhian^{3}-le^{42}, tso^{2}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}, je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}son^{2}
ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}-le^{4}, xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} chjoe^{1}-si^{1}nia^{32} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}
cjoa^{4}ma^{4}ta^{3}con^{2}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4}sjai^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}na^{1} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} xi^{3}
coa^{4}sen^{4}cao^{4}-na^{1} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} coan^{4}chjen^{1}-na^{1}.

5

1 Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2} to^{4}cho^{4}ta^{4}-vi^{4} tjo^{3}jin^{3}-ni^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
ni^{2}qui^{3}ncha^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3}
tsjoa^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2} cao^{4} njin^{1} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}jten^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{1}.
2 Je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}tse^{3}-le^{4}con^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ma^{3}jnqui^{3} je^{1} nca^{3} tsi^{2} ma^{3}cho^{4}ya^{3}-le^{4},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3} xin^{2} ntia^{42} tjio^{1}ma^{3}, nca^{4} je^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}i^{3}nta^{3}.
3 To^{4}jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} tsjoa^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2}ni^{3}
tjin^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} tsjoa^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{1} xi^{3} ti^{4}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}-ni^{3}. 4 Ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-
jin^{2} xi^{3} ti^{4}je^{2} scoe^{1}-ni^{3} xa^{1}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}-ve^{4}, to^{4}je^{2} xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-le^{4} jo^{3}-
ni^{3} Aarón. 5 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2}ni^{3} Cristo li^{2}coi^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3}-ni^{3} yao^{3}-
le^{4}, nca^{3} ti^{4}je^{2} coan^{3}-ni^{3} na^{4ʔ}mi^{3}ti^{1}tjon^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsa^{3}-ca^{3}sen^{1}nta^{3}

Cristo, cʔoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ ʔnti¹-na⁴, ji³ xi³ ntʔai⁴ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² ʔnti¹-na⁴
xin³-le²³. 6 Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴sʔin² tso² nqui²jnco³cʔa²: Ji³ ni¹³ na⁴ʔmi³ xi³ ti¹jna³
nca³ntsjai², jo³-sʔin² nca³ qui³sʔe³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec. 7 Cʔia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-
le⁴ nca³ tsʔa³mjen³ i⁴ son³ʔnte³-vi⁴, Cristo tsa³cʔe¹tsʔoa³, cʔoa⁴ qui³si³je¹
nca³nʔion¹, qui³squi³ʔntia¹. Cʔoa⁴-sʔin² qui³tsjoa³tʔa³-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³-le⁴
tsʔa³sje³ntjai²-ni³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Qui³tsa³cjon²que³ nta³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹,
coi³ nca³ qui³no²ʔya²-ni³le⁴. 8 Nta³ tsa² cʔoa⁴-sʔin² ʔnti¹-le⁴ coan³, to⁴tʔa³-le⁴
cjoa⁴ñʔain³ xi³ tsa³cʔai²-le⁴ coan³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ qui³si³tjo³son².
9 Cʔia⁴ nca³
ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ji³tjo³son²-le⁴, cʔia⁴ coan³ nai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²
nca³ntsjai² xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ nca³tsʔi³ xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴. 10 Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹ Jesús
na⁴ʔmi³ti¹tjon², jo³-sʔin² nca³ qui³sʔe³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec.

A³li² xin²-jin² ntia⁴² cjoian¹

11 Tse³ tjin¹ xi³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴, cʔoa⁴
ñʔain³ tjin¹ nca³ ni²qui²xi⁴yai³⁴-jin⁴, nca⁴ jon² ñʔain³ no²ʔyao²³. 12 Je³-la⁴
cʔoa⁴-sʔin² maestro coaon⁴³ tsa²cai³, nca⁴ je³co²tse³ coan³cjain¹-no³, to⁴nca³
ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ coa⁴co²ya³ nqui²jnco³cʔa²-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²
tsa³cʔe¹tsʔia⁴cao⁴-ni³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Cʔoa⁴-sʔin² cji³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³
ʔnti¹, xi³ ma³chjen¹-sa³le⁴ nta¹chi³qui³, a³li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-no³ tso³jmi² xi³
ta²ja³. 13 Cʔoa⁴ nca³tsʔi³ xi³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² vʔa³cao⁴tʔa³-le⁴ nta¹chi³qui³, li²coi³
tjio¹nta³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ cʔoa⁴-
sʔin² ʔnti¹-sa³. 14 To⁴nca³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ ta²ja³, coi³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³
je³coan³jcha¹, xi³ nʔion¹ coan³nca³cao⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ ma³-
le⁴ fa³ʔa¹jin³ je² xi³ nta³, cʔoa⁴ je² xi³ tsʔen⁴.

6

1 To⁴coi³ si⁴cʔe¹jna³² je² xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³cho²tʔa³ya³² xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴
Cristo, cjoin³ti¹tjoan² jo³ sa³ʔnta³ nca³ coan⁴son²-na¹. Li²coi³ ti⁴cjoin³
chʔa²ya³ nqui²jnco³cʔa²-nia³² je² xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³-na¹ xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴-
vi⁴ nca³ qui³ni²cʔa³ntjai²ya³² cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-na¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ je² xa¹
xi³ tsi² ti⁴ma³chjen¹-jin²ni³, cʔoa⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-na¹ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹.
2 Li²coi³ ti⁴cjoin³ chʔa²ya³ nqui²jnco³cʔa²-nia³² cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³ xi³
tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹, cʔoa⁴ xi³ tsʔe⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³,
cʔoa⁴ xi³ tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ʔa¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ cʔen³, cʔoa⁴ xi³ tsʔe⁴ nca³ cʔoai⁴-le⁴
cjoa⁴ñʔain³ xi³ sʔe³jna³ntsjai². 3 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cʔoa⁴sʔian⁴² je²-vi⁴, tsa²
Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹ʔnte³. 4 Tjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnco³ cʔa² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, cʔoa⁴
qui³sco²tʔa³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ ncʔa³jmi³, cʔoa⁴ tsʔa³cao⁴tʔa³-le⁴ xi³ tsʔe⁴ je²
Espíritu Santo. 5 Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴sʔin²ni³ qui³sco²tʔa³ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cʔoa⁴
je² nca³nʔion¹-le⁴ xi³ tsʔe⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹. 6 Tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴
to⁴xin² ntia⁴² qui³, ni⁴jo³-jin²sʔin² ti⁴coan⁴nta³ya³-ni³, nca³ si⁴²cʔa³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nqui²jnco³cʔa² va¹tʔa³ cro² ʔnti¹-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴-ni³, cʔoa⁴ si¹cʔe¹jna³ son²tsen³-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴
cjoa⁴soa³. 7 Ni³na¹ si¹chi³con³tʔain³ je² na³nqui³ xi³ ʔvi³nca² na³nta¹ xi³
ncjin² cʔa³ ja³ʔai³son²-le⁴, cʔoa⁴ ma³jcha¹ xca⁴ xi³ nta³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ ʔya³-ni³
xi³ si¹tsje³nqui³-le⁴. 8 To⁴nca³ tsa² ma³jcha¹-le⁴ na³ʔya¹ cao⁴ na³ʔya¹na³xo¹,
li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nqui³cjoa⁴ñʔain³. Cʔoa⁴-sʔin² cjoe⁴tʔa³-
ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴. 9 Nta³ tsa² cʔoa⁴-sʔin² no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴, cho³ya²-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³
tʔa³tsaon⁴³, nca³ jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³, cʔoa⁴ xi³
nqui²sa⁴ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai². 10 Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, li²coi³

cha3jin3-le4 xa1-no3 cao4 je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3 xi3 tsen3 tsa3ʔya3-ni3no3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 jan3ʔain1-le4. Coan3tsen3 cjoa4tjao2cha3-ve4 nca3 qui3ni2sin3-lao43
je2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, cʔoa4 nca3 to4jo3 ni2sin3-lao43. 11 To4nca3 me3-na3jin4
nca3 ti4cʔoa4-sʔin2 si4xi1ti1yao3 nca3 jnco1jnco1 nca3 jon2 sa3ʔnta3 nca3
cjoe4tʔa3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4jnco3-si1ni3 je2 xi3 cho3ya2-le42. 12 Coi3 cjoa4
xi3 me3-na3jin4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsʔe2 ma3-si1nio3, to4nca3 chjen1nqui3-
lao43 je2 xi3 sʔe3-le4 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 qui3ni2sʔe3nqui3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3
ma3cjain1-le4, cʔoa4 nca3 tse3jta3. 13 Cʔia4 nca3 Ni3na1 qui3si3sʔe3nqui3-le4
Abraham, ti4je2 qui3tsjoa3-ni3 xi3 ti4tsʔe4-ni3 en1-le4, nca4 li2coi3 coan3
qui3tsjoa3 en1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 cja4ʔai1 xi3 nqui2sa4 ncʔa3. 14 Qui3tso2:
Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 si3chi3con3tʔain3-le23, cʔoa4 si3ncjin2ya3-le23. 15 Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 qui3sʔe3-le4 Abraham je2 xi3 qui3ni2sʔe3nqui3-le4, nca3 tse3jta3 coan3-
le4. 16 Cho4ta4 tsjoa1 en1-le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 nqui2sa4 ncʔa3 cao4-ni3
tsa2 je2. Cʔia4 nca3 tsjoa1 en1-le4 xi3 si1qui2xi4ya3, je2-vi4 xi3 si1cje3tʔa3
nca3yi3je3 en1 xi3 cjan1cao4. 17 Ni3na1 coan3me3-le4 nca3 nqui2sa4 tse3
tsa3ca3co1son2tsen3-le4 je2 xi3 sʔe4-le4 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 qui3si3sʔe3nqui3, jo3-
sʔin2 nca3 tsi2 si1cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4. Qui3si3qui2xi4ya3nta3
nca3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 qui3tso2, 18 jme1-ni3 nca3 ña1 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
tsa3nquin1 to3ca3 nčhʔoe2, nʔion1 tse3 sʔe4-si1ni3na1 cjoa4nʔion1ta3con2, nca3
chjoe1 je2 xi3 cho3ya2-le42 xi3 nčhoa1-na1. Coi3 cjoa4 nca3 Ni3na1 xi3 tsi2
coan3-le4 tsa3cʔe1nti3so3 jao2 cʔa3 qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4 xi3 tsi2
ma3 vʔa3ntjai2ya3. 19 Je2 cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4-vi4 xi3 tjin1-na1 cjoa4qui2xi4-
ni1, cʔoa4 si1cʔe1jna3nʔion1 ni4ma4-na1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 qui4cha4ʔva4 xi3
cji3tʔa3nʔion1, xi3 fa3ʔa3sʔen3 ʔnte3tsje3 sa3ʔnta3 jton4 na3jño3 xi3 tjen4jčho3.
20 Jesús ya4 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 xi3 tʔa3tsan42 jo3-ni3 je2 xi3 tjen4 ti1tjon2, nca3 coan3
na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 xi3 nca3ntsjai2, jo3-sʔin2 qui3sʔe3ne2-le4 Melquisedec.

7

Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3sʔe3ne2-le4 je2 na4ʔmi3 Melquisedec

1 Je2 Melquisedec, xi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 tsʔe4 Salem, xi3 na4ʔmi3-le4
Ni3na1 xi3 nqui2sa4 nʔion1 ncʔa3, qui3sa3te3cjao3 Abraham cʔia4 nca3
ji3nčhoa3-ni3 nca3 qui3si3qui3njen3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2, cʔoa4
qui3si3chi3con3tʔain3 Abraham. 2 Abraham ti4cʔoa4-sʔin2ni3 qui3tsjoa3-
le4 jnco3 ya2 xi3 te3 ya3 tjin1-ni3 tsʔe4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 tjin1-le4. Je2 Melquisedec
ti1tjon2 cʔoa4ʔmi2-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4qui2xi4, nca4 cʔoa4tso2-ni3
jan3ʔain1-le4. Cʔoa4-ti4 cʔoa4ʔmi2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 tsʔe4 Salem, xi3 tso2-ni3
cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4 xi3 nchʔan1 tjin1. 3 Tsin2-le4 nʔai3-jin2, tsin2-le4
na4-jin2, li2coi3 tji1tʔa3 jme3 ntje4 ji3nčhoa3-ni3, tsin2-le4 ni4čhjin3ti1tjon2-jin2,
tsin2-le4 ni4čhjin3fe3tʔa3-jin2. Coan3nco1son2 cao4 Cristo, ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1,
nca3 na4ʔmi3 xi3 ti1jna3ntsjai2. 4 Ti4cja3ʔai3tsjaon3 tso2cʔoa4, jme1-si3 to4ncʔa3
coan3-ni3 je2-vi4. Nta3 tsa2 Abraham xi3 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 qui3tsjoa3-le4
jnco3 ya2 xi3 te3 ya3 tjin1-ni3, tsʔe4 xi3 qui3njen2-le4. 5 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 je2 xi3
tsʔe4 xti3-le4 Leví xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3 na4ʔmi3, tjin1-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 nca3
scoe1 jnco3 ya2 xi3 te3 ya3 tjin1-ni3 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1, jo3-sʔin2
vʔe1ne2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Coi3 xi3 tso2-ni3 xi3 tsʔe4 ntsʔe4, nta3 tsa2 cʔoa4-ti4 ya4
ji3nčhoa3-ni3 ntje4-le4 Abraham. 6 To4nca3 je2 Melquisedec xi3 tsʔe4 ntje4 xi3
tsi2 ma3xqui4tʔa3cao4 nca3 je2, tsʔe4 Abraham qui3scoe1-ni3 jnco3 ya2 xi3 te3
ya3 tjin1-ni3, cʔoa4 qui3si3chi3con3tʔain3 Abraham, je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 xi3 Ni3na1

qui3tsjoa3-le4 tsʔoa3. 7 Li2jme3 xi3 jao2 tjin1, je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 ncʔa3 ti1jna3
si1chi3con3tʔain3 xi3 na3nqui3 tjio1. 8 Je2 ni4čhjin3-vi4 cho4ta4cjoa4vi3ya3 cjoe1
jnco3 ya2 xi3 te3 ya3 tjin1-ni3, to4nca3 je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 jnco3 xi3 ti1jna3con3
xi3 qui3scoe1, nca3 cʔoa4tso2 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 9 Cʔoa4-ti4 coan4 coi4xoan1,
je2 Leví xi3 qui3scoe1 jnco3 ya2 xi3 te3 ya3 tjin1-ni3, cʔoa4-ti4 tsa3cʔe1chji1
jnco3 ya2 xi3 te3 ya3 tjin1-ni3 nca3 Abraham tsa3cʔe1chji1 tʔa3tsʔe4. 10 Leví
cje3 tsin3-jin2 cʔia4 nca3 Melquisedec ji3tjo3 qui3sa3te3cjao3 Abraham, xi3
nʔai3jchi1nca3-le4. 11 Tsa2 je2 cjoa4na4ʔmi3-le4 Leví ña3qui3 qui3si3jnco3ya3
cho4ta4 tsa2cai3, (nca3 qui3tsʔai2-le4 cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3
cʔia4 nca3 coan3 cjoa4na4ʔmi3-le4 Leví), jo1-sʔin2 coan3chjen1-sa3 nca3
qui3sa3sen3jna2 xi3 cja4ʔai1 na4ʔmi3, jo3-sʔin2 qui3sʔe3ne2-le4 Melquisedec,
cʔia4 nca3 to4jo3 qui3si3ncha3nta3 jo3-sʔin2 qui3sʔe3ne2-le4 Aarón. 12 Cʔia4
nca3 vʔa3ntjai2ya3 je2 cjoa4na4ʔmi3, cʔoa4-ti4 ma3chjen1 nca3 vʔa3ntjai2ya3
cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 13 Nca3yi3je3 je2 cjoa4-vi4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo tji1tʔa3, to4nca3
Cristo nchja4-ni3 xi3 cja4ʔai1 ntje4. Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 coi3 ntje4-ve4 qui3si3sin3-
le4 son2xta2. 14 Nca4 ʔya3-le4 nca3 je2 Nai3-na1 qui3tsin3-ni3 ntje4-le4 Judá.
Ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 qui3nchja4 Moisés xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 ntje4-ve4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
cjoa4na4ʔmi3. 15 Coi3 xi3 nqui2sa4 ʔya3-sa3le4, tsa2 sa3sen1jna3 xi3 cja4-ʔai1
na4ʔmi3 xi3 cʔoa4cjoan3 jo3-ni3 Melquisedec. 16 Coi3 xi3 Cristo, xi3 tsi2 tsa2
cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3 na4ʔmi3 jo3 tso2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ntje4-le4 cho4ta4,
to4nca3 coan3 na4ʔmi3 nca4 tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3
xi3 li2coi3 fi3tson3. 17 Cʔoa4tso2 en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4: Ji3 ni13 na4ʔmi3 xi3 ti1jna3
nca3ntsjai2, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3sʔe3ne2-le4 Melquisedec. 18 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4
je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 ti1tjon2 qui3cha2nqui3, nca4 tsin2-le4 nca3nʔion1-jin2,
cʔoa4 nca4 tsi2 tsa2 ti4ma3chjen1-ni3. 19 Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-ve4 li2jme3 xi3
qui3si3jnco3, to4nca3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3 je2 cjoa4cho3ya2cao4cjoa4 xi3 nqui2sa4 nta3,
coi3 xi3 si1qui3ncha2čhian3-ni3na1 Ni3na1. 20 Je2 coi3-vi4 li2coi3 cʔoa4coan3
tsa2 tsi2 ʔya3 xi3 qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4. 21 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 a3li2ʔya3 xi3 qui3tsjoa3
en1-le4 cʔia4 nca3 je2 xi3cʔa3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3 na4ʔmi3, to4nca3 cʔia4 nca3
je2-vi4 coan3 na4ʔmi3, Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4 nca3 qui3tso2-le4: Je2 Nai3-na1
qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4, cʔoa4 ni4cʔia3-jin2 ti4si42cʔo1fa3ya3-ni3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-
le4. Ji3 ni13 na4ʔmi3 xi3 ti1jna3 nca3ntsjai2, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3sʔe3ne2-le4
Melquisedec. 22 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3 nca3 Jesús va3sen2nʔion1-ni3 jnco3
cjoa4 xi3 nqui2sa4 nta3 xi3 qui3sʔe3nʔion1. 23 Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 je2 xi3cʔa3
ncjin2 na4ʔmi3 coan3, nca4 li2coi3 coan3čhjin3-le4, nca3 cʔen3-ni1. 24 To4nca3
Cristo, nca4 ti1jna3ntsjai2, na4ʔmi3 coan3 xi3 tsi2 cʔia3 cjoe4tʔa3-le4. 25 To4coi3
ma3-le4 vʔa3sje3ntjai2 nca3ntsjai2 je2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 fi3cho1 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1,
nca4 ti1jna3con3 nca3ntsjai2, jme1-ni3 nca3 vʔe1tsʔoa3ntjai2-si1ni3 tʔa3tsʔe4.
26 Nca4 tsa3quin2-na1 jnco3 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cjoan3: xi3 tsje3,
xi3 tsi2jme3 je1 tjin1-le4, xi3 tsi2 qui3si3jma2 ni4ma4-le4, xi3 tʔa3xin2 ti1jna3-
le4 cho4ta4je1, xi3 nqui2sa4 ncʔa3 qui3sʔe3jna3 jo3-ni3 ncʔa3jmi3, 27 xi3 tsi2
ma3chjen1-le4 jo3-ni3 xi3cʔa3 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2 nca3 nchaon3nchaon3 tsjoa1tʔa3-
cjoa2la2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 ti4tsʔe4-ni3 je1-le4, cʔoa4 scan3-ni3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 je1-le4 cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1, nca4 je2-vi4 to4jnco3 cʔa2 ntia42
cʔoa4qui3sʔin3 nca3 ti4je2 qui3tsjoa3tʔa3-ni3 yao3-le. 28 Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3
va3sen1 cho4ta4xʔin4 xi3 tsin2-le4 nca3nʔion1, jme1-ni3 nca3 na4ʔmi3ti1tjon2
coan4-si1ni3, to4nca3 je2 en1-le4 xi3 qui3tsjoa3 Ni3na1 coan3scan3-ni3 nca3 je2
cjoa4-te1xo3ma3, va3sen1 je2 ʔnti1-le4 xi3 ña3qui3 tsje3 nca3ntsjai2.

8

Jesús xi³ fa³jin³-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tsa³cˀe¹nˀion¹

1 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nˀion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ tsˀe⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴:
Tjin¹-na¹ jnco³ na⁴ˀmi³ti¹tjon² xi³ tsa³cˀe²jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴
xi³ tsˀe⁴ xi³ je³ya³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ ncˀa³jmi³. 2 Je² na⁴ˀmi³ti¹tjon² si¹xa¹
ya⁴ ˀnte³tsje³-ve⁴, cˀoa⁴ ya⁴ ntˀia³na³jño³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ je²
Nai³-na¹ tsa³cˀe¹nta³, a³li²coi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³ˀnte³ tsa³cˀe¹nta³. 3 Nca³tsˀi³
na⁴ˀmi³ti¹tjon² cˀoa⁴-sˀin² sa³sen¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹tˀa³-si¹ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹
cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ sˀe³jten⁴. Coi³ ma³chjen¹-ni³ nca³ cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴
ca²ta³sˀe³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹tˀa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² tsa² i⁴ ti¹jna³ i⁴ son³ˀnte³
tsa²cai³, li²coi³-jin² na⁴ˀmi³ coan⁴, nca⁴ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ na⁴ˀmi³ xi³ tsjoa¹tˀa³
cjoa⁴tjao² jo³-sˀin² vˀe¹ne² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 5 Je² na⁴ˀmi³-vi⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴ xi³ cjen³ntia⁴²-le⁴, cˀoa⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ ncˀian¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ncˀa³jmi³.
Cˀia⁴ nca³ Moisés je³me³ vˀe¹tsˀia⁴cao⁴ nca³ vˀe¹nta³ ntˀia³na³jño³, Ni³na¹
cˀoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ nca³ cˀoa⁴sˀiain⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³-sˀin² nca³
tsa³ca³co¹ya³-li² ya⁴ ni³nto³-ve⁴. 6 To⁴nca³ ntˀai⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nˀion¹ nta³ je² xa¹
xi³ qui³sˀe³-le⁴ Cristo, nca⁴ je² xi³ fa³jin³-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³sˀe³nˀion¹
xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³. Coi³ xi³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² qui³sˀe³nˀion¹-ni³ cao⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
nta³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²sˀe³nqui³. 7 Tsa² tsi²jme³ xi³ cha³-le⁴, tsa²cai³, je²
cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³sˀe³-nˀion¹ ti¹tjon², cˀia⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ li²coi³ coan³chjen¹
nqui²jnco³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. 8 Cˀoa⁴tso² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: Coe⁴-ni³
nčhoa¹ ni⁴čhjin³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹, cˀia⁴ nca³ cˀoe³jna² nqui²jnco³cˀa²-ni³le⁴
je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Judá jnco³ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴.
9 A³li²coi³ tsa² jo³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³cˀe³nˀioan¹³ cao⁴ nˀai³-le⁴ je²
ni⁴čhjin³ cˀia⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹-nia³ ntsa⁴, nca³ tsa³cˀa³sje³-nia³ ya⁴ ˀnte³
Egipto. Je² li²coi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³cˀe³nˀion¹-nia³, cˀoa⁴
an³ qui³tsjion³con³-nia¹³ nca³ je², tso² je² Nai³-na¹. 10 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³
cˀoe³nta³coa⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel, coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-
ve⁴, tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Cˀoe³jna²jian³ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-le⁴, cˀoa⁴ squi³tˀa³
ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴. Cˀoa⁴ an³ coan⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cˀoa⁴ je²
coan⁴-na³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. 11 Ni⁴ˀya³-jin² xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴,
cˀoa⁴ ni⁴ˀya³-jin² xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ ntsˀe⁴, nca³ cˀoa⁴tso²: Jcha⁴xcoin³ Nai³-
na¹. Nca⁴ nca³tsˀi³ scoe⁴xcon³-na³, je² xi³ jchi¹nca³, cˀoa⁴ nta³ tsa² je²
xi³ ˀnti¹. 12 Nca⁴ an³ si³cha³tˀa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ chˀao³ qui³sˀin³, cˀoa⁴ li²coi³
ti⁴cjoa⁴ˀai¹tsjen³-ni³na³ je¹-le⁴. 13 Cˀia⁴ nca³ tso²: Cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴, cˀoa⁴-sˀin²
vˀa³sje³jchi¹nca³ je² xi³ qui³sˀe³nˀion¹ ti¹tjon², cˀoa⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jchi¹nca³,
cˀoa⁴ xi³ ma³xan⁴ nca³nˀion¹-le⁴, je³me³cha³.

9

1 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³sˀe³nˀion¹, cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ je² qui³sˀe³-le⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jo³-sˀin² ˀya³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, cˀoa⁴ qui³sˀe³-le⁴ ˀnte³tsje³ xi³
tsˀe⁴ i⁴ son³ˀnte³-vi⁴. 2 Je² ntˀia³na³jño³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² qui³sˀe³nta³: Je² xi³
ti¹tjon², jña³ nca³ tjio¹ xi³ ti²ya³ lˀi¹, cˀoa⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴, cˀoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³
ya⁴ tjio¹va³sen³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cˀoa⁴ˀmi²-le⁴ ˀnte³tsje³. 3 Jton⁴ je² na³jño³ xi³
tjen⁴jčho³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, tsa³cˀe²jna³ nqui²jnco³ ntˀia³na³jño³, je² xi³
cˀoa⁴ˀmi²-le⁴ ˀnte³ xi³ nˀion¹ tsje³, 4 jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ son²xta² taon⁴si³ne² xi³
vˀe¹nqui³ˀnti³-le⁴ cao⁴ xo³nco¹sja³, cˀoa⁴ je² ca²xa⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ taon⁴si³ne² xi³
ya³jon³, jña³ ncha³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³sˀe³nˀion¹, cˀoa⁴ jnco³ ti⁴² taon⁴si³ne²

jña3 nca3 ncha3 je2 nio4xti2la4 xi3 maná ʔmi2, cao4 je2 ni3se3-le4 Aarón xi3
tsa3cʔe1jtsʔen1, cao4 je2 la4jao4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4 xi3 quiʔ3sʔe3nʔion1. 5 CʔoaA ya4
tjio1son2 je2 ca2xa4-ve4 xco1son2-le4 xi3 querubines ʔmi2 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4je3ya3-
le4 Ni3na1, xi3 tsa3ca1jtsa3son2-le4 je2 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3 sʔe3nta3jin3con3 Ni3na1.
Je2 cjoa4-vi4 li2coi3 ti4ma3ni2cʔa2xqui4-sa3ni3 ntʔai4 nca3 jnco1jnco1. 6 CʔiaA
nca3 cʔoaA-sʔin2 je3qui3sʔe3nta3 nca3yi3je3, je2 naʔmi3 faʔ3ʔa3sʔen3ntsjai2
ya4 ntʔia3na3jño3 xi3 ti1tjon2, nca3 cʔoa4sʔin1 xa1-le4 jo3-sʔin2 ʔya3xcon1
Ni3na1. 7 To4nca3 ya4 ntʔia3na3jño3 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3, je2 naʔmi3ti1tjon2
to4je2 to4jnco3 faʔ3ʔa3sʔen3 jnco3 cʔa2 nca3 jnco3 no1. Li2coi3 faʔ3ʔa3sʔen3
tsa2 tsi2 cao4 njin1, xi3 cʔoaA-sʔin2 tsjoa1tʔa3 xi3 ti4tʔa3tsʔeA-ni3, cʔoaA
xi3 tʔa3tsʔeA je1-le4 cjoa4njion2ta3con2-le4 cho4taA naA xiA naA3ntaA1. 8 CʔoaA-
sʔin2 je2 Espíritu Santo va3co1 nca3 to4jo3 tsi2coi3 ma3tsen3 je2 ntia42
xi3 faʔ3ʔa3sʔen3-ni3 ʔnte3tsje3, tjen4 nca3 to4jo3 ti1jna3-sa3 je2 ntʔia3na3jño3
xi3 ti1tjon2. 9 Je2-vi4 xi3 ma3nco1son2cao4 ni4čhjin3 xi3 ntʔai4-ntai4. CʔoaA-
sʔin2 vʔai2tʔa3 cjoa4tjao2 cao4 njin1 xi3 sʔe3jten4, xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3-le4 nca3
si1qui2xi4 cjoa4faʔ3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 je2 xi3 cʔoaA-sʔin2 ve3xcon1. 10 Je2 cjoa4-
vi4 cʔoaAsʔin1 to4tʔa3tsʔeA xi3 chi3ne3, cʔoaA xi3 ʔyo2, cʔoaA je2 xi3 cjaʔ3ai1
cjaʔ3ai1-sʔin2 sa3ne2jon3. Je2-vi4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 ni1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔeA je2 yao3-
na1, xi3 tjin1ne2-na1 saʔ3nta3 je2 ni4čhjin3 cʔiaA nca3 coan4ntjai2ya3-nca1ni3.
11 To4nca3 cʔiaA nca3 jaʔ3ai3 ca3sen1va3sen3 Cristo xi3 naʔ3mi3ti1tjon2-le4
je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 cjoaʔ3ai1, jaʔ3a3sʔen3 je2 ntʔia3na3jño3 xi3 nqui2saA nʔion1
nta3, cʔoaA xi3 nqui2saA qui2xi4, xi3 tsi2 ntsja3 cho4taA coan3nta3-ni3, coi3 xi3
tso2-ni3 nca3 li2coi3 tsʔeA je2 sonʔ3nte3-vi4. 12 To4jnco3 cʔa2 ntia3 jaʔ3ʔa3sʔen3
yaA ʔnte3tsje3, a3li2coi3 cao4 njin1-le4 cha2toA, niAtsʔeA nčhaAjaAʔ3nti1-jin2,
toAje2 xi3 tiAtsʔeA-ni3 njin1. CʔoaA-sʔin2 qui3sʔin3 nca3 tsa3cʔe1chji1ntjai2 jo3
saʔ3nta3 nca3ntsjai2. 13 Tsa2 je2 njin1-le4 toro, cʔoaA xi3 tsʔeA chaAtoA, cʔoaA
je2 chao3-le4 nčhaAjaAʔ3nti1 chjo3jnti2jon3 je2 choAtaA xi3 jnti1 cjoan3, tsa2
nca3yi3je3 je2-viA si1tsje3 yao3-na1, 14 je2 njin1-le4 Cristo a3li2 toAcʔoaAcji3
nqui2saA nta3 si1tsje3-ni3 cjoa4faʔ3ʔai3tsjen3-no3 xa1 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1, jme1-ni3
nca3 siAxa1-si1ni3lao43 je2 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3. Cristo tiAje2 qui3tsjoa3tʔa3-
ni3leA Ni3na1 yao3-leA nca3 ña3qui3 tsje3, xi3 toAtʔa3tsʔeA espíritu xi3 tiAtsʔeA-
ni3 xi3 nca3ntsjai2. 15 CʔoaA-sʔin2 toAcoi3 fa3jin3-ni3leA je2 cjoaAchoAtseA
xi3 qui3sʔe3nʔion1, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 xi3 qui3no2cjoaA-leA tjoe1-si1ni3leA je2
cjoaAtjao2 xi3 nca3ntsjai2 xi3 qui3ni2sʔe3nqui3-leA. CʔoaAcoan3 je2-viA, ncaA
je2 cjoaAvi3ya3-leA vʔe1chji1ntjai2 je2 cjoaAtsʔa3ntjai2cjoaA-leA xi3 na3nqui3
tjio1-leA je2 cjoaA xi3 ti1tjon2 qui3sʔe3nʔion1. 16 CʔiaA nca3 tjin1 cjoaA xi3
qui3sʔe3nʔion1, ma3chjen1 nca3 jchaA-cjoa2la2leA tsa2 cʔen3 je2 xi3 tsa3ca1jna3
xonA. 17 Je2 cjoaA xi3 qui3sʔe3nʔion1 cʔoaA-sʔin2 je3ma3chjen1 cʔiaA ncaA
vi3ya3, ncaA niAcʔia3-jin2 chji1-leA cʔiaA tsa2 ti1jna3con3-sa3 nai3-leA. 18 ToAcoi3
niAje2-jin2 xi3 qui3sʔe3nʔion1 ti1tjon2 qui3sʔe3tsʔiaAcaoA nca3 coan3chjen1,
tsa2 tsi2 caoA njin1. 19 CʔiaA nca3 Moisés cʔoaA-sʔin2 qui3nchjaAya3jin3-leA
nca3tsʔi3 choAtaAnaAxiAna3nta1 nca3yi3je3 cjoaA xi3 qui3sʔe3ne2-leA jo3 tso2
cjoaAte1xo3ma3, qui3scoe1 je2 njin1-leA xi3 tsʔeA nčhaAjaAʔ3nti1, cʔoaA xi3 tsʔeA
cha2toA, caoA na3nta1, caoA ntsjaAva3rre2 xi3 ni2 qui3tsʔi3, caoA ya1 hisopo,
qui3sco3jnti2jon3 tiAje2-ni3 xonA, cʔoaA-tiA ncaAtsʔi3 choAtaAnaAxiAna3nta1.
20 Qui3tso2: Je2-viA njin1-leA cjoaA xi3 qui3sʔe3nʔion1 xi3 Ni3na1 cʔoaA-sʔin2
tsa3cʔe1ne2-no3. 21 CʔoaA-tiA qui3sco3jnti2jon3 caoA njin1 je2 ntʔia3na3jño3,
caoA nca3yi3je3 tso3jmi2 xi3 ma3chjen1 cʔiaA nca3 ʔya3xcon1 Ni3na1. 22 CʔoaA

me3 nca3yi3je3 c'oa4-s'in2 ma3tsje3ya3 cao4 njin1, jo3-s'in2 v'e1ne2 je2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Tsa2 tsi2 xi1jten4 njin1, li2coi3 coan4 s'e4 cjoa4ni2cha3t'a3.

Cristo tsa3cja3'a1xin2 je1-na1 nca3 qui3tsjoa3t'a3 yao3-le4

23 Coan3chjen1, tso2c'oa4, nca3 coan3tsje3 je2 cjoa4 xi3 c'oa4-ti4 cji3-ni3 jo3
cji3 xi3 tjio1 nc'a3jmi3. Coan3tsje3 cao4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 c'oa4s'in1, to4nca3 ti4je2-
ni3 cjoa4 xi3 ts'e4 nc'a3jmi3 c'oa4-s'in2 coan3tsje3 cao4 njin1 xi3 qui3tsjoa3t'a3,
xi3 nqui2sa4 nta3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2-ve4. 24 Nca4 tsi2 tsa2 ja3'a3s'en3 Cristo ya4
'nte3tsje3 xi3 qui3s'e3nta3-ni3 ntsja3 cho4ta4, xi3 nco3ya2-le4 je2 'nte3tsje3 xi3
cjoa4qui2xi4, to4nca3 ya4 ja3'a3s'en3 ti4ya4 nc'a3jmi3-ni3. Ya4 va3co1 yao3-
le4 nt'ai4-vi4 xi3 t'a3tsan42 ya4 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 25 A3li2coi3 ja3'a3s'en3
nca3 ncjin2 c'a3 tsjoa1t'a3 ti4je2-ni3 yao3-le4, jo3-s'in2 nca3 je2 na4'mi3ti1tjon2
fa3'a3s'en3 ya4 'nte3tsje3 nca3 jnco1jnco1 no1 cao4 njin1 xi3 ts'e4 xi3 cja4'ai1.
26 Tsa2 c'oa4-la2ni3 tjin1, coan3chjen1 nca3 ncjin2 c'a3 tsa3cja3'a1 cjoa4ñ'ain3
Cristo sa3'nta3 nca3 qui3s'e3nta3 son3'nte3, to4nca3 nt'ai4 nca3 je3je3t'a3
je2 ni4čhjin3-vi4, to4jnco3 c'a2-ni1 ntia3 tsa3ca3co1 yao3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3
tsa3cja3'a1xin2-si1ni3 je2 je1 nca3 qui3tsjoa3t'a3 yao3-le4. 27 To4jo3-s'in2 nca3
tjin1-ni3 nca3 jnco3 c'a2 vi3ya3 cho4ta4, c'oa4 coan4scan3-ni3 s'e4nta3jin3-le4
cjoa4. 28 C'oa4-ti4s'in2ni3 Cristo to4jnco3 c'a2 qui3ts'ai2t'a3, nca3 tsa3c'a3 je2
je1-le4 xi3 ts'e4 xi3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3. Xi3 ma3jao2-ni3 c'a3 Cristo coan4tsen3-le4
je2 xi3 co3ya3-le4, a3li2coi3 nca3 ti4c'oa4-ni3 je1, to4coi3 nca3 c'oa4sje3ntjai2.

10

1 Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 tjin1-le4 to4nc'ian1-le4 je2 cjoa4nta3 xi3 cjoa4'ai1,
a3li2coi3 ti4je2 soa3-ni3 je2 cjoa4-ve4. Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 ni4c'ia3-jin2 ma3-le4
nca3 si1jnco3 je2 xi3 c'oa4-s'in2 vi3ncha3čhian3-le4, xi3 tsjoa1t'a3cji3t'a3 ti4coi3-
ni3 njin1 nca3 jnco1jnco1 no1. 2 Tsa2 c'oa4-s'in2 coan3, li2coi3 ti4qui3tsjoa3t'a3-
ni3 tsa2cai3, nca4 je2 xi3 c'oa4-s'in2 tsa3ve3xcon1, li2coi3 ti4qui3si3cja3'ai3tsjen3-
ni3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 je1, tsa2cai3, nca3 ña3qui3 ntia3 coan3tsje3. 3 To4nca3 je2
njin1 xi3 s'e3jten4, xi3 tsjoa1t'a3, si1cja3'ai3tsjen3jin3 je2 je1 nca3 jnco1jnco1
no1. 4 Nca4 je2 njin1-le4 toro, c'oa4 xi3 ts'e4 cha2to4 li2coi3 ma3-le4 fa3'a1xin2
je2 je1. 5 To4coi3 c'ia4 nca3 Cristo ja3'a3s'en3 i4 son3'nte3-vi4, qui3tso2: Je2
cjoa4tjao2 cao4 njin1 xi3 s'e3jten4 xi3 v'ai2t'a3 li2coi3 coan3me3-li2, to4je2
yao3-na4 tsa3c'e2jna3ntai3. 6 Cjoa4tjao2 xi3 qui3ti2yi3je3, c'oa4 cjoa4tjao2 xi3
t'a3ts'e4 cjoa4ts'en4 li2coi3 qui3sa3sen3-ta3coin23. 7 C'ia4 qui3xian3: Ni3na1,
i4 je2'e4-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 c'oa4s'in3-si1nia3 jo3-s'in2 nca3 me3-li2, jo3-s'in2
nca3 tji1t'a3 xi3 t'a3ts'an4 ya4 xon4 xi3 cjio3xco1ya3. 8 C'ia4 nca3 ti1tjon2
c'oa4qui3tso2: Cjoa4tjao2 cao4 njin1 xi3 s'e3jten4 xi3 v'ai2t'a3, c'oa4 cjoa4tjao2
xi3 qui3ti2yi3je3, c'oa4 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cjoa4ts'en4 li2coi3 coan3me3-
li2, ni4 qui3sa3sen3-ta3con2jin2. (Je2 tso3jmi2-ve4 xi3 v'ai2t'a3 jo3-s'in2 v'e1ne2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3.) 9 C'ia4 qui3tso2: Ni3na1, i4 je2'e4-vi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 c'oa4s'in3-
si1nia3 jo3-s'in2 nca3 me3-li2. Fa3'a1xin2 je2 xi3 ti1tjon2, jme1-ni3 nca3
si42c'e1jna3nta3-si1ni3 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3. 10 C'oa4-s'in2 coan3me3-le4 Ni3na1 nca3
tsje3 coan3-nia1 xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 je2 yao3-le4 Jesucristo xi3 qui3ts'ai2t'a3, nca3
to4jnco3 c'a2 ntia3 c'oa4-s'in2 coan3. 11 Nca3ts'i3 na4'mi3 vi3ncha3t'a3 xa1-
le4 nca3 nchaon3nchaon3 nca3 ncjin2 c'a3 tsjoa1t'a3 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 ti4coi3-
ni3 xi3 ni4c'ia3-jin2 ma3-le4 fa3'a1xin2 je1. 12 To4nca3 je2 Jesucristo, c'ia4
nca3 ntia3 qui3tsjoa3t'a3 to4jnco3 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 je1, tsa3c'e2jna3t'a3
ntsja3 nca3qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1. 13 Ti1co3ya3-sa3 sa3'nta3 je2 co2ntran4-le4

ya4 coa4tio4nqui3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ya1 xi3 vi3ncha1ne2 ntso4co4. 14 Cao4 xi3
to4jnco3 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 ntia3 qui3tsjoa3tʔa3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ntia3 qui3si3jnco3
nca3ntsjai2 je2 xi3 ma3tsje3. 15 Cʔoa4-ti4 je2 Espíritu Santo tsjoa1-na1 en1-
le4, nca4 coan3scan3-ni3 nca3 qui3tso2: 16 Coan3scan3-ni3 nca3 je2 ni4čhjin3-
ve4, je2 cjoa4-vi4 cʔoe3nta3coa4 cao4 je2, tso2 je2 Nai3-na1: Cʔoe3jna2jian3
ni4ma4-le4, cʔoa4 squi3tʔa3 ja4jin3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-na4,
17 cʔia4 qui3tso2son2: Ni4cʔia3-jin2 ti4cjoa4ʔai1tsjen3jin3-ni3na3 je1-le4, cʔoa4
cjoa4tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4-le4. 18 Jña3 nca3 tjin1 cjoa4ni2cha3tʔa3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2-
vi4, li2coi3 ti4tjin1-ni3 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je1. 19 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ntsʔe3 tjin1-
na1 ʔnte3 nca3 coi4tja1sʔen32 ya4 ʔnte3tsje3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 njin1-le4 Jesu-
cristo, 20 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 ntia42 xi3 cho4tse4 xi3 to4jnco3 cao4 Jesucristo
ma3nquian1, xi3 qui3sco3xʔa1ʔnte3 ti1tjon2 Cristo, xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 na3jño3
xi3 tjen4jčho3, xi3 coi3 xi3 tso2-ni3 ja4tʔa3tsʔe4 yao3-le4. 21 Cʔoa4 tjin1-
na1 jnco3 na4ʔmi3 xi3 tse3 nca3nʔion1 tjin1-le4, xi3 va3te1xo3ma3 ntʔia3-le4
Ni3na1. 22 To4coi3 coi4ncha3čhian3-nia1 nca3 tji1qui2xi4 ni4ma4-na1, nca3
nʔion1 tji1jnco3-ta3coan32, nca3 ña3qui3 nta3 ma3cjain1-na1, nca3 je2 ni4ma4-
na1 je3coan3tsje3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 tsʔen4 nca3 tsa3cʔe1jten4jon3
jo3-ni3 na3nta1, cʔoa4 nca3 qui3sa3ne2jon3 yao3-na1 cao4 na3nta1 xi3 tsje3.
23 Coi4ntoa4nʔioan1 cjoa4ni2qui2xi4ya3-na1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 cho3ya2-le42, nca3
tsi2 tjin1jen3 tjin1cja1 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-na1, nca4 Ni3na1 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-na1
tsʔoa3, ña3qui3 tji1con3 nca3 si1jnco3. 24 Cʔoa4 si4cja3ʔai3tsjen3jin3-nia1
xi2nquia42 nca3 jnco1jncoa1, nca3 si4nʔion1jian32 xi2nquia42, nca3 sʔe4-na1
cjoa4tjao2cha3, cʔoa4 nca3 cʔoa4sʔian42 xa1 xi3 nta3. 25 Li2coi3 si4cʔe1jna32
nca3 coan4ña32, jo3-sʔin2 nca3 tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ma3nca3-le4, to4nca3
cʔoe1ne2-le42 xi2nquia42, to4nqui2sa4 cʔoa4sʔiaon43 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 jchao43 nca3
je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 nčhoa1čhian3.

A3li2 coi4jnchi1-jian2 je1 cʔia4 nca3 je3tjin1-na1 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4.

26 Tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjin1-ta3coan32 nca3 coi4jncha1 je1 scan3-ni3 nca3
je3tjin1-na1 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, li2coi3 ti4sʔe3jna3-ni3 njin1 xi3
sʔe3jten4 xi3 vʔai2tʔa3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je1, 27 to4nca3 cho3ya2-le42 cjoa4ñʔain3
xi3 xcon1 tjin1, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4jti3 xi3 cao4 lʔi1, xi3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 si42cje3jco3 je2 xi3 co2ntran4-le4. 28 Je2 xi3 chʔao3-sʔin2 ve3con3 je2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsʔe4 Moisés, vi3ya3 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 en1-le4 xi3 jao2 xi3 jan2
testigo, nca3 tsi2jme3 cjoa4ma4ta3con2 xi3 tjin1. 29 Jo1-sʔin2 ni2cja3ʔai3tsjaon3
nca3 jon2, a3 tsi2 tsa2 nqui2-sa4 tse3 cjoa4ñʔain3 va3quin2-le4 je2 xi3
va3sen2ne2 je2 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 xi3 si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 jnti1 cjoan3 je2
njin1 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4 xi3 qui3sʔe3nʔion1, coi3 njin1 xi3 qui3si3tsje3 nca3 je2,
cʔoa4 xi3 chʔao3 tso2-le4 je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4nta3. 30 ʔya3-
nia1 je2 xi3 qui3tso2: An3 xi3 si3jnta23, an3 xi3 cʔoe3chja13, tso2 je2 Nai3-
na1. Cʔoa4 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 qui3tso2: Je2 Nai3-na1 tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 je2
na4xi4na3nta1-le4. 31 Xcon1-ni1 nca3 sca4ya2 ntsja3 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3.
32 To4nca3 ca2ta3fa3ʔai3tsjen3jin3-ni3no3 ni4čhjin3 xi3 ja3ʔa3to3, coan3scan3-
ni3 nca3 coan3ʔi3sen3-no3, cʔia4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3ni2cjain1-lao43 cjoa4si3
xi3 nʔion1 tse3, nca3 qui3chja3ʔao23 cjoa4ñʔain3. 33 Cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1,
sa3cʔoa4 chʔao3 qui3no2cjoa4-no3 nqui3xcon4 na4xi4na3nta1, cʔoa4 cjoa4ñʔain3

qui3si3cja3ʔa1-no3, cʔoa4 sa3cʔoa4 coan3mi2yo4-no3 nca3 jon2 je2 xi3 cʔoa4-
ti4sʔin2 chʔao3 qui3ni2cao4. 34 Cʔoa4-ti4 jon2 coan3ma4chao3 je2 xi3 tjio1
cjoa4ñʔain3, cʔoa4 cʔia4 nca3 qui3ni2che1-no3 je2 tso3jmi2-no3, qui3chjoao13
cjoa4ñʔain3-ve4 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3, nca3 tsa3ʔyao3 nca3 tjin1-no3 tso3jmi2 xi3
nqui2sa4 nta3 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3, cʔoa4 xi3 sʔe3jna3ntsjai2-no3. 35 A3li2 ni2cha3-
jion23 tso2cʔoa4 xi3 nta3 nʔion1tʔa3-ta3con23, je2 xi3 tse3 chji1-le4. 36 Nca3
jon2 ma3chjen1-no3 nca3 jcho1cjoa4jin3-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4njen4-si1ni3no3
je2 cjoa4ni2sʔe3nqui3, cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3ni2tjo3son23 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-le4
Ni3na1. 37 Nqui2jnco3tjo2-la2ni3, je2 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1, cjoa4ʔai1-ni1, cʔoa4 li2coi3
coan4tse3ya3-le4. 38 Ntʔai4 je2 xi3 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 cʔoe42jna3con3-ni1 xi3
to4tʔa3ts ʔe4 nca3 ma3cjain1-le4, to4nca3 tsa2 coa4sen4tʔa3xin2, li2coi3 sa3sen1-
le4 ni4ma4-na4. 39 To4nca3 ña1 li2coi3 cʔoa4cjoan32 nca3 vi3ncha3tʔa3xian2,
nca3 cha42. Ña1 cʔoa4cjoan32 jo3-ni3 je2 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 nca3 coi4tjo3ntjai2
ni4ma4-le4.

11

Jo3-sʔin2 cjoan3 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1

1 Coi3 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1, coi3 xi3 nta3 nʔion1tʔa3-ta3coan32, nca3
cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 tjio1 je2 cjoa4 xi3 cho3ya2-le42, xi3 vʔe1jna3cho4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4
cjoa4 xi3 tsi2 ma3tsen3. 2 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 je2 cho4ta4jchi1nca3,
qui3chʔa2sje3qui2xi4 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 3 Coi3 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1,
ma3cho4ya3-na1 nca3 cao4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1 qui3sʔe3nta3-ni3 je2
son3ʔnte3-vi4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 je2 xi3 ma3tsen3 qui3sʔe3nta3-ni3 je2 xi3 tsi2
tsa2 ma3tsen3. 4 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 Abel, je2 njin1 xi3 sʔe3jten4
xi3 qui3tsjoa3tʔa3-le4 Ni3na1 nqui2sa4 nta3-ni3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 cjoa4tjao2-
le4 Caín. To4coi3 cjoa4 nca3 qui3sʔe3jna3 en1 nca3 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4
coan3, nca3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 en1 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4tjao2-le4. Nta3 tsa2 cʔen3,
to4jo3 nchja4-sa3 nca4 coan3cjain1-le4. 5 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 Enoc,
qui3nʔo2sje3xin2 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cʔen3. Li2coi3 coan3sjai3,
nca4 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔa3sje3xin2. To4nqui3-ni3 nca3 ji3tjo3xin2, qui3sʔe3jna3
en1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 nta3 qui3sʔe3con3 Ni3na1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 6 Tsa2 tsi2
ma3cjain1-na1, li2coi3 nta3 sʔe3con3 Ni3na1 xi3 tʔa3tsan42. Je2 xi3 fa3ʔai3con3-
le4 Ni3na1, ma3chjen1 nca3 coan4cjain1-le4 nca3 ti1jna3 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 nca3
Ni3na1 tsjoa1 chji1-le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 nʔion1 va1sjai3 nca3 je2. 7 Coi3 nca3
coan3cjain1-le4 Noé, cʔoa4 nca3 qui3tsa3cjon3que3, tsa3cʔe1nta3 chi3tso3je3.
Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ji3tjo3ntjai2 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4ni3ʔya3-le4, nca4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4nqui3-
ni3 tsa3cʔin2ya3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4 xi3 cje3 ma3tsen3-jin2sa3. To4coi3 nca3
cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3cjain1-le4 Noé, tsa3ca3co1 nca3 tsa3quin2-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3
cho4ta4son3ʔnte3, cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔai2cjoa4tjao2-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4, xi3 sʔe4-
na1 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1. 8 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 Abraham, cʔia4 nca3
qui3no2cjoa4-le4, qui3si3tjo3son2 nca3 ji3tjo3 sa3ʔnta3 ya4 ʔnte3 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
cʔoai4cjoa4tjao2-le4. Cʔoa4 ji3tjo3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 tsa3ve3 jña3-ni3ve4. 9 Coi3 nca3
coan3cjain1-le4, tsa3cʔa3mjen3son2 ya4 na3nqui3 xi3 qui3ni2sʔe3nqui3-le4 jo3-ni3
tsa2 na3nqui3 xi3 qui3ni2quin3ya3-le4, cʔoa4 ntʔia3na3jño3 tsa3cʔe2jna3nqui3
cao4 Isaac cao4 Jacobo. Ti4coi3-ni3 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 qui3ni2sʔe3nqui3-le4 Isaac,
Jacobo, cao4 Abraham. 10 Nca4 qui3sco3ya2-le4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1tse3-ve4
xi3 tjin1-le4 čhjao1ja4ma4, jña3-le4 xi3 ti4je2-ni3 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔe1nta3, cʔoa4
qui3si3nta3. 11 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4, cʔoa4-ti4 ti4je2-ni3 Sara, nca3

je3ja3ʔa3to3-le4 ni4čhjin3 nca3 sʔe4-le4 xti3, qui3sʔe3-le4 nca3nʔion1 nca3 coan3-le4 tsa3cʔe1 ʔnti1. Sara qui3sco3son2-le4 nca3 Ni3na1 ña3qui3 tjin1qui2xi4con3 cʔia4 nca3 qui3si3sʔe3nqui3-le4 jnco3 ʔnti1. 12 Nta3 tsa2 to4jnco3 ma3-ni3 Abraham, cʔoa4 je2 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cʔen3, qui3sʔe3-le4 ntje4 xi3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3 jo3-ni3 ni3ño3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3, jo3-ni3 tso4mi1 xi3 tjio1ntai3-le4 nta1chi3con3 xi3 tsi2 ma3xqui4. 13 To4jo3 coan3cjain1-le4 cʔia4 nca3 cʔen3 nca3tsʔi3 je2-vi4. Li2coi3 qui3scoe1 je2 cjoa4ni2sʔe3nqui3, to4cjin3 qui3sco2tsen3-ni3le4, cʔoa4 coan3tsjoa3-le4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 qui3cʔa1ya3ntia3. Qui3si3qui2xi4ya3 nca3 to4tsa3cʔa3mjen3son2 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4 nca4 xin2 ʔnte3-le4. 14 Je2 xi3 cʔoi4tso2 je2-vi4, ña3qui3 tso2ya3tsen3-ni1 nca3 va1sjai3 jnco3 ʔnte3 xi3 ña3qui3 tsʔe4. 15 Tsa2 ja3ʔai3tsjen3-la2ni3le4 xi3 tsʔe4 ʔnte3 jña3 nca3 ji3tjo3-ni3, cjoa4qui2xi4 qui3tjo3ʔnte3-le4 nca3 qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3-ni3. 16 To4nca3 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 xi3 nqui2sa4 nta3 tjin1, coi3 xi3 tso2-ni3, je2 xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 Ni3na1 li2coi3 ma3soa3-le4 nca3 cʔoa4ʔmi2-le4 Ni3na1-le4 xi3 tsʔe4, nca4 tsa3cʔe1nta3-le4 jnco3 na4xi4na3nta1. 17 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 Abraham, qui3tsjoa3tʔa3 Isaac, cʔia4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3cho2tʔa3. Je2 xi3 qui3scoe1tjao2 cjoa4ni2sʔe3nqui3, qui3tsjoa3tʔa3 ʔnti1-le4 xi3 to4jnco3 je2. 18 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔin2-le4 Abraham: Xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Isaac cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoai4-li2 ntje4 xi3 yʔa3 jan3ʔain1-li4. 19 Qui3sco3son2-ni3le4 Abraham nca3 Ni3na1 coan4-le4 si42cja3ʔa1ya3-ni3le4 cho4ta4, nta3 tsa2 je3cʔen3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3scoe1 Isaac nqui2jnco3cʔa2-ni3, jo3-ni3 tsa2 nco3ya3-le4 xi3 je3cʔen3. 20 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 Isaac, qui3si3chi3con3tʔain3 Jacobo cao4 Esaú, xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1. 21 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 Jacobo, cʔia4 nca3 je3ti1vi3ya3, qui3si3chi3con3tʔain3 nca3 jnco1jnco1 xti3-le4 José, cʔoa4 tsa3ve3xcon1 Ni3na1 nca3 tsa3ca3sen2xcon1nchʔin3 tsa3cja3jten2tʔa3 ya1ni3se3-le4. 22 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 José, cʔia4 nca3 je3ti1vi3ya3, tsa3cʔe1ya3 na4jmi1 jo3-sʔin2 coi4tjo3 xti3-le4 Israel, cʔoa4 qui3tsjoa3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ni3nta3-le4. 23 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 xi3jcha1-le4 Moisés, cʔia4 nca3 qui3tsin3 Moisés, jan2 sa1 qui3si3cʔe1jna3ʔma3, nca4 tsa3ve nca3 na4sca1 cji3 je2 ʔnti1-ve4, cʔoa4 li2coi3 qui3tsa3cjon1-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 je2 cho4ta4ti1tjon2. 24 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 Moisés, cʔia4 nca3 je3jchi1nca3, coan3cai3-le4 nca3 cʔoa4tsa3cʔin2-le4 ti3-le4 tso2ti3-le4 Faraón. 25 To4sa3 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 nca3 tsa3cja3ʔa1 cjoa4ñʔain3 cao4 cho4ta4-le4 Ni3na1, nca4 li2coi3 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 nca3 coan3me3con3 cjoa4tsjoa3-le4 je1 xi3 to4fa3ʔa3to3. 26 Qui3sco3son2-ni3le4 nca3 nqui2sa4 chji1-le4 cjoa4 nca3 qui3no2cjoa4ʔaon3-ni3le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2 cjoa4nchi4na1 xi3 tsʔe4 ya4 Egipto, nca4 qui3sco3ya3 je2 chji1-le4 Ni3na1. 27 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4, ji3tjo3-ni3 ya4 Egipto. Li2coi3 qui3tsa3cjon1-le4 cjoa4jti3-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2, nca4 qui3si3nʔion1jin3 yao3-le4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 ti1co3tsen3-le4 xi3 tsi2 ma3tsen3. 28 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4, tsʔa3sje3 sʔoi1 pa2xco4 njin1 xi1jten4jon3, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 a2ncje4 xi3 qui3si3cʔen3 ʔnti1tjon2 li2coi3 si42cao4-si1ni3 je2 xti3-le4 Israel. 29 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 je2 cho4ta4 Israel, ja3ʔa3jin3 je2 nta1chi3con3 xi3 ni2 ʔmi2, jo3-ni3 na3nqui3qui3xi2. Cʔia4 nca3 je2 cho4ta4 Egipcios qui3sco2tʔa3 nca3 ja3ʔa3jin3, ya4 qui3cha3nqui3nta1. 30 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4, qui3tsao3jen3 je2 xjao1lao4 xi3 ncha3ntai3-le4 ya4 Jericó cʔia4 nca3 tsa3cʔe2ma3ntai3-le4 ña3to3 ni4čhjin3. 31 Coi3 nca3 coan3cjain1-le4 Rahab, je2 chjon42cha3jnqui3, li2coi3 to4jnco3 qui3cha3 cao4 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-le4, cʔia4 nca3 to4ʔi3nta3nchʔan1 qui3tsjoa3-le4 ʔnte3 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 ji3cho2 co3tsen3che1. 32 Cʔoa4

jme^{1}-sa^{3} xi^{3} xian^{13}, nca^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} cha^{3}-sa^{3}na^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{3}na^{4}jmia^{13} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Gedeón, xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Barac, xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Sansón, xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Jefté, xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} David, xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Samuel, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 33 Coi^{3} nca^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}, qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{3}njen^{3} ^{ʔ}nte^{3}, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ne^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, ji^{3}cho^{1}tjen^{4}nqui^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}s^{ʔ}e^{3}nqui^{3}, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}chjoa^{2} ts^{ʔ}oa^{3} xa^{3}, 34 qui^{3}si^{3}cji^{3}ts^{ʔ}ao^{3} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-le^{4} l^{ʔ}i^{1}, ji^{3}tjo^{3}chi^{3}nca^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} qui^{4}cha^{4} xi^{3} si^{42}c^{ʔ}en^{3}. Nta^{2} tsa^{2} tsin^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-jin^{2} yao^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nqui^{2}sa^{4} ta^{2}ja^{3} coan^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}scan^{3}, qui^{3}si^{3}to^{3}ca^{3} je^{2} so^{3}nta^{2}do^{4} xi^{3} xin^{2} ^{ʔ}nte^{3}-le^{4}. 35 Je^{2} ya^{1}nchjin^{1} qui^{3}scoe^{1} je^{2} c^{ʔ}en^{3}-ve^{4} nca^{3} ja^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4}. Tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} tjin^{1} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} tsa^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}, nca^{3} cai^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}scoe^{1} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}tjo^{3}ntjai^{2}-le^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}qui^{3}njen^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}a^{1}ya^{3} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} nta^{3}. 36 Xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}to^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} nca^{3} tsa^{3}qui^{3}jno^{2}cha^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{1}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} qui^{3}sa^{3}tio^{2}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} ja^{4}ya^{3} nto^{4}ya^{1}. 37 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}sa^{3}te^{3}-le^{4} la^{4}jao^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{4}cha^{4}ni^{4ʔ}ño^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}jao^{2}ya^{3}-ni^{3}, ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}cao^{4}, qui^{3}ni^{2}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-ni^{3} qui^{4}cha^{4}, tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}ma^{3} nca^{3ʔ}i^{4} nca^{3}jan^{1} nca^{3} to^{4}čhjoa^{4}-le^{4} va^{3}rre^{2} cao^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ti^{2}ntso^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}cja^{1}, yo^{4}ma^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}, n^{ʔ}ion^{1} tse^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} tsa^{3ʔ}ya^{3}ta^{3}con^{2}. 38 Je^{2} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} tsa^{3}quin^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cjoan^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}ma^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2} ya^{4} ^{ʔ}nte^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}t^{ʔ}a^{3}, jin^{3}jña^{1}, nqui^{3}nqui^{3}jao^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4} nca^{4}jao^{4} jin^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3}. 39 Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}, nta^{3} tsa^{2} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} en^{1} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} nta^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}, li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}sa^{3}co^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}ni^{2}s^{ʔ}e^{3}nqui^{3}. 40 Ni^{3}na^{1} to^{4}nqui^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}nta^{3} jnco^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} nta^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsan^{42}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} coan^{4}jnco^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, tsa^{2} tsian^{2} nca^{3} ña^{1}.

12

Nta^{3} cho^{1}tsen^{3}-le^{42} Jesús

1 A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cji^{3} ncjin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} testigo xi^{3} tjio^{1}ntai^{3} jnco^{3}tjo^{3}ntai^{3}-na^{1}. Coi^{3} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4} nca^{3} si^{4}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}xian^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} ai^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} je^{1} xi^{3} si^{1}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}-na^{1}. To^{1}ca^{3}-la^{2}nta^{32} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}tse^{3}jta^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}to^{3}ca^{3}na^{4}cha^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} nqui^{3}xcoan^{32}. 2 Nta^{3} cho^{1}tsen^{3}-le^{42} Jesús, xi^{3} tjen^{4} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-na^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ña^{3}qui^{3} si^{1}jnco^{3} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-na^{1}. Qui^{3}cho^{2}cjoa^{4}cao^{4}-le^{4} cro^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}jna^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4}, a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}sin^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}soa^{3}. Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3} nca^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 3 Jesús xi^{3} qui^{3}cho^{2}jta^{2}jin^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}je^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4ʔ}aon^{3}-le^{4}. Nta^{3} ti^{4}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}jion^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}-ts^{ʔ}e^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} coi^{4}jta^{3}-si^{1}nio^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4ʔ}i^{3}nta^{3}jin^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3}. 4 To^{4}jo^{3} cje^{3} vi^{3}yo^{3}ta^{2}ja^{3}-jion^{23} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} njin^{1}-no^{3} xi^{1}jten^{4}, nca^{3} vi^{3}xcan^{3}t^{ʔ}ao^{3} je^{1}. 5 A^{3} je^{3}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}cha^{3}jin^{3}-no^{3} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{1}ne^{2}-no^{3} xi^{3} fa^{1}cao^{4}-no^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} xi^{3} cao^{4} xti^{3}-le^{4}, nca^{3} tso^{2}: ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-na^{4}, a^{3}li^{2} taon^{3}-jin^{2} ^{ʔ}yai^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}ni^{2}qui^{2}xi^{4}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, ni^{4}ma^{3ʔ}i^{3}nta^{3}jin^{3}-jin^{2} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} si^{1}qui^{2}xi^{4}-li^{2}. 6 Je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} tsjoa^{3}que^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} va^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} cjoe^{1}tjao^{2}. 7 Tsa^{2} coi^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} ti^{1}cho^{1}cjoa^{4}cao^{4}-no^{3}, Ni^{3}na^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ve^{3}con^{3}-no^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4}, nca^{4} ^{ʔ}ya^{1} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-ni^{3}ve^{4}, xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} n^{ʔ}ai^{3}-le^{4} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}. 8 To^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{2} xin^{2} ti^{3}yo^{3}-lao^{43} je^{2} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}-ve^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ts^{ʔ}a^{3}coa^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}xin^{2} nio^{1}-^{ʔ}ni^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}nta^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 9 Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}ia^{32} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-na^{1} n^{ʔ}ai^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} yao^{3}-na^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-na^{1} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3ʔ}ya^{3}xcoan^{1}. A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} nqui^{2}sa^{4} nta^{3}

si4tjo3son2-si1ni3le42 je2 Nʔai3-le4 ni4ma4-na1, cʔoa4 coi4yo3choan32. 10 Cʔoa4
je2 nʔai3-na1ve4 xi3 tsʔe4 yao3-na1, cjoa4qui2xi4 to4choa3 ni4čhjin3 qui3tsjoa3-
na1 cjoa4ñʔain3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 je2 qui3sco3son2-le4, to4nca3 Ni3na1 tsjoa1-
na1 cjoa4ñʔain3, jme1-ni3 nca3 chjoe1-si1nia32 cjoa4 xi3 nta3 tjin1, jme1-
ni3 nca3 cʔoa4cao4-si1ni3na1 nca3 tsje3 coan42, jo3-sʔin2 tsje3 cjoan3 nca3
je2. 11 Cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1, cʔia4 nca3 sʔe3 cjoa4ñʔain3, ni4jme3-jin2 cjoa4ñʔain3
xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4tsjoa3, to4cjoa4va3 xi3 tsjoa1, to4-nca3 scan3-ni3 tsjoa1-le4
cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 nchʔan1 tjin1 je2 xi3 ti1ni2qui3ncha1qui2xi4.

A3li2 coi4ncha3tʔa3xin2-le42 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1

12 To4coi3 cho1mi3tjaon43 ntsao43 xi3 tsi2 ma3 si1cjan3, cʔoa4 tʔai2nca3nʔion1-
lao43 xco1-no3 xi3 tsi2 ti4ma3tin2ya3-ni3. 13 Cho3ʔai2ʔntao3 ntia42 xi3 qui2xi4
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ntso4co3, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 xi3 chi3ʔnque1 li2coi3 coa4tji3jin3-
ni3le4 xi1-ncjin1 ni3nta3ntso4co4, to4nca3 ca2ta3nta3-ni3. 14 Cao4 nca3tsʔi3
cho4ta4 ti4ncha3tjen4nqui3-lao43 cjoa4 xi3 nchʔan1 tjin1, cʔoa4 cjoa4 xi3
ña3qui3 tsje3 cjoan3. Tsa2 tsin2 je2 cjoa4-ve4, ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 scoe4 je2 Nai3-
na1. 15 Nta3 cho1tsaon3 nca3 ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 coa4sen4tʔa3xin2-le4 cjoa4nta3-
le4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 nca3 ni4jme3-jin2 cjoa4jnča3 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1jin3-no3 xi3
chʔao3-sʔin2 si42ca3tio1-no3. Xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4jnča3-ve4 ncjin2 ma3-
ni3 xi3 coan4tʔain3-le4. 16 Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 cha3jnqui3 ca2ta3ma3. Nca3tsʔi3
ca2ta3ve3xcon1 Ni3na1. A3li2 cʔoa4-jin2 ca2ta3sʔin1 jo3-ni3 Esaú xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4
to4jnco3 tso3jmi2 xi3 chi3ne3, tsa3ca3te1na3-ni3 je2 tso3jmi2 xi3 tsʔa3cao4-le4
jo3-ni3 ʔnti1tjon2. 17 Je3ʔyao3 nca3 coan3scan3-ni3 cʔia4 nca3 coan3me3-le4
nca3 scoe1 je2 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 tsʔe4, xi3 coi3 cjoa4ni2chi3con3tʔain3, li2coi3
qui3tjo3ʔnte3-le4, nca4 li2coi3 ti4qui3sʔe3-ni3le4 ʔnte3 nca3 qui3si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4, nta3 tsa2 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ca1sjai3 cao4 nta1xcon4. 18 Jon2
li2coi3 ji3cho3 ya4 ni3nto3-ve4 xi3 coan3 qui3ni2cao4, cao4 je2 lʔi1 xi3 qui3ti2.
Jon2 li2coi3 ji3cho3 xi3 chon3 va3, xi3 chon3 njion2, xi3 je2 jtsi1xcon1, 19 xi3 je2
jta4-le4 čhjao3, xi3 jta4-le4 en1 xi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2 sa3ʔnta3 je2 xi3 qui3nčhʔoe1-
le4 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ti4cʔoa4cʔoin1-sa3ni3le4 cjoa4-vi4. 20 Nca4
tsi2 tsa2 ti4coan3 qui3cho1cjoa4-ni3le4 je2 xi3 qui3sʔe3ne2. Nta3 tsa2 cho4,
tsa2 si42cao4 je2 ni3nto3, lao4 sa4te1-le4, a3xo4 qui4cha4 coai4sʔen3cja1-le4.
21 Cʔoa4 nʔion1 xcon1 tjin1 cjoa4 xi3 coan3tsen3 sa3ʔnta3 qui3tso2 Moisés:
To4ti2jna4xcon1-nia13, cʔoa4 ti2fa3tse1-nia13. 22 To4nca3 jon2 je3cʔoa4-sʔin2
ji3cho3 ni3nto3 xi3 Sion ʔmi2, cʔoa4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3,
je2 Jerusalén xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3. Jon2 ji3cho3 jña3 nca3 ncjin2 jmi3 ma3-
ni3 a2ncje4 xi3 coan3ña3, 23 cʔoa4 jña3 nca3 tjio1jtin1 je2 xi3 ʔnti1tjon2 xi3
cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjio1tʔa3 jan3ʔain1-le4 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3. Jon2 ji3cho3tʔa3-lao43 Ni3na1
xi3 juez tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3tsʔi3, cʔoa4 ji3cho3tʔa3-lao43 je2 espíritu-le4 cho4ta4
xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 ña3qui3 coan3jnco3, 24 cʔoa4 ji3cho3tʔa3-lao43
Jesús, je2 xi3 vʔe1nta3jin3-le4 cjoa4cho4tse4 xi3 qui3sʔe3nʔion1, cʔoa4 je2 njin1
xi3 qui3chjo3jnti2va3jon3, xi3 nqui2sa4 nta3 nchja4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 tsʔe4 Abel.
25 Na2nta3-lao43 nca3 jon2, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cʔoe1chjoa2ʔa3-si1nio3 je2 xi3
nchja4. Tsa2 je2 xi3cʔa3 tsi2 tsa2 coan3 tsa3nca3 cʔia4 nca3 tsa3cʔe1chjoa2ʔa3
je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, nqui2sa4 to4choa3 coan4 coi4yoa32
tsa2 cʔoe1chjoa2ʔa32 je2 xi3 ncʔa3jmi3 nchja4ya3-ni3. 26 Je2 jta4-le4 xi3 cʔia4
qui3si3tin2ya3 son3ʔnte3, to4nca3 ntʔai4 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3 nca3 tso2: To4jnco3
cʔa2-sa3 an3 ntia3 si3tin2ya3, a3li2 to4je2-jin2 na3nqui3, to4nca3 cʔoa42-ti4

nc'a3jmi3. 27 C'oa4 je2 en1-vi4 xi3 tso2: To4jnco3 c'a2-sa3, ntia3 va3co1 nca3
coi4tjo3xin2 je2 tso3jmi2 xi3 ma3tin2ya3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 tso3-jmi2 xi3 xa1 coan3nta3-
ni3, jme1-ni3 nca3 sa4tio2-si1ni3 je2 tso3jmi2 xi3 tsi2 ma3tin2ya3. 28 C'oa4-
s'in2 nca3 chjoe1 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3tin2ya3, ca2ta3s'e3-
na1 cjoa4nta3. C'oa4-s'in2 nta3 coan4chjen1-le42 t'a3ts'e4 Ni3na1, jo3-s'in2
sa3sen1con3 nca3 je2 nca3 jcon3 cha32, c'oa4 nca3 xcon1 jcha42. 29 Nca4
cjoa4qui2xi4 je2 Ni3na1-na1 jo3-ni3 l'i1 ni1 xi3 si1cje3jco3-ni3.

13

Coi3 cjoa4 xi3 ma3chjen1 t'a3ts'e4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo

1 Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3cha3ntsjao23 nts'ao3. 2 A3li2 ni2cha3jin3-jion23 nca3
c'oai4'nte3-lao43 je2 xi3 fi3cho1con3-no3. C'oa4-s'in2 tjin1 c'a3 xi3 c'oa4-s'in2
qui3tsjoa3'nte3-le4 a2ncje4, nta3 tsa2 tsi2 tsa3ve3. 3 Ti4cja3'ai3tsjen3jion3 je2
xi3 cjoa4ñ'ain3 tjio1, jo3-ni3 tsa2 c'oa4-ti4 to4jnco3 ti3yo3 cjoa3ñ'ain3 cao4
je2, c'oa4 ti4cja3'ai3tsjen3jion3 je2 xi3 ch'ao3 'ya3ta3con2 jo3-ni3 nca3 c'oa4-ti4
jon2 ti3yo3jin3-sa3lao43 yao3-no3. 4 Nca3ts'i3 ca2ta3ve3xcon1 je2 cjoa4vi3xan3,
c'oa4 je2 cjoa4-le4 a3li2 ch'ao3-jin2 ma3, to4nca3 je2 xi3 si1cha3jnqui3,
c'oa4 je2 xi3 si1cha3jnqui3t'a3-le4 chjon42-le4 a3xo4 x'in4-le4, Ni3na1 tsjoa1-
le4 cjoa4ñ'ain3. 5 C'oa4-s'in2 ti4yo3 a3li2 cjoa4nchi4na1-jin2 ni2me3-ta3con23.
T'e2jnco3-ta3con23 cao4 xi3 je3tjin1-no3, nca4 Ni3na1 c'oa4qui3tso2: Li2coi3 xin2
coa2te4jna3-le23, ni4tsjion3con3-jin2le23. 6 C'oa4-s'in2 nca3 c'oa4coi4xon1-
nia1 nca3 n'ion1-ta3coan32: Je2 Nai3-na1 xi3 va3sen1cao4-na3, li2coi3 tsa3cjon3-
nia13. Jme1 xi3 coan4 si42cao4-na3 cho4ta4. 7 Ti4cja3'ai3tsjen3jin3-nio3 je2
xi3 va1ntia42-no3, je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3-no3 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1. Chjen1nqui3-
lao43 jo3-s'in2 ma3cjain1-le4, nta3 ti4cja3'ai3tsjen3jion3 jme3 xi3 qui3sa3co3-
le4 jo3-s'in2 qui3cao4 yao3-le4. 8 Jesucristo to4nco1son2-le4 nco2jña4, c'oa4
nt'ai4, c'oa4 nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3. 9 A3li2 v'ai2'nte3-jin2lao43 cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3
xi3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3, xi3 cja4'ai1nca1 nca3 xin2 fi2cao4-no3. Nta3 tjin1 cjoa4
nca3 cao4 cjoa4nta3 v'ai2nca3n'ion1-le4 ni4ma4-na1. Li2coi3 v'ai2nca3n'ion1-
le4 ni4ma4-na1 cao4 tso3jmi2 xi3 chi3ne3, xi3 tsi2 tsa2 jme3 chji1-le4 je2 xi3
to4coi3 tjio1-ni3. 10 Tjin1-na1 jnco3 son2xta2. Je2 xi3 si1xa1 ya43 nt'ia3na3jño3
li2coi3 tjin1-le4 'nte3 nca3 squi4ne4 je2 xi3 ts'e4 son2xta2-ve4. 11 Je2 njin1-le4
cho4-ve4 xi3 v'ai2t'a3 t'a3ts'e4 je1 fi2cao4s'en3 ya4 'nte3tsje3 xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4
na4'mi3ti1tjon2, to4nca3 je2 yao3-le4 cho4-ve4 ti2 t'a3xin2-le4 ya4 'nte3-
ve4. 12 To4coi3 c'oa4-ti4 Jesús tsa3cja3'a1 cjoa4ñ'ain3 nti3tsin3 xo4ntjoa4-le4
na4xi4na3nta1, jme1-ni3 nca3 qui3si3tsje3-si1ni3 je2 cho4ta4na4xi4na3nta1 cao4
xi3 ti4ts'e4-ni3 njin1. 13 Cjoin3chon1-le42 tso2c'oa4 nca3 je2 ya4 'nte3t'a3xin2-
ve4, c'oa4 ch'a42 cjoa4'aon3ta3con2 xi3 t'a3ts'e4. 14 Nca4 tsi2 tsa2 i4 ti1jna3-
na1 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 ti1jna3ntsjai2, to4nca3 fa3sjai3-nia1 je2 xi3 cjoa4'ai1.
15 Xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 Jesucristo c'oai4t'a3ntsjai2-le42 Ni3na1 coi3 cjoa4tjao2 xi3
jo3-ni3 njin1 xi3 s'e3tjen4, nca3 nta3 ch'a3sje3-nia1 Ni3na1, xi3 tso2-ni3, en1-
le4 ntso4'va32 xi3 si1qui2xi4ya3 t'a3ts'e4. 16 A3li2 ni2cha3jin3-jion23 nca3
nta3 s'iaon43, c'oa4 nca3 coi4ncha3cao43 xi3c'a3, nca4 coi3 cjoa4tjao2 xi3
sa3sen1-le4 Ni3na1. 17 Ti4tjo3son2-lao43 je2 xi3 va1ntia42-no3, c'oa4 na3nqui3
ti4yo3-lao43 nca3 je2, nca4 ti4je2-ni3 va3tio2con2t'ain3 xi3 t'a3-ts'e4 ni4ma4-
no3, nca4 tjin1ne2-le4 nca3 tsjoa1 coi2nta4. Ti4tjo3son2-lao43 jme1-ni3 nca3
c'oa4s'in42-si1ni3 cao4 cjoa4tsjoa3, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cao4 cjoa4fao1, nca4 je2-vi4

li²coi³ jo³-sʔin² coan⁴chjen¹-no³. 18 Tʔe²tsʔoa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴, nca⁴ nta³ ʔya³-
ta³coin²jin⁴ nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, nca⁴ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³
nta³ coa⁴nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 19 Cʔoa⁴ nqui²sa⁴
vʔe³tsʔoa²³-no³ nca³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² sʔiaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ an³ nqui²sa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴
coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴ nqui²jnco³cʔa²-si¹ni³no³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²ʔnta³ xi³ fe³tʔa³

20 Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ nchʔan¹ tjin¹, xi³ tsa³cʔa³sje³jin³-
ni³le⁴ cʔen³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, xi³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ njin¹ xi³ tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³
qui³sʔe³nʔion¹ nca³ntsjai². Cjai¹nca³ nta³ co³ʔnta³ va³rre² Jesucristo xi³
nʔion¹ je³ya³. 21 Ni³na¹ ca²ta³si¹jnco³cao⁴-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ cʔoa⁴sʔian⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-sʔin² nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ je², nca³ si¹xa¹jin³-no³
je² cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², xi³ to⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴
Jesucristo. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ca²ta³sʔe³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai².
Cʔoa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 22 To⁴nca³ vʔe³tsʔoa²³-no³ ntsʔe³, nca³ ca²ta³jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-
no³ je² en¹ xi³ vʔe³ne²³-no³, nca⁴ to⁴choa³ qui³squi³-no³. 23 Ca²ta³ʔyao³ nca³
je² ntsʔe³ Timoteo coan³xan⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ñʔain³. Tsa² je² nti⁴ton⁴ cjoa⁴ʔai¹,
an³ cjoi¹co³tsen³-no³ cao⁴ je². 24 Ti⁴ti²ʔntao³ nca³tsʔi³ xi³ va¹ntia⁴²-no³, cʔoa⁴
nca³tsʔi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² xi³ tsʔe⁴ Italia si¹ti²ʔnta³-no³. 25 Cjoa⁴nta³
ca²ta³sʔe³-no³ nca³tsʔio³ nca³ jon². Cʔoa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon4xi3 Santiago qui3squi3-le4nca3ts?i3

Santiago si1ti2?nta3

1 An3 nia13 Santiago, xi3 cho4?nta3-le4 Ni3na1 cao4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo,
ti2cji3-no3 xi3 te3jao2 ntje4-le4 Israel, xi3 c?oa4-s?in2 tjio1tsao3va3. Si3ti2?nta3-
no3.

Je2 Ni3na1 xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4i3sen3ta3con2

2 ?nti1nts?e3, cjai1nca3 to4nta3 ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3-no3 c?ia4 nca3 cja4?ai1nca1
cjoa4ñ?ain3 s?e4-no3. 3 ?ya3-nio13 c?ia4 nca3 cho2t?a3-no3 xi3 t?a3ts?e4
xi3 ma3cjain1-no3, coi3 xi3 si1xa1jin3-no3 cjoa4tse3jta3. 4 Je2 cjoa4tse3jta3
ca2ta3ma3jnco3, jme1-ni3 nca3 c?oa4-s?in2 ña3qui3 nta3 coan4jnco3-si1nio3,
nca3 tsi2jme3 xi3 cha4-no3. 5 Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 jon2 xi3 cha3-le4 cjoa4?i3sen3-
ta3con2, ca2-ta3si1je1-le4 Ni3na1, je2 xi3 cjai1nca3 tse3 tsjoa1cjoa4tjao2-le4
nca3ts?i3, c?oa4 li2coi3 taon3 ve3. C?oa4-s?in2 c?oai4-le4. 6 To4nca3
ca2ta3ma3cjain1-le4 c?ia4 nca3 si1je1. A3li2jao2li2jan2-jin2 v?e14-con3. Je2 xi3
jao2 v?e14-con3 jo3 nco3ya3-le4 nta1chi3con3 c?ia4 nca3 ntjao4 fa3?a3ne2, nca3?i4
nca3jan1 v?e1tsao3va3. 7 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 c?oi4cjoan3 a3li2coi3 si42cja3?ai3tsjen3-
jin2 nca3 tjin1 xi3 Nai3-na1 tsjoa1-le4. 8 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 jao2 v?e14-con3
ni4to4c?ia3-jin2 n?ion1 tjin1-le4 nca3yi3je3 ntia42-le4. 9 Je2 nts?e32 xi3 nqui2sa4
yo4ma4 ti1jna3 ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3-le4 nca3 nqui2sa4 nc?a3 ti1jna3. 10 To4nca3 je2
xi3 nchi4na1 ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3-le4 nca3 yo4ma4 ti1jna3. C?oa4-s?in2 cha4 nca3 je2
jo3-ni3 tsa2 na3xo1-le4 jña1. 11 C?ia4 nca3 ma3nc?a3 ts?oi1, ma3sjoe2. Je2 jña1-
ve4 xi2, na3xo1-le4 tsao3. C?oa4-s?in2 cha4 xi3 na3sca1cjoan3-le4. C?oa4-ti4s?in2
cha4 xi3 cho4ta4nchi4na1 cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4ma4-le4.

Si4cjain1-le42 cjoa4ñ?ain3 xi3 co3t?a3-na1

12 Jo1 to4nta3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 si1cjain1-le4 cjoa4ñ?ain3. C?ia4 nca3
je3qui3cho2t?a3-le4, coi4njen4-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 xi3 jo3-ni3 jnco3 corona,
xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 ts?oa3 nca3 tsjoa1-le4 je2 xi3 tsjoa3que3 nca3 je2.
13 C?ia4 tsa2 jnco3 xi3 cjoa4ts?en4 ch?ao3 si1cao4, a3li2 tso2-jin2 tsa2 je2
Ni3na1 xi3 ch?ao3 si1cao4 cao4 cjoa4ts?en4. Je2 Ni3na1 a3li2coi3 ma3-le4
tjoe1 cjoa4ts?en4, c?oa4 ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 je2 ch?ao3 si1cao4 cao4 cjoa4ts?en4.
14 To4nca3 jnco1jnco1 ti4ts?e4-ni3 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 xi3 ch?ao3 si1cao4 nca3 je2.
Je2 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 nchja4nt?e1-le4 yao3-le4. 15 C?ia4 nca3 je3ji3tjo3son2
cjoa4chi4nca4-ve4 v?e1jna3ntje2 cjoa4ts?en4. C?ia4 nca3 je3coan3jnco3
cjoa4ts?en4-ve4, s?e3-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3. 16 ?nti1nts?e3, xi3 cjai1 tsjoa3que4-no3,
a3li2 xin2-jin2 ntia42 ma3nquion13. 17 Nca3yi3je3 xi3 cjoa4nta3, nca3yi3je3
cjoa4tjao2 xi3 ña3qui3 nta3, nčhoa1-ni3 ja4nc?a1, nčhoa1jen3-ni3 N?ai3-na1 xi3
tsa3c?e1nta3 ts?oi1 cao4 sa1 cao4 ni3ño3. Je2 N?ai3-na1 li2coi3 si1c?a3ntjai2ya3
yao3-le4, ni4?i4tse1-jin2 si1c?a3ntjai2ya3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 nc?ian1. 18 Je2 xi3 c?oa4-
s?in2 coan3me3-le4, nca3 tsa3c?e1ntje2-na1 xi3 to4t?a3ts?e4 en1 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4,
jme1-ni3 nca3 ña1 s?e4jna3ti1tjon2-nia32 nca3yi3je3 xi3 je2 tsa3c?e1nta3.

Coi4no1?ya2-le42, c?oa4 si4chjen1 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1

19 Coi3 cjoa4-vi4 ?nti1nts?e3, xi3 cjai1 tsjoa3que4-no3, nca3ts?i3 cho4ta4
nti4ton4nti4ton4 ca2ta3nčh?oe1, to4nca3 ca2ta3cjen3jta3 nca3 nchja4,
a3li2to4cjoan1-jin2 ca2ta3ma3jti3-le4. 20 Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 ma3jti3-le4 li2coi3

sʔin1 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 21 Coi3 cjoa4 tʔe2jna3-nio3 nca3yi3je3
cjoa4 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1, cao4 xi3 tse3 cjoa4tsʔen4. To4ʔi3nta3jin3 chjoao13
je2 en1 xi3 ja3ʔa3sʔen3jin3-no3, je2 xi3 coan4-le4 cʔoa4sje3ntjai2 ni4ma4-no3.
22 Cʔoa4tʔiaon43 jo3 tso2 je2 en1-vi4, a3li2 to4no2ʔya2-jin2lao43 nca3 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 ti3chʔa2na4cha4-lao43 yao3-no3. 23 Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 nčhʔoe1 en1-vi4, cʔoa4
li2coi3 cʔoa4sʔin1 jo3 tso2, je2-vi4 cʔoa4cjoan3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3
jnco3 cho4tsin1 co3tsen3sʔen3-ni3le4 ncjain1. 24 Je2 qui3sco2tsen3-le4 yao3-le4,
qui3, qui3cha3jin3 nti4ton4-ni3le4 jo3 cji3. 25 To4nca3 jo1 to4nta3 coan4-
le4 je2 xi3 nta3 va1sjai3jin3 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4, xi3
si1cʔe1yo3ntai1-na1. Jo1 to4nta3 coan4-le4 je2 xi3 vʔe2jna3nʔion1jin3, nca3 tsi2
tsa2 to4nčhʔoe1, cʔia4 cha3jin3-le4, to4nca3 cʔoa4sʔin1 jo3 tso2. 26 Tsa2 jnco3 xi3
jon2 xi3 si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3 nca3 ve3xcon1 Ni3na1, xi3 li2coi3 vʔe1chjoa2-le4 ni4jen4,
to4ti1vʔa3na4cha4-le4 ni4ma4-le4. A3li2coi3 jme3 chji1-le4 jo3-sʔin2 ve3xcon1
Ni3na1. 27 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ña3qui3 ʔya3xcoan1 Ni3na1 nca3 ma3nquin1chon3-le42
xi3 jchʔan4 xi3 cʔen3 xʔin4-le4, nca3 cjoa4ñʔain3 tjio1fa3ʔai3, cʔoa4-ti4 nca3
chʔa4sje3xin2-le42 yao3-na1 cjoa4 xi3 tjin1 son3ʔnte3-vi4. Je2-vi4 xi3 cjoa4-le4
Ni3na1 xi3 tsje3 tjin1 xi3 tsi2 jma2 tjin1 nqui3xcon4 Nʔai3-na1.

2

A3li2 chja3ʔa2jin3-jian2 cho4ta4

1 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, a3li2 chja3ʔa2jin3-jion23 xi3 ni2sin3-lao43, nca3 ma3cjain1-
no3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo xi3 ncʔa3 ti1jna3. 2 Tsa2 ya4 jña3 nca3
ma3ñao3 cjoa4ʔa3sʔen3jin3-no3 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 taon4nco3 taon4si3ne2 tjin1-
le4, cao4 na3jño3-le4 xi3 nta3 cjoan3, tsa2 cʔoa4-ti4 cjoi4cho3sʔen3jin3-no3
jnco3 cho4ta4ma4 xi3 jnti1 xi3 qui3xi3jnta2jon3 cji3, 3 tsa2 nqui2sa4 xcon1
jchao43 je2 xi3 na3jño3 nta3 vʔa3cja1, tsa2 cʔoa4cʔoin1-lao43: Ti4jnai3 jña3
nta3 chon3-vi4, cʔoa4 tsa2 cʔoa4cʔoin1-lao43 je2 cho4ta4ma4-ve4: To4ya4-
la2 ti4sen4ntoi3-ve4, a3xo4 i4-la2 ti4jna3tʔai3 na3nqui3-ve4, 4 a3 tsi2 ti4jon2
chja3ʔa2jin3-nio3 xi2nquio43, jo3-ni3 tsa2 xca2le4 mao3 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4. 5 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, xi3 cjai1 tsjoa3que4-no3, ti4no1ʔyao23:
Ni3na1 a3 tsi2 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 cho4ta4yo4ma4 xi3 tjin1 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, jme1-
ni3 nca3 nʔion1 coan4cjain1-si1ni3le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, nca3 cʔoai4cjoa4tjao2-
si1ni3le4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 Ni3na1 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3 nca3 tsjoa1-le4 je2
xi3 tsjoa3que3 nca3 je2. 6 To4nca3 jon2 ʔya3taon3 cho4ta4yo4ma4. A3 tsi2
tsa2 je2 cho4ta4nchi4na1 xi3 si1cja3ʔa1-no3 cjoa4ñʔain3, a3 tsi2 tsa2 cʔoa4-ti4
je2 xi3 fi2cao4cjoa4nʔion1-no3 nqui3xcon4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 7 A3 tsi2 tsa2 je2
xi3 nchja4ʔaon3-le4 je2 jan3ʔain1 xi3 nta3, xi3 cʔoa4tsa3cʔin2-ni3no3. 8 Nta3
nʔiaon23, tsa2 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 ni2tjo3son23 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 ncʔa3,
jo3 tso2 xon4 Escritura: Tjao2cha3 ca2ta3mai3 xi2nqui4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 yao3-li4.
9 To4nca3 tsa2 chja3ʔa2jion3 xi3 ni2sin3-lao43, je1 vi3jncho3. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 je2
cjoa4te1xo3ma3 ca3ni1ne2-no3 je1 nca3 cho4ta4tsʔa3ntjai2cjoao43. 10 To4ʔya3-ni3
xi3 si1tjo3son2 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, cʔoa4 jnco3 cjoa4 fa3ʔa3ntjai2-le4, je2-
vi4 tjin1-le4 je1 xi3 tʔa3-tsʔe4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 11 Je2 xi3 cʔoa4qui3tso2:
A3li2 cha3jnqui3-jin2 coain4, cʔoa4-ti4 qui3tso2: A3li2 cʔen3-jin2 ni2cʔain3.
Tsa2 tsi2 cha3jnqui3 coain4, to4nca3 qui3tjen4jnco3-li2 cʔen3, je3tsʔa3ntjai2jcoi3
cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 12 Cʔoi4-sʔin2 ti4no2cjoao43, cʔoi4-sʔin2 tʔiaon43, jo3-ni3 tsa2
cho4ta4 xi3 me3 sʔe4nta3jin3-le4 tʔa3-le4 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 si1cʔe1yo3ntai1-
na1. 13 Tjoe1-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3, a3li2jme3 cjoa4ma4ta3con2 xi3 sʔe4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4

je2 xi3 tsi2coi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4ma4ta3con2. Je2 cjoa4ma4ta3con2 si1qui3njen3-le4
cjoa4ñʔain3.

A3li2jme3 chji1-le4 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1 tsa2 tsi2 nta3 tjin1 xa1-na1

14 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, jme1 chji1-le4 tsa2 jnco3 xi3 coi4tso4 nca3 ma3cjain1-le4
tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 li2coi3 nta3 tjin1 xa1-le4. A3 vi3tjo3ntjai2-ni1 nca3
cʔoa4-sʔin2 ma3cjain1-le4. 15 Tsa2 jnco3 ntsʔe32 tsa2 jnco3 ti2chja32 xi3
qui3xi3jnta2jon3 cji3, tsa2 cjai1nca3 ma3chjen1-le4 xi3 cji3ne3 nchaon3nchaon3,
16 cʔoa4 tsa2 jnco3 xi3 jon2 cʔoi4coi4tso4-le4: Ta3nquin1la2na2ntao3, ti4so3 yao3-
no3, ti4cho3, to4nca3 tsi2 tsa2 vʔai2-ni3lao43ʔni3 je2 tso3jmi2 xi3 ma3chjen1-
le4 yao3-le4, jme1 chji1-le4. 17 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1 to4cʔoa4-sʔin2
cha4jin3, tsa2 to4xquia4 ma3cjain1-na1, cʔoa4 tsa2 tsi2 nta3 tjin1 xa1-na1.
18 Tjin1 cʔa3 xi3 cʔoi4coi4tso4: Ji3 ma3cjain1-li2, cʔoa4 an3 nta3 tjin1 xa1-
na4. Ta4co2-nai13 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ma3cjain1-li2, tsa2 tsi2 nta3 tjin1 xa1-li4, cʔoa4
an3 coa3co3-le23 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 ma3cjain1-na3 nca4 nta3 tjin1 xa1-na4. 19 Ji3
ma3cjain1-li2 nca3 to4jnco3 Ni3na1. Nta3 nʔiain23. Cʔoa4-ti4 ma3cjain1-le4 je2
nai42 xi3 nta3jin3, cʔoa4 fa3tse1ʔni3. 20 Cho4tai4 xi3 tsi2jme3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3
tjin1-li2, a3 me3-li2 jchai4 nca3 to4cha3jin3-ni1 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1, cʔia4 tsa2
tsi2 nta3 tjin1 xa1-na1. 21 A3 tsi2 tsa2 je2 xa1-le4 xi3 qui3si3cje3tʔa3 je1-le4
Abraham, je2 nʔai3jcha1cjin3-na1, cʔia4 nca3 qui3tsjoa3tʔa3 Isaac, je2 ʔnti1-le4,
ya4 son2xta2-ve4. 22 A3 tsi2 ʔyai3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 Abraham qui3si3tjo3son2cao4
xa1-le4 jo3-sʔin2 coan3cjain1-le4. Xi3 coan3cjain1-le4 ña3qui3 coan3jnco3son2-
ni1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 xa1-le4. 23 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ji3tjo3son2 xon4 Escritura xi3
tso2: Abraham coan3cjain1-le4 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3xqui4cao4
cjoa4qui2xi4. Mi2yo4-le4 Ni3na1 tsa3cʔin2-le4. 24 Je3ʔyao3-ʔni3 nca3 cho4ta4
fe3tʔa3 je1-le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 xa1-le4, a3li2 tsa2 to4coi3-jin2 cʔia4 nca3 ma3cjain1-
le4. 25 Cʔoa42-ti4sʔin2ni3 je2 chjon42sca1 xi3 Rahab ʔmi2, a3 tsi2 tsa2 je3tʔa3
je1-le4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 xa1-le4, cʔia4 nca3 qui3si3sin3-le4 cho4ta4 xi3 ja3ʔai3cao4
en1, cʔia4 tʔa3xin2 qui3sca3ni1 xi1ti1. 26 Jo3-sʔin2 nca3 je2 yao3-na1 ti1jna3cʔen3-
ni1, tsa2 tsi2 ti4ti1jna3jin3-ni3le4 ni4ma4-le4, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 je2 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1
to4cha3jin3-ni1, tsa2 tsi2 nta3 tjin1 xa1-na1.

3

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ni3jen32

1 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, a3li2 ncjin2-jin2 maestro mao3, nca3 je3ʔyao3 nca3 nqui2sa4
tse3 cjoa4ñʔain3 cʔoai4-na1 xi3 maestro coan32. 2 Nca4 nca3tsʔi3 nia1 tse3
to4chʔao3 nʔian2. Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 tsi2 chʔao3 tso2 en1-le4, je2-vi4 xi3 ña3qui3
cho4ta4nta3. Cʔoa4-ti4 ma3-le4 va3te1xo3ma3-le4 yao3-le4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 tji1ʔa3
freno. 3 Coe4-ni3 ña1 vʔe2ʔa32 freno tsʔoa3 na4xin1, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42tjo3son2-
si1ni3na1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ni2ntʔe1 yao3-le4. 4 Coe4-ni3 cʔoa4-ti4 je2 barco. Nta3
tsa2 cjai1nca3 je3, nta3 tsa2 cjai1nca3 nʔion1 ntjao4 xi3 fi2cao4, cjai1 to4ʔnti1
cji3 ya1te3 timón xi3 fi2cao4 barco to4jña3-ni3ve4 nca3 me3-le4 fi2cao4 je2 xi3
ca3ni1. 5 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 je2 ni3jen32 ʔnti1 cji3, to4nca3 a3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 tse3 cjoa4
xi3 ma3-le4. Coe4-ni3 nta3 tsa2 to4ʔi4tse1 lʔi1, a3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 jña1jcha1 va3ca1.
6 Je2 ni3jen32 jo3 lʔi1 ni1, cjai1nca3 chʔao3 sʔin1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ni3jen32 ti1jna3jin3-
le4 yao3-na1, je2 xi3 si1qui3tson1-na1 nca3yi3je3 yao3-na1, va3ca1 nca3yi3je3 jo3
xa1 cʔoa4 cji3ma3-ni3. Ya4 infierno nčhoa1-ni3 xi3 va3ca1 ni3jen32. 7 Nca3yi3je3
jo3 tjin1 jco4ya3 cho4 xi3 tjin1 cao4 ni4se3 cao4 ye4 cao4 cho4 jin3 na3nta1

ma^{3}nt^{ʔ}e^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ni^{2}nt^{ʔ}e^{1} xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} ^{ʔ}mi^{2}-na^{1}. 8 To^{4}nca^{3} ni^{4}jnco^{3}-jin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} coan^{4}-le^{4} si^{42}nt^{ʔ}e^{1} ni^{4}jen^{4}, nca^{3} je^{2} ni^{3}jen^{32} jnco^{3} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ma^{3} ni^{2}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jyo^{2}. A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} xqui^{3}toan^{1} xi^{3} si^{1}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-ni^{3}na^{1}. 9 Cao^{4} ni^{3}jen^{32} ch^{ʔ}a^{2}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3}-nia^{1} Ni^{3}na^{1} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-na^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cao^{4} ni^{3}jen^{32} no^{2}cjoa^{4ʔ}aon^{3}-ni^{3}le^{42} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}coan^{3} cjoan^{3} jo^{3} cji^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 10 Ti^{4}je^{2}-ni^{3} ts^{ʔ}oa^{3} vi^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} en^{1}nta^{3} cao^{4} en^{1}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}. ^{ʔ}nti^{1}nts^{ʔ}e^{3}, a^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ma^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}. 11 Jnco^{3} nca^{4}jao^{4} a^{3} ti^{4}ya^{4} vi^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} na^{3}nta^{1}tsje^{3} cao^{4} na^{3}nta^{1}jnčha^{3}. 12 ^{ʔ}nti^{1}nts^{ʔ}e^{3} je^{2} ya^{1}higo a^{3} va^{3}-le^{4} to^{3} xi^{3} aceituna ^{ʔ}mi^{2}, a^{3}xo^{4} xca^{4}to^{3}tse^{42} a^{3} va^{3}-le^{4} higo. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} ni^{4}jnco^{3}-jin^{2} nca^{4}jao^{4} na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} ti^{4}ya^{4} s^{ʔ}e^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} na^{3}nta^{1}jnčha^{3} cao^{4} na^{3}nta^{1}tsje^{3}.

Je^{2} cjoa^{4ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}ta^{3}con^{2} xi^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3} nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3}

13 ^{ʔ}ya^{1}-ni^{3} xi^{3} jon^{2} xi^{3} chji^{4}ne^{4} xi^{3} x^{ʔ}in^{4}cjoa^{4}. Ca^{2}ta^{3}va^{3}co^{1} xa^{1}-le^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} nta^{3} fi^{2}cao^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4} cao^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}i^{3}nta^{3}-jin^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}ta^{3}con^{2}. 14 Tsa^{2} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}xin^{2}ta^{3}con^{2} xi^{3} vao^{3} xi^{3} sja^{3}, tsa^{2} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}co^{2}ntran^{4}, a^{3}li^{2} ch^{ʔ}a^{2}sje^{3}nta^{3}-jion^{23} yao^{3}-no^{3}, ni^{4}ch^{ʔ}a^{2}sje^{3} nti^{3}so^{3}-jion^{23} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. 15 A^{3}li^{2}coi^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3} nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}ta^{3}con^{2} je^{2}-vi^{4}, to^{4ʔ}i^{42} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-vi^{4}, ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3} xa^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cjoan^{3}, ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nai^{42}. 16 Ya^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} tjin^{1} cjoa^{4}xin^{2}ta^{3}con^{2} cjoa^{4}co^{2}ntran^{4}, ya^{42}-ve^{4} tjin^{1} cjoa^{4}si^{3} cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}. 17 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}ta^{3}con^{2} xi^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3} nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3}, ti^{1}tjon^{2}-cjoan^{2}la^{2} tsje^{3}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} to^{4}jvi^{3}, i^{3}nta^{3}jin^{3}, nt^{ʔ}e^{1}, tse^{3} cjoa^{4}ma^{4}ta^{3}con^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4}, nta^{3} xa^{1}-le^{4}, li^{2}coi^{3} ve^{3}sin^{3}, li^{2}coi^{3} nti^{3}so^{3}. 18 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} si^{1}qui^{3}njen^{3}nch^{ʔ}an^{1}jin^{3}, je^{2} ni^{1} xi^{3} nch^{ʔ}an^{1}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} v^{ʔ}e^{1}ntje^{2} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}.

4

Je^{2} xi^{3} mi^{2}yo^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} ma^{3}

1 Jña^{1} nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3}no^{3} cjoa^{4}jchan^{1} cjoa^{4}si^{3}. A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}me^{3}-le^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3}, coi^{3} xi^{3} vi^{3}xcan^{1}-jin^{3} yao^{3}-no^{3}. 2 Ma^{3}xin^{2}-ta^{3}con^{23} jon^{2}, to^{4}nca^{3} tsin^{2}-no^{3}. Ni^{2}c^{ʔ}aon^{3}, to^{4}cjoa^{4}xin^{2}ta^{3}con^{2} ti^{1}ti^{2}-nio^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}jme^{3} xi^{3} njen^{4}-no^{3}. Ni^{2}jchaon^{13}, vi^{3}xcaon^{23}, to^{4}nca^{3} tsin^{2}-no^{3} jme^{3} xi^{3} me^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2}coi^{3} ni^{2}jao^{13}. 3 Ni^{2}jao^{13}, to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} tjoe^{1}-no^{3}, ch^{ʔ}ao^{3} tjin^{1} xi^{3} ni^{2}jao^{13} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{4}chjen^{1}-si^{1}nio^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}-no^{3}. 4 Jon^{2} xi^{3} x^{ʔ}ion^{43}, xi^{3} ya^{1}nchjon^{13}, xi^{3} qui^{3}njion^{23} ntia^{42}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, a^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ^{ʔ}yao^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} mi^{2}yo^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}son^{3}-^{ʔ}nte^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} ni^{1}. To^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} si^{1}mi^{2}yo^{4} cjoa^{4}son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} ma^{3}. 5 A^{3} ni^{2}cja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-nio^{13} nca^{3} je^{2} xon^{4} Escritura to^{4}ya^{43}-ni^{3} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}tso^{2}: Je^{2} Espíritu xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3}ntsjai^{2} ni^{4}ma^{4}-na^{1} tjao^{2}que^{3}-na^{1} jo^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} ma^{3}chi^{4}ni^{4}-ni^{1}. 6 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsjoa^{1} xi^{3} nqui^{2}sa^{4} tse^{3} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}. Coi^{3} cjoa^{4} c^{ʔ}oi^{4}tso^{2}-ni^{3}: Ni^{3}na^{1} v^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3}ta^{2}ja^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}con^{3}, tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} i^{3}nta^{3}jin^{3}con^{3}. 7 Ti^{4}tjo^{3}son^{2}-lao^{43} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Ti^{4}yo^{3}ta^{2}ja^{3}-lao^{43} je^{2} nai^{42}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coa^{4}nca^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}-ni^{3}no^{3}. 8 Ti^{4}čhian^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-lao^{43} Ni^{3}na^{1}, c^{ʔ}ia^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2} si^{42}čhian^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}. Xi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}jao^{13}, ti^{4}tsjao^{3} ntsao^{43}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jon^{2} xi^{3} jao^{2} v^{ʔ}ao^{2}-ta^{3}con^{23} ti^{4}tsjao^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-no^{3}. 9 Ti^{4}cjao^{1}jion^{3}, ti^{4}vao^{3}, chi^{1ʔ}ntao^{13}. Je^{2} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jno^{2}-no^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}v^{ʔ}a^{3}ntjai^{2}ya^{3} nca^{3} chi^{1ʔ}ntiao^{13}. Je^{2} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}-no^{3} cjoa^{4}va^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}. 10 Ca^{2}ta^{3}fa^{3ʔ}a^{3}jen^{3}-no^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3}-no^{3}.

A^{3}li^{2} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3}-jin^{2} ^{ʔ}mi^{2}-le^{42} xi^{2}nquia^{42}

11 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, a3li2 chʔao3-jin2 ʔmi2-lao43 xi2nquio43. Je2 xi3 chʔao3
tso2-le4 ntsʔe4, xi3 ve3sin3 ntsʔe4, je2-vi4 chʔao3 tso2-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3,
ve3sin3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. Tsa2 ji3 ʔya3sin3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, li2coi3 ni2tjo3soin23
cjoa4te1xo3ma3-ve4, jo3-ni3 tsa2 xca2le4 chʔa2sjai3 yao3-li4. 12 To4jnco3 ma3-
ni3 je2 xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, xi3 ma3-le4 vʔa3sje3ntjai2, cʔoa4 ti4je2-ni3 xi3
ma3-le4 si1cha3jin3 cho4ta4. ʔya1-ni3 nca3 ji3 nca3 ʔya3sin3 xi3 cja4ʔai1 cho4ta4.

Cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-na1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 yo3jvi3

13 Coe4-ni3 ntʔai4 jon2 xi3 vi3xon13: Ntʔai4-vi4 cao4 nchaon3-li4 cjoian1
na4xi4na3nta1tse3 jan1, jnco3 no1 ya4 coi4yoa32, cʔoa4 coi4nta1 tso3jmi2,
coi4njen4son2-na1. 14 A3li2coi3 ʔyao3 jme3 xi3 coan4 nchaon3-li4 jnqui3-
li4. Jme1-ni3ve4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-no3. Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1 nca3 jon2
jo3-ni3 tsa2 yo3jvi3 xi3 vʔa3tsen3 jnco3 tjo2, sa3sa3 cha3-ni3. 15 To4sa3
cʔoi4coi4xon13: Tsa2 je2 Nai3-na1 me3-le4, tsa2 coi4yo3choan32, cʔoa4sʔian42
je2-vi4 a3xo4 cʔoa4sʔian42 xi3 cja4ʔai1. 16 To4nca3 ntʔai4-vi4 nʔo2sje3ncʔao3
yao3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4ncʔa3ta3con2-no3. Chʔao3 tjin1 nca3yi3je3 jo3-sʔin2
nʔo2sje3ncʔao3 yao3-no3. 17 Je2 xi3 ma3-le4 nca3 nta3 sʔin1, to4nca3 tsi2 tsa2
cʔoa4sʔin1, je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 je1.

5

Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4nchi4na1

1 Coe4-ni3 ntʔai4-vi4 jon2 xi3 cho4ta4nchi4nao13, chi1ʔntao13 chi1ʔntia1vao3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1-no3. 2 Cjoa4nchi4na1-no3 je3ji3ʔnto3.
Je2 na3jño3-no3 je3coan3qui3xo3. 3 Je2 taon4si3ne2 cao4 taon4čhoa3-no3
je3coan3ntsjao1. Je2 ntsjao1-le4 coan4 testigo xi3 co2ntran4-no3. Coa4ca2yi3je3
yao3-no3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 lʔi1. Tsa3qui3ncha3xco13 cjoa4nchi4na1-no3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 ni4čhjin3 xi3 cjoe4tʔa3. 4 Coe4-ni3 je2 xi3 qui3si3xa1 na3nqui3-no3
vʔe1jna3tsʔin3ya3 chji1-le4 xi3 qui3chʔa2na4cha4-lao43 xi3 cje3 vʔe2chji1-
jin2lao43. Tjio1vʔe1jta3 je2 xi3 qui3si3xa1. Nai3-na1, je2 xi3 nca3jco4-le4
so3nta2do4, qui3nčhʔoe1 jta4-le4. 5 To4ña3qui3 cjoa4tsjoa3 tsa3qui3yo3jion3
i4 sonʔ3nte3, chʔao3 tsa3nquin1cao43 yao3-no3. To4xquia4 qui3ni2ña3-
ta3con2nio13 ni4ma4-no3 cʔia4 ni4čhjin3 nca3 qui3ni2cʔen3 xi3cʔa3. 6 Tsa3cʔai2-
lao43 cjoa4ñʔain3, qui3ni2cʔaon3 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4, cʔoa4 je2 li2coi3
tsa3cʔe2jna3ta2ja3-no3.

Cjoa4cho3ya3cao4cjoa4 cao4 cjoa4vʔe2tsʔoa3

7 Coi3 cjoa4-vi4 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, cho1ya3cao4cjoao43 jo3 saʔ3nta3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1
Nai3-na1. Coe4-ni3 je2 xi3 si1xa1jin3 na3nqui3 co3ya3-le4 tso3jmi2ntje2 xi3 nʔion1
chji1-le4, xi3 tsjoa1-le4 na3nqui3-ve4. Co3ya3cao4cjoa4-le4 jo3 saʔ3nta3 nca3
cjoa4ʔai1-le4 jtsi1tjon2 cao4 jtsi1 xi3 scan3 ti4vʔa3-nca1ni3. 8 Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2
jon2 cho1ya3cao4cjoao43. Ti4nʔion1jion3 ni4ma4-no3, nca3 je3nčhoa1čhian3
ni4čhjin3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1 Nai3-na1. 9 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, a3li2 ncaʔ3i4 nca3jan1-jin2
so3je1tʔa3-lao43 xi2nquio43, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 sʔe4-si1ni3no3 cjoa4ñʔain3. Coe4-
ni3 je2 juez ti1jna3jčho3 xo4ntjoa4. 10 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3
tʔa3tsʔe4 janʔ3ain1-le4 Nai3-na1, tsa3cja3ʔa1 cjoa4ñʔain3, qui3sco3ya2cao4cjoa4.
Jo3 qui3sʔin3 nca3 je2 cʔoa4tʔiaon43 nca3 jon2. 11 Coe4-ni3, jo1 to4nta3-le4
ʔmi2-le42 je2 xi3 jcho1cjoa4-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3. Je3qui3no2ʔyao23 nca3 cjoa4tse3jta3
qui3sʔe3-le4 Job, cʔoa4 tsaʔ3yao3 jo3-sʔin2 coan3me3-le4 Nai3-na1, nca3 je2
Nai3-na1 cjai1nca3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4ma4ta3con2, ve3ma4-ni1. 12 ʔnti1ntsʔe3,

ti1tjon2-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4, a3li2 vʔai2-jion23 en1-no3, ni4cao4 jan3ʔain1-le4 ncʔa3jmi3-jin2, ni4tsʔe4 sonʔnte3-jin2, ni4tsʔe4 cja4ʔai1 cjoa4-jin2. Cʔia4 tsa2 jaon3-no3, jaon3 ti4xon13. Cʔoa4 cʔia4 tsa2 mai3-no3, mai3 ti4xon13, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 sʔe4-si1ni3no3 cjoa4ñʔain3. 13 A3 ti1jna3jin3jnco3-no3 xi3 ti1faʔa1 cjoa4ñʔain3. Ca2ta3-vʔe1tsʔoa3. A3 ti1jna3jin3jnco3-no3 xi3 tsjoa3-le4. Ca2ta3se3tʔa3-le4 Ni3na1. 14 A3 ti1jna3jin3jnco3-no3 xi3 ti1mʔen3. Ca2ta3nchja4-le4 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 xi3 tsʔe4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, ca2ta3vʔe1tsʔoa3ntjai2 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 ti1mʔen3, ca2ta3si1ca3jon3 si2ti4 cao4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Nai3-na1. 15 Tsa2 ma3cjain1-na1 cʔia4 nca3 vʔe2tsʔoa3ntje2, coi4tjo3ntjai2 je2 xi3 ti1mʔen3, cʔoa4 je2 Nai3-na1 si42qui3so1tjen4. Tsa2 tsa3jnqui3 je1, cʔoa4-sʔin2 cha4tʔa3-le4. 16 Chja3ʔa2ta3con2tʔa3-lao43 xi2nquio43, tʔe2tsʔoa3ntjao23 xi2-nquio43, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4nta3-si1nio3. Je2 cjoa4vʔe2tsʔoa3-le4 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4 cjai1 tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1, cjai1nca3 nta3 vi3tjo3son2-le4. 17 Elías cʔoa4-ti4 jnco3 cho4ta4 xi3 cʔoa4cjoan3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ña1. Tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3 qui3si3je1 nca3 tsi2 cʔoa4 jtsi1. Jan2 no1 va3sen3 nca3 tsi2 tsʔa3 jtsi1 sonʔnte3. 18 Nqui2jnco3cʔa2 tsa3cʔe1tsʔoa3. Je2 ncʔa3jmi3 qui3tsjoa3 jtsi1, cʔoa4 je2 na3nqui3 qui3tsjoa3 tso3jmi2ntje2. 19 ʔnti1ntsʔe3, tsa2 jnco3 xi3 jon2 xi3 xin2 qui3-le4 ntia42qui2xi4, cʔoa4 tsa2 xi3jnco3 nchja4-le4 nca3 si42cʔo1fa3ya3tʔa3-ni3le4 Ni3na1, 20 je2 xi3jnco3 xi3 qui3nchja4-le4 nca3 qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3tʔa3-ni3le4 Ni3na1 cho4ta4-ve4 xi3 xin2 ntia42 qui3, ca2ta3ve3 nca3 cʔoa4sje3ntjai2-ni3 cjoa4vi3ya3 jnco3 cho4ta4. A3li2 to4cʔoa4cji3 je1 xi3 cʔoe42ʔma3.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pedro qui³squi³-le⁴nca³tsˀi³

Pedro si¹ti²ˀnta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pedro pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ti²cji³-no³ nca³tsˀio³ xi³
cho⁴ta⁴xin²na³nquio³, xi³ tsˀa³tji³vi¹son²³ ˀnte³-ve⁴ ya⁴ Ponto, ya⁴ Gala-
cia, ya⁴ Capadocia, ya⁴ Asia, ya⁴ Bitinia. 2 Qui³tjoe¹jion³ jo³-sˀin² nca³
to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ Ni³na¹ Nˀai³-na¹. Je² Espíritu Santo qui³si³tsje³-
no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³ Jesucristo, cˀoa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
sˀe⁴tsao³jon³-si¹ni³no³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ca²ta³sˀe³sa³no³ cjoa⁴nta³,
ca²ta³njen³nchˀan¹jin³-sa³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³con³

3 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ Nˀai³-le⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹, xi³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin²
to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cho⁴tse⁴ya³-nca¹ni³na¹, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ cho¹ya²-si¹ni³le⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ ja³ˀa²ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ cˀen³ Jesu-
cristo. 4 Coi³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² cˀoai⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ ni⁴cˀia³-jin² cjoi⁴tson¹ya³-
ni³, xi³ ni⁴cˀia³-jin² coan⁴jnti¹-ni³, ni⁴xi²ntso¹-jin², xi³ ti¹jna³tjao²-no³ ya⁴
ncˀa³jmi³. 5 Je² nca³nˀion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³
sa³ˀnta³ sˀe⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³, xi³ coan⁴tsen³ cˀia⁴
ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴tˀa³. 6 Coi³ xi³ jon² cji³ma³tsjoa³-no³, nta³ tsa² jnco³jao²
ni⁴čhjin³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ti³chja³ˀao²³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ xi³ cja⁴ˀai¹nca¹ tjin¹.
7 Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² ti¹cho²tˀa³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ tjo¹sje³-
ni³, tjo¹sje³je³ya³-ni³, jcha⁴xcon¹-ni³le⁴ cˀia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ Jesucristo.
Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² taon⁴si³ne²
xi³ fi³tson³, nta³ tsa² cho²tˀa³-ni³ lˀi¹. 8 A³li²coi³ tsa³ˀyao³ Jesucristo,
to⁴nca³ tjao²cha³-nio¹³. Ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ nca³ je², nta³ tsa² tsi²
ti³ˀyao³ ntˀai⁴-vi⁴. Cji³ma³tsjoa³-no³ cao⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ni⁴ˀya³-
jin² xi³ ve³, xi³ nˀion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 9 Coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-
no³ sˀe⁴-no³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² tˀa³tsˀe⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 10 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
qui³nchja⁴ya³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca¹ya³con³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹-no³
nca³ jon². Nˀion¹ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ya² je² cho⁴ta⁴, nˀion¹ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-
sˀin² vi²tjo⁴ntjai²-nia¹. 11 Tsa³ca¹sjai³jin³ jña¹-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ni³, cˀoa⁴ jo¹ coan⁴-
ni³ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² Espíritu-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsa³cˀe²jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, cˀia⁴
nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ca¹ya³con³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹-le⁴ Cristo, cˀoa⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ sˀe⁴-le⁴. 12 Qui³ni²cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-
ve⁴ nca³ li² ti⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴-jin²ni³, to⁴nca³ tˀa³tsan⁴² qui³si³xa¹cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³
qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-no³ ntˀai⁴-vi⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ je²
en¹nta³ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Cristo cˀoa⁴qui³sˀin³ xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je² Espíritu Santo
xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-ni³ ncˀa³jmi³. Je² a²ncje⁴ me³-le⁴ scoe⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴.

Tsje³ coan⁴nquin¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹

13 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴ca³tio¹ntao³ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴jvi³ ti⁴yo³, ña³qui³
nta³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹-no³ cˀia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-no³
Jesucristo. 14 Jo³-ni³ ˀnti¹xti³ntˀe¹ li² ni²tjo³son²-jin²lao⁴³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-no³
jo³-ni³ nca³sˀa⁴, cˀia⁴ nca³ tjio¹njion²-sa³ cjoa⁴fa³-ˀai³tsjen³-no³. 15 Jo³-sˀin²

nca3 tsje3 cjoan3 je2 xi3 qui3nchja4-no3, cʔoa4-ti4 jon2 tsje3 ca2ta3mao3 jo3-sʔin2 ma3nquin1cao43 yao3-no3. 16 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tji1tʔa3 xon4: Tsje3 ca2ta3mao3 nca3 jon2, nca4 tsje3 nia13 nca3 an3. 17 Tsa2 Nʔai3 cʔoin1-lao43 je2 xi3 to4nco1son2 fi2cao4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4, nca3 vʔe1nta3jin3 jo3 sʔin1 xa1-le4 nca3 jnco1jnco1, jcha4xcon13 Ni3na1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ti4yo3cao43 yao3-no3 jo3 tjin1 ni4čhjin3 ti3ma3son23 son3ʔnte3. 18 Je3ʔyao3 nca3 coan3chji1ntjao23 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 chʔao3 tsa3qui3yo3, xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3sʔe3-no3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cjoa4tjao2-le4 xi3jcha1-no3. Li2 tsa2 coan3chji1ntjai2-jion23 cao4 tso3jmi2 xi3 fi3tson3, ni4 cao4 taon4si3ne2-jin2, ni4 cao4 taon4čhoa3-jin2, 19 to4nca3 coan3chji1ntjao23 cao4 je2 njin1-le4 Cristo xi3 nʔion1 chji1-le4, xi3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 tsʔe4 ʔnti1va3rre2 xi3 tsi2 jña3 chʔao3 cji3-le4 xi3 ña3qui3 tsje3. 20 Cristo cʔoa4-sʔin2 to4nqui3-ni3 qui3sa3sen3nta3 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3sʔa4, nca3 cje3 sʔe3nta3-jin2 son3ʔnte3, to4nca3 je3coan3tsen3 je2 ni4čhjin3fe3tʔa3-vi4 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43. 21 Xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo ma3cjain1-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, je2 xi3 qui3si3cja3ʔa1ya3jin-ni3le4 cʔen3, cʔoa4-ti4 je2 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4je3ya3. Coi3 cjoa4-vi4 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 ma3cjain1-no3, cʔoa4 cho1ya3-lao43 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 22 Qui3ni2tsjao3 ni4ma4-no3 nca3 qui3ni2tjo3son2-lao43 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 Espíritu Santo, nca3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ma3tsjoa3chao3 ntsʔao3. Nʔion1 nta3 ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chao3 xi2nquio43 cao4 ni4ma4-no3 xi3 tsje3 tjin1. 23 Qui3tsin3 nqui2jnco3cʔao23, a3li2 tsʔe4 ntje4 xi3 fi3tson3-jin2, to4nca3 tsʔe4 xi3 tsa2 fi3tson3, xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 en1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3, cʔoa4 xi3 cʔoe1jna3ntsjai2. 24 Nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 nco3ya3-le4 tsa2 xca4, cʔoa4 je2 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3 nco3ya3-le4 tsa2 na3xo1-le4 xca4. Xi2 xca4-ve4, cʔoa4 na3xo1-le4 tsao3. 25 To4nca3 je2 en1-le4 Nai3-na1 ña3qui3 ti1jna3 nca3ntsjai2. Je2 en1-vi4 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo xi3 qui3no2cjoa4ya3jin3-no3.

2

1 Tʔe2jnao3-ʔni3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4tsʔen4, cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4chʔa2na4cha4, cao4 cjoa4jao2ncjain1, cao4 cjoa4xin2ta3con2, cao4 cjoa4xin2ta3con2, cao4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 no2cjoa4ʔaon3. 2 Jo3-ni3 ʔnti1le3 xi3 sʔa4 ca2tsin3, ca2ta3ma3me3-no3 je2 nta1chi3qui3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 ni4ma4-no3, xi3 ña3qui3 nta3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan4jcha1-si1nio3 nca3 coi2tjo4ntjao23. 3 Nca4 qui3cho2tʔao3 nca3 je2 Nai3-na1 tjin1-le4 cjoa4nta3.

Je2 la4jao4 xi3 ti1jna3con3

4 Ti4čhian3tʔa3-lao43 yao3-no3 Nai3-na1, je2 jo3-ni3 la4jao4 xi3 ti1jna3con3, xi3 cho4ta4 tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2, to4nca3 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3cja3ʔa1jin3 nca3 nʔion1 chji1-le4. 5 Cʔoa4-ti4 jon2 jo3-ni3 tsa2 la4jao4 xi3 tjio1con3 ca2ta3mao3, jnco3 ni3ʔya3 xi3 tsʔe4 espíritu, cʔoa4 ca2ta3mao3 na4ʔmi3 xi3 tsje3 nca3 cʔoai4tʔa3-nio3 cjoa4tjao2 xi3 tsʔe4 espíritu, xi3 sa3sen1-le4 Ni3na1, to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesucristo. 6 Jo3-sʔin2 ti1nchja4 xon4 Escritura: Coe4-ni3 ya4 Sión cʔoe3jna23 xi3 lao4ti1tjon2 xi3 lao4xi4nqui4, xi3 nʔion1 chji1-le4. Coi3 la4jao4-ve4 Cristo ni1. Je2 xi3 coan4cjain1-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 li2coi3 coan4soa3-le4. 7 Cjai1nca3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4je3ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsaon43 xi3 ma3cjain1-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4. Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 xi3 tsi2 si1tjo3son2, je2 jo3-ni3 la4jao4 xi3 chji4ne4xjao1 tsa3cja3ʔa1xin2, to4nca3 coan3 la4jao4xi4nqui4, 8 cʔoa4 la4jao4 xi3 sa4te1nqui3, cʔoa4 la4jao4ʔnti1 xi3 si1jti3-le4 je2 xi3 sa3te1nqui3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1 nca4 tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3cʔai2-ni3le4.

Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

9 Jon² nio¹³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ qui³tjo³jion³. Jon² nio¹³ na⁴ˀmi³ xi³ ncˀa³
xa¹-le⁴. Jon² nio¹³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsje³, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-
no³ jña³ nca³ i³sen³xcon¹, ji²tjo⁴³ jña³ nca³ njion². 10 Jon² nca³sˀa⁴ a³li²
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-jion²³, to⁴nca³ ntˀai⁴-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ no²cjoa⁴-nio³. Nca³sˀa⁴ li²coi³
coan³ma⁴que³-no³ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ntˀai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³ma⁴que³-no³.

Nta³ coan⁴nquin¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

11 Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, vˀe³tsˀoa²³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴xin²na³nqui³
xi³ to⁴tjio¹tso³ma²son² son³ˀnte³, ta⁴te²chjoa²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-
le⁴ xi³ cjan¹cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 12 Nta³ ta³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ ya⁴jin³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Nta³ tsa² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴tsˀen⁴ ve³con³-no³,
cˀia⁴ tsa² scoe⁴ nca³ nta³ xa¹-no³, cˀoa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³
nca³ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴ˀai¹con³-le⁴. 13 Xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹ ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³
nca³tsˀi³ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-no³, tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ jo³-ni³
nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, 14 tsa² gobernador cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ jo³-
ni³ tsa² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³jao⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñˀain³
cho⁴ta⁴tsˀen⁴, cˀoa⁴ nca³ cˀoa⁴sje³nta³ xi³ nta³ sˀin¹. 15 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ me³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ nta³ nˀiaon²³. Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² cˀoe¹chjoao²³ cjoa⁴njion²ta³con²-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³ tjin¹-le⁴. 16 Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ntai¹
nio¹³. A³li² ni²chjen¹-jion²³ cjoa⁴ntai¹-no³ nca³ cˀoe¹ˀma³ cjoa⁴tsˀen⁴-no³,
to⁴nca³ cˀoa⁴tˀiaon⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Jcha⁴xcon¹³
nca³tsˀi³. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ ntsˀao³. Ti⁴jcon¹chao³ Ni³na¹. Jcha⁴xcon¹³
cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 18 Choˀ⁴ntao³, jcha⁴xcon¹³ ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ nai³-no³. A³li²
to⁴je²-jin² ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ xi³ nta³, xi³ ve³tjao²-no³. Cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³
je² xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsˀen⁴ vˀe¹xa¹-no³. 19 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹,
tsa² jnco³ xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, si¹cjain¹-
le⁴ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ xi³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-le⁴. 20 Jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ tsa² jcho¹cjoa⁴-
no³ cˀia⁴ nca³ ma³jtsin³-no³ nca³ vi³jncho³ je¹. To⁴nca³ tsa² jcho¹cjoa⁴-no³
cˀia⁴ nca³ vˀai²-no³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ nca³ nta³ nˀiaon²³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 Coi³ cjoa⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-ni³no³. Je² Cristo cˀoa⁴-
ti⁴ tsa³cja³ˀa¹ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ xi³ tˀa³tsan⁴². Tsa³cˀe¹jna³cho⁴ya³-na¹ ntia⁴² xi³
tsˀe⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴ma³-si¹nio³ jo³-sˀin² tsa³cˀa³mjen³
nca³ je¹. 22 Cristo li²coi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, ni⁴ qui³nchja⁴-jin² en¹chˀa²na⁴cha⁴.
23 Cˀia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ˀaon³-le⁴ ni⁴jo³-jin² qui³tso² nca³ je². Cˀia⁴ nca³
tsa³cja³ˀa¹ cjoa⁴ñˀain³ li²coi³ qui³scan³cao⁴, to⁴ya⁴ qui³sca³ni¹tˀa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴
je² xi³ vˀe¹nta³jin³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 24 Je² soa³ tsa³cˀa³ xi³ tsan⁴² je¹, cˀia⁴
nca³ qui³tsjen³tjen⁴va³tˀa³ cro² yao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³-si¹nia³²
tˀa³tsˀe⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ je³ti³yo³tˀa³xin²-le⁴² xi³ je¹ ˀmi² jo³-ni³ tsa² cˀen³.
Coi³ nca³ qui³tsin²ˀaon³ nca³ je², coi³ coan³nta³-nio³. 25 Jon² nio¹³ jo³-ni³
va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³xcon³ ntia⁴²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ ntˀai⁴-vi⁴ je³ji³nčhoa³nčhˀoe²-
nio³ nqui²ntia³ je² Pastor xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

3

Jo³-sˀin² ma³chjen¹ nca³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹, cˀoa⁴ xi³ xˀin⁴-le⁴

1 Cˀoa⁴-ti⁴sˀin²ni³ jon² xi³ ya¹nchjon¹³, na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ xˀin⁴-
no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xˀin⁴-no³ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

coi4njen4tʔa3-si1ni3le4 Cristo, a3li2 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 en1-le4 ya1nchjin1-le4jin2,
to4coi3 cjoa4 nca3 nta3 fi2cao4 yao3-le4 je2 ya1nchjin1-le4. 2 Nca4 co3tsen3-no3
nca3 tsje3 ti3yo3cao43 yao3-no3, nca3 vi3jcon3chao3. 3 A3li2 to4son2ncʔa3-le4jin2
nca3 nta3 sa3yo3-lao43, nca3 jo3 nta3 vʔe2nʔion13 ntsja4-no3, nca3 vʔe2nquio3
xi3 taon4si3ne2, nca3 jo3 xcon1 cjoan3 na3jño3-no3, 4 to4nca3 ti4chjaon13 xi3
ti1jna3ʔma3 ja4jin3 ni4ma4-na1, xi3 tsi2 tsa2 fi3tson3 nca3 tsʔe4 ni4ma4ntʔe1
xi3 to4jvi3. Je2 xi3 nqui2sa4 tse3 chji1-le4 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 5 Ni4čhjin3
jchi1nca3 je2 ya1nchjin1 xi3 tsje3 tjio1, xi3 qui3sco3ya2-le4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4-sʔin2
qui3si3chjen1 ni4ma4nta3-le4, nca3 na3nqui3 tsa3ca3tio2-le4 xʔin4-le4. 6 Jo3
qui3sʔin3 Sara nca3 qui3si3tjo3son2-le4 Abraham, nca3 nai3-na4 qui3tso2-le4.
Jon2 nio13 ja4xti3ya1nchjin1-le4 Sara, tsa2 nta3 nʔiaon23, tsa2 tsi2jme3 xi3
ma3xcon1-no3. 7 Jon2, xi3 xʔion43, cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 ti4yo3cao43 ya1nchjin1-no3
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 nta3 ma3cho4ya3-no3. Jcha4cho4tao43 ya1nchjin1-no3 jo3-ni3
tsa2 jnco3 cho4tsin1 xi3 nqui2sa4 čhjoe3, nca4 to4jnco3 tjin1-no3 cjoa4tjao2 xi3
cjoa4vi3jna3chon3, jme1-ni3 nca3 je2 xi3 vʔe2tsʔoao3 li2coi3 sa4te1chjoa2-si1ni3.

Chja4ʔa2xian2 xi3 chʔao3 tjin1, cʔoa4sʔian42 xi3 nta3 tjin1

8 Xi3 fe3tʔa3-ni3, nca3tsʔio3 to4jnco3 tʔiaon43 ni4ma4-no3, ti4jao2-ta3con23,
tjao2cha3 ca2ta3mao3 xi2nquio43 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ntsʔao3, jcha4ma4ta3con23
xi2nquio43, i3nta3na3nqui3 cho4vao23. 9 A3li2 cjoa4tsʔen4-jin2 ni2nco1son2cao43
xi3 cjoa4tsʔen4, a3li2 cjoa4ʔaon3ta3con2-jin2 ni2nco1son2cao43 xi3
cjoa4ʔaon3ta3con2, to4sa3 nta3 ti4chi3con3tʔaon3. Je3ʔyao3 nca3 coi3
qui3no2cjoa4-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 sʔe4-si1ni3no3 cjoa4ni2chi3con3tʔain3. 10 Je2
xi3 me3-le4 tjao2que3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3, xi3 me3-le4 scoe4 ni4čhjin3 xi3 nta3,
ca2ta3vʔe1chjoa2-le4 ni4jen4 xi3 cjoa4tsʔen4, je2 čhjoa4tsʔoa3 a3li2 nchja4-
jin2 en1chʔa2na4cha4. 11 Ca2ta3va3sen2xin2-le4 cjoa4tsʔen4, nta3 ca2ta3sʔin1.
Ca2ta3va1sjai3 cjoa4nchʔan1ta3con2, cʔoa4-sʔin2 ca2ta3fi2tjen4nqui3-le4.
12 Xcon4 Nai3-na1 ya4 ti1co3tsen3-le4 xi3 qui2xi4 vʔe1ma3, cʔoa4 xo4ño3
ti1nčhʔoe1-le4 xi3 vʔe1tsʔoa3, to4nca3 ncjain1 Nai3-na1 chʔao3 ti1va3-le4
xi3 sʔin1 cjoa4tsʔen4. 13 ʔya1-ni3 xi3 coan4-le4 si42qui2ʔaon3-no3, tsa2 jon2
ma3nquin1tjen4nqui3-lao43 xi3 nta3 tjin1. 14 Cʔoa4-ti4 tsa2 cjoa4ñʔain3
chja3ʔao23 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 nta3 nʔiaon23, jo1 to4nta3-no3. A3li2 jcon3-
jin2lao43 nca3 je2, a3li2 cʔoa4-jin2 ma3-no3. 15 To4nca3 ja4jin3 ni4ma4-no3
jcha4xcon13 Ni3na1 xi3 Nai3-na1. Cao4 cjoa4ntʔe1 cao4 cjoa4xcon1ta3con2
ti4yo3ntao3 nca3ntsjai2, nca3 coan4 coi4xon1ya3-lao43 nca3 jnco1jnco1 xi3
sco1na3nqui3ya3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4 xi3 ti3cho3ya2-lao43. 16 Ca2ta3sʔe3-
no3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 nta3 tjin1, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4soa3-si1ni3le4 je2
xi3 fa3je1tʔa3 tʔa3tsaon43 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4tsʔaon43, xi3 nchja4ʔaon3-
no3 nca3 nta3 ti3ma3nquin1cao43 yao3-no3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo. 17 Tsa2 cʔoa4-
sʔin2 me3-le4 Ni3na1, to4sa3 nqui2sa4 nta3 tsa2 chja3ʔao23 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 nta3 nʔiaon23, cao4-ni3 tsa2 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 chʔao3 sʔiaon43.
18 Cʔoa4-ti4 to4jnco3 cʔa2, ntia3 tsa3cja3ʔa1nʔion1 cjoa4ñʔain3 Cristo xi3
to4tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4tsʔen4. Je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4 tsa3cja3ʔa1 cjoa4ñʔain3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coai4cao4-si1ni3na1
Ni3na1. Ña3qui3 cʔen3 jo3 cjoan3 yao3-le4, to4nca3 qui3ni2cʔe1jna3con3 jo3
cjoan3 espíritu-le4. 19 Cao4 coi3 espíritu-le4 qui3 qui3nchja4ya3jin3-le4 je2
espíritu xi3 tjio1 cjoa4ñʔain3, 20 xi3 nca3sʔa4 tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4 coan3. Ni3na1
cao4 cjoa4tse3jta3 qui3si3cjain1-le4 je2 cho4ta4tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4-ve4 cʔia4 ni4čhjin3

nca3 Noé ti1vʔe1nta3 je2 barco. Ja4ya3 barco-ve4 to4choa3 cho4ta4, to4jin3
ma3-ni3, xi3 ji3tjo3ntjai2jin3 na3nta1. 21 Je2 na3nta1-ve4 nco3ya3-le4 je2 xi3
ntʔai4-vi4 vʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1, xi3 coi3 cjoa4sa3te1nta1. Je2 cjoa4sa3te1nta1
li2coi3 fa3ʔa1xin2-na1 cjoa4tsʔen4-le4 yao3-na1. To4coi3 xi3 tso2 nca3 nta3
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 tjin1-na1 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3 ja3ʔa2ya3-
ni3le4 Cristo. 22 Qui3mi3 ncʔa3jmi3 Cristo. Ti1jna3tʔa3 nca3 qui2xi4-le4 Ni3na1.
A2ncje4 cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 cao4 nca3yi3je3 nca3nʔion1 tjio1nqui3-
le4 nca3 je2.

4

Nta3 si4chjen1 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1

1 Xi3 tʔa3tsan42 Cristo tsa3cja3ʔa1-ni3 cjoa4ñʔain3 yao3-le4. Jon2 cʔoa4-
ti4sʔin2 chjoao13 nca3nʔion1 cao4 xi3 ti4je2-ni3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3. Je2 xi3
tsa3cja3ʔa1-ni3 cjoa4ñʔain3 yao3-le4, li2coi3 ti4je1 va3jnqui3-ni3, 2 jme1-ni3 nca3
je2 vʔe2jna3-si1ni3 jo3-sʔin2 nca3 me3-le4 Ni3na1 je2 ni4čhjin3 nca3 ti1jna3-
sa3. Li2coi3 vʔe2jna3jin3 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3. 3 Je3coan3-
ni3na1 ni4čhjin3 xi3 je3ja3ʔa3to3 nca3 cʔoa4qui3nʔian2 jo3-sʔin2 coan3me3-le4
cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, cʔia4 nca3 tsa3nquin1coa42 yao3-na1 nca3yi3je3 xi3
chʔao3 tjin1, cao4 cjoa4xin2ta3con2, cao4 cjoa4chʔi4, cao4 cjoa4vi3chi3sjoe2,
cao4 cjoa4vi3chi3sʔoia1, nca3 tsa3ʔya3xcon1 xco1son2 xi3 li2coi3 tjo3ʔnte3-na1.
4 Coi3 cjoa4 je3cji3ma3xcon1-ni3le4 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3nquin1cao43 xi3 ti4je2-
ni3 cjoa4 xi3 li2coi3 ti4ma3ntʔe1-ni3, xi3 si1qui3tson1ya3. Tjio1nchja4ʔaon3-
no3. 5 Je2 cho4ta4 xo4cjoan3-ve4 tsjoa1-le4 coi2nta4 je2 xi3 ti1jna3nta3 nca3
cʔoe42nta3jin3-ni3le4 xi3 tjio1con3 cao4 xi3 tjio1cʔen3. 6 Coi3 cjoa4 nca3
cʔoa4-ti4 qui3no2cjoa4ya3jin3-le4 xi3 tjio1cʔen3 je2 en1nta3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Cristo,
jme1-ni3 nca3 coa4tio4con3-si1ni3 cao4 espíritu jo3-sʔin2 ti1jna3con3 Ni3na1,
nta3 tsa2 qui3sʔe3nta3jin3-ni3le4 jo3-sʔin2 sʔe3nta3jin3-le4 cho4ta4son3ʔnte3
cʔia4 nca3 tjio1con3-ni3 yao3-le4. 7 To4nca3 ma3čhian3-le4 nca3 cjoe4tʔa3
nca3yi3je3 cjoa4. To4jvi3 to4ʔi3nta3 ti4yo3, tʔe2tsʔoa3ntsjao23. 8 Xi3 ti1tjon2-
le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4, nʔion1 ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3chao3 xi2nquio43, nca4 ncjin2
cjoa4tsʔen4 vʔe1ʔma3tʔain3 cjoa4tjao2cha3-ve4. 9 Tʔai2-lao43 ʔnte3 xi2nquio43
nca3 si42cja1ya3. Tsjoa1 cʔoa4tʔiaon43. 10 Jo3-sʔin2 cjoa4nta3 tsa3cʔai2-le4, nca3
jnco1jnco1 ca2ta3si1chjen1 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 cja4ʔai1. Ca2ta3si1chjen1 jo3-sʔin2 xi3
nta3 si1chjen1 xi3 cja4ʔai1nca1 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1. 11 Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 nchja4,
ca2ta3nchja4 jo3 tso2 en1-le4 Ni3na1. Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 si1xa1cao4, ca2ta3si1xa1cao4
jo3 tjin1 nca3nʔion1 xi3 tsjoa1 Ni3na1, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4tjo3je3ya3-si1ni3
Ni3na1 cao4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesucristo. Tsʔe4 ni1 cjoa4je3ya3
cao4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 ni4cʔia3-jin2 cjoe4tʔa3. Cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3.

Chja3ʔa2 cjoa4ñʔain3 nca3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo nia1

12 Jon2 xi3 cjai1nca3 tsjoa3que4-no3, li2 ma3xcon1-jin2lao43 xi3 fa3ʔai3ne2-no3,
jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 cjoa4xcon1 xi3 co3tʔa3-ni3no3 cao4 lʔi1. 13 Tsa2 chja3ʔa2cao43
cjoa4ñʔain3 Cristo, to4sa3 nta3 ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2
cjai1nca3 tsjoa3 coan4-si1ni3no3 cʔia4 nca3 coan4tsen3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Cristo.
14 Tsa2 no2cjoa4ʔaon3-no3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Cristo, jo1 to4nta3-no3. Je2
cjoa4je3ya3-le4 cʔoa4 je2 Espíritu xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1 tjio1cao4-no3. Cjoa4qui2xi4
ni1 je2 cho4ta4 nchja4ʔaon3-le4 Cristo, to4nca3 jo3 nʔiaon23 nca3 jon2
tjo1sje3je3ya3-ni1. 15 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ni4jnco3-jin2 xi3 jon2 cjoa4ʔa2 cjoa4ñʔain3

jo3-ni3 tsa2 xi3 cʔen3 qui3tjen4-le4, xi3 che1, xi3 chʔao3 sʔin1, a3xo4 xi3
ca3ni1jin3 yao3-le4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 je2 vʔa3cao4-le4. 16 To4nca3 tsa2 jnco3 xi3 fa3ʔa1
cjoa4ñʔain3 nca3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, a3li2 ma3soa3-jin2le4. To4sa3 nqui2sa4
ca2ta3vʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1 nca3 yʔa3 jan3ʔain1-le4. 17 Je3ji3cho2 ni4čhjin3
nca3 cʔoe42ts7ia4cao4 nca3 sʔe4nta3jin3-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Ni3na1. Tsa2 ti1tjon2
cʔoe42ts7ia4cao4-na1 nca3 ña1, jo1-sʔin2 cjoe4tʔa3-le4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 si1tjo3son2-
le4 je2 en1nta3-le4 Ni3na1. 18 Tsa2 ñʔain3 vi3tjo3ntjai2 je2 xi3 qui2xi4 vʔe1ma3,
jo1-sʔin2 coi4tjo3 je2 xi3 tsi2 ma3cjain1-le4 cao4 xi3 cho4ta4je1. 19 Coi3 cjoa4 je2
xi3 fa3ʔa1 cjoa4ñʔain3 jo3 qui3tso2 Ni3na1, nta3 ca2ta3sʔin1, ca2ta3tsjoa1tʔa3-le4
ni4ma4-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 nta3 qui3si3nta3 nca3yi3je3.

5

Je2 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 ca2ta3si1coi2nta4 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo

1 Vʔe3tsʔoa23-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 xi3 tjio1jin3-no3, cʔoa4-ti4 an3
cho4ta4jchi1nca3 nia13 cao4 je2. An3 tsa3ʔve3 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 qui3sʔe3-le4
Cristo, cʔoa4-ti4 an3 sʔe3-na3 cjoa4je3ya3 xi3 coan4tsen3. 2 Ti4coi2ntao43 je2
cho4ta4-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 tjio1jin3-no3. A3li2 cao4 cjoa4nʔion1-jin2 ni2coi2ntao43,
to4cao4 cjoa4nta3-no3 cʔoa4sʔiaon43. A3li2 tʔa3tsʔe4 xi3 coi4njen4-no3 xi3
chʔao3 tjin1, to4cao42 cjoa4tsjoa3 cʔoa4sʔiaon43. 3 A3li2 tsa2 nʔion1-jin2
vʔe2ne2-lao43 cho4ta4 xi3 vʔa3cao4-no3, to4nca3 tja3ntia42-lao43 cho4ta4-le4
Ni3na1. 4 Cʔia4 nca3 coan4tsen3 je2 Pastorti1tjon2 xi3 si1coi2nta4, jon2
xi3 tjoe1-no3 je2 corona xi3 tsi2 fi3tson3, xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4je3ya3. 5 Cʔoa4-
ti4 jon2 xi3 na3nqui3 ti3yo3, ti4tjo3son2-lao43 cho4ta4jchi1nca3. Ca2ta3ma3
i3nta3jin3-ta3con2lao43 xi2nquio43 nca3tsʔio3, ca2ta3fa3ʔa3jen3-no3, nca4 Ni3na1
vʔe2jna3ta2ja3-le4 xi3 ncʔa3con3. Tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4nta3 je2 xi3 i3nta3jin3-ta3con2.
6 So3ma4tʔa3nqui3-lao43 ntsja3 Ni3na1 xi3 tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1, jme1-ni3 nca3
je2 si42quin3ncʔa3-si1ni3no3 cʔia4 nca3 coi4cho3 ni4čhjin3-ve4. 7 Je2 ti4cʔa3mio3
nca3yi3je3 cjoa4ni2cjao1jin3-no3, nca4 je2 ti1si1coi2nta4-no3. 8 To4jvi3 to4ʔi3nta3
ti4yo3, ti4yo3chon3ʔntao3, nca4 je2 co2ntran4-no3, je2 nai42, jo3-ni3 tsa2 xa3
xi3 ti1va3te1, ti1si1cʔo1tji3ntai3-no3, ti1va1sjai3 ʔya3 xi3 squi4ne4. 9 Nʔion1
ti4yo3ta2ja3-lao43 je2 nai42. Nʔion1 ti4yo3-lao43 xi3 ma3cjain1-no3, nca4 je3ʔyao3
nca3 ti4je2-ni3 cjoa4ñʔain3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 vi3tjo3son2 cao4 nca3tsʔi3 ntsʔao3 xi3
tjio1 i4 son3ʔnte3. 10 To4nca3 Ni3na1 xi3 tjin1yi3je3-le4 cjoa4nta3, xi3 qui3nchja4-
na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 Jesucristo, nca3 sʔe4-na1 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 xi3 ti1jna3
nca3ntsjai2. Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3chja3ʔa2 jnco3tjo23 cjoa4ñʔain3, coan4scan3-
ni3 je2 soa3 Ni3na1 si42nta3ya3-no3, si42cʔe1jna3nta3-no3, tsjoa1-no3 nca3nʔion1,
nta3 si42cʔe1yo3-no3. 11 Je2 ca2ta3sʔe3-le4 cjoa4je3ya3 cao4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3
nca3ntsjai2. Cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3.

Cjoa4ni2ti2ʔnta3 xi3 fe3tʔa3

12 Tsen3 ma3-na3 nca3 nʔion1 tʔa3con3 ntsʔe3 Silvano, je2 xi3 qui3squi3
xi3 tʔa3tsʔan4, nca3 an3 qui3sca3ni3 i4tse1-no3 en1. Ti2vʔe3ne23-no3,
ti2si3qui2xi4ya3-no3 nca3 ña3qui3 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1 je2-vi4 xi3 ti3yo3jin3-lao43.
13 Si1ti2ʔnta3-no3 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo xi3 tjio1 ya4 Babilonia, xi3 to4jnco3
qui3tjoe1jin3 cao4 jon2. Si1ti2ʔnta3-no3 Marcos, ʔnti1-na4. 14 Ti4ti2ʔntao3
xi2nquio43, tʔe2tʔa3tsʔoao23 xi2nquio43, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsjoa3chao3 xi2nquio43.
Ca2ta3njen3nchʔan1jin3 ni4ma4-no3 nca3tsʔio3 xi3 ti3yo3cao43 Jesucristo.
Cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pedro qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts˘i³

Pedro si¹ti²˘nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Simón Pedro, cho⁴˘nta³-le⁴ c˘oa⁴ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo.
Ti²cji³-no³ jon² xi³ to⁴nco¹son² ma³cjain¹-no³ jo³-s˘in² ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴
nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴. Xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ n˘ion¹ chji¹-le⁴. C˘oa⁴-s˘in² qui³ts˘ai²-
na¹ xi³ to⁴t˘a³ts˘e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Ni³na¹-na¹ c˘oa⁴ xi³
tsa³c˘a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. 2 Ca²ta³s˘e³-sa³no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³njen³nch˘an¹jin³-
sa³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ ˘yao³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Jesús Nai³-na¹.

C˘oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹

3 Je² nca³n˘ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹
t˘a³ts˘e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c˘oa⁴ xi³ t˘a³ts˘e⁴ nca³ nta³ ˘ya³xcoan¹ nca³ je².
C˘oa⁴-s˘in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ tsa³˘ya³² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ to⁴t˘a³ts˘e⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³n˘ion¹-le⁴. 4 To⁴t˘a³ts˘e⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c˘ai²-
ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ni²s˘e³nqui³-na¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³
tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c˘oa⁴-ti⁴s˘in² tjoe¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ c˘oa⁴coan⁴ cjoaon³ jo³
cjoan³ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³˘nte³,
xi³ si¹cji³tson¹-na¹, xi³ ts˘e⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴. 5 C˘oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² n˘ion¹ ti⁴sin³-
lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ ca²ta³s˘e³-le⁴ nca³n˘ion¹.
Je² nca³n˘ion¹-no³ ca²ta³s˘e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. 6 Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-no³
ca²ta³s˘e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nt˘e¹. Je² cjoa⁴nt˘e¹-no³ ca²ta³s˘e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³. Je²
cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³ ca²ta³s˘e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² t˘a³ts˘e⁴ Ni³na¹. 7 Je²
cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²-no³ t˘a³ts˘e⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³s˘e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t˘a³ts˘e⁴
nts˘ao³. Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t˘a³ts˘e⁴ nts˘ao³ ca²ta³s˘e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³
t˘a³ts˘e⁴ nca³ts˘i³. 8 Tsa² tjin¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsa² ma³ncjin²ya³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, li²coi³ tsjoa¹˘nte³-no³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ts˘ao²³, nca³ ni⁴jme³-
jin² xi³ s˘iaon⁴³. C˘oa⁴-s˘in² coi⁴ma³son²cao⁴³ je² xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ t˘a³ts˘e⁴
je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 9 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, xca⁴ ni¹,
a³li²coi³ nta³ ma³tsen³-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³jin³ nca³ je³coan³tsje³ ja⁴t˘a³ts˘e⁴
cjoa⁴ts˘en⁴ xi³ co²tse³ qui³s˘e³-le⁴. 10 Coi³ cjoa⁴ ˘nti¹nts˘e³, nqui²sa⁴ nta³
ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ coa⁴co²son²tsaon³ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-
no³ c˘oa⁴ tsa³cja³˘a¹jin³-no³. Tsa² c˘oa⁴s˘iaon⁴³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴to⁴c˘ia³-
jin² tsaon⁴nquio³. 11 C˘oa⁴-s˘in² cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ c˘oai⁴˘nte³-no³ c˘ia⁴ nca³
coi⁴tja¹s˘en³jion³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ntsjai²-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³
Nai³-na¹ c˘oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c˘a³sje³ntjai²-na¹.

Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³squi³ Pedro

12 Coi³ cjoa⁴ li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³jyoa¹³ nca³ si³cja³˘ai³tsjen³ ntsjai²-no³ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² je³˘yao³, nta³ tsa² je³ti³yo³n˘ion¹jin³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ je³tjin¹-no³. 13 Tjen⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴jin³-sa³ je² yao³-na⁴, c˘oa⁴xian³ nca³
nta³ tjin¹ nca³ c˘oa⁴-s˘in² c˘oe³ne²³-no³, nca³ si³cja³˘ai³tsjen³-no³. 14 Je³˘ve³
nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coi⁴tjo³xin²-na³ yao³-na⁴, jo³-s˘in² tsa³ca³co¹-na³ je² Nai³-na¹
Jesucristo. 15 C˘oa⁴-ti⁴ cjai¹ n˘ion¹ c˘oe³ne²³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
cjoa⁴˘ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ntsjai² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c˘ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ coi³ya¹³ an³.

Je² xi³ tsa³ve³-ni³ xcon⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Cristo

16 Cˀia⁴ nca³ tsa³cˀin²ya³-lai²⁴jin⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ nca³nˀion¹-le⁴ Jesucristo
Nai³-na¹, cˀoa⁴ jo³-sˀin² nca³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹, li²coi³ qui³ni²sin³-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³
to⁴cuento ˀmi², xi³ to⁴jin⁴ tsa³cˀe²ntai³⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xcoin³⁴-jin⁴
cˀoa⁴-sˀin² tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 17 Ni³na¹ Nˀai³-na¹ tsa³cˀa³sje³nta³
cˀoa⁴ tsˀa³sje³je³ya³ Jesucristo cˀia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-ni³ jta⁴ xi³ ja³ˀai³-
ni³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ je³ya³ chon³ ya⁴ ncˀa³jmi³ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ˀnti¹-na⁴
xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjao²que⁴, jo³ nta³ qui³sˀe³coan³ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴. 18 Cˀoa⁴-
ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²ˀya²-lai⁴jin⁴ jta⁴ xi³ ncˀa³jmi³ ja³ˀai³-ni³, cˀia⁴ nca³ ya⁴
to⁴jnco³ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ ni³nto³tsje³-ve⁴. 19 Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² nqui²sa⁴
nˀion¹ ti¹jna³qui²xi⁴-na³jin⁴ je² en¹ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sˀe³ya³ta³coan³²².
Cjai¹nca³ nta³ nˀiaon²³ tsa² si⁴sion³ je² en¹-ve⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ya¹lˀi¹
xi³ si¹ˀi³sen³ ˀnte³ jña³ nca³ njion², jo³ sa³ˀnta³ nca³ sˀe⁴sen¹, cˀoa⁴
sa³ˀnta³ nca³ si⁴²ˀi³sen³jin³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ ni³ño³tse³. 20 Ti¹tjon²
ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ ni⁴jnco³-jin² en¹ xi³ qui³sˀe³ya³ta³con²,
xi³ tsˀe⁴ xon⁴ Escritura, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cˀe¹nta³. 21 Nca⁴ ni⁴čhjin³
co²tse³ ja³ˀai³ je² en¹ xi³ tsa³ca¹ya³con³-na¹, li²coi³-jin² nca³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin²
coan³me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³ˀnte³. To⁴sa³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³
tjio¹ ja⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-sˀin² qui³si³ˀi³sen³jin³ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-le⁴ je²
Espíritu Santo.

2

Cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹, cˀoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ va³co¹ya³

1 Cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ qui³tso²
nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-sˀin² sˀe⁴jin³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³
coa⁴co²ya³. Je² sca⁴ni²jin³ˀma³-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³ si⁴²qui³tson¹-no³, cˀoa⁴ li²coi³
coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³cˀe¹chji¹ntjai² tˀa³tsˀe⁴. Cˀoa⁴-
sˀin² coa⁴²sjai³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ nti⁴ton⁴ cha⁴jin³. 2 Ncjin² xi³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-
le⁴ ntia⁴² xi³ chˀao³ tjin¹. Xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴ˀaon³-ni³le⁴ ntia⁴² xi³
qui²xi⁴. 3 Cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² si⁴²qui³njen³-ni³ xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsaon⁴³, nca³
cˀoa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cˀoa⁴tjin¹. Sa³ˀnta³ co²tse³
ti¹jna³co³ya³ cjoa⁴ñˀain³-le⁴. Li²coi³ coan⁴tse³-le⁴, li²coi³ vˀe²jna³fe² xi³
cha⁴jin³. 4 Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³cha³tˀa³-le⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹,
to⁴ya⁴² qui³sca³ni¹ jña³ lˀi¹ ti¹ti², cˀoa⁴ qui³si³cˀe¹jna³nˀion¹ ya⁴ nca⁴jao⁴ jña³
njion² chon³, sa³ˀnta³ nca³ sˀe⁴nta³jin³-le⁴. 5 Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³cha³tˀa³-
le⁴ son³ˀnte³ jchi¹nca³, to⁴nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ jtsi¹nˀion¹ xi³ tsa³nca³son²
son³ˀnte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴tsˀen⁴. Qui³si³cˀe¹yo³con³ to⁴je² Noé xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³
xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ nqui² ña³to³ cho⁴ta⁴. 6 Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³ˀa¹
cjoa⁴ñˀain³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sodoma cao⁴ Gomorra nca³ qui³si³qui³xo²ya³.
To⁴chao³lˀi¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹ne². Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² tsa³ca³co¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je²
xi³ tsa³ca³tio²-sa³, xi³ tsi² tsa² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, je² cjoa⁴ñˀain³ xi³
cjoa⁴ˀai¹-le⁴. 7 Cˀoa⁴ tsa³cˀa³sje³ntjai² Lot xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ si³
coan³-le⁴ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴tsˀen⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-
le⁴. 8 (Je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴ tsa³cˀe²jna³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴tsˀen⁴-ve⁴.
Tsa³ve³ cˀoa⁴ qui³nčhˀoe¹ xi³ cˀoa⁴qui³sˀin³ je² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tsˀen⁴ tjin¹-
le⁴. Nchaon³nchaon³ aon³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ tjin¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je²
cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴.) 9 Cˀia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ fa³ˀa¹ cjoa⁴ñˀain³, je²

Nai3-na1 ma3-le4 vʔa3sje3ntjai2 cho4ta4 xi3 ve3xcon1 nca3 je2. Ma3-le4
si1cʔe1jna3tjao2 je2 xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4-jin2, sa3ʔnta3 ni4čhjin3 nca3
sʔe4nta3jin3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 sʔe4jna3ne2-ni3le4 cjoa4ñʔain3.
10 Xi3 ti1tjon2, je2-ve4 xi3 fi2tjen4nqui3-le4 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 yao3-le4, xi3
to4ya42 tjio1ma3jin3 cjoa4chʔao3cjoa4jnti1-le4, xi3 to4cjoa4sca1 ve3con3
cjoa4te1xo3ma3, xi3 nʔion1 xi1jin3, cho4ta4tsʔa3ntjai2cjoa4, li2coi3 tsa3cjon1
nca3 nchja4ʔaon3-le4 xi3 ncʔa3 tjio1. 11 Ti4je2-ni3 a2ncje4, nta3 tsa2 nqui2sa4
tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1 cao4-ni3 je2, nta3 tsa2 nqui2sa4 ti1tjon2 tjio1ma3 cao4-
ni3 je2, li2coi3 fi2co2ntran4-le4, li2coi3 nchja4ʔaon3-le4 nqui3xcon4 Nai3-na1.
12 Jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4 xi3 li2coi3 nčhʔoe1, xi3 to4xa1 cʔoa4cjoan3-ni3 xi3 to4xa1
qui3tsin3-ni3 nca3 coi4nto4va4 nca3 si4cʔen3, je2 cho4ta4-vi4 nchja4chʔao3-le4
cjoa4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3cho4ya3-le4, to4jnco3 cao4 je2 coi4ya2-ni1 cha4jin3-
ni1. 13 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjoe1-le4 chji1-le4 nca3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4-jin2. Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 tsjoa3 ma3-le4, si1ña3con3 yao3-le4 nta3 tsa2 ni4čhjin3. Je2 cho4ta4-ve4
jnti1, tsen3 chʔao3 cjoan3. Tjin1-le4 cjoa4tsjoa3 nca3 vʔa3na4cha4 cʔia4
nca3 tjio1cjen2cao4-no3. 14 Tjin1nqui3ntsjai2 xcon4 cjoa4cha3jnqui3. Li2coi3
ma3-le4 tsjion1 je1-ve4. Si1ntʔe1tʔa3-le4 je1 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 to4ʔi4 to4jan1
si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3. Je3cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3nca3-le4 ni4ma4-le4 cjoa4chʔao3ntai3.
ʔnti1-le4 cjoa4taon3 ni1. 15 Qui3si3cʔe1jna3 ntia42qui2xi4, xin2 qui3-le4, nca3
qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 ntia42-le4 Balaam, ʔnti1-le4 Beor, je2 xi3 coan3tsjoa3que3
xi3 cao4 cjoa4tsʔen4 qui3njen3. 16 Qui3no2cjoa4ti3cao4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4tsʔen4-
le4. Jnco3 cho4chʔa1 xi3 tsi2 ma3-le4 en1, qui3nchja4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4xʔin4,
tsa3cʔe1chjoa2ʔa3 cjoa4sca1-le4 je2 Balaam xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Ni3na1. 17 Je2 cho4ta4-vi4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 nca4jao4 na3nta1 xi3 tsin2-le4 na3nta1,
jo3-ni3 tsa2 yo3jvi3xa4 xi3 fi2cao4 xquin1. Xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4 ti1jna3tjao2-
le4 cjoa4njion2 ya4jin3 njion2nʔion1-ve4 nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3. 18 Cʔia4
nca3 nchja4 en1ncʔa3 xi3 tsi2jme3 chji1-le4, cao4 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 yao3-
le4 si1ntʔe1tʔa3-le4 je1 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ji3tjo3xin2-le4 xi3 tsi2 nta3
tjio1ma3. 19 Si1sʔe3nqui3-le4 nca3 to4sca4ni2ntai1, to4nca3 je2 cjoa4chi4nca4-
le4 va3te1xo3ma3ntsjai2-le4. Je2 xi3 qui3ni2qui3njen3-le4, na3nqui3 ti1jna3-le4,
jo3-ni3 cho4ʔnta3 ma3-le4 je2 xi3 qui3si3qui3njen3-le4. 20 Cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1,
tsa2 je2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3qui3ncha3xin2tʔa3-le4 je2 cjoa4chʔao3cjoa4jnti1-ve4
xi3 tjin1 i4 son3ʔnte3, nca3 je3tsa3ve3 Nai3-na1 xi3 tsa3cʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1, je2
Jesucristo, tsa2 nqui2jnco3cʔa2 tjio1si1cʔo1jin3 yao3-le4 cjoa4chʔao3cjoa4jnti1-
ve4, je3qui3ni2qui3njen3-le4. To4nqui2sa4 chʔao3sʔin2 tjio1 xi3 fe3tʔa3-ni3
cao4-ni3 nca3 to2tsʔin3-le4 cjoa4. 21 To4nqui2sa4 nta3-ni3 tsa2cai3-ni3,
tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 tsa3ve3 ntia42 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, cao4-ni3 tsa2 scan3-ni3 nca3
tsa3ve3, qui3si3cʔo1fa3ya3-ni3le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsje3, xi3 tsa3cʔai2-le4.
22 Ña3qui3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cji3ma3-le4 jo3 tso2 en1 xo4 tso2: Je2 nia1 qui3squi3ne3
nqui2ntia3 nta1vi3so3-le4, cʔoa4 je2 chi4nca4 xi3 je3tsa3ca3nco1ya3 nqui2ntia3
tsa3ca3nco1ya3 ya4jin3 nta1si3.

3

Je2 Nai3-na1 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1

1 Jon2 xi3 tjao2que4-no3, ti2cji3-no3 ntʔai4-vi4 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3 xon4. Nca3
jao2 xon4-ve4 vʔe3ne23-no3 jme1-ni3 nca3 si3cja3ʔa1-si1ni3le4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-
no3 xi3 tsje3, 2 jme1-ni3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1tsjen3-si1ni3no3 je2 en1 xi3 co2tse3
tsa3ca1ya3con3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tsje3 tsa3ca3tio2, xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 tʔa3tsʔe4

Ni3na1, cʔoa4 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1tsjen3-si1ni3no3 je3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Nai3-na1 xi3
tsa3cʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1, xi3 qui3tsʔai2-no3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 pa2stro4-no3. 3 Ti1tjon2
ma3chjen1 nca3 ca2ta3ʔyao3 je2-vi4, nca3 je2 ni4čhjin3 xi3 cjoe4tʔa3 cjoa4ʔai1
xi3 tsjoa3-le4 vi3jno2que3, xi3 ti4tsʔe4-ni3 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 cʔoe1ma3jin3.
4 Cʔoi4coi4tso4: Jña1 ti1jna3 ntai4 xi3 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1. Jo3
sa3ʔnta3 nca3 cʔen3 xi3jcha1-na1, to4jo3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 chon3 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3
qui3sʔe3nta3 son3ʔnte3. 5 Cjoa4qui2xi4 cai3-le4 scoe4 cho4ta4 nca3 cao4 je2
en1-le4 Ni3na1 qui3sʔe3nta3-ni3 ncʔa3jmi3 ni4čhjin3 co2tse3, cʔoa4 je2 na3nqui3
xi3 ji3tjo3xin2-le4 na3nta1-ve4, xi3 vʔai2nca3nʔion1-le4 cao4 na3nta1. 6 Cao4
na3nta1-ve4 qui3cha3 je2 son3ʔnte3 xi3 qui3sʔe3 cʔia4 ni4čhjin3-ve4 nca3
tsa3nca3son2 na3nta1. 7 Ti4je2-ni3 en1-le4 Ni3na1 ti1vʔe1tjao2 je2 ncʔa3jmi3
cao4 son3ʔnte3 xi3 tjin1 ntʔai4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4ti4-si1ni3 coi3 ni4čhjin3
nca3 sʔe4nta3jin3-le4 cjoa4, nca3 cha4 cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2 ve3xcon1 Ni3na1.
8 To4nca3 jon2 xi3 tsjoa3que4-no3, a3li2 ni2cha3jin3-jion23 cjoa4-vi4, nca3
jnco3 ni4čhjin3 jnco3 jmi3 no1 ma3-le4 Nai3-na1, cʔoa4 jnco3 jmi3 no1
jnco3 ni4čhjin3 ma3-le4 Nai3-na1. 9 Je2 Nai3-na1 li2coi3 si42tse3ya2 xi3
qui3si3sʔe3nqui3, jo3-sʔin2 si1cja3ʔai3tsjen3 cʔa3 nca3 ma3tse3ya2-le4, to4nca3
tjin1-le4 cjoa4tse3jta3 xi3 tʔa3tsan42. Cai3-le4 nca3 jnco3 xi3 cha4. To4me3-le4
nca3 cjoi4cho2 si1cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 nca3tsʔi3. 10 Je2 ni4čhjin3-
le4 Nai3-na1 cjoa4ʔai1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 che1 nca3njion2. Cʔia4 je2 ncʔa3jmi3
coi4xo4ya3, jo3 nʔion1 cjoa4ne3ya3. Je2 nca3yi3je3 xi3 si1ʔi3sen3 ncʔa3jmi3
coi4ti4, cha4. Je2 son3ʔnte3 cao4 je2 tso3jmi2 xi3 i4 tjin1 coi4ti4. 11 Tsa2
nca3yi3je3 cjoa4-vi4 coi4xo4ya3-ni1, jo1-sʔin2 ma3nquin1cao43 yao3-no3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4 xi3 tsje3, cʔoa4 jo1-sʔin2 ʔya3xcon13 Ni3na1. 12 Je3ti3cho3ya2cao43
yao3-no3, nʔion1 me3ta3con23 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1 ni4čhjin3-le4 Ni3na1. Cʔia4
ni4čhjin3 coi4ti4 coi4xo4ya3 ncʔa3jmi3. Cʔoa4 je2 nca3yi3je3 xi3 si1ʔi3sen3
ncʔa3jmi3 coan4 na3nta1-ni3 cao4 lʔi1. 13 To4nca3 ti3cho3ya2-le42 ncʔa3jmi3
cho4tse4 cao4 son3ʔnte3 cho4tse4, jña3 nca3 ti1jna3ntsjai2 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4,
jo3-sʔin2 nca3 qui3tsjoa3 tsʔoa3 Ni3na1. 14 Coi3 cjoa4 nca3 ti3cho3ya2-lao43
je2 cjoa4-vi4, jon2 xi3 tsjoa3que4-no3, ti4xi1ti1ya3-lao43 yao3-no3 nca3 nta3
coan4nquin1cao43 yao3-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coan4sjai3-si1ni3no3 nqui3xcon4
Jesucristo, nca3 tsi2 jme3 cjoa4jnti1 tsi2 jme3 je1 sʔe4-no3, cʔoa4 nca3
nchʔan1 coi4yo3. 15 Cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2 ca2ta3ma3-no3 je2 cjoa4tse3jta3-
le4 Nai3-na1. Cʔoa4-ti4sʔin2 qui3squi3-no3 ntsʔe32 Pablo xi3 tjao2cha32,
jo3-sʔin2 tsa3cʔai2-le4 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2. 16 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 nca3yi3je3 xon4-
le4 qui3squi3tʔa3 je2 cjoa4-vi4. Tjio1jin3 cʔa3 cjoa4 xi3 cjai1nca3 ñʔain3
ma3cho4ya3-na1. Je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3cho4ya3-le4, xi3 to4ʔi4 to4jan1
si1cja3-ʔai3tsjen3, si1cʔa3ntjai2ya3 coi3 cjoa4-vi4. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 si1cao4 xi3
cja4ʔai1 xon4 Escrituras. Coi3 cjoa4 va3quin2-sa3le4 nca3 cha4. 17 Jon2
xi3 tsjoa3que4-no3, nca4 je3qui3ni2qui3nčhʔoe1-no3, ti4coi2ntao43 yao3-no3,
jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 cʔoa4-ti4 jon2 xin2 ntia42 coan4nquin1-si1nio3, nca3
cʔoa4na4cha4-no3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 chʔao3 cjoan3, cʔoa4 jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2
tsao4jen3nqui3-si1ni3 nca3nʔion1-no3. 18 Ca2ta3ma3jcha1jin3-no3 cjoa4nta3-le4
cʔoa4 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo xi3 tsa3cʔa3sje3ntjai2-na1. Je2
ca2ta3vi3tjo3je3ya3 ntʔai4-vi4, cʔoa4 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 ni4čhjin3 xi3 tsi2 cjoe4tʔa3.
Cʔoa4 ca2ta3ma3.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Juan qui³squi³-le⁴nca³tsˀi³

Je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³

1 Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ sa³ˀnta³ nca³ to²tsˀin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, xi³ qui³no²ˀyai²⁴-
jin⁴, xi³ xcoin³⁴-jin⁴ tsa³ˀya³-ni³jin⁴, xi³ qui³cho²tsen³-lai⁴jin⁴, xi³ ntsai⁴-
jin⁴ qui³ni²cao⁴-ni³jin⁴, xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
nca³ntsjai². 2 (Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-ve⁴ coan³tsen³-ni¹. Tsa³ˀyai³⁴-jin⁴. Jin⁴
ni¹⁴-jin⁴ testigo, vˀai²⁴-jin⁴ en¹, cˀoa⁴ vˀai²⁴-jin⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je²
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³tˀa³-le⁴ Nˀai³-na¹, xi³ coan³tsen³-
na³jin⁴.) 3 Je² xi³ tsa³ˀyai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ qui³no²ˀyai²⁴-jin⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ cˀoa⁴-ti⁴sˀin²
no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³cjao³-si¹nio³ cao⁴
jin⁴-jin⁴. Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ ti³yo³cjoai³⁴-jin⁴ Nˀai³-na¹ cao⁴
ˀnti¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. 4 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² chji³-lai²⁴jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³.

Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹ˀi³sen³

5 Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³no²ˀya²-lai⁴jin⁴, xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jin⁴
nca³ jon². Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹ˀi³sen³, tsin² cjoa⁴njion²-jin² xi³ tsˀe⁴ ni⁴ˀi⁴tse¹-
jin². 6 Tsa² ña¹ xi³ cˀoa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ti³yo³cjoa³² cao⁴ je², cˀoa⁴ to⁴ya⁴-
ni¹ jña³ nca³ njion² ma³nquian¹, to⁴vˀe²nti³soa³². Li²coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ nˀian². 7 Cˀia⁴ tsa² jña³ nca³ i³sen³ ma³nquian¹, jo³-sˀin² jña³ nca³
i³sen³ ti¹jna³ nca³ je², cˀoa⁴-sˀin² ti³yo³cjoa³² xi²nquia⁴², cˀoa⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Jesu-
cristo ˀnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹tsje³ya³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ je¹-na¹. 8 Tsa² cˀoa⁴coi⁴xoan¹
nca³ tsin²-na¹ je¹, ti⁴ña¹ chˀa²na⁴cha⁴-ni³le⁴² yao³-na¹. Tsin²-na¹ xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 9 Tsa² ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³² je¹-na¹, Ni³na¹ nˀion¹tˀa³con³, cˀoa⁴
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, si¹cha³tˀa³ je¹-na¹, cˀoa⁴ si¹tsje³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ li²coi³
nta³ tjin¹. 10 Tsa² cˀoa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ li²coi³ tsa³qui³jncha³² je¹, Ni³na¹
chˀa³sje³nti³soa³². Je² en¹-le⁴ li²coi³ vˀe²jin³ta³coan³².

2

Cristo je¹ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴

1 Nca³tsˀio³ ˀnti¹xti³-na⁴, je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cji³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi⁴jnchi³-
si¹nio³ je¹. Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, ti¹jna³jnco³-na¹ xi³ fa³jin³-na¹
nqui³xcon⁴ Nˀai³-na¹, je² Jesucristo xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 2 Ti⁴je²-ni³
je¹ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cja³ˀa¹xin² je¹-na¹. A³li² tsa² to⁴tsan⁴²-
jian² je¹, to⁴nca³ cˀoa⁴²-ti⁴ tsˀe⁴ nca³tsˀi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³ˀnte³. 3 Coi³ ˀya³-nia¹
nca³ tsa³ˀya³² nca³ je², tsa² ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 4 Je² xi³
cˀoi⁴tso²: An³-vi⁴ tsa³ˀve³ nca³ je², cˀoa⁴ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
le⁴, je² cjai¹nca³ nti³so³. Tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin² nca³ je². 5 To⁴nca³ je²
xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² en¹-le⁴, ña³qui³ coan³jnco³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ˀya³-nia¹ nca³ je² ti³yo³coa⁴². 6 Je² xi³ tso²
nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesucristo, ma³chjen¹ nca³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² cˀoa¹mjen³, jo³-sˀin²
tsa³cˀa³mjen³ nca³ je².

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴

7 Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}nts^{ʔ}e^{3}, li^{2}coi^{3} cji^{3}-no^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} cho^{4}tse^{4}, to^{4}je^{2}
cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} jchi^{1}nca^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}-no^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-
no^{3}. Je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} jchi^{1}nca^{3} je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}no^{2ʔ}yao^{23} jo^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3}
nca^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}. 8 Nqui^{2}jnco^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{2} cji^{3}-nca^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} cho^{4}tse^{4}, xi^{3}
cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}tsaon^{43}. Je^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}njion^{2} ti^{1}fa^{3ʔ}a^{3}to^{3},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} l^{ʔ}i^{1} je^{3}si^{1ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}. 9 Je^{2} xi^{3} tso^{2} nca^{3} i^{3}sen^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3}que^{3} nts^{ʔ}e^{4}, je^{2}-vi^{4} tji^{1}njion^{2}-sa^{3}le^{4}. 10 Je^{2} xi^{3} tjao^{2}que^{3} nts^{ʔ}e^{4}
i^{3}sen^{3}ntsjai^{2}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} jme^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}qui^{3}tson^{1}. 11 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2}
xi^{3} ch^{ʔ}ao^{3}que^{3} nts^{ʔ}e^{4} njion^{2} jña^{3} nca^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ña^{3}qui^{3} njion^{2} ntia^{42}-
le^{4}. Li^{2}coi^{3} ve^{3} jña^{3} fi^{2}. Je^{2} cjoa^{4}njion^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}chjoa^{2} xcon^{4}. 12 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-
s^{ʔ}in^{2} cji^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}, ^{ʔ}nti^{1}xti^{3}-na^{4}, nca^{4} je^{2} je^{1}-no^{3} qui^{3}cha^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-no^{3} xi^{3}
to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4} Cristo. 13 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} cji^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ai^{3}
^{ʔ}mi^{2}-no^{3}, nca^{4} tsa^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-nio^{13} je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} to^{2}ts^{ʔ}in^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}.
C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} cji^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2} xi^{3} xti^{3}x^{ʔ}ion^{43}, nca^{4} jon^{2} qui^{3}ni^{2}qui^{3}njen^{3}-lao^{43}
je^{2} nai^{42}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} cji^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2}, ^{ʔ}nti^{1}xti^{3}, nca^{4} tsa^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-nio^{13} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-
na^{1}. 14 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}squi^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ai^{3} ^{ʔ}mi^{2}-no^{3}, nca^{4} tsa^{3ʔ}ya^{3}-
nio^{13} je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} to^{2}ts^{ʔ}in^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}squi^{3}-
no^{3} nca^{3} jon^{2} xi^{3} xti^{3}x^{ʔ}ion^{43}, nca^{4} tjin^{1}-no^{3} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} en^{1}-le^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1} s^{ʔ}e^{3}jin^{3}ntsjai^{2}-no^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}ni^{2}qui^{3}njen^{3}-lao^{43} je^{2} nai^{42}. 15 A^{3}li^{2} je^{2}-
jin^{2} ni^{2}me^{3}ta^{3}con^{23} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, ni^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} chon^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}.
Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}me^{3}con^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, tsin^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2}cha^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1}. 16 Je^{2} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, je^{2} cjoa^{4}chi^{4}nca^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4}
yao^{3}-na^{1}, cao^{4} cjoa^{4}chi^{4}nca^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} xcoan^{32}, cao^{4} cjoa^{4}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}ta^{3}con^{2}
xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3}-na^{1}vi^{4}, a^{3}li^{2} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-na^{1}, ts^{ʔ}e^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-vi^{4}.
17 Je^{2} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-vi^{4} fa^{3ʔ}a^{3}to^{3}-ni^{1}, cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}chi^{4}nca^{4}-le^{4}. To^{4}nca^{3}
je^{2} xi^{3} si^{1}tjo^{3}son^{2} jo^{3} tso^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} ña^{3}qui^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} v^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2}.

Je^{2} co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} Cristo

18 ^{ʔ}nti^{1}xti^{3}, je^{3}ti^{1}fe^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. Cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1} xi^{3} Cristo tso^{2}-le^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4},
xi^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4} coai^{4}-le^{4}, jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} qui^{3}no^{2ʔ}yao^{23}. Je^{3}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} cji^{3}ma^{3}
nt^{ʔ}ai^{4}-vi^{4}, nca^{3} je^{3}tjin^{1} ncjin^{2} xi^{3} Cristo tso^{2}-le^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4}, xi^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4} fi^{2}-
le^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ^{ʔ}ya^{3}-nia^{1} nca^{3} je^{3}ti^{1}fe^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. 19 Ji^{3}tjo^{3}sje^{3}jin^{3}-na^{1},
to^{4}nca^{3} li^{2} tsan^{42}-jian^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}-ve^{4}. Tsa^{2} tsan^{42} tsa^{2}cai^{3}, ña^{3}qui^{3} i^{4}-jin^{2}
tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}ntsjai^{2}cao^{4}-na^{1} tsa^{2}cai^{3}. Coi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ji^{3}tjo^{3}sje^{3}jin^{3}-na^{1}, nca^{3}
c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{4}tsen^{3} nca^{3} li^{2} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3}-jin^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} tsan^{42}. 20 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} tjin^{1}-no^{3}
je^{2} Espíritu Santo, xi^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} tsje^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-no^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} si^{2}ti^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}no^{2}njon^{3}
yao^{3}-no^{3}. Ña^{3}qui^{3} ^{ʔ}ya^{3}-nio^{13} jo^{3} tjin^{1}-ni^{3} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4}. 21 Li^{2}coi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
qui^{3}squi^{3}-no^{3} nca^{4} tsi^{2} ^{ʔ}yao^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} qui^{3}squi^{3}-no^{3} nca^{4}
je^{3ʔ}yao^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{4} je^{3ʔ}yao^{3} nca^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}nti^{3}so^{3}
li^{2}coi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}. 22 ^{ʔ}ya^{1}-ni^{3} xi^{3} nti^{3}so^{3}. A^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} je^{2} xi^{3}
tso^{2} nca^{3} Jesús a^{3}li^{2} je^{2} Cristo. Je^{2}-vi^{4} nt^{ʔ}ai^{4} xi^{3} Cristo tso^{2}-le^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4},
xi^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4} fi^{2}-le^{4}. Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} tso^{2} nca^{3} je^{2} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-na^{1} li^{2}coi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}
Jesús li^{2}coi^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4}. 23 To^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} tso^{2} nca^{3} Jesús li^{2}coi^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4}
Ni^{3}na^{1}, je^{2}-vi^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} tsin^{2}-le^{4} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-na^{1}. To^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{1}tsen^{3} en^{1}
nca^{3} Jesús ^{ʔ}nti^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, je^{2}-vi^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} tjin^{1}-le^{4} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-na^{1}. 24 Je^{2} xi^{3}
qui^{3}no^{2ʔ}yao^{23} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-no^{3}, ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}jin^{3}-ta^{3}con^{23}
nca^{3}ntsjai^{2}. Tsa^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} s^{ʔ}e^{3}jin^{3}-ta^{3}con^{23} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}no^{2ʔ}yao^{23}
sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} coan^{3}cjain^{1} ti^{1}tjon^{2}-no^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} jon^{2} coi^{4}yo^{3}cjao^{3}ntsjao^{23} cao^{4}

ʔnti¹-le⁴ cao⁴ Nʔai³-na¹. 25 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ tsʔoa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-
na¹, je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²-ve⁴. 26 Cʔoa⁴-sʔin² qui³squi³-no³ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ tsʔe⁴ je² xi³ jon² vʔa³na⁴cha⁴-no³. 27 To⁴nca³ je² Espíritu Santo
xi³ jon² qui³tsʔai²-no³ jo³-ni³ si²ti⁴ xi³ qui³no²njon³ yao³-no³, ti¹jna³jin³ntsjai²
ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Li²ʔya³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Espíritu
Santo xi³ tso²ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³
nti³so³. Jo³-sʔin² nca³ qui³tso²ya³-no³, cʔoa⁴-sʔin² ti⁴yo³cjao³ntsjao²³ cao⁴
Cristo. 28 Ntʔai⁴-vi⁴, ʔnti¹xti³, cʔoa⁴-sʔin² ti⁴yo³cjao³ntsjao²³ cao⁴ Cristo, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ nta³ nʔion¹tʔa³ta³con²-si¹nia³² cʔia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²jnco³cʔa²
nca³ je², cʔoa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je²
cʔia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹. 29 Tsa² ʔya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cʔoa⁴-ti⁴
ca²ta³ʔyao³ nca³ nca³tsʔi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sʔin¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je²-vi⁴ qui³tsin³
xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹.

3

ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ʔmi²-na¹

1 Ne² cʔoa⁴tjin¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ Nʔai³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³
ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ʔmi²-si¹ni³na¹. Coi³ nca³ i⁴ son³ʔnte³ li²ʔya³ xi³ ve³-
na¹, nca³ tsi²coi³ tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹. 2 Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³,
ntʔai⁴-vi⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹ nca³ ña¹. Cje³-sa³ ma³tsen³-jin² jo³ coan⁴
cjoan³², to⁴nca³ ʔya³-nia¹ cʔia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nca³ je², cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ cʔoa⁴coan⁴
cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je², nca⁴ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² jcha⁴² jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je².
3 Nca³tsʔi³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ sco¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ je², coan⁴tsje³
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ jo³-sʔin² tsje³ cjoan³ nca³ je². 4 Nca³tsʔi³ xi³ je¹ ma³jnqui³,
fa³ʔa³to³ntjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Je² xi³ je¹ ʔmi² xi³ fa³ʔa³to³ntjai²-le⁴
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 5 ʔya³-nio¹³ nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴ coan³tsen³-ni³ Cristo, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ʔa²xin²-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹. Tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin² nca³ je². 6 To⁴ʔya³-
ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Cristo nca³ntsjai², li²coi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹. To⁴ʔya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
ma³jnqui³ je¹, li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Cristo, ni⁴ tsa³ve³xcon³-jin² Cristo. 7 ʔnti¹xti³,
a³li² vʔai²ʔnte³-jion² nca³ ʔya³ xi³ jon² vʔa³na⁴cha⁴-no³. Je² xi³ sʔin¹ xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-sʔin² nca³ Cristo cʔoa⁴-ti⁴
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 8 Je² xi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹, tsʔe⁴ nai⁴², nca⁴ je² nai⁴²
ma³jnqui³ je¹ jo³ sa³ʔnta³ nca³ to²tsʔin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. Coi³ nca³ tsʔa³tsen³-ni³
ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³xo¹ya³-si¹ni³ xa¹-le⁴ nai⁴². 9 Nca³tsʔi³
xi³ qui³tsin³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ je¹ ma³jnqui³, nca⁴ je² ntje⁴-le⁴
Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jin³ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ ma³jnqui³ je¹, nca⁴
qui³tsin³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 Cʔoi⁴-sʔin² ʔya³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹, cʔoa⁴ je² xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ nai⁴². Nca³tsʔi³ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³
sʔin¹, xi³ tsi² tjao²que³ ntsʔe⁴, a³li² tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹-jin². 11 Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ qui³no²ʔyao²³ sa³ʔnta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³, nca³ tjao²cha³
coan⁴² xi²nquia⁴². 12 A³li²coi³ cʔoa⁴nʔiaon²³ jo³-ni³ Caín xi³ tsʔe⁴ nai⁴², xi³
qui³si³cʔen³ ntsʔe⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³cʔen³-si¹ni³. A³ tsi² coi³ nca³ tsi² nta³
xa¹-le⁴, cʔoa⁴ je² xa¹-le⁴ ntsʔe⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 13 Nca³tsʔio³ ʔnti¹ntsʔe³,
a³li² ma³xcon¹-jin²no³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³ʔnte³ chʔao³que³-no³. 14 Cʔoa⁴-
sʔin² ʔya³² nca³ ji³tja³toa³² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, cʔoa⁴
ji³tja³sʔen³² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²,
nca⁴ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² tjao²cha³² ntsʔe³². Je² xi³ tsi² tjao²que³ ntsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³
ti¹jna³nqui³ntsjai². 15 To⁴ʔya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ chʔao³que³ ntsʔe⁴, je² jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³

c'en3 si1c'en3. 'ya3-nio13 nca3 je2 xi3 c'en3 si1c'en3, je2 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3
nca3ntsjai2-ve4 a3li2coi3 ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-le4. 16 C'oa4-s'in2 coan3cho4ya3-
na1 je2 xi3 cjoa4tjao2cha3 'mi2, nca3 Cristo qui3tsjoa3 yao3-le4 cao4 njin1-
le4 xi3 t'a3tsan42. C'oa4-ti4 ña1-je4 ma3chjen1-na1 nca3 c'oai4t'a32 yao3-na1
cao4 njin1-na1 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 nts'e32. 17 To4nca3 je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 nca3yi3je3
xi3 ma3chjen1-le4 xi3 ts'e4 son3'nte3, c'oa4 scoe4 jnco3 nts'e4 xi3 tsin2-
le4 xi3 ma3chjen1-le4, c'oa4 c'oe42chjoa2-le4 ni4ma4-le4, a3 ti1jna3jin3ntsjai2
ni4ma4-le4 cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4 Ni3na1. 18 Nca3ts'io3 'nti1xti3-na4, ña3qui3
nta3 tjao2cha3 ca2ta3ma32 xi2nquia42. A3li2 to4'en1 coi4no2cjoa42, to4nca3
je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 s'ian42. 19 C'oa4-s'in2 'ya3-nia1
nca3 ña1-vi4 ts'e4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, c'oa4 n'ion1 nta3 ti1jna3 ni4ma4-na1
nqui3xcon4 nca3 je2. 20 Tsa2 ni4ma4-na1 va1nqui3-na1, nqui2sa4 nc'a3
ti1jna3 Ni3na1 cao4-ni3 tsa2 ni4ma4-na1. Je2 ña3qui3 ve3 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4.
21 Jon2 xi3 cjai1nca3 tsjoa3que4-no3, tsa2 ni4ma4-na1 li2coi3 va1nqui3-na1,
nta3 n'ion1t'a3ta3coan32 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 22 To4jme3-ni3 xi3 ni2je1-le42, je2
tsjoa1-na1, nca3 ni2cji3tjo3soan2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4, c'oa4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3
sa3sen1con3 nca3 je2 c'oa4n'ian2 nqui3xcon4. 23 Je2-vi4 xi3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
le4: Ca2ta3ma3cjain1-na1 t'a3ts'e4 jan3'ain1-le4 'nti1-le4 Ni3na1, Jesucristo,
c'oa4 tjao2cha3 ca2ta3ma32 xi2nquia42, jo3-s'in2 tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3-na1 nca3 je2.
24 Je2 xi3 si1cji3tjo3son2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4, ti1jna3cao4 Ni3na1, c'oa4 Ni3na1
ti1jna3cao4 nca3 je2. C'oi4-s'in2 'ya3nia1 nca3 Ni3na1 ti1jna3jin3ntsjai2 ni4ma4-
na1, nca4 qui3tsjoa3-na1 je2 Espíritu Santo.

4

Je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 ts'e4 Ni3na1, c'oa4 je2 espíritu xi3 co2ntran4 fi2-le4 Cristo

1 Jon2 xi3 tsjoa3que4-no3, a3li2 ma3cjain1-jin2no3 nca3ts'i3 espíritu, to4nca3
cho1t'a3-nio13 tsa2 ts'e4 Ni3na1 espíritu-ve4. Cjai1nca3 to4ncjin2 cho4ta4 xi3
cjoa4nti3so3 nchja4ya3, xi3 si1ma3son2 son3'nte3. 2 C'oi4-s'in2 'ya3-nio13 je2
Espíritu Santo xi3 ts'e4 Ni3na1: Nca3ts'i3 espíritu xi3 v'e1tsen3 en1 nca3 Jesu-
cristo ja3'ai3 cao4 yao3-le4, je2-vi4 xi3 ts'e4 Ni3na1. 3 Nca3ts'i3 espíritu xi3 tsi2
tsa2 v'e1tsen3 en1 nca3 Jesucristo ja3'ai3 cao4 yao3-le4, a3li2 ts'e4 Ni3na1-jin2.
Je2-vi4 nt'ai4 je2 espíritu xi3 Cristo tso2-le4 yao3-le4, xi3 co2ntran4 fi2-le4. C'oa4-
s'in2 qui3no2'yao23 nca3 cjoa4'ai1, c'oa4 nt'ai4-vi4 je3ti1jna3 i4 son3'nte3-vi4.
4 Jon2 nio13, 'nti1xti3-na4, ts'e4 Ni3na1 nio13, c'oa4 qui3ni2qui3njen3-lao43 je2
xi3 nchja4ya3 cjoa4nti3so3, nca4 je2 xi3 ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-no3 nqui2sa4 nc'a3
ti1jna3 cao4-ni3 tsa2 je2 nai42 xi3 tso2'va3 i4 son3'nte3-vi4. 5 Je2 xi3 nchja4ya3
cjoa4nti3so3, ts'e4 son3'nte3 ni1. Coi3 nchja4-ni1 xi3 ts'e4 son3'nte3, c'oa4 je2
son3'nte3 nčh'oe1-le4 nca3 je2. 6 To4nca3 ña1 ts'e4 Ni3na1 nia1. Je2 xi3 ña3qui3
nta3 ve3 Ni3na1, nčh'oe1-na1. Je2 xi3 tsi2 ts'e4 Ni3na1, li2coi3 nčh'oe1-na1. Coi3
cjoa4 nca3 'ya3-nia1 je2 espíritu xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 c'oa4 je2 espíritu xi3 nti3so3.

Je2 Ni3na1 xi3 cjoa4tjao2cha3

7 Jon2 xi3 cjai1nca3 tsjoa3que4-no3, c'oa4-s'in2 tjao2cha3 ca2ta3ma32
xi2nquia42, nca4 je2 xi3 cjoa4tjao2cha3 'mi2 ts'e4 Ni3na1. To4'ya3-ni3ve4 xi3
tjao2que3, je2 xi3 qui3tsin3 t'a3ts'e4 Ni3na1, c'oa4 ña3qui3 nta3 ve3 Ni3na1. 8 Je2
xi3 tsi2 tjao2que3, ni4c'ia3-jin2 tsa3ve3 Ni3na1. Je2 Ni3na1 xi3 cjoa4tjao2cha3.
9 C'oa4-s'in2 coan3cho4ya3-le4 ni4ma4-na1 jo3-s'in2 nca3 Ni3na1 tjao2que3-
na1, nca4 qui3si3ca3sen1 i4 son3'nte3-vi4 je2 'nti1-le4 xi3 to4jnco3 ma3-ni3,

jme1-ni3 nca3 coi4yo3chon3-si1nia1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4. 10 Cʔoi4-sʔin2 tjin1 xi3
cjoa4tjao2cha3: A3li2 coi3-jin2 nca3 ña1 xi3 coan3tsjoa3cha32 Ni3na1, to4nca3
je2 Ni3na1 xi3 coan3tsjoa3que3-na1 nca3 ña1. Qui3si3ca3sen1 ʔnti1-le4 xi3
je1ntjai2-na1 coan3-le4. 11 Jon2 xi3 tsjoa3que4-no3, tsa2 Ni3na1 cʔoa4-sʔin2
coan3tsjoa3que3-na1, cʔoa4-ti4 ma3chjen1-na1 nca3 ña1 nca3 tjao2cha3 coan42
xi2nquia42. 12 Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 qui3sco2tsen3-le4 Ni3na1. Tsa2 tjao2cha3 coan42
xi2nquia42, Ni3na1 ti1jna3jin3ntsjai2 ni4ma4-na1, cʔoa4 cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4
ña3qui3 coan3jnco3jin3 ni4ma4-na1. 13 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ʔya3-nia1 nca3 ti3yo3coa42
nca3 je2, cʔoa4 je2 ti1jna3cao4-na1 nca3 ña1, nca4 qui3tsjoa3-na1 je2 Espíritu
Santo-le4. 14 Cʔoa4 jin4-jin4 qui3cho2tsen3-ni14jin4, cʔoa4 testigo mai34-jin4
nca3 vʔai24-jin4 en1 nca3 Nʔai3-na1 qui3si3ca3sen1 ʔnti1-le4, nca3 je2 xi3
vʔa3sje3ntjai2 son3ʔnte3. 15 To4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 vʔe1tsen3 en1 nca3 Jesús je2
ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1, Ni3na1 ti1jna3cao4 nca3 je2, cʔoa4 je2 ti1jna3cao4 Ni3na1. 16 Ña1
tsa3ʔya3-nia1 cʔoa4 coan3cjain1-na1 nca3 tjao2que3-na1 Ni3na1. Je2 Ni3na1 xi3
cjoa4tjao2cha3. Cʔoa4 to4ʔya3-ni3 xi3 tjin1ntsjai2-le4 cjoa4tjao2cha3, ti1jna3cao4
Ni3na1, cʔoa4 Ni3na1 ti1jna3cao4 nca3 je2. 17 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 ma3jnco3jin3-na1
cjoa4tjao2cha3, jme1-ni3 nca3 sʔe4-si1ni3na1 cjoa4nʔion1ta3con2 cʔia4 ni4čhjin3
nca3 sʔe4nta3jin3 cjoa4. Jo3-sʔin2 cjoan3 nca3 je2, cʔoa4-sʔin2 cjoan32 nca3 ña1
i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4. 18 A3li2 cjoa4jcon3-jin2 tjin1 cʔia4 nca3 tjao2cha32 xi2nquia42.
Cʔia4 nca3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 tjao2cha32, tjo1xin2-na1 cjoa4jcon3-ve4. Xi3
cjoa4jcon3-ve4 tjin1-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3. Je2 xi3 tsa3cjon3 a3li2coi3 coan3jnco3jin3-
le4 cjoa4tjao2cha3. 19 Ña1 cjai1nca3 tjao2cha32 Ni3na1, nca4 je2 tjao2que3
coan3-na1 nca3 ti1tjon2. 20 Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 cʔoa4tso2: An3 cjai1nca3 tjao2que4
Ni3na1, to4nca3 chʔao3 ve3 ntsʔe4, nti3so3 ni1. Je2 xi3 ntsʔe4 tsa3ve3-ni3 xcon4,
cʔoa4 tsi2 tjao2que3 ntsʔe4, jo1-sʔin2 coan4-ni3 nca3 tjao2que3 coan4-ni3
Ni3na1, xi3 tsi2 tsa2 tsa3ve3-ni3 xcon4. 21 Je2-vi4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 Ni3na1
qui3tsjoa3-na1: Je2 xi3 tjao2que3 Ni3na1, cʔoa4-ti4 ma3chjen1 nca3 tjao2que3
ntsʔe4.

5

Ni2qui3njen3-le42 son3ʔnte3 nca4 ma3cjain1-na1

1 Nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 nca3 Jesús je2 Cristo, je2-vi4 qui3tsin3 tʔa3tsʔe4
Ni3na1. To4ʔya3-ni3ve4 xi3 tjao2que3 xi3jcha1-le4 cʔoa4-ti4 tjao2que3 nca3tsʔi3
xi3 qui3tsin3 tʔa3tsʔe4. 2 Cʔoi4-sʔin2 ʔya3-nia1 nca3 tjao2cha32 ʔnti1-le4
Ni3na1, cʔia4 nca3 tjao2cha32 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 ni2cji3tjo3soan2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-
le4. 3 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjao2cha32 Ni3na1, nca3 ni2cji3tjo3soan2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4.
Je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 a3li2 ñʔain3-jin2 tjin1. 4 Je2 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 qui3tsin3
tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, si1qui3njen3-le4 son3ʔnte3-vi4. Coi3 cjoa4 nca3 ni2qui3njen3-
le42 son3ʔnte3-vi4, nca4 ma3cjain1-na1. 5 ʔya1-ni3 xi3 si1qui3njen3 son3ʔnte3-vi4.
A3 tsi2 tsa2 je2 xi3 ma3cjain1-le4 nca3 Jesús je2 ʔnti1-le4 Ni3na1.

Je2 Espíritu Santo xi3 si1qui2xi4ya3 en1

6 Je2 Jesucristo ja3ʔai3-ni3 cao4 na3nta1 cao4 njin1. A3li2 tsa2 to4cao4
na3nta1-jin2 ja3ʔai3-ni3, to4nca3 cao4 na3nta1 cao4 njin1. Cʔoa4 je2 Espíritu
Santo xi3 si1qui2xi4ya3 en1, nca4 je2 Espíritu Santo je2 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 7 Jan2
ma3-ni3 xi3 si1qui2xi4ya3 en1 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3, je2 Nʔai3-na1, je2 en1 xi3 ti4je2-ni3
Cristo, cao4 je2 Espíritu Santo. To4ña3qui3 jnco3 ma3 nca3 jan2-ve4. 8 Cʔoa4-
ti4 jan2 ma3-ni3 xi3 si1qui2xi4ya3 en1 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4, je2 Espíritu, je2 na3nta1,

cao⁴ njin¹. Je² nca³ jan²-vi⁴ ma³nco¹son² en¹-le⁴. 9 Tsa² cʔoa⁴-sʔin² chjoe¹ en¹
xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ cho⁴ta⁴son³ʔnte³-vi⁴, je² en¹ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴
nta³ tjin¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴.
10 Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²qui²xi⁴ya³
ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa³cʔa³sje³
nti³so³ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³
xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴. 11 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ en¹-le⁴: Nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je²
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²-ve⁴, cʔoa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³jin³ je²
ʔnti¹-le⁴. 12 Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴, cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-
vi⁴. Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-vi⁴.

Jo³-sʔin² nca³ ʔya³² jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²

13 Je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ qui³squi³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³
xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ jan³ʔain¹-le⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³
nca³ tjin¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²-vi⁴, cʔoa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³
coan⁴cjain¹ntsjai²-si¹ni³no³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ jan³ʔain¹-le⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 14 Cʔoa⁴-
sʔin² nʔion¹tʔa³ta³coan³² ntʔai⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². Tsa² ni²je¹ to⁴jme³-ni³
cjoa⁴ jo³-sʔin² me³-le⁴ nca³ je², je² nčhʔoe¹-na¹. 15 Cʔoa⁴ tsa² ʔya³² nca³ je²
nčhʔoe¹-na¹, to⁴jme³-ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ni²je¹-le⁴², ʔya³-nia¹ nca³ tjin¹-na¹ je² cjoa⁴
xi³ qui³ni²je¹-le⁴². 16 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ scoe⁴ nca³ ntsʔe⁴ ti¹va³jnqui³ je¹, a³li²
tsa² je² je¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, si⁴²je¹ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ ntsʔe⁴, cʔoa⁴ cʔoai⁴-le⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, tsa² je² je¹ xi³ ma³jnqui³ tsi² va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³.
Tjin¹ je¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. A³li²coi³ cʔoa⁴xian³ nca³ cʔoe⁴²tsʔoa³
ja⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ je² je¹-vi⁴. 17 Nca³yi³je³ xi³ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹, je¹ ni¹, to⁴nca³ tjin¹
je¹ xi³ tsi² va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 18 ʔya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³tsʔi³ xi³ qui³tsin³
tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li²coi³ je¹ ma³jnqui³. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³tsin³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴
Ni³na¹, je² Jesucristo si¹coi²nta⁴ nca³ je², cʔoa⁴ je² nai⁴² li²coi³ tsoa⁴. 19 ʔya³-
nia¹ nca³ ña¹ tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹, cʔoa⁴ i⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³ʔnte³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴
nai⁴². 20 ʔya³-nia¹ nca³ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³ʔai³-ni¹. Qui³si³cho⁴ya³-na¹
jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nia³² je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ti³yo³coa⁴² nca³
je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ Jesucristo je² ʔnti¹-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cʔoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai²-ve⁴. 21 ʔnti¹xti³-na⁴,
chja⁴ʔa²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ xco¹son² cjoan³. Cʔoa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Juan qui³squi³

Juan si¹ti²ˀnta³

1 An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ti²cji³-no³ ji³ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³tjo³jin³, cˀoa⁴
cao⁴ xti³-li⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³tsjoa³que⁴-no³ an³, cˀoa⁴ a³li² to⁴ˀan³-
jian²³, to⁴nca³ cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ nca³tsˀi³ xi³ tsa³ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ma³tsjoa³que³-
no³. 2 Ti²cji³-no³ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-na¹, cˀoa⁴
xi³ cˀoe¹jna³jin³ntsjai²-na¹. 3 Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-
no³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nchˀan¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Ni³na¹ Nˀai³-na¹, cao⁴
Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ˀnti¹-le⁴ Nˀai³-na¹. Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³.

Cˀoe¹yo³jin³-ta³coan³² cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo

4 A³li² cˀoa⁴cji³ coan³tsjoa³jin³-na³ nca³ tsa³ˀve³ cˀa³ je² xti³-li⁴, nca³
tjio¹ma³jin³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-sˀin² nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ qui³tsˀai²-na¹ je²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nˀai³-na¹. 5 Cˀoa⁴ ntˀai⁴ vˀe³tsˀoa²³-le²³, chjon⁴², li²coi³
cˀoa⁴-sˀin² jo³-ni³ tsa² ti²cji³-le²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³
ña¹ qui³sˀe³-na¹ sa³ˀnta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-na¹, nca³ tsjoa³cha³
coan⁴² xi²nquia⁴². 6 Coi³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, nca³ coi⁴ma³² jo³ tso²
cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. Coi³ je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: Ti⁴ma³cao⁴³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³,
jo³-sˀin² nca³ qui³no²ˀyao²³ sa³ˀnta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³. 7 Ncjin²
ma³-ni³ xi³ vˀa³na⁴cha⁴ ja³ˀa³sˀen³ i⁴ son³ˀnte³-vi⁴, xi³ tsi² cˀoa⁴tso²
nca³ Jesucristo ja³ˀai³-ni³ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹. Je² xi³ li²coi³ cˀoa⁴tso²
to⁴vˀa³na⁴cha⁴, cˀoa⁴ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 8 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴cha³-si¹nio³ je² xi³ qui³ni²xai¹³-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ cˀoa⁴-
sˀin² coan⁴chji¹tji¹chˀin³-no³. 9 To⁴ˀya³-ni³ xi³ fa³ˀa³ntjai²-le⁴, cˀoa⁴ xi³ li²coi³
vˀe¹yo³jin³con³ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ tjin¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Cˀoa⁴
je² xi³ vˀe¹yo³jin³con³ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, tjin¹-le⁴ Nˀai³-na¹ cao⁴
ˀnti¹-le⁴. 10 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹con³-no³, xi³ tsi² yˀa³ cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-
le⁴ Cristo, a³li² vˀai²ˀnte³-jin²lao⁴³ ya⁴ ni³ˀya³-no³, ni⁴ˀmi²-jin²lao⁴³: Nta³
ca²fa²ˀai⁴. 11 Je² xi³ tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ca²fa²ˀai⁴, vˀa³cao⁴tˀa³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsi²
nta³.

Juan co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴con³-le⁴

12 Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³ xi³ squi³-no³, li²coi³ coan³me³-na³
nca³ si³cji³nčhˀoe²-no³ cao⁴ xon⁴ cao⁴ nta¹jin¹, to⁴nca³ sco³ya²-nia¹³ nca³
cjoi¹con³-no³, cˀoa⁴ nca³ cjoa³cao⁴nca³ˀa³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-
na¹ coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹ni³. 13 Je² xti³-le⁴ ti³chjai³ xi³ qui³tjo³jin³ si¹ti²ˀnta³-li².
Cˀoa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Juan qui³squi³

Juan si¹ti²ˀnta³

1 An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ti²cji³-le²³ Gayo, xi³ nˀion¹ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³tsjoa³que⁴-le²³ an³. 2 Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, me³-na³ nca³
an³ nca³ to⁴nta³ ca²ta³ma³-li² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, cˀoa⁴ nca³ nta³ ca²ta³sˀe³-
le⁴ nca³nˀion¹ yao³-li⁴, jo³-sˀin² nca³ nta³ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. 3 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-
ni¹, cjai¹ coan³tsjoa³-na³ cˀia⁴ nca³ ja³ˀai³ je² ntsˀe³², cˀoa⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³
en¹ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴, jo³-sˀin² nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to²mjen³-ni³.
4 Tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴-jin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ sˀe⁴-na³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴, nca³
nčhˀoe³-nia³ nca³ je² xti³-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tjio¹ma³-ni³.

Juan vˀa³sje³nta³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Gayo

5 Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, ña³qui³ nta³ nˀiain²³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ni²coai⁴ xi³
tˀa³tsˀe⁴ ntsˀe³², cˀoa⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ xi³ xin² tsˀe⁴. 6 Je² cˀoa⁴-sˀin² qui³tsjoa³
en¹ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa²
coi⁴sen⁴coai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ jo³-sˀin² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ jo³ tso² Ni³na¹, nta³
sˀiain⁴. 7 Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³ jan³ˀain¹-le⁴ Cristo.
Li²jme³ xi³ qui³scoe¹ xi³ tsˀe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 8 Ña¹, tso²cˀoa⁴,
tjin¹ne²-na¹ nca³ cˀoai⁴nca³nˀion¹-le⁴² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³
nca³ to⁴jnco³ si⁴xa¹cao⁴-si¹nia³² xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Je² Diótrefes nchja⁴co²ntran⁴ Juan

9 An³ xi³ qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ je² Diótrefes xi³ me³-
le⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² cˀoe¹jna³jin³, li²coi³ tsjoa¹ˀnte³-na³jin⁴. 10 Xi³ to⁴tˀa³tsˀe⁴ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsa² an³ cjoe²ˀe⁴, si³cja³ˀai³tsjen³ je² xa¹ xi³ sˀin¹ Diótrefes, nca³
nchja⁴co²ntran⁴-na³jin⁴ en¹ xi³ chˀao³ tso². Li²coi³ tjin¹jnco³con³ cao⁴ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Li²coi³ tsjoa¹ˀnte³-le⁴ je² ntsˀe³², cˀoa⁴ vˀe¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² xi³ me³-
le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ˀnte³-le⁴, cˀoa⁴ mˀaon³sje³jin³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nta³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Demetrio

11 Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, a³li² je²-jin² chjen¹nqui³-lai⁴ xi³ chˀao³ tjin¹,
to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nta³ tjin¹. Je² xi³ nta³ sˀin¹, tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³
chˀao³ sˀin¹, ni⁴ˀi⁴tse¹-jin² ve³ Ni³na¹. 12 Nca³tsˀi³, cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ sa³ˀnta³ je² xi³
cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Demetrio. Cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ an³-je⁴ tsjoa³ en¹-
na⁴, cˀoa⁴ jon² je³ˀyao³ nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹.

Mi²yo⁴ si¹ti²ˀnta³

13 Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³sˀe³-na³ nca³ qui³squi³-le²³, li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³
cao⁴ nta¹jin¹ cao⁴ ni³ˀña³ squi³-le²³, 14 nca³ co³ya² scoe³nti⁴ton⁴-le²³, cˀoa⁴
cho⁴va²na⁴jmi¹ˀa³². 15 Ca²ta³njen³nchˀan¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. Je² mi²yo⁴-na¹
si¹ti²ˀnta³-li². Ti⁴ti²ˀntai³ je² mi²yo⁴-na¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹.

Xon4xi3 pa2stro4Judas qui3squi3-le4nca3ts'i3

Judas si1ti2'nta3

1 An3 nia13 Judas, cho4'nta3-le4 Jesucristo, nts'e4 Jacobo, ti2cji3-no3 xi3 qui3no2cjoa4-no3, xi3 Ni3na1 N'ai3-na1 qui3si3tsje3-no3, xi3 qui3ni2c'e1yo3tjao2-no3 t'a3ts'e4 Jesucristo. 2 Cjoa4ma4ta3con2 cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3 ca2ta3ma3ncjin2ya3jin3-no3, ca2ta3njen3nch'an1jin3-sa3 ni4ma4-no3.

Je2 Nai3-na1 tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4ñ'ain3 je2 xi3 cjoa4nti3so3 va3co1ya3

3 'nti1nts'e3 xi3 tsjoa3que4, cjai1nca3 coan3me3-na3 nca3 qui3squi3-no3 t'a3ts'e4 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2-na1. Cjai1nca3 coan3chjen1-na3 nca3 qui3squi3-no3 nca3 c'oe3ne23-no3 nca3 n'ion1 si4nchja1cao4-sao3 t'a3ts'e4 xi3 ma3cjain1-na1, xi3 ntia3 tsa3c'ai2-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 4 Tjin1 c'a3 cho4ta4 xi3 ja3'a3s'en3jin3'ma3, je2 xi3 sa3'nta3 nca3s'a4 je3tsa3c'ai2-le4 je2 cjoa4ñ'ain3-vi4, cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2 ve3xcon1 Ni3na1, xi3 si1c'a3ntjai2ya3-ni3 cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1-na1 cao4 cjoa4chi4nca4, xi3 tso2 nca3 li2coi3 ma3cjain1-le4 t'a3ts'e4 Ni3na1 xi3 to4je2 va3te1xo3ma3, c'oa4 t'a3ts'e4 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo. 5 Me3-na3, tso2c'oa4, nca3 si3cja3'ai3tsjen3 nqui2jnco3c'a2-no3, nta3 tsa2 je3tsa3'yao3 je2-vi4, nca3 je2 Nai3-na1 tsa3c'a3sje3ntjai2-ni3 na3nqui3 Egipto na4xi4na3nta1-le4. Coan3scan3-ni3 qui3si3cha3 je2 xi3 tsi2 coan3cjain1-le4. 6 Je2 a2ncje4 xi3 tsi2coi3 qui3si3coi2nta4 xa1ti1tjon2-le4, xi3 qui3tsjion3con3 'nte3-le4, Ni3na1 tsa3c'e1yo3tjao2 ya4 jña3 nca3 njion2 chon3 cao4 cadena xi3 tjio1t'a3 nca3ntsjai2 jo3 sa3'nta3 nca3 coi4cho3 je2 ni4čhjin3 xcon1 nca3 s'e4nta3jin3-le4. 7 Sodoma cao4 Gomorra, cao4 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 čhian3t'a3, qui3si3cha3jnqui3, to4cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 yao3-le4 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4. C'oa4-s'in2 tsa3ca3tio2cho4ya3 nca3 tsa3c'ai2-le4 cjoa4ñ'ain3, ya4jin3 l'i1 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 cjoe4t'a3-ni3. 8 Je2 xi3 c'oa4cjoan3 c'oa4ti4 to4tjin1ni3jña1con3, si1qui3tson1 yao3-le4, ch'ao3 ve3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, nchja4'aon3-le4 xi3 nc'a3 tjio1. 9 C'ia4 nca3 je2 a2ncje4ti1tjon2, Miguel, qui3scan3cao4 je2 nai42, nca3 tsa3cjao1ti3ya3-ni3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 yao3-le4 Moisés, a3li2coi3 coan3n'ion1con3 nca3 tsjoa1-le4 cjoa4ñ'ain3, nca3 nchja4'aon3-le4, to4nca3 to4c'oi4qui3tso2: Je2 Nai3-na1 ca2ta3cjan1cao4-li2. 10 To4nca3 je2-vi4 nchja4'aon3 to4jme3 cjoa4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3cho4ya3-le4. Fi3tson3jin3 je2 cjoa4 xi3 to4je2 y'a3-ni3, jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4 xi3 tsi2jme3 cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3 tjin1-le4. 11 Ma4-xo1ni3 nca3 ya4 qui3tjen4nqui3 ntia42-le4 Caín. C'oa4ti4s'in2ni3 qui3sca3ni1 yao3-le4 ya4 cjoa4ch'a1na4cha4-le4 Balaam, xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 xi3 coi4njen4-le4. Qui3si3cha3jin3 yao3-le4 jo3-s'in2 qui3cha3 Coré xi3 tsa3c'e2jna3toan1-le4 Ni3na1. 12 Je2-vi4 si1qui3tson1jin3 s'oi1-no3 nca3 c'oa4s'in2 cjen2tse3, to4je2 si1sin3-le4 yao3-le4, tsin2-le4 cjoa4jcon3-jin2. Je2 xi3 jo3-ni3 yo3jvi3 xi3 tsin2-le4 na3nta1, xi3 fi2cao4 ntjao4 nca3 i4 nca3 jan1. Je2 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ya1 xi3 je3qui3xi2ntso1 c'ia4 nca3 je3ja3'a3to3 ni4čhjin3-le4, tsin2-le4 to3-jin2, jao2 c'a3 c'en3, xi3 qui3tjoe1 nca3yi3je3 ja4ma4-le4. 13 Je2 cho4ta4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 nta1chi3con3 xi3 n'ion1 si1tin2ya3 ntjao4xcon1, xi3 ti4je2-ni3 ma3'nte3 cao4 cjoa4soa3-le4. Je2 cho4ta4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ni3ño3 xi3 fa3'a3son2, xi3 c'oa4s'in2 ti1jna3tjao2ntsjai2-le4 xi3 njion2 jña3 tsi2 i3sen3. 14 Xi3 t'a3ts'e4 nca3 je2 c'oa4-ti4s'in2 tsa3ca1ya3con3 Enoc, xi3 coan3ña3to3-ni3 jco4 sa3'nta3

Adán, cʔoi⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴²ni³vi⁴, je² Nai³-na¹ ja³ʔai³-ni³ cao⁴ ncjin² jmi³
cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 15 Ja³ʔai³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñʔain³ nca³tsʔi³. Ja³ʔai³ si¹cho⁴ya³-
le⁴ nca³tsʔi³ xi³ tsi² je² ve³xcon¹, xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³ chʔao³ qui³sʔin³
nca³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²-jin². Cʔoa⁴ ja³ʔai³ si¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴
nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ chʔao³ qui³nchja⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ je²
cho⁴ta⁴je¹ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 16 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ vʔe¹ma³ fao¹ya³-
ni³, chʔao³ tjio¹con³, vʔe¹ma³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-sʔin² me³-le⁴, tsʔa³to³ntjai²cjoa⁴
nchja⁴, ti¹vʔe¹ntsjen¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³le⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ sʔe³ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

17 To⁴nca³ jon², xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ca²ta³sʔe³jin³-ta³con²³ je² en¹ xi³
to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³tso² je² pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, 18 jo³ qui³tso²-no³:
Je² ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴tʔa³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹ xi³ to⁴coi⁴jno⁴que³, xi³ to⁴cʔoe¹ma³cao⁴
yao³-le⁴ jo³-sʔin² coan⁴me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsʔen⁴-le⁴. 19 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹jao²ya³
cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-le⁴ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ yao³-le⁴, tsin²-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo-
jin². 20 To⁴nca³ jon², xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ña³qui³ ti⁴jcha¹jion³ yao³-no³
xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsje³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, tʔe²tsʔoao³ cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo.
21 To⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ chjoe¹tjao²³ yao³-no³, nca³ ti³cho³ya²-
lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ja⁴tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
nca³ntsjai². 22 Ti⁴cho⁴ya³-lao⁴³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ jao² vʔe¹⁴-con³.
23 Chʔa⁴sje³ntjao²³ xi³cʔa³ nca³ chjen¹ʔnto¹jin³-nio³ lʔi¹. Ca²ta³sʔe³-no³
cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tʔa³tsʔe⁴ xi³cʔa³ nca³ jcon³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, nca³ ma³jti³chao³
nta³ tsa² je² na³jño³ xi³ cji³ma³jnti¹tʔa³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴.

Je² Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³nʔion¹, ca²ta³ma³je³ya³

24 Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³nʔion¹, nca³ va³se²chjoa²-no³ nca³
tsi² tsa² tsao⁴nquio³, nca³ si⁴²qui³ncha¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴
cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-no³. 25 Je² Ni³na¹
xi³ ña³qui³ nca³ to⁴je² xi³ chji⁴ne⁴, xi³ vʔa³sje³ntjai²-na¹, ca²ta³vi³tjo³ncʔa³,
ca²ta³ma³je³ya³, ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³, ca²ta³sʔe³-le⁴ nca³nʔion¹ ntʔai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴
nca³ntsjai². Cʔoa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ Ni³na¹ **qui³**si³cˀ**a³**tsen³-le⁴**Juan**

Xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cˀa³tsen³-le⁴ Jesucristo

1 Ni³na¹ qui³si³cˀa³tsen³-le⁴ Jesucristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³le⁴
cho⁴ˀnta³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³
qui³si³ca³sen¹cao⁴ jnco³ a²ncje⁴. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ je² Juan cho⁴ˀnta³-le⁴.
2 Je² Juan qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cˀoa⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ en¹-
le⁴ Jesucristo, cˀoa⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³. 3 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴
je² xi³ vˀe¹xquia⁴, cˀoa⁴ je² xi³ nčhˀoe¹ en¹-vi⁴ xi³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² va¹ya³con³, cˀoa⁴
xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ en¹ xi³ tjio¹tˀa³-vi⁴, nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ cji³ma³čhian³.

Juan si¹ti²ˀnta³ xi³ ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

4 An³ xi³ Juan ˀmi²-na³ ti²cji³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ ña³to³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Asia: Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³sˀe³-no³,
ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nchˀan¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³, xi³ tsa³cˀe²jna³, cˀoa⁴
xi³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹-ni³, cˀoa⁴ je² ña³to³ espíritu xi³ tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴
Ni³na¹, 5 cˀoa⁴ Jesucristo je² testigonta³, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ja³ˀa²ya³jin³-ni³le⁴
cˀen³, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹ son³ˀnte³-vi⁴. Je² xi³
coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹. Je² xi³ tsa³ca³ne¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² je¹-na¹.
6 Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³², cˀoa⁴ na⁴ˀmi³ xi³
tˀa³tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹, Nai³-le⁴. Je² ca²tji³tjo³je³ya³, cˀoa⁴ je² ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³
nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. Cˀoa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 7 Coe⁴-ni³ yo³jvi³ cjoi⁴nčhoa³jin³, cˀoa⁴
scoe⁴-ni³ xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³tsˀi³, cao⁴ xi³ qui³si³qui²ˀaon³-le⁴. Nca³tsˀi³
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnco¹jnco¹ ntje⁴-le⁴ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹ son³ˀnte³-vi⁴ squi¹ˀnta¹tˀain³ nca³
je². Cˀoa⁴-sˀin² ca²ta³sˀe³. Cˀoa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 8 An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa cˀoa⁴ je²
Omega, xi³ ti¹tjon² cˀoa⁴ xi³ fe³tˀa³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³, cˀoa⁴ je²
xi³ tsa³cˀe²jna³, cˀoa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ˀai¹-ni³. Je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³.

Juan tsa³ve³ je² ˀnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

9 An³ xi³ Juan ˀmi²-na³, xi³ ntsˀao³. To⁴jnco³ ti³chja³ˀa³² cjoa⁴ñˀain³,
cˀoa⁴ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ Jesucristo.
An³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ ˀnte³ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ nta¹chi³con³, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ isla
Patmos ˀmi², xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cˀoa⁴ xi³ tˀa³tsˀe⁴ en¹-le⁴ Jesucristo.
10 An³ cˀoa⁴-sˀin² ti²jna⁴coa⁴ je² Espíritu Santo nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Nai³-
na¹, cˀoa⁴ ya¹ntsˀian³ qui³nčhˀoe³-le⁴ jnco³ jta⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² čhjao³ xi³ fa³ne³,
11 xi³ qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa cˀoa⁴ je² Omega, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² cˀoa⁴ je²
xi³ fe³tˀa³. Chji¹tˀa³jncoi³ xon⁴ je² xi³ ti³ˀyai³, cˀoa⁴ ti⁴ca³sen¹-lai⁴ je² ña³to³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjin¹ ya⁴ Asia: ya⁴ Éfeso, cˀoa⁴ ya⁴ Esmirna,
cˀoa⁴ ya⁴ Pérgamo, cˀoa⁴ ya⁴ Tiatira, cˀoa⁴ ya⁴ Sardis, cˀoa⁴ ya⁴ Filadelfia,
cˀoa⁴ ya⁴ Laodicea. 12 Qui³si³cˀo¹fa³ya³ nca³ me³-na³ scoe³ ˀya³-ni³ xi³
tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³. Cˀia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cˀo¹fa³ya³ tsa³ˀve³ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³
se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². 13 Cˀoa⁴ ˀncho²va³sen³-le⁴ xi³ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³
se²ra⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ xi³ cˀoa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ je² ˀnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Yˀa³cja¹ jnco³
na³jño³jnčho³, tji¹cja¹ncˀa³-le⁴ jnco³ nˀo¹pa²ño⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². 14 Je² jco⁴
cˀoa⁴ je² ntsja⁴jco⁴ čhoa³ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntsja⁴-le⁴ va³rre², jo³-ni³ tsa²
nchˀan¹, cˀoa⁴ je² xcon⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴jen⁴lˀi¹ cji³. 15 Ntso⁴co⁴ cˀoa⁴cjoan³
jo³-ni³ xo⁴qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² xi³ nta³ cjoan³, xi³ fa³te³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nca⁴ja¹ lˀi¹,

c'oa⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nta¹ xi³ n'ion¹ fa³ne³. 16 Ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴
ña³to³ ni³ño³ tjio¹ya³, c'oa⁴ ts'oa³ ji³tjo³-ni³ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ yao³
nca³ jao² ncoa³. Sen¹-le⁴ c'oa⁴cji³ jo³ ts'oi¹ cji³ c'ia⁴ nca³ n'ion¹ ma³fa³te³.
17 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³'ve³, qui³sca³nquia³ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ c'en³.
Tsa³ca²jna³son²-na³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴, qui³tso²-na³: A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²³. An³
nia¹³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon², c'oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t'a³. 18 An³ nia¹³ xi³ ti²jna⁴coan³,
c'oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³c'en³. Coe⁴-ni³ ti²jna⁴coan³ nca³ntsjai². C'oa⁴
ca²ta³ma³. Tjin¹-na³ yo²vi⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ 'nte³ jña³ nca³
ti¹ti². 19 Chji¹³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³'yai³, c'oa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³, c'oa⁴ jo³ coan⁴ xi³ coan⁴-
ni³. 20 Je² cjoa⁴'ma³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ña³to³ ni³ño³ xi³ tsa³'yai³ ntsa⁴qui²xia⁴,
c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², coi³ xi³ tso²-
ni³: Xi³ ña³to³ ni³ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, c'oa⁴
xi³ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ tsa³'yai³, coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³
ña³to³ ma³-ni³.

2

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c'in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Efeso

1 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Éfeso:
Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² ña³to³ ni³ño³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴, je² xi³ tso²'va³
nca³va³sen³-le⁴ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², tso² cjoa⁴ je²-
vi⁴: 2 An³ 've³nia¹³ xa¹-no³, jo³-s'in² n'ion¹ ni²xao¹³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-
no³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴. Je³qui³cho²t'ao³ je²
xi³ pa²stro⁴ tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³-ni³ coan³. Je³coan³sjai³-no³
nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³. 3 Qui³chja³'ao²³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, c'oa⁴ qui³s'e³-no³
cjoa⁴tse³jta³, c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ qui³ni²xao¹³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³'ain¹-na⁴, c'oa⁴
li²coi³ ji³jtao³. 4 To⁴nca³ tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³ nca³ qui³ni²c'e¹yo³
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ ti¹tjon². 5 Ti⁴cja³'ai³tsjaon³ jña³ni³ve⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³,
c'oa⁴ ti⁴c'a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³'ai³tsjen³-no³, c'oa⁴t'iaon⁴³ xa¹ jo³-s'in² nca³
ti¹tjon². C'oa⁴ tsa² mai³-ni¹, cjoe²'e⁴ nčh'oe²nti⁴ton⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ cjoa³'a²xin²-
nia¹³ 'nte³-le⁴ xi³ vi³ncha³yao³ se²ra⁴-no³, c'ia⁴ tsa² cje³ ni²c'a³ntjai²ya³-
jion²³ cjoa⁴fa³'ai³tsjen³-no³. 6 To⁴nca³ tjin¹-no³ jon² nca³ ch'ao³chao³ je²
cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nicolaítas. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ch'ao³que⁴. 7 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³,
ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.
Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴ je² to³-le⁴ ya¹ xi³ ts'e⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ se¹jna³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ 'nte³ xi³ na³sca¹chon³ xi³ ts'e⁴
Ni³na¹.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c'in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Esmirna

8 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Esmirna:
Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² c'oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t'a³, je² xi³ c'en³ c'oa⁴ xi³ ja³ 'a²ya³-le⁴,
tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 9 An³ 've³nia¹³ xa¹-no³, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³-no³, c'oa⁴
cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴-no³ (to⁴nca³ jon² nchi⁴nao¹³), c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ nchja⁴'ao³
je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ judío tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³-ni³, to⁴nca³ nt'ia³
sinagoga xi³ ts'e⁴ Satanás coan³. 10 A³li²jme³-jin² xi³ vi³jcon³-lao⁴³ je²
cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ xi³ chja⁴'ao²³. Coe⁴-ni³, je² nai⁴² sca⁴ni²c'a³-no³ nto⁴ya¹,
jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cho¹t'a³-si¹ni³no³, c'oa⁴ te³ ni⁴čhjin³ s'e⁴-no³
cjoa⁴ñ'ain³. N'ion¹ t'iaon⁴³ta³con²³ jo³ sa³'nta³ nca³ coi⁴yao¹³, c'oa⁴ an³
tsjoa³no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ corona. 11 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³,

ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.
Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, li²jme³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³cʔin²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Pérgamo

12 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsʔe⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Pérgamo: Je² xi³
tjin¹-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ yao³ nca³ jao² ncoa³, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: 13 An³ ʔve³nia¹³
xa¹-no³, cʔoa⁴ jña³ nca³ ti³yo³, jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ je² Satanás.
Li²coi³ ni²cha³jion³ jan³ʔain¹-na⁴, cʔoa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³cʔe²ʔmao³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-
no³ tʔa³tsʔan⁴, nta³ tsa² je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ je² Antipas je² testigonta³-na⁴, je² xi³
cʔen³jin³-no³ nca³ jon², jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Satanás. 14 To⁴nca³ tjin¹choa³-na³
cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, nca³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² tjin¹-no³ ya⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-
le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ Balaam, jña³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ Balac,
nca³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² qui³si³qui³tson¹ xti³-le⁴ Israel, nca³ qui³squi³ne³ je² tso³jmi²
xi³ tsa³cʔai²tʔa³-le⁴ xco¹son², nca³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³tʔa³. 15 Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴sʔin² jon²
tjin¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ nico-
laítas, jña³-ni³le⁴ve⁴ xi³ chʔao³que⁴. 16 Ti⁴cʔa³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-no³.
Tsa² mai³, cjoe²ʔe⁴ nčhʔoe²nti⁴ton⁴-no³, cʔoa⁴ scan³coa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cao⁴
qui⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ntso⁴ʔva³. 17 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴
je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, si³cjen²³
nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná xi³ ti¹jna³ʔma³, cʔoa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ʔnti¹ xi³ čhoa³
cji³. Cʔoa⁴ tji¹tʔa³ jnco³ jan³ʔain¹ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ni⁴ʔya³-jin² xi³ ve³,
to⁴je² xi³ cjoe¹.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³cʔin²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tiatira

18 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsʔe⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tiatira: Je²
ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹ xcon⁴ xi³ cʔoa⁴cji³ ni⁴jen⁴lʔi¹ cji³, cʔoa⁴ ntso⁴co⁴
cʔoa⁴cjoan³ jo³ xo⁴qui⁴cha⁴-si³ne² xi³ nta³ cjoan³, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: 19 An³
ʔve³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³, cʔoa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³, cʔoa⁴ jo³-sʔin² nca³ ma³cjain¹-
no³, cʔoa⁴ jo³-sʔin² ni²xao¹³, cʔoa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³. ʔve³-nia¹³ nca³
je² xa¹-no³ xi³ je³tʔa³-ni³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cao⁴-ni³ xi³ ti¹tjon². 20 To⁴nca³
tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, nca³ vʔai²ʔnte³-lao⁴³ je² chjon⁴² xi³ Jezabel
ʔmi², je² xi³ tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ va¹ya³con³. Vʔai²ʔnte³-lao⁴³
nca³ va³co¹ya³, cʔoa⁴ nca³ vʔa³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ choʔnta³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
si⁴²cha³jnqui³tʔa³-si¹ni³, cʔoa⁴ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ vʔai²tʔa³-le⁴
xco¹son². 21 An³ qui³tsjoa³ʔnte²-le⁴ Jezabel, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cʔa³ntjai²ya³-
si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴, cʔoa⁴ coan³cai³-
le⁴ si¹cʔa³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-le⁴. 22 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca¹jna³soan³²
na⁴chan³ Jezabel, cʔoa⁴ nʔion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ñʔain³ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴nco¹son²
sʔin¹ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ cao⁴ je², tsa² tsi² si⁴²cʔa³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-
le⁴ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³sʔin³. 23 Si³cʔen²-nia¹³ ʔnti¹xti³-le⁴ cao⁴
cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Nca³tsʔi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo scoe⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ va³sjai³jian³
cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ jon²
jo³-sʔin² xa¹ xi³ qui³nʔiaon²³. 24 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴
xi³cʔa³-sa³ xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Tiatira, to⁴ʔya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³sco²tʔa³ya³
je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cʔoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ñʔain³ ma³ xi³ tsʔe⁴ Satanás,
jo³ tso² cʔa³, an³ li²coi³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ xi³ cja⁴ʔai¹ chʔa¹. 25 To⁴nca³ je²
chʔa¹ xi³ je³tjin¹-no³, cʔoa⁴-sʔin² ca²ta³sʔe³jna³-no³ sa³ʔnta³ nca³ an³ xi³
cjoe²ʔe⁴. 26 Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, cʔoa⁴ xi³ si⁴²tjo³son² je² xa¹-na⁴ sa³ʔnta³
nca³ cjoe⁴tʔa³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ ʔnte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴

son^{3}ˀnte^{3}. 27 Coa^{4}te^{2}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} cao^{4} ya^{1}jti^{3}qui^{4}cha^{4}-le^{4}. Coa^{4}cjan^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4}
jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} ti^{42}. Ti^{4}cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2}ni^{3} jo^{3}-sˀin^{2} nca^{3} Nˀai^{3}-na^{4} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-
na^{3} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}. 28 Cˀoa^{4} tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} ni^{3}ño^{3}tse^{3}. 29 Je^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1} xo^{4}ño^{3},
ca^{2}ti^{3}ncha^{2}ño^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3} tso^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo je^{2} Espíritu Santo.

3

Cjoa^{4} xi^{3} tsa^{3}cˀin^{2}-le^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo ya^{4} Sardis

1 Chji^{1}-lai^{4} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} tsˀe^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo ya^{4} Sardis: Je^{2}
xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} je^{2} ña^{3}to^{3} espíritu xi^{3} tsˀe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, cˀoa^{4} je^{2} ña^{3}to^{3} ni^{3}ño^{3}, tso^{2}
cjoa^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4}: An^{3} ˀve^{3}-nia^{13} xa^{1}-no^{3}, nca^{3} tjin^{1}-no^{3} jan^{3}ˀain^{1} nca^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}chon^{3},
to^{4}nca^{3} ti^{3}yo^{3}cˀen^{3}-nio^{13}. 2 Jon^{2} ti^{4}coi^{2}ntao^{43}, cˀoa^{4} tˀai^{2}-lao^{43} nca^{3}nˀion^{1}
je^{2} xi^{3}cˀa^{3} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} me^{3} coi^{4}ya^{2}, nca^{3} an^{3} coan^{3}sjai^{3}-na^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} xa^{1}-
no^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} tjin^{1}qui^{2}xi^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 3 Ti^{4}cja^{3}ˀai^{3}tsjen^{3}jion^{3} je^{2} xi^{3}
qui^{3}chjoao^{13} cˀoa^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}no^{2}ˀyao^{23}. Ti^{4}tjo^{3}son^{2}-lao^{43}, cˀoa^{4} ti^{4}cˀa^{3}ntjai^{2}yao^{3}
cjoa^{4}fa^{3}ˀai^{3}tsjen^{3}-no^{3}. Tsa^{2} tsi^{2} si^{4}coi^{2}ntao^{43}, cjoa^{2}ˀai^{4}con^{3}-no^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3}
tsa^{2} jnco^{3} che^{1}, cˀoa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} jchao^{43} jme^{3} hora-ni^{3} cjoa^{2}ˀai^{4}con^{3}-no^{3}.
4 To^{4}nca^{3} tjin^{1}jnco^{3}jao^{2}-no^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} ya^{4} Sardis xi^{3} cje^{3} si^{1}jnti^{1}-jin^{2} yao^{3}-
le^{4}. An^{3} cˀoe^{1}ma^{3}cao^{4}-na^{3} nca^{3} yˀa^{3}cja^{1} na^{3}jño^{3}čhoa^{3}, nca^{3} cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2}
va^{3}quin^{2}-le^{4}. 5 Je^{2} xi^{3} si^{42}qui^{3}njen^{3}, na^{3}jño^{3}čhoa^{3} coa^{1}yo^{3}, cˀoa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3}
si^{3}cha^{2}joan^{3} je^{2} jan^{3}ˀain^{1}-le^{4} ya^{4}tˀa^{3} xon^{4} xi^{3} tsˀe^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3}. Cˀoa^{4}
an^{3} si^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}ya^{3}nta^{3} jan^{3}ˀain^{1}-le^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Nˀai^{3}-na^{4}, cˀoa^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4}
a^{2}ncje^{4}-le^{4}. 6 Je^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1} xo^{4}ño^{3}, ca^{2}ti^{3}ncha^{2}ño^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3} tso^{2}-le^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-
le^{4} Cristo je^{2} Espíritu Santo.

Cjoa^{4} xi^{3} tsa^{3}cˀin^{2}-le^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo ya^{4} Filadelfia

7 Chji^{1}-lai^{4} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} tsˀe^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4} Cristo ya^{4} Filadelfia:
Tso^{2} cjoa^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tsje^{3}, je^{2} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, cˀoa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3}
tjin^{1}-le^{4} yo^{2}vi^{4}-le^{4} David, je^{2} xi^{3} cjo^{3}ˀai^{2} cˀoa^{4} li^{2}ˀya^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} vˀe^{1}chjoa^{2},
cˀoa^{4} vˀe^{1}chjoa^{2} cˀoa^{4} li^{2}ˀya^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} cjo^{3}ˀai^{2}. 8 An^{3} ˀve^{3}-nia^{13} xa^{1}-
no^{3}. (Coe^{4}-ni^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}jnco^{3}-no^{3} xo^{4}ntjoa^{4} xi^{3} ti^{4}xˀa^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{3}, jña^{3}-
ni^{3} nca^{3} ni^{4}ˀya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}-le^{4} vˀe^{1}chjoa^{2}.) Tjin^{1}ˀi^{4}tse^{1}-no^{3} nca^{3}nˀion^{1},
cˀoa^{4} qui^{3}ni^{2}tjo^{3}son^{23} je^{2} en^{1}-na^{4}, cˀoa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} tsa^{3}cˀe^{2}ˀmao^{3} jan^{3}ˀain^{1}-na^{4}.
9 Coe^{4}-ni^{3}, an^{3} cjoa^{4}nˀion^{1} sˀin^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} ma^{3}ña^{3} ya^{4} ntˀia^{3}sinagoga
xi^{3} tsˀe^{4} Satanás, je^{2} xi^{3} judío tso^{2}-le^{4} yao^{3}-le^{4}, cˀoa^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} coan^{3}-ni^{3},
to^{4}xo^{4}cˀoa^{42}qui^{3}tso^{2}. An^{3} cjoa^{4}nˀion^{1} sˀin^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} cjoi^{4}nčhoa^{3} cˀoa^{4} nca^{3}
scoe^{4}xcon^{1} coi^{4}ncha^{3}xco^{1}nchˀin^{3}tˀa^{3}-le^{4} ntso^{4}co^{3}, cˀoa^{4} nca^{3} scoe^{4} nca^{3}
an^{3} coan^{3}tsjoa^{3}que^{4}-no^{3}. 10 Coi^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}tjo^{3}son^{23} je^{2} en^{1} xi^{3} tsˀe^{4}
cjoa^{4}tse^{3}jta^{3}-na^{4}, cˀoa^{4}-ti^{4} an^{3} cˀoa^{3}sje^{3}ntjai^{2}-no^{3} cˀia^{4} nca^{3} coi^{4}cho^{2}-ca^{3}
hora nca^{3} cho^{1}tˀa^{3}-no^{3}. Je^{2} hora cjoa^{4}ˀai^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}qui^{3}jnta^{2} son^{3}ˀnte^{3}-
vi^{4}, nca^{3} cˀoa^{4}-sˀin^{2} cho^{1}tˀa^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1} i^{4} son^{3}ˀnte^{3}-vi^{4}. 11 Coe^{4}-ni^{3},
cjoe^{2}ˀe^{4}nti^{4}ton^{4}-nia^{13}. Nta^{3} tˀe^{2}jin^{3}ta^{3}con^{23} jme^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-no^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3}
nca^{3} ni^{4}ˀya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}ˀa^{3}-ni^{3}no^{3} corona-no^{3}. 12 Je^{2} xi^{3} si^{42}qui^{3}njen^{3},
an^{3} coi^{3}ncha^{3}nta^{3} ya^{4} ntˀia^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-na^{4}, cˀoa^{4} ni^{4}nqui^{2}jnco^{3}-jin^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}
coi^{4}tjo^{3} nti^{3}tsin^{3}. Cˀoa^{4} an^{3} squi^{3}joan^{23} je^{2} jan^{3}ˀain^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-na^{4}, cˀoa^{4}
jan^{3}ˀain^{1}-le^{4} je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} tsˀe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-na^{4}, je^{2} Jerusalén cho^{4}tse^{4},
jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} fa^{3}ˀai^{3}jen^{3}-ni^{3} ncˀa^{3}jmi^{3} tsˀe^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-na^{4}, cˀoa^{4} jan^{3}ˀain^{1} cho^{4}tse^{4}-
na^{4}. 13 Je^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1} xo^{4}ño^{3}, ca^{2}ti^{3}ncha^{2}ño^{3}-le^{4} jo^{3} tso^{2}-le^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-le^{4}
Cristo je^{2} Espíritu Santo.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³cˀin²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Laodicea

14 Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsˀe⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Laodicea:
Coe⁴-ni³, cˀoi⁴tso² je² Amén, je² testigonta³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² xi³
tsa³cˀe¹to²tsˀin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³nta³. 15 An³ ˀve³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³,
nca³ ni⁴nchˀan¹-jion²³, cˀoa⁴ ni⁴sjoe²-jion²³. Jo¹ to⁴nta³ tsa² nchˀaon¹³,
cˀoa⁴ tsa² sjoao²³. 16 Coi³ nca³ to⁴so³yao³, cˀoa⁴ li²coi³ nchˀaon¹³, ni⁴sjoe²-
jion²³, an³ cˀoe³ča¹³-ni³no³ ntso⁴ˀva³. 17 Nca³ jon² cˀoi⁴coi⁴xon¹³: Ña¹
nchi⁴na¹-nia¹, cˀoa⁴ li² cˀoa⁴cji³ chji¹-na¹, cˀoa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ cha³-na¹.
Li²coi³ ˀyao³ nca³ ñˀain³ ti³yo³, cˀoa⁴ nca³ chˀoao³, cˀoa⁴ nca³ yo⁴mao⁴³,
cˀoa⁴ nca³ xcao⁴³, cˀoa⁴ nca³ ti³so³yo³jtio³. 18 An³ coi³ncha³ˀa²-no³ nca³ an³
ti⁴nta¹tˀa³-nao¹³ taon⁴si³-ne² xi³ lˀi¹ qui³chjan¹jin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nchi⁴na¹
ca²ta³ma³-si¹nio³ nca³ jon². Chˀa⁴cjao¹³ na³jño³ xi³ čhoa³ cjoan³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴soa³-no³ nca³ ti³so³yo³jtio³. Cˀoa⁴ ti⁴no¹jon³
xcon³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³no³. 19 An³ nchja²ti³coa⁴, tsjoa³-le⁴
cjoa⁴ñˀain³ nca³tsˀi³ xi³ an³ tsjoa³que⁴: Ti⁴sin³-sao³ cˀoa⁴ ti⁴cˀa³ntjai²yao³
cjoa⁴fa³ˀai³tsjen³-no³. 20 Coe⁴-ni³, an³ ti²jna⁴jčhoa³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, cˀoa⁴ nchja²³.
Tsa² ˀya³ni³ve⁴ xi³ nčhˀoe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-na⁴, cˀoa⁴ tsa² sco¹ˀai² xo⁴ntjoa⁴,
cjoa²ˀa⁴sˀen³con³-le⁴, cˀoa⁴ coa²cjen⁴coa⁴, cˀoa⁴-ti⁴ je² coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴-
na³. 21 Je² xi³ si⁴²qui³njen³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ cˀoe¹jna³tˀa³-na³ ya⁴
ya¹xi²le⁴-na⁴, cˀoa⁴-sˀin² jo³-sˀin² nca³ je³qui³si³qui³njen³ nca³ an³, cˀoa⁴
je³tsa³ca²te⁴jna³tˀa³-le⁴ Nˀai³-na⁴ ya⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴. 22 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³,
ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.

4

Jo³-sˀin² nca³ ˀya³xcon³ Nai³-na¹ ya⁴ ncˀa³jmi³

1 Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, qui³sco²tsen³, cˀoa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴
xi³ ti⁴xˀa⁴ ya⁴ ncˀa³jmi³. Je² ti¹tjon² jta⁴ xi³ qui³nčhˀoe³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
jta⁴-le⁴ čhjao³ xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³: Nčhoa¹mi³ i⁴-vi⁴, coa³co³-le²³ je² cjoa⁴
xi³ coan⁴ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴. 2 Nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coa⁴ je² Espíritu
Santo. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ ncˀa³jmi³, cˀoa⁴ jnco³ xi³
ya⁴ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴. 3 Cˀoa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne², cˀoa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ tsa²
jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ jaspe ˀmi², cˀoa⁴ xi³ cornalina ˀmi². Cˀoa⁴ jnco³ ˀya⁴
xi³ ya⁴ se¹jna³ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, xi³ cˀoa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ tsa² sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴
xi³ esmeralda ˀmi². 4 Cˀoa⁴ ya⁴ ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ti¹tjon² tjio¹ can³ño³
ya¹xi²le⁴. Tsa³ˀve³ ya⁴son² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴ can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ya⁴
tjio¹ne², xi³ yˀa³cja¹ na³jño³čhoa³. Cˀoa⁴ tjio¹son² jco⁴ corona xi³ taon⁴si³ne².
5 Ya⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴ lˀi¹chˀaon⁴ ji³tjo³, cˀoa⁴ qui³tsin³ chˀaon⁴ cao⁴
jta⁴. Ña³to³ lámpara tjio¹ti² ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ ña³to³
espíritu xi³ tsˀe⁴ Ni³na¹. 6 Cˀoa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ ti¹qui³jna³ jnco³
nta¹chi³con³ xi³ cˀoa⁴cji³ cho⁴tsin¹ cji³, jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ nˀion¹ fa³te³.
Cˀoa⁴ ya⁴tˀa³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, cˀoa⁴ ya⁴ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, ño³ ma³-ni³
xi³ tjio¹con³ xi³ qui³tse³jon² xcon⁴ tsˀoa⁴ cao⁴ jton⁴ ya¹tsˀin⁴. 7 Je² xi³
ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ cˀoa⁴cji³ xa³ cji³. Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³
cˀoa⁴cji³ nčha⁴ja⁴ˀnti¹ cji³. Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ cˀoa⁴cji³
ncjain¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cji³. Je² xi³ ma³ño³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ cˀoa⁴cji³ ja⁴ xi³
ti¹fi²tjen⁴ cji³. 8 Je² xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹
jaon³ jnca³ jnco³tjo³ntai³-le⁴, cˀoa⁴ ya⁴ya³-le⁴ ncjin² xcon⁴ tjin¹. Li²coi³
qui³si³cja¹ya³ nca³ njion² ni⁴nca³ ni⁴čhjin³, nca³ tso²: Tsje³, tsje³, tsje³

je2 Nai3-na1 Ni3na1 xi3 va3te1xo3ma3 nca3yi3je3, xi3 tsa3cʔe2jna3, xi3 ti1jna3, cʔoa4 xi3 cjoa4ʔai1-ni3. 9 To4cʔia42-ni3 nca3 je2 xo4cjoan3-ve4 xi3 tjio1con3 tsʔa3sje3je3ya3 tsa3ve3xcon1 qui3se3tʔain3-le4 je2 xi3 ti1jna3ne2 ya1xi2le4-ve4, je2 xi3 ti1jna3con3 nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3, 10 cʔia4 je2 can3ño3 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 tsa3cja3yo3nia2tʔa3-le4 je2 xi3 ti1jna3ne2 ya1xi2le4-ve4. Jo3 nca3 tsa3ve3xcon1 je2 xi3 ti1jna3con3 nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3. Tsa3cʔe1tsao3 corona-le4 nqui3xcon4 ya1xi2le4-ve4, nca3 tso2: 11 Señor, va3quin2-li2 nca3 ji3 ca2tji3tjo3je3yai3, cʔoa4 nca3 xcon1 ca2ta3ʔya3ta3con2-li2, cʔoa4 ca2ta3sʔe3-li2 nca3nʔion1, nca3 ji3 qui3ni2ntai3 nca3yi3je3 tso3jmi2, nca3 ji3 coan3me3ta3coin23 nca3 qui3sʔe3, cʔoa4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 coan3.

5

Je2 xon4 xi3 sʔe3xco1ya3 cʔoa4 je2 Va3rre2

1 Tsa3ʔve3 ya4 ntsja3 nca3qui2xi4 je2 xi3 ti1jna3ne2 je2 ya1xi2le4 jnco3 xon4 xi3 sʔe3xco1ya3 xi3 tji1tʔa3 ya4ya3-le4 cʔoa4 nca3tsen3-le4, xi3 ña3to3 sello qui3sʔe3nʔion1-ni3. 2 Tsa3ʔve3jncoa3 a2ncje4 xi3 tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1 xi3 nʔion1 ti1nchja4ya3: ʔya1-ni3 xi3 va3quin2-le4 nca3 sco1ʔai2 je2 xon4, cʔoa4 nca3 cʔoa4sje3tʔa3 sello-le4. 3 Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 coan3-le4 qui3sco3ʔai2 je2 xon4, cʔoa4 ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 coan3 qui3sco2tsen3-le4, ni4ya4-jin2 ncʔa3jmi3, ni4ʔi4-jin2 son3ʔnte3-vi4, ni4ya4-jin2 nqui3 son3ʔnte3. 4 Cʔoa4 an3 a3li2 cʔoa4cji3 qui3squi3ʔntia13, nca3 tsi2ʔya3 xi3 coan3sjai3 xi3 va3quin2-le4 nca3 sco1ʔai2nqui3 je2 xon4, ni4 xi3 cʔoe42xquia4, ni4 xi3 sco1tsen3-le4. 5 Jnco3 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 cʔoi4qui3tso2-na3: A3li2 chi3ʔntia1-jin23. Coe4-ni3 je2 xa3-le4 cho4ta4 Judá, je2 xi3 ntje4-le4 David, xi3 qui3njen2-le4 nca3 sco1ʔai2nqui3 je2 xon4, cʔoa4 nca3 cʔoa4sje3tʔa3 je2 ña3to3 sello-le4. 6 Qui3sco2tsen3. Coe4-ni3 ya4 nca3va3sen3-le4 ya1xi2le4-ve4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 ño3 ma3-ni3 xi3 tjio1con3, cʔoa4 nca3va3sen3-le4 je2 cho4ta4jchi1nca3, ti1jna3 jnco3 Va3rre2 jo3-ni3 xi3 cʔen3 cji3, xi3 ña3to3 nčha4 tjin1-le4, cʔoa4 ña3to3 ma3 xcon4, xi3 je2 ña3to3 espíritu xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1 xi3 qui3ni2ca3sen1 nca3qui3jnta2 son3ʔnte3. 7 Je2 Va3rre2 ja3ʔai3, cʔoa4 qui3scoe1 je2 xon4-ve4 ya4ya3 ntsja3 nca3qui2xi4 je2 xi3 ti1jna3ne2 ya1xi2le4-ve4. 8 Cʔia4 nca3 je3qui3scoe1 je2 xon4, je2 xi3 ño3 ma3 xi3 tjio1con3, cʔoa4 je2 nca3 can3ño3 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 tsa3cja3yo3nia2 nqui3xcon4 je2 Va3rre2. Jnco1jnco1 na3jni1ʔarpa yʔa3, cʔoa4 cho4tsin1 taon4si3ne2 tjio1qui3tse3 xqui3 xi3 nta3 njen4, xi3 coi3 cjoa4vʔe2tsʔoa3-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 9 Cʔoa4 qui3se3 jnco3 jnta3 cho4tse4, tso2: Va3quin2-li2 nca3 chjoai13 je2 xon4, cʔoa4 nca3 chʔa4sje3tʔai3 sello-le4. Nca4 ji3 qui3ni2cʔen3-li2, nca3 cao4 njin1-li4 ji3 tsa3cʔe2chji1ntjai2n-a3jin4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1, nca3 ja2ʔai4-ni3jin4 nca3yi3je3 ntje4, nca3yi3je3 en1, nca3yi3je3 na4xi4na3nta1, nca3yi3je3 ʔnte3. 10 Ji3 tsa3qui3ncha3-na3jin4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 cʔoa4 na4ʔmi3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 Ni3na1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 coa4te2xo3ma32 i4 son3ʔnte3-vi4. 11 Cʔoa4 qui3sco2tsen3 qui3nčhʔoe3-le4 jta4-le4 xi3 ncjin2 a2ncje4 ntai3-le4 je2 ya1xi2le4, cao4 xi3 tsʔe4 je2 xi3 tjio1con3, cao4 xi3 tsʔe4 je2 cho4ta4jchi1nca3. Nca3tsʔi3 xi3 ya4 tjio1 jo3 nca3 jmi3jmi3 coan3xco1, 12 cʔoa4 nʔion1 qui3nchja4: Je2 Va3rre2 xi3 qui3ni2cʔen3 va3quin2-le4 nca3 je2 scoe1 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 cao4 cjoa4nchi4na1 cao4 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2 cao4 nca3nʔion1 cao4 cjoa4ncʔa3, cao4 cjoa4je3ya3, cao4 cjoa4ni2chi3con3tʔain3. 13 An3 qui3nčhʔoe3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 xi3 qui3sʔe3nta3 xi3 tjio1 ya4ncʔa3jmi3 cao4 ya4 son3ʔnte3 cao4 ya4 nqui3ʔnte3, cʔoa4 cao4 xi3 ya4 nta1chi3con3 tjio1jin3, cao4 nca3yi3je3 tso3jmi2 xi3 ya4 tjio1, nca3

tso^{2}: Je^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ti^{1}jna^{3}ne^{2} je^{2} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} Va^{3}rre^{2} ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ni^{2}chi^{3}con^{3}t^{ʔ}ain^{3}, cao^{4} cjoa^{4}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}, cao^{4} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3}, cao^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. 14 Je^{2} xi^{3} ño^{3} ma^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1}con^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}: C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}. Je^{2} can^{3}ño^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3} tsa^{3}cja^{3}yo^{3}nia^{2}-le^{4} ncjain^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}ve^{3}xcon^{1} je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}con^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}.

6

Je^{2} sello xi^{3} ña^{3}to^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3}

1 Qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} Va^{3}rre^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2} sello, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{3}jnco^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} ño^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1}con^{3}, xi^{3} tso^{2} jo^{3}-ni^{3} jta^{4}-le^{4} ch^{ʔ}aon^{4}: Nčhoai^{13}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cho^{1}tsain^{3}. 2 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}. Coe^{4}-ni^{3} jnco^{3} na^{4}xin^{1}čhoa^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} tjin^{1}-le^{4} jnco^{3} ya^{1}tsi^{3}tin^{3}. Qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}jnco^{3}-le^{4} corona, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} ji^{3}tjo^{3} nca^{3} ti^{1}njen^{2}-le^{4} jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}njen^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}le^{4}. 3 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}jao^{2}-ni^{3} sello, qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}jao^{2}-ni^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1}con^{3}, xi^{3} tso^{2}: Nčhoai^{13}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cho^{1}tsain^{4}^{3}. 4 Ji^{3}tjo^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} na^{4}xin^{1} xi^{3} ni^{2} cji^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} ^{ʔ}nte^{3} nca^{3} cjoa^{4}^{ʔ}a^{2}xin^{2} xi^{3} nch^{ʔ}an^{1} chon^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, nca^{3} si^{4}^{2}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}. Qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} jnco^{3} qui^{4}cha^{4}spada xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} je^{3}. 5 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}jan^{2}-ni^{3} sello, qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}jan^{2}-ni^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1}con^{3}, xi^{3} tso^{2}: Nčhoai^{13}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cho^{1}tsain^{3}. Qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} coe^{4}-ni^{3} jnco^{3} na^{4}xin^{1}jma^{2}. Je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} tjin^{1}-le^{4} jnco^{3} ya^{1}libra ya^{4}^{3} ntsja^{3}. 6 Qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{3}-le^{4} jnco^{3} jta^{4} ya^{4} nca^{3}va^{3}sen^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} ño^{3} ma^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1}con^{3} xi^{3} tso^{2}: Jao^{2} libra trigo nca^{3} jnco^{3} vi^{2}xo^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jaon^{3} libra cebada nca^{3} jnco^{3} vi^{2}xo^{4}. A^{3}li^{2} ni^{2}qui^{3}tson^{1}-jin^{23} je^{2} vino ni^{4}je^{2} si^{2}ti^{4}-ve^{4}. 7 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}ño^{3}-ni^{3} sello, qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{3}-le^{4} jta^{4}-le^{4} xi^{3} ma^{3}ño^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1}con^{3}, xi^{3} tso^{2}: Nčhoai^{13}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cho^{1}tsain^{3}. 8 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}. Coe^{4}-ni^{3} jnco^{3} na^{4}xin^{1} xi^{3} bayo cji^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}son^{2}-le^{4} tjin^{1}-le^{4} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1} Cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} ti^{1}ti^{2} qui^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} coa^{4}te^{2}xo^{3}ma^{3} jnco^{3} ya^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3} ño^{3} ya^{2}-le^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} si^{4}^{2}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-si^{1}ni^{3} cao^{4} qui^{4}cha^{4}spada cao^{4} cji^{3}nčha^{1} cao^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3} cao^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}jña^{1}-le^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. 9 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3ʔ}aon^{2}-ni^{3} sello, tsa^{3ʔ}ve^{3}nqui^{3}-le^{4} son^{2}xta^{2} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}c^{ʔ}en^{3} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} en^{1}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} en^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}. 10 Jo^{3} nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4} tso^{2}: Señor xi^{3} tsjai^{3} xi^{3} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4}, c^{ʔ}ia^{1} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oai^{4}-lai^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ya^{4} tjio^{1}con^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3} si^{4}jntai^{23} njin^{1}-na^{4}jin^{4}. 11 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} na^{3}jño^{3} xi^{3} čhoa^{3} cjoan^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}in^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}si^{1}cja^{1}ya^{3} nqui^{3} jo^{3} tjin^{1} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}, sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{4}jnco^{3} cao^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}ni^{2}xa^{1}cao^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cao^{4} nts^{ʔ}e^{4}, xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} si^{4}c^{ʔ}en^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}. 12 Qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}jaon^{3}-ni^{3} sello. Coe^{4}-ni^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}coan^{3} jnco^{3} chaon^{1} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1}. Je^{2} ts^{ʔ}oi^{1}, jma^{2} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} na^{3}jño^{3}jma^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} sa^{1} coan^{3} njin^{1} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}. 13 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} ni^{3}ño^{3}-le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} qui^{3}tsao^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}na^{3}nqui^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} ya^{1} higo xi^{3} tsao^{3}nqui^{3} to^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} cje^{3} chji^{2}-jin^{2} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} jnco^{3} ntjao^{4} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} fa^{3ʔ}a^{3}. 14 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} qui^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xon^{4} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}xco^{1}ya^{3}. Nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} ni^{3}nto^{3} cao^{4} je^{2} ^{ʔ}nte^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1ʔ}ncho^{2} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3} qui^{3}cha^{3ʔ}a^{2}xin^{2}-ni^{3} ^{ʔ}nte^{3}-le^{4}. 15 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}je^{3}ya^{3}, cao^{4} xi^{3} nchi^{4}na^{1} cao^{4} xi^{3} capitán, cao^{4} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}, cao^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3} cao^{4} xi^{3} ntai^{1} tjio^{1}, qui^{3} ca^{3}tio^{1ʔ}ma^{3} nqui^{3}nqui^{3}jao^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nqui^{3}na^{4}xi^{4} xi^{3}

tjio^{1}jin^{3} jña^{1}jcha^{1}. 16 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} jña^{1}jcha^{1}-ve^{4} cao^{4} je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}-ve^{4}:
Ca^{2}ta^{3}tsao^{3}jon^{2}-na^{3}jin^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ti^{4}ca^{3}tio^{1ʔ}ma^{3}-na^{3}jin^{4} ncjain^{1} je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}ne^{2}
je^{2} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cjoa^{4}jti^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} Va^{3}rre^{2}, 17 nca^{3} je^{3}ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-
le^{4} cjoa^{4}jti^{3}-le^{4}. ^{ʔ}ya^{1} xi^{3} coan^{4} jcho^{1}cjoa^{4}cao^{4}-le^{4}.

7

Je^{2} xi^{3} jnco^{3} ciento cao^{4}-ni^{3} ña^{3}chan^{2}ño^{3} jmi^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}

1 Coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3} cjoa^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4} tsa^{3ʔ}ve^{3} ño^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} ya^{4} tjio^{1} nca^{3} ño^{3}
xi^{4}nqui^{4}-le^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. Tjio^{1}v^{ʔ}e^{1}chjoa^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} ño^{3} ntjao^{4}-le^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, jme^{1}-
ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} tsjen^{1}-si^{1}ni^{3} ntjao^{4} i^{4}son^{2} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, ni^{4}ya^{4}son^{2} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}-
jin^{2}, ni^{4}cjoa^{4ʔ}a^{3}ne^{2}-le^{4} ni^{4}jnco^{3}-jin^{2} ya^{1}. 2 Nqui^{2}jnco^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} tsa^{3ʔ}ve^{3} xi^{3}
qui^{3}mi^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} tjo^{3} ts^{ʔ}oi^{1}, xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} sello xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3}
ti^{1}jna^{3}con^{3}. N^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} nca^{3} ño^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4}, jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{4ʔ}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}-le^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} cao^{4} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}. 3 Tso^{2}: A^{3}li^{2}
ni^{2}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}-jin^{2}lao^{43} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, ni^{4}je^{2}-jin^{2} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}, ni^{4}je^{2}-jin^{2} ya^{1}, sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3}
nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}choai^{4}-jin^{4} tjen^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}-na^{1}. 4 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{3} jo^{3}
ncjin^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}. Jnco^{3} ciento cao^{4}-ni^{3} ña^{3}chan^{2}ño^{3} jmi^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3}
qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}, ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} ntje^{4}-le^{4} ja^{4}xti^{3}-le^{4} Israel. 5 Xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ntje^{4}-le^{4}
Judá, te^{3}jao^{2} jmi^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}. Xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ntje^{4}-le^{4} Rubén, te^{3}jao^{2} jmi^{3}
xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}. Xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ntje^{4}-le^{4} Gad, te^{3}jao^{2} jmi^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}. 6 Xi^{3}
ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ntje^{4}-le^{4} Aser, te^{3}jao^{2} jmi^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}. Xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ntje^{4}-le^{4} Neftalí,
te^{3}jao^{2} jmi^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}. Xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ntje^{4}-le^{4} Manasés, te^{3}jao^{2} jmi^{3} xi^{3}
qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}. 7 Xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ntje^{4}-le^{4} Simeón, te^{3}jao^{2} jmi^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}. Xi^{3}
ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ntje^{4}-le^{4} Leví, te^{3}jao^{2} jmi^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}. Xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ntje^{4}-le^{4} Isacar,
te^{3}jao^{2} jmi^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}. 8 Xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ntje^{4}-le^{4} Zabulón, te^{3}jao^{2} jmi^{3} xi^{3}
qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}. Xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ntje^{4}-le^{4} José, te^{3}jao^{2} jmi^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}. Xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}
ntje^{4}-le^{4} Benjamín, te^{3}jao^{2} jmi^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}choa^{4}.

Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ncjin^{2} xi^{3} na^{3}jño^{3}čhoa^{3} y^{ʔ}a^{3}cja^{1}

9 Coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3} cjoa^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4} qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}. Coe^{4}-ni^{3} jo^{3} ncjin^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3}
cho^{4}ta^{4}, jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} ma^{3}xqui^{4}-le^{4}, xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} ^{ʔ}nte^{3}, cao^{4} ntje^{4},
cao^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}, cao^{4} en^{1}. Tjio^{1} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} je^{2} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4}
nqui^{3}xcon^{4} je^{2} Va^{3}rre^{2}. Na^{3}jño^{3}čhoa^{3} y^{ʔ}a^{3}cja^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xca^{4}jen^{1} ncha^{3}ya^{3} ntsja^{3}.
10 N^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}squi^{3ʔ}ntia^{1}cao^{4} tso^{2}: Cjoa^{4}vi^{3}tjo^{3}ntjai^{2} tjin^{1}-le^{4} je^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1}-na^{1},
xi^{3} ya^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3}ne^{2} je^{2} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} Va^{3}rre^{2}. 11 Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} ya^{4}
tjio^{1} ntai^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ño^{3}
ma^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1}con^{3}. Tsa^{3}cja^{3}yo^{3}nia^{2}-le^{4} ncjain^{1} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}-ve^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}
tsa^{3}ve^{3}xcon^{1} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 12 Qui^{3}tso^{2}: C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}. Ni^{3}na^{1}-na^{1} ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-le^{4}
cjoa^{4}ni^{2}chi^{3}con^{3}t^{ʔ}ain^{3}, cao^{4} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3}, cao^{4} cjoa^{4ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}ta^{3}con^{2}, cao^{4} jña^{3}-le^{4}
cjoa^{4}nta^{3} xi^{3} v^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4}, cao^{4} cjoa^{4}nc^{ʔ}a^{3}, cao^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}, cao^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}
nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}. 13 Qui^{3}nchja^{4} jnco^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3},
qui^{3}tso^{2}-na^{3}: Je^{2} xi^{3} i^{4} tjio^{1}-vi^{4}, xi^{3} y^{ʔ}a^{3}cja^{1} na^{3}jño^{3}čhoa^{3}, ^{ʔ}ya^{1}-ni^{3} xo^{4}cjoan^{3}-
ve^{4}, jña^{1}-ni^{3} ca^{2}nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3}. 14 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} an^{3} qui^{3}xin^{3}-le^{4}: Señor, ji^{3} ^{ʔ}yai^{3}.
C^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}-na^{3}: Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} tse^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} tsa^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}
je^{3}tsa^{3}ca^{3}ne^{1}jon^{3} na^{3}jño^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}čhoa^{3} cao^{4} je^{2} njin^{1}-le^{4} je^{2}
Va^{3}rre^{2}. 15 Coi^{3} nca^{3} i^{4} tjio^{1}-ni^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} je^{2} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
si^{1}xa^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} cao^{4} nca^{3} ni^{4}tjen^{4} ya^{4} yo^{4}nco^{4}-le^{4}. Je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}ne^{2}
je^{2} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}jna^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}. 16 Ni^{4}c^{ʔ}ia^{3}-jin^{2} ti^{4}coan^{4}vao^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4},

ni4coan4fa3ti2-jin2le4. Cʔoa4 je2 tsʔoi1 li2coi3 ti4sca4ne2-ni3le4, cʔoa4 ni4jme3-jin2 xi3 ti4coan4sjoe2-ni3le4. 17 Je2 Va3rre2 xi3 ya4 ti1jna3 nca3va3sen3-le4 je2 ya1xi2le4-ve4, je2 xi3 si42cjen2, je2 xi3 sca4ni2ntia42-le4 jña3 ti1tjo3 na3nta1 xi3 ti1jna3con3. Ni3na1 si42tsje3jon2 nca3yi3je3 nta1xcon4 xi3 tsʔe4 xcon4.

8

Xi3 ma3ña3to3-ni3 sello

1 Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3cʔa3sje3tʔa3 je2 xi3 ma3ña3to3-ni3 sello, ña3qui3 qui3sʔe3jyo1 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3 va3sen3-la4 hora. 2 Cʔoa4 tsa3ʔve3 je2 ña3to3 a2ncje4 xi3 ya4 tjio1 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1, cʔoa4 qui3tsʔai2-le4 ña3to3 čhjao3. 3 Ja3ʔai3 xi3 nqui2jnco3 a2ncje4, tsa3ca3sen2jna3 nqui3xcon4 je2 xta2, tjin1-le4 jnco3 čhoa4ʔi1 xi3 taon4si3ne2. A3li2 cʔoa4cji3 tse3 xo4nco1sja3 qui3tsʔai2-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 cʔoe42son2-si1ni3 je2 cjoa4vʔe2tsʔoa3-le4 nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, ya4son2-le4 je2 xta2 xi3 taon4si3ne2 xi3 ti1jna3 nqui3xcon4 je2 ya1xi2le4. 4 Cʔoa4 je2 ni4ʔnti4-le4 je2 xo4nco1sja3 cao4 je2 cjoa4vʔe2tsʔoa3-le4 je2 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo qui3tsin3ncʔa3-ni3 ntsja3 je2 a2ncje4 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 5 Je2 a2ncje4 qui3scoe1 je2 čhoa4ʔi1, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1qui3tse3 čhoa4ʔi1 cao4 lʔi1-le4 je2 xta2, cʔoa4 tsa3cʔe1tsao3son2 je2 son3ʔnte3. A3li2 cʔoa4cji3 chʔaon4 ja3ne3, cao4 jta4, cao4 lʔi1chʔaon4, cao4 chaon1.

Je2 ña3to3 čhjao3

6 Cʔoa4 je2 ña3to3 a2ncje4 xi3 tjin1-le4 je2 ña3to3 čhjao3, tsa3ca3tio2nta3 nca3 qui3si3cja3ne3. 7 Je2 xi3 ti1tjon2 a2ncje4 qui3si3cja3ne3 čhjao3, cʔoa4 tsʔa3 jtsi1lao4 cao4 lʔi1 xi3 ti1tsʔo1jin3 cao4 njin1. Ya4 qui3tjo3jon2 son3ʔnte3. Je2 xi3 ma3-ni3 jan2 ya3 jña1jcha1, jnco3 ya2-le4 qui3ti2, cʔoa4 qui3ti2 nca3yi3je3 xca4xcoen1. 8 Je2 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3 a2ncje4 qui3si3cja3ne3 čhjao3. Jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 ni3nto3je3 xi3 ti1ti2 qui3ni2cʔa3tjen4jin3 ya4jin3 nta1chi3con3. Je2 xi3 ma3-ni3 jan2 ya3 nta1chi3con3, jnco3 ya2-le4 jo3 njin1 qui3sʔe3. 9 Cʔoa4 jnco3 ya2 xi3 ma3-ni3 jan2 ya3 je2 cho4 xi3 tjio1jin3 nta1chi3con3, xi3 ya4 tsa3ca3tio2con3, cʔen3. Jnco3 ya2 xi3 ma3-ni3 jan2 ya3 barco qui3xo3ya2. 10 Je2 xi3 ma3jan2-ni3 a2ncje4 qui3si3cja3ne3 čhjao3. Jnco3 ni3ño3 qui3sca3-ni3 ncʔa3jmi3 xi3 nʔion1 je3, xi3 ti1ti2 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 lʔi1ni3cha3. Qui3sca3jin3 jnco3 ya2 xi3 ma3-ni3 jan2 ya3 nta1je4, cʔoa4 ya4 jña3 nca3 tjio1tjo3 na3nta1. 11 Cʔoa4 je2 ni3ño3 nʔion1 sja3 ʔmi2 jan3ʔain1-le4. Je2 xi3 jnco3 ya2 xi3 ma3-ni3 jan2 ya3 je2 na3nta1 ña3qui3 coan3sja3-ni1. A3li2 cʔoa4cji3 cho4ta4 cʔen3-ni3 je2 na3nta1, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 nʔion1 coan3sja3. 12 Je2 xi3 ma3ño3-ni3 a2ncje4 qui3si3cja3ne3 čhjao3. Qui3tsin2ʔaon3 jnco3 ya2 xi3 ma3-ni3 jan2 ya3 tsʔoi1, cao4 sa1, cao4 ni3ño3. Coan3njion2 jnco3 ya2 xi3 ma3-ni3 jan2 ya3 nca3 je2. Li2coi3 coan3ʔi3sen3 jnco3 ya2 xi3 ma3-ni3 jan2 ya3 ni4čhjin3, cʔoa4 cao4 nca3 ni4tjen4. 13 Qui3sco2tsen3, qui3nčhʔoe3-le4 jnco3 a2ncje4 xi3 qui3tjen4 ya4 nca3va3sen3-le4 ncʔa3jmi3. Nʔion1 qui3nchja4: Ma4-xo1ni3, ma4-xo1ni3, ma4-xo1ni3 je2 xi3 tjio1 ya4 son3ʔnte3, xi3 to4coi3 cjoa4-le4 xi3cʔa3 jta4-le4 je2 čhjao3 xi3 je2 jan2 a2ncje4 sʔa4 si42cja3ne3.

9

1 Je2 xi3 ma3ʔaon2-ni3 a2ncje4 qui3si3cja3ne3 čhjao3. Tsa3ʔve3jncoa3 ni3ño3 xi3 qui3sca3-ni3 ncʔa3jmi3, qui3sca3tʔa3 son3ʔnte3. Cʔoa4 qui3tsʔai2-le4 je2 yo2vi4 xi3 tsʔe4 nti4tjan4 jña3 nca3 ti4xʔa4jin3sen1. 2 Qui3sco3ʔai2 je2 nti4tjan4, cʔoa4 ji3tjo3mi3 ni4ʔnti4 ya4 ʔnte3-ve4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ni4ʔnti4-le4 xi3 tsʔe4 nca4ja1

xi3 nʔion1 yʔai3. Je2 ni4ʔnti4-le4 nti4tjan4-ve4 qui3si3njion2jin3 tsʔoi1 cao4
ntjao4. 3 Cʔoa4 je2 ni4ʔnti4-ve4 ji3tjo3jin3-ni3 chjo4va4 ya4son2 son3ʔnte3.
Cʔia4 qui3tsʔai2 nca3nʔion1-le4 jo3-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-ti4 tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1
cho4na3ʔya1-le4 son3ʔnte3. 4 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3sa3te3xo3ma3-le4 nca3 tsi2coi3
si42qui2ʔaon3 jña1 xi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3, ni4jme3-jin2 tso3jmi2 xi3 xcoen1 cjoan3,
ni4jnco3-jin2 ya1, to4je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2coi3 tjio1tʔa3 ya4 tjen3 je2 sello xi3
tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 5 Li2coi3 qui3tsʔai2-le4 ʔnte3 nca3 si42cʔen3, to4si42jti3-le4 xi3
to4ʔaon2 sa1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3si3qui2ʔaon3 jo3-sʔin2 si1qui2ʔaon3 cho4na3ʔya1
cʔia4 nca3 ve1-le4 cho4ta4. 6 Cʔia4 je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 coa4jnqui3-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3
cho4ta4, cʔoa4 li2coi3 coan4sjai3-le4. Coan4me3con3 nca3 coi4ya2, cʔoa4
je2 cjoa4vi3ya3 to4xin2 coa4nca3-le4. 7 Je2 chjo4va4 coan3tsen3 jo3-ni3 tsa2
na4xin1 xi3 tjio1nta3-le4 cjoa4jchan1, cʔoa4 ya4son2 jco4 tjin1-le4 jo3-ni3
corona xi3 cʔoa4cjoan3 taon4si3ne2 cjoan3, cʔoa4 je2 ncjain1 jo3 cho4ta4
cjoan3. 8 Tjin1-le4 ntsja4jco3 jo3 ya1nchjin1 cjoan3, cʔoa4 je2 ni4ʔño4 jo3-ni3
ni4ʔño4 xa3 cjoan3. 9 Cjio3son2 nta3ni4sin4-le4 qui4cha4ta2ja3. Je2 jnca3-le4
jo3 nca3 nʔion1 fa3ne3, jo3-ni3 carro xi3 ncjin2 na4xin1 cjen3ʔnto1jve3, jo3
ma3 cʔia4 nca3 ma3 cjoa4jchan1. 10 Tjin1-le4 nti3tsʔin3 xi3 cʔoa4cjoan3 tsʔe4
cho4na3ʔya1 cjoan3, cʔoa4 tjin1-le4 nti3tsʔin3 na3ʔya1. Tjin1-le4 nca3nʔion1
cao4 nti3tsʔin3 nca3 aon2 sa1 cʔoe42-le4 cho4ta4. 11 Je2 a2ncje4 xi3 tsʔe4 nti4tjan4
xi3 ti4xʔa4jin3sen1, je2 xi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2-le4 coan3. Je2 jan3ʔain1-le4 nca3 en1
hebreo cʔoa4ʔmi2 Abadón, cʔoa4 nca3 en1 griego, Apolión ʔmi2. 12 Je2 xi3
ti1tjon2 cjoa4ñʔain3 je3ja3ʔa3to3. Coe4-ni3 nčhoa1 nqui2jao2-sa3 cjoa4ñʔain3
xi3 coan4scan3-ni3 je2 cjoa4-vi4. 13 Je2 xi3 ma3jaon3-ni3 a2ncje4 qui3si3cja3ne3
čhjao3. Cʔoa4 qui3nčhʔoe3jta23 xi3 nčhoa1-ni3 je2 ño3 nčha4-le4 je2 son2xta2 xi3
taon4si3ne2, xi3 ti1jna3 ya4 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1. 14 Qui3tso2-le4 je2 xi3 ma3jaon3-
ni3 a2ncje4 xi3 tjin1-le4 čhjao3: Cho1jntai13 je2 ño3 a2ncje4 xi3 tjio1tʔa3nʔion1 ya4
je2 xo4nca1je3 Eufrates. 15 Cʔoa4 qui3tjo3jnta1 je2 ño3 a2ncje4 xi3 tjio1nta3 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 hora, cao4 ni4čhjin3, cao4 sa1, cao4 no1, jme1-ni3 nca3 si42cʔen3-
si1ni3 jnco3 ya2 xi3 ma3-ni3 jan2 ya3 cho4ta4. 16 Je2 cho4ta4cjoa4jchan1 xi3
tjio1son2 na4xin1 jao2 ciento millón ma3-ni3. Qui3nčhʔoe3 jo3 tjin1 ma3-ni3.
17 Cʔoa4-sʔin2 tsa3ʔve3 na4xin1 nca3 ja3ʔai3ya3 xcoan3, cao4 je2 xi3 tjio1son2-
le4, jña3-le4 xi3 cjio3son2 nta3ni4sin4-le4 qui4cha4ta2ja3, xi3 ni2 jo3 lʔi1 cji3, xi3
jo3 zafiro cji3, xi3 jo3 azufre cji3. Je2 jco4 na4xin1 cʔoa4cjoan3 jco4 xa3 cjoan3.
Je2 tsʔoa3 ya4 ji3tjo3-ni3 lʔi1 cao4 ni4ʔnti4 cao4 azufre. 18 Je2 xi3 jan2 ma3-ni3
cjoa4ñʔain3-ve4 cʔen3 jnco3 ya2 xi3 ma3-ni3 jan2 ya3 cho4ta4. Cʔen3-ni3 lʔi1
cao4 ni4ʔnti4 cao4 azufre xi3 ji3tjo3-ni3 tsʔoa3 na4xin1. 19 Je2 nca3nʔion1-le4
ti1jna3ʔa3 tsʔoa3 cao4 tjon3 nti3tsʔin3. Je2 nti3tsʔin3 cʔoa4cjoan3 ye4 cjoan3,
cʔoa4 tjin1-le4 jco4. Cao4 je2 si1qui2ʔaon3. 20 Je2 xi3cʔa3 cho4ta4 xi3 tsi2coi3
cʔen3-ni3 cjoa4ñʔain3-vi4, to4jo3 cje3 si1cʔa3ntjai2ya3-jin2 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4
xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 xa1 xi3 qui3sʔin3-ni3 ntsja3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2coi3 scoe4xcon1-
si1ni3 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3 cao4 je2 xco1son2 xi3 taon4si3ne2, xi3 taon4čhoa3, xi3
qui4cha4, xi3 la4jao4, xi3 ya1, jña3-le4 xi3 li2coi3 ma3 ve3, ni4nčhʔoe1-jin2,
ni4ma3-jin2 fi2. 21 Cʔoa4 li2coi3 qui3si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 cʔen3 xi3 cjio3tjen4-le4, ni4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4tji3ʔe3-le4, ni4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4
cjoa4cha3jnqui3-le4, ni4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4che1-le4.

10

Je2 a2ncje4 xi3 cjia3 ntsja3 xon4ʔnti1

1 Tsa^{3}ʔve^{3} nqui^{2}jncoa^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}nʔion^{1} xi^{3} ji^{3}tjo^{3}jen^{3}-ni^{3}
nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, xi^{3} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}o^{1}tji^{3}jin^{3} yo^{3}jvi^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} ʔya^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} ya^{4}son^{2}
jco^{4}. Je^{2} ncjain^{1} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3} jo^{3} cji^{3} ts^{ʔ}oi^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} ntso^{4}co^{4} jo^{3}-ni^{3} ni^{4}jen^{4}lʔi^{1}
cji^{3}. 2 Cjia^{3} ntsja^{3} jnco^{3} xon^{4ʔ}nti^{1} xi^{3} ti^{4}xʔa^{4}nqui^{3}. Je^{2} ntso^{4}co^{4} nca^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4}
ya^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}jin^{3} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} ntso^{4}co^{4} nca^{3}scon^{1} tsa^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}son^{2}
na^{3}nqui^{3}. 3 Jo^{3} nca^{3} nʔion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4} jo^{3} tso^{2} xa^{3} nca^{3} cji^{3ʔ}ntia^{1}. Cʔia^{4} nca^{3}
je^{3}qui^{3}nchja^{4} ja^{3}ne^{3} nca^{3} ña^{3}to^{3} chʔaon^{4}. 4 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} je^{3}ja^{3}ne^{3} je^{2} chʔaon^{4}
xi^{3} ña^{3}to^{3}, squi^{3}-nia^{13} tsa^{2}cai^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} qui^{3}nčhʔoe^{3}jta^{2}jncoa^{3} xi^{3} ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}-ni^{3}
nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-na^{3}: Tʔe^{2}chjoa^{1}nqui^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} ca^{2}nchja^{4} je^{2} chʔaon^{4}
xi^{3} ña^{3}to^{3}. A^{3}li^{2} chji^{3}tʔa^{3}-jin^{23}. 5 Cʔoa^{4} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} tsa^{3ʔ}ve^{3} nca^{3} ya^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3}son^{2}
nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4}son^{2} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, qui^{3}sco^{2}mi^{3}nc^{ʔ}a^{3} ntsja^{3} nca^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4},
6 c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} en^{1}-le^{4} xi^{3} tʔa^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}con^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}, xi^{3}
qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} cao^{4} tso^{3}jmi^{2} xi^{3} ya^{4} tjio^{1}, cao^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} cao^{4} tso^{3}jmi^{2}
xi^{3} ya^{4} tjio^{1}, cao^{4} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3} cao^{4} tso^{3}jmi^{2} xi^{3} ya^{4} tjio^{1}. Qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} en^{1}-le^{4}
nca^{3} je^{3}ji^{3}cho^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}, li^{2}coi^{3} tse^{3}-sa^{3} sʔe^{3}jna^{3}. 7 To^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4}
cʔia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} ma^{3}ña^{3}to^{3}-ni^{3} cʔoe^{42}tsʔia^{4}cao^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}cja^{3}ne^{3} čhjao^{3},
je^{2} cjoa^{4ʔ}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} coi^{4}tjo^{3}son^{2} jo^{3}-sʔin^{2} nca^{3} je^{2} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4}
je^{2} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} tʔa^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}. 8 Je^{2} jta^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}nčhʔoe^{3}-nia^{3}
nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} tsa^{3}cja^{1}cao^{4} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}cʔa^{2}-na^{3}, cʔoa^{4}qui^{3}tso^{2}: Tʔin^{3}, cʔoa^{4} chjoai^{13}
je^{2} xon^{4ʔ}nti^{1} xi^{3} ti^{4}xʔa^{4}nqui^{3}, xi^{3} ya^{4} cjia^{3} ntsja^{3} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} ya^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3}son^{2}
nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4}son^{2} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. 9 Qui^{3}con^{3}-le^{4} a^{2}ncje^{4}, qui^{3}xin^{3}-le^{4}:
Tʔai^{2}nai^{13} je^{2} xon^{4ʔ}nti^{1}. Cʔoa^{4} je^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}-na^{3}: Chjoai^{13}, cʔoa^{4} chjo^{1}jain^{3}.
Je^{2} xon^{4} xi^{3} si^{42}sja^{3} ya^{43} ntsʔoai^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} je^{2} ntso^{4ʔ}vai^{3} coan^{4} xi^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3}
tsa^{2} ntsjen^{1}. 10 Qui^{3}scoe^{23} je^{2} xon^{4ʔ}nti^{1} xi^{3} ya^{4} cjia^{3} ntsja^{3} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4}, cʔoa^{4}
qui^{3}sco^{2}jen^{4}. Jo^{3} nca^{3} xi^{3ʔ}a^{3} coan^{3} ntso^{4ʔ}va^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} ntsjen^{1}. Cʔia^{4} nca^{3}
je^{3}qui^{3}squi^{2}ne^{4} coan^{3}sja^{3} ya^{43} ntsʔoa^{3}. 11 Cʔoa^{4} je^{2} qui^{3}tso^{2}-na^{3}: Tjin^{1}ne^{2}-
li^{2} nca^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3}cʔa^{2} coi^{4}no^{2}cjoa^{4}yai^{3} tʔa^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} ncjin^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} cao^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4} cao^{4} en^{1} cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}.

11

Je^{2} jao^{2} testigo

1 Qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-na^{3} jnco^{3} ya^{1}na^{3}nca^{3} xi^{3} cʔoa^{4}cji^{3} ya^{1}bastón cji^{3}, cʔoa^{4}
tsa^{3}cʔin^{2}-na^{3}: Ti^{2}so^{4}tjain^{4}, tʔe^{2}cho^{4}yai^{3} je^{2} yo^{4}nco^{4}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, cao^{4} je^{2}
son^{2}xta^{2}, cao^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ve^{3}xcon^{1} nca^{3} je^{2}. 2 To^{4}xin^{2} ti^{4}tja^{1}-lai^{4} je^{2} nti^{3}tsin^{3} xi^{3}
ya^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3}ntai^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} yo^{4}nco^{4}, a^{3}li^{2} vʔe^{2}cho^{4}ya^{3}-jin^{2}, nca^{3} je^{2} qui^{3}tsʔai^{2}-le^{4}
je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2}. Ña^{3}chan^{2}jao^{2} sa^{1} si^{42}qui^{3}xo^{1}ya^{3} je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}
xi^{3} tsje^{3}. 3 Tsjoa^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} jao^{2} testigo-na^{4} nca^{3} coi^{4}nchja^{4}ya^{3} xi^{3} jnco^{3}
jmi^{3} cao^{4}-ni^{3} jao^{2} ciento cao^{4} jan^{2}can^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}, nca^{3} cʔoa^{4}cja^{1} na^{3}jño^{3}jma^{2}.
4 Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} jao^{2} ya^{1ʔ}oliva, cʔoa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} jao^{2} xi^{3} si^{3}ncha^{2}ya^{3} se^{2}ra^{4} xi^{3} ya^{4}
tjio^{1} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} xi^{3} tsʔe^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. 5 Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4}
nca^{3} si^{42}qui^{2ʔ}aon^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, lʔi^{1} vi^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} tsʔoa^{3}, cʔoa^{4} si^{42}cʔen^{3} co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4}.
Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} me^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}qui^{2ʔ}aon^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, tjin^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} ti^{4}cʔoa^{4}-
sʔin^{2} coi^{4}ya^{2}-ni^{3}. 6 Je^{2}-vi^{4} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}nʔion^{1} nca^{3} cʔoe^{42}chjoa^{2} je^{2} ncʔa^{3}jmi^{3},
jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} cʔoa^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3} jtsi^{1} cʔia^{4} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} coi^{4}nchja^{4}ya^{3}.
Tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}nʔion^{1} tʔa^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} na^{3}nta^{1} nca^{3} njin^{1} sʔin^{42}, cʔoa^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}ñʔain^{3}-
le^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} cjoa^{4}ñʔain^{3}, to^{4}jo^{3} tjin^{1} cʔa^{3} nca^{3} me^{3}-le^{4}.
7 Cʔia^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} jao^{2} testigo cjoe^{4} tsjoa^{1} en^{1}-le^{4}, je^{2} cho^{4} xi^{3} vi^{3}tjo^{3}mi^{3}-ni^{3}
nti^{4}tjan^{4} jña^{3} nca^{3} ti^{4}xʔa^{4}jin^{3}sen^{1}, cjoa^{4}jchan^{1} sʔin^{42} co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}.

Si^{42}qui^{3}njen^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} si^{42}c^{ʔ}en^{3}. 8 Je^{2} yao^{3}-le^{4} ya^{4} s^{ʔ}e^{4}tsao^{3}jin^{3} ya^{4} nti^{4}tsin^{4}
xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}je^{3}, xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4ʔ}mi^{2} jo^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{2} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4} Sodoma
cao^{4} Egipto, jña^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3} cro^{2}. 9 Tjin^{1} c^{ʔ}a^{3}
xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} jnco^{1}jnco^{1} ntje^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3}
ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} en^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} xi^{3} li^{2} judío-jin^{2}, xi^{3} scoe^{4} je^{2}
yao^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} jan^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} va^{3}sen^{3}. Li^{2}coi^{3} tsjoa^{1ʔ}nte^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} yao^{3}-le^{4}
s^{ʔ}e^{4}ñai^{3}. 10 Je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} jo^{3} nca^{3} coan^{4}tsjoa^{3}t^{ʔ}ain^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jo^{3}
tsjoa^{3} coa^{4}tio^{4}con^{3}. Jo^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}tjao^{2} xi^{1}ncjin^{1}, nca^{4} je^{2} jao^{2}
xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. 11 Xi^{3}
cjoe^{4}coan^{4} xi^{3} jan^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} va^{3}sen^{3}, je^{2} espíritu xi^{3} tsjoa^{1} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3}
xi^{3} Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}si^{3}ca^{3}sen^{1}, ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}s^{ʔ}en^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}qui^{3}ncha^{3}nto^{3}.
Jo^{3} qui^{3}tsa^{3}cjon^{1} je^{2} xi^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}. 12 Qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{1}-le^{4} jnco^{3} jta^{4} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} xi^{3}
nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-le^{4}: Nčhoa^{1}mio^{3} i^{4}-vi^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}mi^{3}jin^{3}
yo^{3}jvi^{3} ya^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}. Je^{2} co^{2}ntran^{4}-le^{4} tsa^{3}ve^{3}. 13 C^{ʔ}ia^{4} coi^{3} hora-ve^{4}
jnco^{3} chaon^{1} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1}. Je^{2} xi^{3} jnco^{3} ya^{2} nca^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3} te^{3} ya^{2}
na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}je^{3} chi^{3}xo^{2}ya^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} c^{ʔ}en^{3} ña^{3}to^{3} jmi^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4} cao^{4} je^{2} chaon^{1}
xi^{3} ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3} jo^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}ncha^{3}xcon^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jo^{3} nca^{3} ts^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3}
je^{2} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}. 14 Je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}jao^{2}-ni^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} je^{3}ja^{3ʔ}a^{3}to^{3}.
Coe^{4}-ni^{3}, je^{2} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}jan^{2}-ni^{3} nčhoa^{1}nti^{4}ton^{4}.

Je^{2} čhjao^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}ña^{3}to^{3}-ni^{3}

15 Je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}ña^{3}to^{3}-ni^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} qui^{3}si^{3}cja^{3}ne^{3} čhjao^{3}. Jo^{3} nca^{3} ncjin^{2}
jta^{4} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4} ya^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-
le^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} je^{3}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Cristo-le^{4}. Je^{2}
coa^{4}te^{2}xo^{3}ma^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. 16 Je^{2} xi^{3} can^{3}ño^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3}
xi^{3} tjio^{1}ne^{2} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}-le^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} tsa^{3}cja^{3}yo^{3}nia^{2}-le^{4} ncjain^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}
tsa^{3}ve^{3}xcon^{1} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 17 Qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ti^{3}v^{ʔ}ai^{2}-lai^{24}jin^{4} cjoa^{4}nta^{3}, Señor Ni^{3}na^{1}
xi^{3} va^{3}te^{2}xo^{3}mai^{3} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}, nca^{3} ji^{3} xi^{3} ti^{3}jnai^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} xi^{3} tsa^{3}qui^{3}jnai^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}
xi^{3} cjoa^{2ʔ}ai^{4}-ni^{3}, nca^{3} je^{3}qui^{3}chjoai^{13} je^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-li^{4} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} nc^{ʔ}a^{3},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{3}tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{2}xo^{3}mai^{3}. 18 Coan^{3}jti^{3}-le^{4} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}jti^{3}-li^{4}
je^{3}ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oai^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}en^{3},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} c^{ʔ}oe^{1}chji^{1}-lai^{4} je^{2} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}-li^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}ya^{3},
cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo, cao^{4} xi^{3} ve^{3}xcon^{1} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-li^{4}, ^{ʔ}nti^{1}xti^{3} cao^{4} xi^{3}
jchi^{1}nca^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} nca^{3} si^{4}qui^{3}tsoin^{13} je^{2} xi^{3} si^{42}qui^{3}tson^{1} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}.
19 Je^{2} yo^{4}nco^{4}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}ti^{4}x^{ʔ}a^{4} ya^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} ca^{2}xa^{4} jña^{3}
nca^{3} qui^{3}jna^{3}ya^{3} en^{1}-le^{4} coan^{3}tsen^{3} ya^{43} yo^{4}nco^{4}-le^{4}. Jo^{3} nca^{3} coan^{3}fa^{3}te^{3}
l^{ʔ}i^{1}ch^{ʔ}aon^{4} cao^{4} jta^{4} cao^{4} ch^{ʔ}aon^{4} cao^{4} chaon^{1} cao^{4} jtsi^{1}lao^{4}tsian^{3}.

12

Je^{2} chjon^{42} c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}toan^{1}

1 Jnco^{3} choa^{4} xi^{3} tse^{3}, coan^{3}tsen^{3} ya^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}. Jnco^{3} chjon^{42} xi^{3} y^{ʔ}a^{3}cja^{1}-
ni^{3} ts^{ʔ}oi^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} sa^{1} ya^{4}nqui^{3} ntso^{4}co^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jnco^{3} corona tji^{1}son^{2}
jco^{4} xi^{3} te^{3}jao^{2} ni^{3}ño^{3} tjio^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3}. 2 Y^{ʔ}a^{3} ^{ʔ}nti^{1} chjon^{42}-ve^{4}, jo^{3} nca^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1}
qui^{3}squi^{3ʔ}ntia^{1} nca^{3} coan^{3}chan^{42}-le^{4}. A^{3}li^{2} to^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} tsa^{3}cja^{3ʔ}a^{1}
nca^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1} ^{ʔ}nti^{1}. 3 Coan^{3}tsen^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} choa^{4} ya^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}. Coe^{4}-
ni^{3} jnco^{3} cho^{4}toan^{1} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} je^{3}, xi^{3} ni^{2} cji^{3}, xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} ña^{3}to^{3} jco^{4}
cao^{4} te^{3} nča^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4} jco^{4} ña^{3}to^{3} corona tjio^{1}son^{2}. 4 Je^{2} nti^{3}ts^{ʔ}in^{3}
qui^{3}squi^{3ʔ}nto^{1}jve^{3} jnco^{3} ya^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3} jan^{2} ya^{3} ni^{3}ño^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3},

c'oa4 tsa3c'e1tsao3 t'a3na3nqui3. C'oa4 je2 cho4toan1-ve4 tsa3ca3sen2jna3'nta3
je2 chjon42 xi3 me3 v'e1 'nti1, jme1-ni3 nca3 squi4ne4-si1ni3 'nti1-le4 c'ia4
nca3 jtsin1. 5 C'oa4 je2 tsa3c'e1 jnco3 'nti1x'in4, jña3-le4 xi3 coa4te2xo3ma3-
le4 nca3ts'i3 cho4ta4 cao4 ya1jti3 xi3 qui4cha4. C'oa4 qui3chjoe1mi3 'nti1-
le4 nqui3xcon4 Ni3na1 jña3 ti1jna3 ya1xi2le4-le4. 6 Je2 chjon42-ve4 tsa3nca3
jña3 t'a3xin2t'a3, jña3 'nte3 xi3 Ni3na1 tsa3ca1nta3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 ya4
coa4jnqui3'a3-si1ni3 jnco3 jmi3 cao4-ni3 jao2 ciento cao4 jan2can3 ni4čhjin3.
7 C'oa4 coan3 jnco3 cjoa4jchan1 xi3 n'ion1 coan3 ya4 nc'a3jmi3. Miguel
cao4 a2ncje4-le4 qui3scan3cao4 je2 cho4toan1. C'oa4 qui3scan3 cho4toan1-
vi4 cao4 a2ncje4-le4. 8 Li2coi3 qui3njen3-le4, ni4'nte3-le4jin2 ti4coan3sjai3-
ni3le4 ya4 nc'a3jmi3. 9 Qui3cha3ni2t'a3xin2 je2 cho4toan1-ve4, je2 ye4
jchi1nca3 xi3 c'oa4tsa3c'in2 je2 nai42 cao4 Satanás, jña3-le4 xi3 v'a3na4cha4
nca3ts'i3. Qui3ni2c'a3tjen4nqui3 ya4 son3'nte3, c'oa4 a2ncje4-le4 qui3tsao3cao4.
10 Qui3nčh'oe3jncoa3 jta4 n'ion1 ya4 nc'a3jmi3, xi3 qui3tso2: Nt'ai4-vi4ntai4
je3ja3'ai3 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2, cao4 nca3n'ion1, cao4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1-
na1, cao4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Cristo-le4, nca3 je2 nai42 xi3 tsa3ca1nqui3
nts'e32 je3qui3ni2c'a3tjen4nqui3, jña3-le4 xi3 tsa3ca1nqui3 nts'e32 nqui3xcon4
Ni3na1-na1 ni4čhjin3 cao4 ni4tjen4. 11 C'oa4 je2 nts'e32 qui3si3qui3njen3-
le4 xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 je2 njin1-le4 je2 Va3rre2, c'oa4 xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 je2 en1-
le4 xi3 qui3tsjoa3. Li2coi3 coan3tsjoa3que3 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-le4 nta3 tsa2
qui3ni2c'en3. 12 Xi3 to4coi3-vi4, ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3-no3 nc'a3jmi3 cao4 xi3 ya4
ti3yo3. Ma4-xo1ni3 xi3 tjio1 son3'nte3 cao4 ya4 nta1chi3con3, nca3 je2 nai42
je3c'oa4-s'in2 ji3tjo3jen3jin3-no3 nca3 jon2. A3li2 to4c'oa4cji3 jti3 ma3-le4, nca3
ve3 nca3 to4choa3 ni4čhjin3 tjin1-le4. 13 C'ia4 nca3 tsa3ve3 je2 cho4toan1-
ve4 nca3 je3c'oa4-s'in2 qui3ni2c'a3tjen4nqui3 son3'nte3, tsa3nca3tjen4nqui3-le4
je2 chjon42 xi3 tsa3c'e1 jnco3 'nti1x'in4. 14 C'oa4 je2 chjon42-ve4 qui3ts'ai2-
le4 jao2 jnca3-le4 ja4tse3, jme1-ni3 nca3 coai4tjen4 t'a3xin2-si1ni3le4 je2 ye4-
ve4. Qui3tjen4 ya4 'nte3 t'a3xin2t'a3, ya4 'nte3 jña3 nca3 vi3jnchi3'a2 xi3 jnco3
ni4čhjin3, xi3 jao2 ni4čhjin3, cao4 xi3 to4va3sen3 ni4čhjin3. 15 C'oa4 je2 ye4-
ve4 na3nta1 tsa3c'a3sje3-ni3 ts'oa3 jo3-ni3 nta1je4 jton4 ya1ts'in3 chjon42-ve4,
jme1-ni3 nca3 coai4cao4-si1ni3 nta1je4. 16 C'oa4 je2 na3nqui3 tsa3ca3sen1cao4
je2 chjon42-ve4, je2 na3nqui3 qui3tjo3'ai2, ya4 qui3s'en3 nta1je4 xi3 tsa3c'a3sje3-
ni3 ts'oa3 je2 cho4toan1. 17 C'ia4 je2 cho4toan1-ve4 a3li2 c'oa4cji3 coan3jti3que3
chjon42-ve4. Qui3 s'in1 cjoa4jchan1, co2ntran4 qui3-le4 je2 xi3c'a3 ntje4-le4
chjon42-ve4, jña3-le4 xi3 si1tjo3son2 je2 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1, c'oa4 tsjoa1
en1 t'a3ts'e4 Jesucristo.

13

Je2 jao2 cho4

1 An3 tsa3ca2sen4jna3jian3 ya4son2 tso4mi1 xi3 ts'e4 nta1chi3con3. C'oa4
tsa3've3jncoa3 cho4 xi3 ji3tjo3mi3jin3 nta1chi3con3, xi3 tjin1-le4 ña3to3 jco4 cao4
te3 nčha4, c'oa4 ya4son2 nčha4-le4 te3 corona, c'oa4 ya4jon3 jco4 tji1t'a3
jan3'ain1 xi3 nchja4'aon3. 2 Je2 cho4 xi3 tsa3've3 c'oa4cji3 xa3'i3nto3 cji3,
c'oa4 je2 ntso4co4 jo3-ni3 ts'e4 oso, c'oa4 je2 ts'oa3 jo3-ni3 ts'oa3 xa3. Je2
cho4toan1-ve4 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cho4-ve4 je2 nca3n'ion1-le4, cao4 je2 ya1xi2le4-le4,
cao4 tse3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 3 Tsa3've3jncoa3 jco4 jo3-s'in2 nca3 qui3tsin2'aon3
sa3'nta3 nca3 c'en3, c'oa4 ya4 jña3 qui3tsin2'aon3 coan3nta3-ni3. Jo3 nca3
to4coan3xcon1-le4 nca3ts'i3 son3'nte3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cho4-ve4. 4 C'oa4 nca3ts'i3

tsa^{3}ve^{3}xcon^{1} je^{2} cho^{4}toan^{1}-ve^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} cho^{4} xi^{3}jnco^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{3}ve^{3}xcon^{1} je^{2} cho^{4}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: ^{ʔ}ya^{1} xi^{3} ti^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} cho^{4}-vi^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ^{ʔ}ya^{1} xi^{3} coan^{4} scan^{3}cao^{4}. 5 Qui^{3}tjo^{3ʔ}ai^{2ʔ}nte^{3}-le^{4} ts^{ʔ}oa^{3} nca^{3} coi^{4}nchja^{4} en^{1}nc^{ʔ}a^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4ʔ}aon^{3}. Qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} nca^{3} si^{42}xa^{1} ña^{3}chan^{2}jao^{2} sa^{1}. 6 Qui^{3}sco^{3ʔ}ai^{2} ts^{ʔ}oa^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4ʔ}aon^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Qui^{3}nchja^{4ʔ}aon^{3}-le^{4} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4} cao^{4} nt^{ʔ}ia^{3}na^{3}jño^{3}-le^{4}, cao^{4} xi^{3} tjio^{1} ya^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}. 7 Qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2ʔ}nte^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}toan^{1}cao^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}qui^{3}njen^{3}-le^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} ntje^{4}, cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}, cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} en^{1}, cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} ^{ʔ}nte^{3}. 8 Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} tsa^{3}ve^{3}xcon^{1}, jña^{3}-le^{4} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1} xi^{3} li^{2}coi^{3} tjio^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3} xon^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}vi^{3}jna^{3}chon^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} Va^{3}rre^{2}, xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} c^{ʔ}en^{3} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nca^{3} to^{2}ts^{ʔ}in^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}. 9 Tsa^{2} ^{ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} tjin^{1} xo^{4}ño^{3}, ca^{2}ti^{3}ncha^{2}ño^{3}. 10 Je^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ca^{3}ni^{1}jin^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4}s^{ʔ}in^{2} fi^{2}jin^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{4}cha^{4} si^{1}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-ni^{3}, tjin^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} nca^{3} ti^{4}c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coi^{4}ya^{2}-ni^{3}. To^{4}coi^{3} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4} nca^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo cjoa^{4}tse^{3}jta^{3} cao^{4} xi^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4}. 11 Coan^{3}scan^{3}-ni^{3} tsa^{3ʔ}ve^{3} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} cho^{4} xi^{3} ji^{3}tjo^{3}mi^{3}jin^{3}-ni^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3}. Tjin^{1}-le^{4} jao^{2} nčha^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cjoan^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} va^{3}rre^{2} cjoan^{3}, to^{4}nca^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4} jo^{3}-ni^{3} cho^{4}toan^{1}. 12 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} va^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}ca^{3}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2} cho^{4} ya^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} nca^{3} je^{2}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} v^{ʔ}e^{1}ne^{2}-le^{4} je^{2} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} cao^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} nca^{3} scoe^{4}xcon^{1} je^{2} cho^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}tjon^{2}, jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{3}nta^{3}-ni^{3} jña^{3} nca^{3} qui^{3}tsin^{2ʔ}aon^{3}. 13 Tse^{3} cjoa^{4}xcon^{1} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}in^{1}, sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} l^{ʔ}i^{1} ca^{3}ni^{1}jen^{3}-ni^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}. 14 V^{ʔ}a^{3}na^{4}cha^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} cao^{4} je^{2} cjoa^{4}xcon^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2ʔ}nte^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}in^{3} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} cho^{4}-ve^{4}. V^{ʔ}e^{1}ne^{2} je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} nca^{3} ca^{2}ta^{3}si^{1}nta^{3} xco^{1}son^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} cho^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}tsin^{2ʔ}aon^{3}-ni^{3} qui^{4}cha^{4}, to^{4}nca^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{2}jna^{3}con^{3}. 15 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}ts^{ʔ}ai^{2ʔ}nte^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{42}c^{ʔ}e^{1}jna^{3}con^{3} je^{2} xco^{1}son^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cho^{4}-ve^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} je^{2} xco^{1}son^{2}-le^{4} cho^{4}-ve^{4} coi^{4}nchja^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}. Tsa^{2} jnco^{3} xi^{3} tsi^{2} scoe^{4}xcon^{1} je^{2} xco^{1}son^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cho^{4}-ve^{4}, ni^{2}c^{ʔ}en^{3}-ni^{3}. 16 Tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}ne^{2} nca^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}yo^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}-le^{4} choa^{4} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} ntsja^{3} nca^{3}qui^{2}xi^{4} cao^{4} tjen^{3}, je^{2} xi^{3} xti^{3} cao^{4} xi^{3} jchi^{1}nca^{3}, je^{2} xi^{3} nchi^{4}na^{1} cao^{4} xi^{3} yo^{4}ma^{4}, je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1}ntai^{1} cao^{4} xi^{3} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}. 17 Ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} coan^{4} coa^{3}tse^{3}, ni^{4}coan^{4}-jin^{2} coa^{4}te^{2}na^{3}, tsa^{2} tsi^{2} tjio^{1}choa^{4} cao^{4} je^{2} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}-ve^{4} a^{3}xo^{4} je^{2} número-le^{4} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4}. 18 Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}i^{3}sen^{3}ta^{3}con^{2}. Je^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}fa^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}, ca^{2}ta^{3}v^{ʔ}e^{1}xqui^{4} je^{2} número-le^{4} cho^{4}-ve^{4}, nca^{3} número-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} ni^{1}. Coi^{3} número-le^{4} cho^{4}-ve^{4} jaon^{3} ciento cao^{4} jan^{2}can^{3} cao^{4}-ni^{3} jaon^{3}.

14

Jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} nca^{3} se^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} jnco^{3} ciento cao^{4}-ni^{3} ña^{3}chan^{2}ño^{3} jmi^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3}

1 Qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}, coe^{4}-ni^{3} je^{2} Va^{3}rre^{2} ya^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3}son^{2} ni^{3}nto^{3} xi^{3} Sión ^{ʔ}mi^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tjio^{1}cao^{4} nca^{3} je^{2} jnco^{3} ciento cao^{4} ña^{3}chan^{2}ño^{3} jmi^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4} Va^{3}rre^{2} cao^{4} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4} N^{ʔ}ai^{3}-le^{4}. Tjio^{1}t^{ʔ}a^{3} ya^{4} tjen^{3}. 2 Qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{3}jncoa^{3} jta^{4} xi^{3} ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}-ni^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, jo^{3} na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} ti^{1}fa^{3}ne^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} fa^{3}ne^{3}ya^{3} ch^{ʔ}aon^{4} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} tsin^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{3} jo^{3}-ni^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}cja^{3}ne^{3} arpa ma^{3}. 3 Qui^{3}se^{3} jnco^{3} jnta^{3} cho^{4}tse^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} je^{2} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ño^{3} ma^{3} xi^{3} tjio^{1}con^{3}, cao^{4} je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}jchi^{1}nca^{3}. Ni^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-jin^{2} xi^{3} coan^{3}-le^{4} jnta^{3}-ve^{4}, to^{4}je^{2} xi^{3}

jnco^{3} ciento cao^{4}-ni^{3} ña^{3}chan^{2}ño^{3} jmi^{3} ma^{3}-ni^{3}, jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{3}chji^{1}ntjai^{2} ya^{4}jin^{3} cho^{4}ta^{4}son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. 4 Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} tsi^{2} tsa^{2} ya^{1}nchjin^{1} coan^{3}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}cao^{4} nca^{3} tsje^{3} ni^{1}. Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} fi^{2}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} Va^{3}rre^{2} to^{4}jña^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} nca^{3} coai^{4}. Je^{2}-vi^{4} xi^{3} coan^{3}chji^{1}ntjai^{2} ya^{4}jin^{3}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}, nca^{3} ʔnti^{1}tjon^{2} coan^{3} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} cao^{4} je^{2} Va^{3}rre^{2}. 5 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ts^{ʔ}oa^{3} ni^{4}jme^{3}-jin^{2} cjoa^{4}nti^{3}so^{3} qui^{3}nchja^{4}, nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} tsi^{2}jme^{3} je^{1} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} je^{2} ya^{1}xi^{2}le^{4}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}.

Je^{2} cjoa^{4}qui^{2}xi^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}tsjoa^{3} xi^{3} jan^{2} ma^{3}-ni^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4}

6 Tsa^{3ʔ}ve^{3} nqui^{2}jncoa^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}tjen^{4}jin^{3}va^{3}sen^{3}-le^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} je^{2} en^{1}nta^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2}, nca^{3} coi^{4}nchja^{4}ya^{3}jin^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tjio^{1} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} na^{3}nqui^{3}, cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} ntje^{4}, cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} en^{1}, cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}. 7 N^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4}: Jcha^{4}xcon^{13} Ni^{3}na^{1}, ch^{ʔ}a^{4}sje^{3}je^{3}yao^{3}, nca^{3} je^{2} hora-le^{4} nčhoa^{1}čhian^{3} nca^{3} tsjoa^{1} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}. Jcha^{4}xcon^{13} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}nta^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, cao^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}, cao^{4} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}, cao^{4} nca^{4}jao^{4} jña^{3} vi^{3}tjo^{3} na^{3}nta^{1}. 8 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} nqui^{2}jnco^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} qui^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Je^{3}ca^{2}vi^{3}xo^{1}jen^{3}, je^{3}ca^{2}vi^{3}xo^{1}jen^{3} Babilonia, je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} to^{4}je^{3}, nca^{3} je^{2} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}i^{3} nca^{3}qui^{3}jnta^{2} ʔnte^{3} je^{2} vino xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}jti^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. 9 Je^{2} xi^{3} ma^{3}jan^{2}-ni^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} qui^{3}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4}, n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4}: Tsa^{2} ʔya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} ve^{3}xcon^{1} je^{2} cho^{4}-ve^{4} cao^{4} xco^{1}son^{2}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} tsa^{2} cjoe^{1} choa^{4}-le^{4} to^{2}tjen^{3} cao^{4} ya^{4} ntsja^{3}, 10 c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} je^{2}-vi^{4} sc^{ʔ}oi^{1} je^{2} vino xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} cjoa^{4}jti^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, jña^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}ya^{3} je^{2} tasa-ve^{4} xi^{3} ña^{3}qui^{3} coi^{3} cjoa^{4}jti^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. S^{ʔ}e^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}, cao^{4} l^{ʔ}i^{1}, cao^{4} azufre nqui^{3}xcon^{4} je^{2} a^{2}ncje^{4} xi^{3} tsje^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nqui^{3}xcon^{4} je^{2} Va^{3}rre^{2}. 11 Je^{2} ni^{4ʔ}nti^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}-le^{4} coai^{4}mi^{3} nca^{3}ntsjai^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}. Je^{2} xi^{3} ve^{3}xcon^{1} je^{2} cho^{4}-ve^{4} cao^{4} xco^{1}son^{2}-le^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} si^{1}cja^{1}ya^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} cao^{4} ni^{4}tjen^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} to^{4ʔ}ya^{3}-ni^{3}ve^{4} xi^{3} cjoe^{1} choa^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} jan^{3ʔ}ain^{1}-le^{4} li^{2}coi^{3} si^{1}cja^{1}ya^{3}. 12 Xi^{3} to^{4}coi^{3} cjoa^{4}-vi^{4} nca^{3} cjoa^{4}tse^{3}jta^{3} xi^{3} ma^{3}chjen^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4}-le^{4} Cristo. Ma^{3}chjen^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3} si^{1}tjo^{3}son^{2} cjoa^{4}te^{1}xo^{3}ma^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Jesús. 13 Qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{3}jncoa^{3} jta^{4} xi^{3} ji^{3}nčhoa^{3}-ni^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}-na^{3}: Chji^{1}t^{ʔ}ai^{3}: Jo^{1} to^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}en^{3} je^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} xi^{3} fi^{2}-sa^{3}ni^{3}, xi^{3} vi^{3}ya^{3} nca^{3} ma^{3}cjain^{1}-le^{4} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1}. Jaon^{3}, tso^{2} je^{2} Espíritu Santo, nca^{3} si^{42}cja^{1}ya^{3} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} xa^{1}-le^{4}. Je^{2} xa^{1}-le^{4} fi^{2}tjen^{4}nqui^{3}-le^{4}.

Ni^{4}čhjin^{3} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} coan^{4}jcha^{1} ntje^{4}-le^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}

14 Qui^{3}sco^{2}tsen^{3}. Coe^{4}-ni^{3} jnco^{3} yo^{3}jvi^{3} čhoa^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ya^{4}son^{2} je^{2} yo^{3}jvi^{3}-vi^{4} ti^{1}jna^{3} jnco^{3} xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3} ʔnti^{1}-le^{4} cho^{4}ta^{4} cji^{3}. Tji^{1}son^{2} jco^{4} jnco^{3} corona xi^{3} taon^{4}si^{3}ne^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} cjia^{3} ntsja^{3} jnco^{3} qui^{4}cha^{4ʔ}va^{4} xi^{3} yao^{3}. 15 Nqui^{2}jnco^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4} yo^{4}nco^{4}, n^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}son^{2} yo^{3}jvi^{3}-ve^{4}: Cha^{4}ni^{2}s^{ʔ}en^{3}jin^{3} qui^{4}cha^{4ʔ}va^{4}-li^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} t^{ʔ}e^{2}xcoi^{13}, nca^{3} je^{3}ji^{3}cho^{2}-li^{2} ni^{4}čhjin^{3}-le^{4} nca^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}xco^{1}, nca^{3} je^{3}coan^{3}jcha^{1} je^{2} ntje^{4}-le^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}. 16 Je^{2} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3}son^{2} yo^{3}jvi^{3} qui^{3}sca^{3}ni^{1}jin^{3} qui^{4}cha^{4ʔ}va^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3}qui^{3}jnta^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} nca^{3}qui^{3}jnta^{2} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} qui^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}xco^{1}. 17 Nqui^{2}jnco^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4} yo^{4}nco^{4} xi^{3} ti^{1}jna^{3} ya^{4} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} tjin^{1}-le^{4} jnco^{3} qui^{4}cha^{4ʔ}va^{4} xi^{3} yao^{3}. 18 Nqui^{2}jnco^{3} a^{2}ncje^{4} ji^{3}tjo^{3}-ni^{3} ya^{4} son^{2}xta^{2}, xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} je^{2} l^{ʔ}i^{1}. N^{ʔ}ion^{1} qui^{3}nchja^{4}-le^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} qui^{4}cha^{4ʔ}va^{4} xi^{3} yao^{3}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Cha^{4}ni^{2}s^{ʔ}en^{3}jin^{3} qui^{4}cha^{4ʔ}va^{4}-li^{4} xi^{3} yao^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ti^{4}cha^{1}t^{ʔ}ai^{3} en^{1}-le^{4} to^{3}-le^{4} ya^{1} uva xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3}-ve^{4}, nca^{3}

je3qui3chji2 to3tse42. 19 Je2 a2ncje4-ve4 qui3sca3ni1sʔen3jin3 qui4cha4ʔva4-le4 xi3
yao3 ya4 son3ʔnte3, cʔoa4 tsa3ca3te3tʔa3 to3-le4 ya1 uva xi3 tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3. Je2
to3tse42 qui3si3cʔa3tsao3jin3 je2 ya1tsʔion3 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4jti3-le4 Ni3na1. 20 Cʔoa4
je2 ya1tsʔion3 ti1jna3ntai3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1, ya4 qui3si3tsʔion3nta1. Cʔoa4
ya1tsʔion3-ve4 njin1 ji3tjo3-ni3, sa3ʔnta3 je2 freno-le4 je2 na4xin1. Ja4me3 jan2
ciento jmi3 metro ji3tjo3-ni3.

15

Je2 ña3to3 a2ncje4 xi3 tjin1-le4 ña3to3 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 cjoe4tʔa3-ni3

1 Tsa3ʔve3 nqui2jncoa3 cjoa4xcon1, xi3 nʔion1 tse3, xi3 nʔion1 xcon1,
ya4 ncʔa3jmi3. Ña3to3 ma3-ni3 a2ncje4 xi3 tjin1-le4 ña3to3 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3
cjoe4tʔa3-ni3. Coi3 xi3 cjoe4tʔa3-ni3 cjoa4jti3-le4 Ni3na1. 2 Cʔoa4 tsa3ʔve3jncoa3
nta1chi3con3 xi3 cho4tsin1 cji3, tji1tsʔo1jin3 cao4 lʔi1. Je2 xi3 qui3si3qui3njen3-
le4 je2 cho4-ve4, cao4 xco1son2-le4, cao4 choa4-le4, cao4 je2 número-le4
jan3ʔain1-le4, ya4 tsa3ca3tio2jin3 nta1chi3con3 xi3 cho4tsin1. Tjin1-le4 arpa
xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1. 3 Cʔoa4 se3 je2 jnta3-le4 Moisés, cho4ʔnta3-le4 Ni3na1,
cao4 je2 jnta3-le4 je2 Va3rre2, tjio1tso2: Nʔion1 tse3 xcon1 je2 xa1-li4, Señor
Ni3na1 xi3 va3te2xo3mai3 nca3yi3je3. Je2 ntia42-li4 ña3qui3 cʔoa4tjin1, ña3qui3
cjoa4qui2xi4. Ji3 xi3 nca3jco4-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo. 4 ʔya1 xi3 tsi2 tsa3cjon1-
li2, Señor, ʔya1 xi3 tsi2 cʔoa4sje3je3ya3 jan3ʔain1-li4. To4jnco3 ji3 xi3 tsjai3.
To4coi3 nca3yi3je3 ʔnte3 cjoa4ʔai1-ni3, scoe4xcon1-li2. Je2 cjoa4qui2xi4-li4
je3cji3ma3tsen3. 5 Coan3scan3-ni3 je2 cjoa4-vi4 qui3sco2tsen3. Coe4-ni3 je2
yo4nco4 jña3 tjio1 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1 qui3tjo3ʔai2 ya4 ncʔa3jmi3. 6 Ji3tjo3-
ni3 yo4nco4-le4 Ni3na1 je2 ña3to3 a2ncje4 xi3 tjin1-le4 je2 ña3to3 cjoa4ñʔain3.
Yʔa3cja1 na3jño3 lino xi3 tsje3 xi3 čhoa3, cʔoa4 tjio1cja1son2-le4 nta3ni4sin4-
le4 nʔo1pa2ño4 xi3 taon4si3ne2. 7 Jnco3 xi3 ño3 ma3 xi3 tjio1con3 qui3tsjoa3-
le4 je2 ña3to3 a2ncje4 ña3to3 cho4tsin1 xi3 taon4si3ne2, xi3 tjio1qui3tse3-ni3
cjoa4jti3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3con3 nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3. 8 Xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2
cjoa4je3ya3-le4 Ni3na1 cʔoa4 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 nca3nʔion1-le4, yo4nco4-ve4 ña3qui3
qui3tse3-ni3 ni4ʔnti4. Ni4ʔya3-jin2 xi3 coan3 qui3sʔen3 ya4 yo4nco4, sa3ʔnta3
nca3 je3coan3jnco3 je2 ña3to3 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 tsʔe4 ña3to3 a2ncje4.

16

Je2 ña3to3 cho4tsin1 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4jti3-le4 Ni3na1

1 Qui3nčhʔoe3jncoa3 jta4 ya4 yo4nco4-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 qui3tso2-le4 je2 ña3to3
a2ncje4: Ta3nquion13, tʔe2jten4ntjao23 je2 ña3to3 cho4tsin1 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4jti3-
le4 Ni3na1 ya4son2 son3ʔnte3. 2 Qui3 je2 a2ncje4 xi3 ti1tjon2, tsa3cʔe1jten4ntjai2
je2 cho4tsin1-le4 ya4son2 son3ʔnte3. Ja3ʔai3 jnco3 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 nʔion1
tse3, cʔoa4 xi3 qui3si3qui2ʔaon3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tjin1-le4 je2 choa4-le4 je2 cho4,
xi3 tsa3ve3xcon1 xco1son2-le4. 3 Je2 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3 a2ncje4 tsa3cʔe1jten4ntjai2
cho4tsin1-le4 ja4jin3 nta1chi3con3. Coan3 njin1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 tsʔe4 jnco3 cʔen3.
Nca3tsʔi3 xi3 tjio1con3 ya4jin3 nta1chi3con3 cʔen3. 4 Je2 xi3 ma3jan2-ni3
a2ncje4 tsa3cʔe1jten4ntjai2 cho4tsin1-le4 ja4jin3 nta1je4, cao4 ya4 jña3 tjio1tjo3
na3nta1. Coan3 njin1. 5 Qui3nčhʔoe3-le4 je2 a2ncje4 xi3 tsʔe4 na3nta1,
qui3tso2: Cjai1nca3 tjin1-li2 cjoa4qui2xi4 Señor, ji3 xi3 ti3jnai3, xi3 tsa3qui3jnai3,
ji3 xi3 tsjai3, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsʔai2-lai4 cjoa4ñʔain3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4-
vi4. 6 Nca4 je2 xi3 tsa3cʔe1jten4 njin1-le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo cao4 je2 xi3
qui3nchja4ya3, cʔoa4-ti4 ji3 qui3tsʔai2-lai4 nca3 qui3tsʔi3 njin1. Cʔoa4-sʔin2

va3quin2-le4. 7 Cʔoa4 qui3nčhʔoe3 nqui2jnco3-nia3 ya4 son2xta2 xi3 qui3tso2:
Ña3qui3 cʔoa4tjin1 Señor Ni3na1 xi3 va3te2xo3mai3 nca3yi3je3, je2 cjoa4ñʔain3
xi3 vʔai23 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1, ña3qui3 cʔoa4tjin1. 8 Je2 xi3 ma3ño3-
ni3 a2ncje4 tsa3cʔe1jten4ntjai2 cho4tsin1-le4 ya4 son2ncʔa3-le4 tsʔoi1. Cʔoa4-
sʔin2 qui3tsʔai2-le4 nca3 tsa3ca3ca1 cho4ta4 cao4 lʔi1. 9 Cho4ta4 qui3ti2-ni3
cao4 ntoa1nʔion1, cʔoa4 qui3nchja4ʔaon3-le4 jan3ʔain1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 tjin1-
le4 nca3nʔion1 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3. Li2coi3 qui3si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3
cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 nca3 tsa3cʔa3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1 tsa2cai3. 10 Cʔoa4 je2 xi3
ma3ʔaon2-ni3 a2ncje4 tsa3cʔe1jten4ntjai2 cho4tsin1-le4 ya4son2 ya1xi2le4-le4
cho4-ve4. Je2 ʔnte3-le4 coan3njion2-ni1. Cho4ta4 qui3squi3ne3tjon2 ni4jen4 nca3
cʔoa4-sʔin2 aon3 coan3-le4. 11 Qui3nchja4ʔaon3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3
nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 aon3 coan3-le4, nca3 tse3 cjoa4ñʔain3 xi3 tsa3cja3ʔa1. Li2coi3
qui3si3cʔa3ntjai2ya3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3-le4 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4 xi3 qui3sʔin3. 12 Je2
xi3 ma3jaon3-ni3 a2ncje4 tsa3cʔe1jten4ntjai2 cho4tsin1-le4 ya4jin3 je2 nta1je4
Eufrates. Je2 na3nta1-le4 qui3xi2ya3, jme1-ni3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 sʔe4nta3-si1ni3
ntia42-le4 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 nčhoa1-ni3 jña3 nca3 tjo3-ni3 tsʔoi1. 13 Tsa3ʔve3
nca3 ji3tjo3-ni3 tsʔoa3 je2 cho4toan1, cao4 tsʔoa3 cho4 xi3jnco3, cao4 tsʔoa3
je2 xi3 toʔen1nti3so3 qui3nchja4ya3, ji3tjo3-ni3 jan2 ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3 xi3
cʔoa4cjoan3 xque4 cjoan3. 14 Coi3 ntjao4 xi3 tsʔe4 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3, xi3
sʔin1 cjoa4xcon1, nca3 fi2 cʔe1xco1ya3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 tsʔe4 nca3qui3jnta2
son3ʔnte3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 cjoa4jchan1 cʔia4 ni4čhjin3je3 xi3 tsʔe4 Ni3na1 xi3
va3te1xo3ma3 nca3yi3je3. 15 Coe4-ni3 an3 nčhoa13 jo3-ni3 tsa2 che1. Jo1
to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 ti1jna3con3ʔnta3, xi3 si1coi2nta4 na3jño3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3
tsi2 cjoa1jti2-si1ni3, cʔoa4 scoe4-si1ni3 cjoa4soa3-le4. 16 Tsa3cʔe1xco1 ya4 ʔnte3
xi3 cʔoa4 ʔmi2 Armagedón nca3 en1 hebreo. 17 Je2 xi3 ma3ña3to3-ni3 a2ncje4
tsa3cʔe1jten4ntjai2 cho4tsin1-le4 ya4 jin3sen1. Jnco3 jta4 nʔion1 ji3tjo3-ni3
yo4nco4 xi3 tsʔe4 ncʔa3jmi3, ya4 ya1xi2le4-le4, qui3tso2: Je3coan3. 18 Cʔia4
coan3fa3te3 lʔi1chʔaon4, cao4 jta4, cao4 chʔaon4, cʔoa4 ja3ʔai3 jnco3 chaon1
nʔion1 xi3 tsi2 cʔia3 cʔoa4coan3 sa3ʔnta3 nca3 tsa3ca3tio2 cho4ta4 son3ʔnte3-
vi4. 19 Je2 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 nʔion1 je3 coan3xcoa4 jan2 ya3 coan3, cʔoa4
nca3yi3je3 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 tsʔe4 xi3cʔa3 ʔnte3 qui3tsao3. Cʔoa4 Ni3na1
ja3ʔai3tsjen3jin3-le4 je2 Babilonia xi3 nʔion1 je3 nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsjoa3-le4
cho4tsin1-le4 xi3 tsʔe4 vino xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4jti3-je4. 20 Nca3yi3je3 ʔnte3 xi3 tjio1jin3
nta1chi3con3 qui3cha3, cʔoa4 je2 ni3nto3 li2coi3 ti4coan3tsen3-ni3. 21 Cʔoa4
ja4jon3 cho4ta4 qui3tsao3-ni3 ncʔa3jmi3 jtsi1lao4 nʔion1, jo3-ni3 aon2-la4 kilo
ʔai1. Cʔoa4 cho4ta4 qui3nchja4ʔaon3-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 to4tʔa3tsʔe4 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3
je2 jtsi1lao4, nca3 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3-le4 nʔion1 tse3 coan3.

17

Sʔe3-le4 cjoa4ñʔain3 je2 chjon42cha3jnqui3

1 Ja3ʔai3 jnco3 xi3 ña3to3 ma3-ni3 a2ncje4 xi3 yʔa3 ña3to3 cho4tsin1,
qui3nchja4cao4-na3: Nčhoai13 i4-vi4, cʔoa4 coa3co3-le23 je2 cjoa4ñʔain3-
le4 je2 chjon42cha3jnqui3 xi3 nʔion1 sca1-le4, xi3 ti1jna3son2 xi3 nʔion1
ncjin2 cʔa3 na3nta1. 2 Je2 chjon42-ve4 xi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 son3ʔnte3
qui3si3cha3jnqui3cao4, cʔoa4 je2 xi3 tjio1 son3ʔnte3 cji3ma3chʔi4-ni3 cao4 je2
vino xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4cha3jnqui3-le4. 3 Cʔoa4 qui3cao4-na3 ya4 ʔnte3 tʔa3xin2tʔa3
nca3 ti1jna3cao4-na3 je2 Espíritu Santo. Tsa3ʔve3jncoa3 chjon42 xi3 ti1jna3son2
jnco3 cho4 xi3 ni2 cji3, xi3 qui3tse3jon3 jan3ʔain1 xi3 nchja4ʔaon3, cʔoa4

ña3to3 ma3 jco4, cʔoa4 te3 nčha4 tjin1-le4. 4 Je2 chjon42-ve4 yʔa3cja1 ña3jño3
xi3 jco3 cji3 cao4 xi3 ni2 cji3. Coan3nta3jon3-ni3 cao4 taon4si3ne2, cao4 la4jao4
xi3 na4sca1 cjoan3 cao4 to3fa3nqui3 xi3 čhoa3 cjoan3. Cjia3 ntsja3 jnco3
cho4tsin1 xi3 taon4si3ne2, tji1qui3tse3-ni3 cjoa4nai42, cao4 cjoa4jnti1 xi3 tsʔe4
cjoa4cha3jnqui3-le4. 5 Ya4 tjen3 tji1tʔa3 jnco3 jan3ʔain1, jnco3 cjoa4ʔma3:
Babilonia xi3 nʔion1 je3, xi3 na4-le4 cho4ta4cha3jnqui3 cao4 cjoa4nai42 xi3
tsʔe4 son3ʔnte3. 6 Tsa3ʔve3 chjon42-ve4 nca3 chʔi4 cao4 njin1-le4 cho4ta4-le4
Cristo, cao4 njin1-le4 je2 xi3 cʔen3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe Jesús. Cʔia4 nca3 tsa3ʔve3 jo3
to4coan3xcon1-na3. 7 Cʔoa4 je2 a2ncje4 qui3tso2-na3: A1-ni3 nca3 ma3xcon1-
si1ni3li2. An3 cʔoa4xin1-le23 je2 cjoa4ʔma3 xi3 tʔa3tsʔe4 chjon42-vi4, cʔoa4 xi3
tʔa3tsʔe4 cho4 xi3 ti1jna3son2, xi3 ña3to3 ma3 jco4 cʔoa4 te3 nčha4 tjin1-le4. 8 Je2
cho4 xi3 caʔʔyai3 tsa3cʔe2jna3, cʔoa4 li2coi3 ti4ti1jna3-ni3. Ya4 cjoi4nčhoa3mi3-
ni3 nti4tjan4 jña3 nca3 ti4xʔa4jin3sen1, cʔoa4 coai4 cha4. Je2 xi3 tjio1 son3ʔnte3
xi3 jan3ʔain1-le4 li2coi3 tjio1tʔa3 ya4 xon4 xi3 tsʔe4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 sa3ʔnta3
nca3 qui3sʔe3nta3 son3ʔnte3, coan4xcon1-le4 cʔia4 nca scoe4 cho4-ve4 xi3
tsa3cʔe2jna3, cʔoa4 li2coi3 ti4ti1jna3-ni3, cʔoa4 cjoa4ʔai1-nca1ni3. 9 Cʔoa4-sʔin2
ma3chjen1 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4ʔi3sen3ta3con2. Je2 xi3 ña3to3
ma3 jco4, coi3 xi3 ña3to3 ni3nto3, xi3 chjon42-ve4 ti1jna3ne2. 10 Cʔoa4-ti4 ña3to3
ma3-ni3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2. Aon2 ma3-ni3 xi3 qui3tsao3nqui3. Jnco3 ti1jna3, je2 xi3
nqui2jnco3 cje3 fa3ʔai3-jin2. Cʔia4 nca3 cjoa4ʔai1, tjin1ne2-le4 nca3 to4choa3
ni4čhjin3 cʔoe1jna3. 11 Cʔoa4 je2 cho4 xi3 tsa3cʔe2jna3, cʔoa4 li2coi3 ti4ti1jna3-ni3,
je2 xi3 ma3jin3-ni3. Cʔoa4-ti4 tsʔe4 xi3 ña3to3 ma3-ni3, cʔoa4-ti4 coai4 cha4.
12 Cʔoa4 je2 xi3 te3 ma3 nčha4 xi3 caʔʔyai3, je2 xi3 te3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 cje3
tjin1-jin2le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, to4nca3 sʔe4-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 to4jnco3 hora
jo3-ni3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2, cao4 je2 cho4. 13 Je2-vi4 xi3 to4jnco3 cjoa4fa3ʔai3tsjen3
tjin1-le4, cʔoa4 tsjoa1-le4 cho4-ve4 je2 nca3nʔion1-le4 cao4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4.
14 Je2 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 scan3cao4 je2 Va3rre2, cʔoa4 je2 Va3rre2 si42qui3njen3. Je2
ni1 je2 Nai3ti1tjon2-le4 xi3 nai3 ma3, cʔoa4 nca3jco4-le4 je2 xi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2.
Je2 xi3 tjio1cao4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3no2cjoa4-le4, cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tjo3jin3, cʔoa4
nʔion1tʔa3con3. 15 Je2 qui3tso2-na3: Je2 na3nta1 xi3 caʔʔyai3-vi4, jña3 nca3
chjon42cha3jnqui3-ve4 ti1jna3son2, coi3 na4xi4na3nta1, cʔoa4 cho4ta4ncjin2,
cʔoa4 ʔnte3, cʔoa4 en1. 16 Je2 nčha4 xi3 te3 ma3-ni3 xi3 caʔʔyai3 cao4 cho4-ve4,
je2-vi4 xi3 ma3jti3que3 chjon42cha3jnqui3-ve4. Cjoa4ʔa3-le4 nca3yi3je3, cʔoa4
si42ca1jna3jti2, cʔoa4 squi4ne4 je2 yao3-le4, cʔoa4 coa4ca2jin3 lʔi1. 17 Ni3na1
cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cho4ta4-ve4 ni4ma4 xi3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 si42tjo3son2-
le4 jo3-sʔin2 me3-le4 Ni3na1, nca3 cʔoa4-sʔin2 tjio1jnco3con3 nca3 tsjoa1-
le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 je2 cho4-ve4 jo3 sa3ʔnta3 coi4tjo3son2 je2 en1-le4
Ni3na1. 18 Je2 chjon42 xi3 caʔʔyai3 je2 na4xi4na3nta1je3 xi3 va3te1xo3ma3
cho4ta4ti1tjon2 xi3 tjio1 son3ʔnte3.

18

Je2 na4xi4na3nta1 Babilonia vi3xo1jen3

1 Coan3scan3-ni3 je2 cjoa4-vi4 tsa3ʔve3 nqui2jncoa3 a2ncje4 xi3 ji3tjo3jen3-
ni3 ncʔa3jmi3, xi3 nʔion1 tse3 nca3nʔion1 tjin1-le4. Cʔoa4 je2 son3ʔnte3
coan3ʔi3sen3-ni3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4. 2 Nʔion1 qui3nchja4: Chi3xo1jen3, chi3xo1jen3
je2 Babilonia xi3 je3. ʔnte3-le4 nai42 xi3 nta3jin3 coan3, cʔoa4 ya4 tjio1nʔion1
ntjao4 xi3 nta3jin3, cʔoa4 tjio1nʔion1 nca3yi3je3 ni4se3 xi3 chʔao3 cjoan3, xi3
chʔao3 ʔya3-le4. 3 Nca3tsʔi3 cho4ta4 cʔoa4-sʔin2 qui3tsʔi3 je2 vino xi3 tsʔe4

cjoa^{4}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}-le^{4} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{4}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}jti^{3}-le^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1}. Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2} xi^{3} ts^{ʔ}e^{4}
son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}cao^{4} je^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} je^{2} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}in^{1} cjoa^{4}ma^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2}
coan^{3} nchi^{4}na^{1} xi^{3} to^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4}. 4 Qui^{3}nčh^{ʔ}oe^{3}
nqui^{2}jncoa^{3} jta^{4} xi^{3} nčhoa^{1}-ni^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, xi^{3} qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ti^{2}tjo^{4}jin^{3}-lao^{43},
na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}-na^{4}, jme^{1}-ni^{3} nca^{3} tsi^{2} s^{ʔ}ian^{4}-si^{1}nio^{3} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}
nca^{3} tsi^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cao^{4}-si^{1}ni^{3}no^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}-le^{4}. 5 Je^{2} cjoa^{4}ts^{ʔ}en^{4}-le^{4} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-
s^{ʔ}in^{2} ji^{3}cho^{2} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3} nc^{ʔ}a^{3}jmi^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} Ni^{3}na^{1} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}tsjen^{3}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}nai^{42}-
le^{4}. 6 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}-ti^{4} ti^{4}cao^{43} jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}si^{3}cao^{4}-no^{3}. Jao^{2} ya^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}tjin^{1} t^{ʔ}ai^{2}-
lao^{43} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3} jo^{3} tjin^{1} xa^{1}-le^{4}. Je^{2} cho^{4}tsin^{1} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}c^{ʔ}i^{3}ya^{3}-no^{3},
jao^{2} ya^{3} ti^{4}c^{ʔ}i^{3}ya^{3}nqui^{2}ntiao^{43}. 7 Jo^{3}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}sje^{3}je^{3}ya^{3} yao^{3}-le^{4} sa^{3ʔ}nta^{3}
cao^{4} cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4}, nqui^{2} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}tjin^{1} t^{ʔ}ai^{2}-lao^{43} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}, ca^{2}ta^{3}cji^{3ʔ}ntia^{1}.
Nca^{3} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4} xo^{4}tso^{2}: An^{3} reina ti^{2}jna^{4}, a^{3}li^{2} chjon^{42}c^{ʔ}an^{3}-jian^{23}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}
ni^{4}c^{ʔ}ia^{3}-jin^{2} squi^{3ʔ}ntia^{13}. 8 Coi^{3} cjoa^{4} nca^{3} to^{4}jnco^{3} ni^{4}čhjin^{3} cjoa^{4ʔ}ai^{1}-
ni^{3} je^{2} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}-le^{4}, cjoa^{4}vi^{3}ya^{3}-le^{4}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} squi^{1ʔ}ntia^{1}, cao^{4} cji^{3}nča^{1}.
Coi^{4}ti^{4}jin^{3} l^{ʔ}i^{1}, nca^{3} je^{2} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Ni^{3}na^{1} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} nca^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1} nca^{3} tsjoa^{1}-
le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}. 9 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}ti^{1}tjon^{2}-le^{4} son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} xi^{3} qui^{3}si^{3}cha^{3}jnqui^{3}cao^{4} xi^{3}
to^{4}cjoa^{4}tsjoa^{3}-le^{4} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}cao^{4} squi^{1ʔ}nta^{1}t^{ʔ}ain^{3} chjon^{42}-ve^{4} c^{ʔ}ia^{4} nca^{3} scoe^{4}
ni^{4ʔ}nti^{4}-le^{4} nca^{3} coi^{4}ti^{4}jin^{3} l^{ʔ}i^{1}. 10 Cjin^{3} coa^{4}tio^{4} tsa^{3}cjon^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}-
le^{4}, tso^{2}: Ma^{4}-xo^{1}ni^{3}, ma^{4}-xo^{1}ni^{3} ji^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} Babilonia xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1}
jai^{3}, xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} ti^{3}jnai^{3}, nca^{3} to^{4}jnco^{3} tjo^{2} ja^{3ʔ}ai^{3}-ni^{3} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}-li^{4}. 11 Je^{2}
xi^{3} s^{ʔ}in^{1} cjoa^{4}ma^{4} ja^{4}son^{3ʔ}nte^{3} cji^{3ʔ}nta^{1}t^{ʔ}ain^{3} nca^{3} je^{2}, nca^{3} tsi^{2} ti^{4ʔ}ya^{3}
xi^{3} coa^{4}tse^{3}-ni^{3}le^{4} tso^{3}jmi^{2} xi^{3} va^{3}te^{1}na^{3}, 12 tso^{3}jmi^{2} xi^{3} taon^{4}si^{3}ne^{2}, cao^{4}
xi^{3} taon^{4}čhoa^{3}, cao^{4} la^{4}jao^{4} xi^{3} na^{4}sca^{1} cjoan^{3}, cao^{4} to^{3}fa^{3}nqui^{3} xi^{3} čhoa^{3},
cao^{4} na^{3}jño^{3} lino xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} chji^{1}, cao^{4} na^{3}jño^{3} xi^{3} jco^{3} cjoan^{3}, cao^{4} xi^{3}
seda, cao^{4} xi^{3} ni^{2} cjoan^{3}, cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} jco^{4}ya^{3} ya^{1} xi^{3} na^{4}sca^{1} njen^{4},
cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} jco^{4}ya^{3} tso^{3}jmi^{2} xi^{3} ni^{3}nta^{3} čhoa^{3} cjoan^{3}, cao^{4} nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3}
jco^{4}ya^{3} tso^{3}jmi^{2} xi^{3} ya^{1} xi^{3} n^{ʔ}ion^{1} chji^{1} cjoan^{3}, cao^{4} qui^{4}cha^{4}si^{3}ne^{2},
cao^{4} qui^{4}cha^{4}ta^{2}ja^{3}, cao^{4} lao^{4}chi^{3}con^{3}, 13 cao^{4} canela, cao^{4} xi^{3} s^{ʔ}e^{3}jin^{3}
tso^{3}jmi^{2}, cao^{4} xo^{4}nco^{1}sja^{3}, cao^{4} xqui^{3}xi^{1}ne^{1}, cao^{4} si^{2}ti^{4} xi^{3} ti^{2} yo^{4}nco^{4},
cao^{4} vino, cao^{4} si^{2}ti^{4}, cao^{4} scoan^{4}nio^{4}xti^{2}la^{4}, cao^{4} trigo, cao^{4} cho^{4}, cao^{4}
va^{3}rre^{2}, cao^{4} na^{4}xin^{1}, cao^{4} ya^{1}carro, cao^{4} cho^{4ʔ}nta^{3}, cao^{4} ni^{4}ma^{4}-le^{4}
cho^{4}ta^{4}. 14 Je^{2} cjoa^{4} xi^{3} coan^{3}me^{3}ta^{3}con^{2} ni^{4}ma^{4}-li^{4}, qui^{3}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}-li^{2}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4}
nca^{3}yi^{3}je^{3} tso^{3}jmi^{2}chji^{1}-li^{4}, cao^{4} cjoa^{4}je^{3}ya^{3}-li^{4} qui^{3}cha^{3}-li^{2}. Ni^{4}c^{ʔ}ia^{3}-jin^{2}
ti^{4}sa^{3}co^{2}-ni^{3}li^{2}. 15 Je^{2} cho^{4}ta^{4}cjoa^{4}ma^{4} xi^{3} va^{3}te^{1}na^{3} je^{2} tso^{3}jmi^{2}-vi^{4}, xi^{3}
coan^{3}nchi^{4}na^{1}-ni^{3}, cjin^{3} coai^{4}t^{ʔ}a^{3}xin^{2}-le^{4}, nca^{3} tsa^{3}cjon^{1}-le^{4} cjoa^{4}ñ^{ʔ}ain^{3}-le^{4},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} squi^{1ʔ}nta^{1}. 16 C^{ʔ}oa^{4}coi^{4}tso^{4}: Ma^{4}-xo^{1}ni^{3}, ma^{4}-xo^{1}ni^{3}, je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}
xi^{3} je^{3}, xi^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}a^{3}cja^{1} na^{3}jño^{3} lino xi^{3} chji^{1}, cao^{4} na^{3}jño^{3} xi^{3} jco^{3} cjoan^{3},
cao^{4} xi^{3} ni^{2} cjoan^{3}, cao^{4} xi^{3} taon^{4}si^{3}ne^{2} coan^{3}n^{ʔ}ion^{1}jon^{3}-ni^{3}, cao^{4} la^{4}jao^{4}
xi^{3} na^{4}sca^{1} cjoan^{3}, cao^{4} to^{3}fa^{3}nqui^{3} xi^{3} čhoa^{3}. 17 Nca^{3} to^{4}jnco^{3} tjo^{2}
c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} qui^{3}cha^{3} tse^{3} cjoa^{4}nchi^{4}na^{1}. Nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} nai^{3}-le^{4} chi^{3}tso^{3}, cao^{4}
nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3} v^{ʔ}e^{1}ma^{3}jin^{3}, cao^{4} xi^{3} si^{1}ma^{3}cao^{4} chi^{3}tso^{3}, cao^{4}
nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} si^{1}xa^{1}jin^{3} nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3}, cjin^{3} tsa^{3}ca^{3}tio^{2}. 18 Tsa^{3}ve^{3} ni^{4ʔ}nti^{4}-
le^{4} nca^{3} qui^{3}ti^{2}jin^{3} l^{ʔ}i^{1}, qui^{3}squi^{3ʔ}ntia^{1}xa^{1}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Jme^{1} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1}
xi^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}cji^{3} tse^{3} jo^{3} cji^{3} je^{2}-vi^{4}. 19 C^{ʔ}oa^{4} chao^{3} tsa^{3}c^{ʔ}e^{1}tsao^{3}jon^{3} jco^{4},
c^{ʔ}oa^{4} qui^{3}squi^{3ʔ}ntia^{1}xa^{1}, qui^{3}squi^{3ʔ}nta^{1}, qui^{3}tso^{2}: Ma^{4}-xo^{1}ni^{3}, ma^{4}-xo^{1}ni^{3}
je^{2} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} xi^{3} je^{3}, jña^{3} nca^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}i^{3} xi^{3} tjin^{1}-le^{4} chi^{3}tso^{3} ya^{4}jin^{3}
nta^{1}chi^{3}con^{3} c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} coan^{3}nchi^{4}na^{1}-ni^{3} cjoa^{4}nchi^{4}na^{1}-le^{4}. To^{4}jnco^{3} tjo^{2}
qui^{3}cha^{3}-ni^{3} na^{4}xi^{4}na^{3}nta^{1} je^{2}-ve^{4}. 20 Ti^{4}tsjoa^{3}ya^{3}-lao^{43} ta^{3}con^{23} xi^{3} t^{ʔ}a^{3}ts^{ʔ}e^{4}

na4xi4na3nta1-ve4, ji3 nc7a3jmi3, c7oa4 jon2 xi3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, c7oa4 jon2
xi3 pa2stro4, c7oa4 jon2 xi3 no2cjoa4yao3 t7a3ts7e4 Ni3na1, nca3 Ni3na1 c7oa4-
s7in2 qui3si3jnta3-le4 je2 na4xi4na3nta1 xi3 to4t7a3tsaon43. 21 Jnco3 a2ncje4
xi3 tjin1-le4 nca3n7ion1 qui3scoe1 jnco3 la4jao4 xi3 n7ion1 je3 jo3-ni3 la4jao4
na4tsi1, qui3si3c7a3tjen4-jin3 nta1chi3con3, qui3tso2: Je2 na4xi4na3nta1 Babilo-
nia xi3 je3 xi3 c7oa4-s7in2 cao4 ti4coi3-ni3 nca3n7ion1 coi4xo4jen3ni3. Ni4c7ia3-
jin2 ti4coan4sjai3-ni3. 22 C7oa4 jta4-le4 je2 xi3 si1cja3ne3 arpa, cao4 čhjao3,
cao4 xi3 si1cja3ne3 xo3vi1 cao4 trompeta li2coi3 ti4coi4no17ya2-ni3lai4 nca3
ji3. C7oa4 nca3ts7i3 cho4ta4 xi3 si1xa1 xi3 to4jme3 xa1-ni3, li2coi3 ti4s7e4-
ni3li2 nca3 ji3. C7oa4 xi3 v7ao3ya3 li2coi3 ti4coi4no17ya2-ni3lai4, ji3. 23 C7oa4
l7i1ni3cha3 li2coi3 ti4coan47i3sen3-ni3li2 nca3 ji3. Jta4-le4 x7in4 cao4 chjon42-le4
li2coi3 ti4coi4no17ya2-ni3lai4. Nca4 je2 cho4ta4cjoa4ma4-li4 xi3 cho4ta4ti1tjon2
coan3 i4 son37nte3-vi4. Nca4 je2 cjoa4v7e2nta3-li4 tsa3c7a3na4cha4-le4 nca3ts7i3
na4xi4na3nta1. 24 C7oa4 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1-ve4 coan3sjai3 je2 njin1-le4 cho4ta4
xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 t7a3ts7e4 Ni3na1 cao4 xi3 ts7e4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, cao4 xi3
ts7e4 nca3ts7i3 xi3 c7oa4-s7in2 je3c7en3 i4 son37nte3-vi4.

19

Xi3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3 v7a3sje3je3ya3 Ni3na1 ya4 nc7a3jmi3

1 Coan3scan3-ni3 cjoa4 je2-vi4 qui3nčh7oe3jncoa3 jta4 xi3 n7ion1, xi3
ts7e4 xi3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3 ya4 nc7a3jmi3, xi3 qui3tso2: To4ma1-ni3. Je2
xi3 cjoa4vi3tjo3ntjai2, cao4 xi3 cjoa4je3ya3, cao4 xi3 cjoa4nc7a3, cao4
cjoa4te1xo3ma3 ts7e4 Nai3-na1 Ni3na1. 2 Je2 cjoa4ñ7ain3 xi3 tsjoa1 ña3qui3
cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1, c7oa4 c7oa42tjin1. C7oa4-s7in2 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4ñ7ain3 je2
chjon42cha3jnqui3 xi3 qui3si3qui3tson1jin3 son37nte3 cao4 je2 cjoa4cha3jnqui3-
le4. Ni3na1 qui3si3c7e1chji1-ni3 ntsja3 chjon42-ve4 njin1-le4 cho47nta3-le4.
3 Nqui2jnco3c7a2 qui3tso2: To4ma1-ni3. Je2 ni47nti4-le4 chjon42-ve4 qui3mi3
nca3ntsjai2 ni4čhjin3. 4 Xi3 can3ño3 cho4ta4jchi1nca3 cao4 je2 xi3 tjio1con3 xi3
ño3 ma3-ni3 tsa3cja3yo3nia2t7a3-le4 Ni3na1 tsa3ve3xcon1 Ni3na1 xi3 ti1jna3son2
ya1xi2le4-le4, qui3tso2: C7oa4 ca2ta3ma3. To4ma1-ni3. 5 Ya4 ya1xi2le4 ji3tjo3
jnco3 jta4 xi3 qui3tso2: Ti4jnta1t7aon3 Ni3na1-na1, nca3ts7io3 xi3 cho47nta3
mao3, c7oa4 jon2 xi3 jcon3chao3 Ni3na1, c7oa4-s7in2 xi3 xti3 cao4 xi3 jchi1nca3.
6 Qui3nčh7oe3jncoa3 jta4 xi3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ts7e4 xi3 ncjin2 ma3-ni3, jo3-ni3 jta4-le4
na3nta1 xi3 n7ion1 fa3ne3, jo3-ni3 ch7aon4 xi3 n7ion1 fa3ne3, xi3 qui3tso2:
To4ma1-ni3. Tsa3ca3te1xo3ma3 Nai3-na1 Ni3na1 xi3 va3te1xo3ma3 nca3yi3je3.
7 Ca2ta3ma3tsjoa3-na1, cjoa1ya3tsjoa3 ta3coan32, c7oa4 ch7a4sje3je3ya32, nca3
je3ja37ai3 cjoa4vi3xan3-le4 je2 Va3rre2, c7oa4 je2 chjon42-le4 je3ti1jna3nta3.
8 C7oa4 qui3ts7ai2-le4 nca3 c7oa4cja1 na3jño3 lino xi3 n7ion1 chji1, xi3 tsje3,
c7oa4 xi3 fa3te3. Je2 na3jño3 lino xi3 n7ion1 chji1 jnco3 ya3-le4 je2 cjoa4qui2xi4-
le4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo.

Xi3 t7a3ts7e4 cjoa4vi3xan3-le4 je2 Va3rre2 xi3 ti4je2-ni3 Cristo

9 C7oa4 qui3tso2-na3: Chji13: Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 c7oa4-s7in2 qui3no2cjoa4-
le4 cjoa4vi3xan3-le4 nca3 coa4cjen4cao4 je2 Va3rre2. C7oa4 qui3tso2-na3: Je2
en1-le4 Ni3na1 xo4tso2-vi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1. 10 An3 qui3sca3nquia3
ntso4co4 nca3 tsa37ve3xcoan13. C7oa4 je2 qui3tso2-na3: A3li2 c7oa4-jin2
n7iain23. C7oa4-ti4 an3 cho47nta3 nia13 jo3-ni3 ji3, cao4 je2 nts7ai3 xi3 tjin1-le4
je2 en1 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 Jesús. Jcha4xcoin13 Ni3na1, nca3 je2 en1 xi3 t7a3ts7e4 Jesús
coi3 cjoa4 xi3 no2cjoa4ya3-ni3.

Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² na⁴xin¹ xi³ čhoa³ cji³

11 Tsa³ˀve³ nc'a³jmi³ nca³ qui³s'e³ti⁴x'a⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ na⁴xin¹ xi³ čhoa³
cji³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ c'oa⁴ tsa³c'in²: N'ion¹t'a³con³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
Tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ xi³ tjin¹qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjan¹cao⁴. 12 Xcon⁴
c'oa⁴cjoan³ ni⁴jen⁴l'i¹ cjoan³. Ya⁴son² jco⁴ ncjin² corona tjio¹son². C'oa⁴
jnco³ jan³ˀain¹ tji¹t'a³ xi³ ni⁴'ya³-jin² xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, to⁴je² xi³ ve³.
13 Y'a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ njin¹ qui³ts'i³jin³. Je² jan³ˀain¹-le⁴ c'oa⁴'mi²: En¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹. 14 Je² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ tjio¹son²
na⁴xin¹ xi³ čhoa³. Y'a³cja¹ na³jño³ lino xi³ n'ion¹ nta³ cjoan³, xi³ čhoa³,
xi³ tsje³. 15 Ya⁴ ts'oa³ vi³tjo³-ni³ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³ yao³ xcon¹. Cao⁴
je² si¹qui²ˀaon³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ cao⁴ ya¹ni³se³-
le⁴ xi³ qui⁴cha⁴. Je² coa⁴sen⁴ne² ya¹ts'ion³ xi³ ts'e⁴ vino-le⁴ cjoa⁴toan¹ cao⁴
cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³. 16 Tji¹t'a³ na³jño³-le⁴ c'oa⁴
nca³so³-le⁴ je² jan³ˀain¹-vi⁴: Nai³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ nai³ ma³, c'oa⁴ nca³jco⁴-
le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 17 Tsa³ˀve³jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ts'oi¹,
c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ ni⁴se³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴ jin³sen¹: Nčhoao¹³,
ca²ta³ma³xco¹t'ao³ xi³ coi⁴cho³njion²³ xi³ ts'e⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ n'ion¹ je³ya³,
18 jme¹-ni³ nca³ chi⁴ne⁴-si¹nio³ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ capi-
tanes, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ta²ja³, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ na⁴xin¹, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³
tjio¹son², cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³, xi³ tjio¹ntai¹ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴'nta³, xi³ xti³ cao⁴
xi³ jchi¹nca³. 19 Tsa³ˀve³ je² cho⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts'e⁴ son³ˀnte³
cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴, xi³ to⁴jnco³ tjio¹ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² s'in⁴² cjoa⁴jchan¹.
Co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² na⁴xin¹, c'oa⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ je²
so³nta²do⁴-le⁴. 20 Je² cho⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³n'ion¹, cao⁴ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³
qui³nchja⁴ya³, xi³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³s'in³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in²
tsa³c'a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³scoe¹ choa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹
xco¹son²-le⁴. Qui³ni²c'a³tsao³jin³ nca³ tjio¹con³ nca³ jao² ya⁴ jnco³ jnčho¹l'i¹
xi³ ti¹ti² cao⁴ azufre. 21 C'oa⁴ je² xi³c'a³ qui³ni²c'en³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³
ji³tjo³-ni³ ts'oa³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² na⁴xin¹. Nca³ts'i³ ni⁴se³ coan³squi³-ni³
yao³-le⁴.

20

Satanás s'e³t'a³n'ion¹ jnco³ jmi³ no¹

1 Tsa³ˀve³jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ nčhoa¹-ni³ nc'a³jmi³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ yo²vi⁴-le⁴
nti⁴tjan⁴ xi³ ti⁴x'a⁴jin³sen¹, cao⁴ jnco³ n'o¹qui⁴cha⁴ cadena xi³ cjia³ ntsja³.
2 Tsa³c'e¹t'a³n'ion¹ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴, je² ye⁴jcha¹-ve⁴, xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ nai⁴² xi³
Satanás. Jnco³ jmi³ no¹ qui³s'e³t'a³n'ion¹. 3 Qui³si³c'a³tjen⁴s'en³ nti⁴tjan⁴
xi³ ti⁴x'a⁴jin³sen¹, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹chjoa²jčho³. Tsa³ca³sen¹jon³ sello, jme¹-ni³
nca³ tsi² ti⁴c'oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ sa³ˀnta³ nca³ jnco³ jmi³
no¹ coan⁴jnco³. Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ c'oa¹mjen³ntai¹
xi³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴čhjin³. 4 Tsa³ˀve³ ya¹xi²le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³ca³tio²son² je² xi³
qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³. Tsa³ˀve³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³ti³sin³
xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús, c'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³
tsi² tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xco¹son²-le⁴jin², xi³ tsi² tsa²
qui³s'e³choa⁴ tjen³, ni⁴ya⁴ ntsja³-jin². Tsa³c'e¹yo³con², jnco³ jmi³ no¹
tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ Cristo. 5 Je² xi³c'a³ xi³ c'en³ li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³c'e¹yo³con²-
ni³ sa³ˀnta³ nca³ coan⁴ jnco³ jmi³ no¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ja³ˀa²ya³-le⁴. 6 Jo¹
to⁴nta³-le⁴, jo¹ to⁴tsje³, je² xi³ c'oa⁴cao⁴t'a³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴'a¹ya³ti¹tjon²-le⁴.

Je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ li²coi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³nʔion¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ nca³ je².
To⁴sa³ na⁴ʔmi³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ tsʔe⁴ Cristo coan⁴. Coa⁴te²xo³ma³cao⁴ jnco³
jmi³ no¹. 7 Cʔia⁴ nca³ coan⁴jnco³ je² xi³ jnco³ jmi³ no¹, je² nai⁴² tjo¹jnta³ʔño¹
cjoa⁴ñʔain³-le⁴. 8 Coi⁴tjo³ nca³ cʔoa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjio¹ nca³
ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³ʔnte³, ya⁴ Gog cʔoa⁴ ya⁴ Magog, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cʔoa⁴-
sʔin² cʔoe⁴²xco¹-si¹ni³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹. Je² xi³ cʔoa⁴tjin¹ ma³-ni³ jo³-
ni³ tsa² tso⁴mi¹-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. 9 Tsa³cʔe¹ma³son² nca³qui³jnta² son³ʔnte³,
cʔoa⁴ tsa³cʔo¹tji³ntai³ ʔnte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cʔoa⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³
tsjoa³cha³² Ni³na¹ qui³sca³ni¹jen³-ni³ lʔi¹ ncʔa³jmi³, cʔoa⁴ qui³ti² nca³tsʔi³.
10 Je² nai⁴² xi³ tsa³cʔa³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, ya⁴ qui³ni²cʔa³tjen⁴jin³ ya⁴ jnčho¹lʔi¹ cao⁴
azufre, jña³ nca³ tjio¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. Ya⁴
cjoa⁴ʔa² cjoa⁴ñʔain³ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai².

Sʔe³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñʔain³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-sʔin² xa¹-le⁴

11 Tsa³ʔve³jncoa³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ čhoa³ cji³ cao⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son². Nqui³xcon⁴
nca³ je² tsa³nca³tʔa³xin²-le⁴ son³ʔnte³ cao⁴ ncʔa³jmi³. Li²coi³ ti⁴coan³sjai³-
ni³le⁴ ʔnte³-le⁴ nca³ je². 12 Tsa³ʔve³ je² xi³ cʔen³, xi³ jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ xi³ xti³, xi³
tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xon⁴ qui³tjo³ʔai². Cʔoa⁴ je² xi³ nqui²jnco³ xon⁴
qui³tjo³ʔai², xi³ tsʔe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Cʔoa⁴-sʔin² je² xi³ cʔen³ qui³tsʔai²-
le⁴ cjoa⁴ñʔain³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹tʔa³ ya⁴ xon⁴, jo³-sʔin² xa¹-le⁴. 13 Je²
nta¹chi³con³ qui³tsjoa³ je² xi³ cʔen³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹jin³. Cʔoa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cao⁴
ya⁴ ʔnte³ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ xi³ cʔen³ qui³tsjoa³ je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹jin³. Cʔoa⁴-sʔin²
qui³tsʔai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñʔain³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-sʔin² xa¹-le⁴. 14 Je² ʔnte³ jña³
nca³ tjio¹ xi³ cʔen³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ qui³ni²cʔa³tsao³jin³ ya⁴ jnčho¹lʔi¹. Je²-
vi⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. 15 Je² xi³ tsi² coan³sjai³tʔa³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ tsʔe⁴
cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, cʔoa⁴-sʔin² qui³ni²cʔa³tjen⁴jin³ ya⁴ jnčho¹lʔi¹-ve⁴.

21

Ncʔa³jmi³ cho⁴tse⁴ cao⁴ son³ʔnte³ cho⁴tse⁴

1 Tsa³ʔve³jncoa³ ncʔa³jmi³ cho⁴tse⁴ cao⁴ jnco³ son³ʔnte³ cho⁴tse⁴. Je²
ncʔa³jmi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴ son³ʔnte³ ti¹tjon² qui³-ni³, cʔoa⁴ nta¹chi³con³ li²coi³
ti⁴tjin¹-ni³. 2 An³ xi³ Juan ʔmi²-na³ tsa³ʔve³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsje³,
Jerusalén cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ ncʔa³jmi³ tsʔe⁴ Ni³na¹. Ti¹jna³nta³ jo³-
ni³ tsa² jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ xʔin⁴-le⁴. 3 Qui³nčhʔoe³jncoa³
jta⁴ nʔion¹ ya⁴ ncʔa³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni³ʔya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
qui³jna³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, cʔoa⁴ Ni³na¹ cʔoe¹jna³cao⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-
le⁴ coan⁴. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ coan⁴. 4 Ni³na¹ cʔoe⁴²jon³ nca³yi³je³
nta¹xcon⁴ xi³ tsʔe⁴ xcon⁴. Li²coi³ ti⁴sʔe⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Li²coi³ ti⁴sʔe⁴-ni³
cjoa⁴va³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ cji³ʔntia¹, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ aon³ ma³-le⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴
xi³ ti¹tjon² je³ja³ʔa³to³. 5 Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ an³
si³cho⁴tse⁴ nca³yi³je³. Cʔoa⁴ qui³tso²-na³: Chji¹³, nca³ je² en¹-vi⁴ nta³-ni¹,
cʔoa⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. 6 Cʔoa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Je³cʔoa⁴qui³sʔe³. An³ nia¹³
je² Alfa cʔoa⁴ je² Omega, xi³ ti¹tjon² cʔoa⁴ xi³ fe³tʔa³. Tsa² jnco³ xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴,
an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao². 7 Je² xi³
si⁴²qui³njen³ scoe¹cjoa⁴tjao² nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². An³ coan⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴, cʔoa⁴
je² coan⁴ ʔnti¹-na⁴. 8 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsa³cjon¹, je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, cʔoa⁴
je² xi³ chʔao³ cjoan³, je² xi³ si¹cʔen³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ xi³ vʔe¹nta³,

cao⁴ xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nti³so³, ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ coan⁴ ya⁴
jnčho¹l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ti² cao⁴ azufre, je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.

Je² Jerusalén cho⁴tse⁴

9 Ji³nčhoa³jnco³-na³ je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ a²ncje⁴, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ña³to³
cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ ña³to³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³,
qui³tso²: Nčhoai¹³ i⁴-vi⁴, an³ coa³co³-le²³ je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ coan⁴ Va³rre².
10 C⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴-na³ jña³ nca³ jnco³ ni³nto³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-
na³ je² Espíritu Santo. Tsa³ca³co¹-na³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je³ xi³ tsje³, je²
Jerusalén, xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 11 Tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-
le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² l⁷i¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ na⁴sca¹ cji³, jo³-ni³
la⁴jao⁴ xi³ jaspe ⁷mi², xi³ fa³te³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴tsin¹. 12 Tjin¹-le⁴ čhjao¹lao⁴
xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³, cao⁴ te³jao² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Tjio¹jčho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴
te³jao² a²ncje⁴. Tjio¹t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-ve⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, xi³ coi³ te³jao² ntje⁴ xi³
ts⁷e⁴ xti³-le⁴ Israel. 13 Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, jan² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴
nca³scon¹-le⁴ jan² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ jan² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³
ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹ jan² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 14 C⁷oa⁴ čhjao¹lao⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴
tjin¹-le⁴ te³jao² čhjao¹ja⁴ma⁴. Ya⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ te³jao² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ je² xi³ te³jao²
pa²stro⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Va³rre². 15 Je² xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ ya¹na³nca³
xi³ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ v⁷e¹cho⁴ya³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ cao⁴
čhjao¹lao⁴-le⁴. 16 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³jna³ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-
le⁴, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nto³-ni³ jo³ cji³ te³ya³. Tsa³c⁷e¹cho⁴ya³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴
cao⁴ je² ya¹na³nca³ xi³ jao² millón metro ma³-ni³. Jo³ cji³ nto³, jo³ cji³
nc⁷a³, jo³ cji³ te³ya³ to⁴nco¹son² cjoan³. 17 Tsa³c⁷e¹cho⁴ya³ čhjao¹lao⁴-le⁴,
jnco³ ciento cao⁴ ña³chan²ño³ nta³ ma³-ni³, xi³ choa⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴
a²ncje⁴. 18 Je² xi³ tji¹nta³-ni³ je² čhjao¹lao⁴-ve⁴ coi³ xi³ jaspe ⁷mi². To⁴nca³
je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ña³qui³ taon⁴si³ne² ni¹, c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ fa³te³ cji³.
19 Je² čhjao¹ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² čhjao¹lao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, tjin¹yi³je³-
le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² čhjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, coi³ xi³ jaspe;
xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, zafiro; xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, ágata; xi³ ma³ño³-ni³, esmeralda;
20 xi³ ma³⁷aon²-ni³, ónice; xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³, cornalina; xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³,
crisólito; xi³ ma³jin³-ni³, berilo; xi³ ma³ña³jan³-ni³, topacio; xi³ ma³te³-ni³,
crisopraso; xi³ ma³te³jnco³-ni³, jacinto; xi³ ma³te³jao²-ni³, amatista. 21 Je²
te³jao² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ te³jao² to³fa³nqui³ xi³ čhoa³ cjoan³. Jnco¹jnco¹ xo⁴ntjoa⁴
jnco³ to³fa³nqui³. Je² nti³tsin³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ña³qui³ taon⁴si³ne² ni¹,
jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ma³tsen³ya². 22 Ni⁴jnco³-jin² yo⁴nco⁴ tsa³⁷ve³ ya⁴-ve⁴,
nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³, cao⁴ je² Va³rre² ti⁴je²-
ni³ xi³ yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴. 23 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ ts⁷oi¹ ni⁴sa¹-
jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²⁷i³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
si¹⁷i³sen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³rre² je² l⁷i¹-le⁴. 24 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ji³tjo³ntjai²
c⁷oe¹ma³jin³ l⁷i¹-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴
cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³-le⁴. 25 Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² s⁷e⁴chjoa²
nca³ ni⁴čhjin³, nca³ ya⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴njion². 26 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³-le⁴. 27 Ya⁴ li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³
ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ jnti¹ cjoan³, xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹, xi³ nti³so³, to⁴ña³qui³ to⁴je²-
ni¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xon⁴-le⁴ je² Va³rre².

22

1 Coan³scan³-ni³ tsa³ca³co¹-na³ jnco³ nta¹je⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴

cjoa4vi3jna3chon3, xi3 fa3te3jin3 jo3-ni3 cho4tsin1, xi3 ji3tjo3-ni3 ya1xi2le4-le4 Ni3na1 cao4 Va3rre2. 2 Ya4 nca3va3sen3-le4 ntia42-le4, ya4 nca3 jao2 ncoa3-le4 nta1je4 ncha3 ya1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3 xi3 te3jao2 jco4ya3 to3 tsjoa1. Jnco1jnco1 sa1 tsjoa1 to3-le4. Xca4-le4 ya1-ve4 ma3xqui3-ni3le4 nca3ts'i3 na4xi4na3nta1. 3 Li2coi3 ti4s'e3-ni3 cjoa4'aon3ta3con2. To4je2 ya1xi2le4-le4 Ni3na1 cao4 je2 Va3rre2 se1jna3, c'oa4 cho4'nta3-le4 scoe4xcon1. 4 Scoe4 ncjain1. Je2 jan3'ain1-le4 s'e3jna3t'a3 tjen3. 5 C'oa4 ya4-ve4 li2coi3 ti4coan4njion2-ni3. Li2coi3 ma3chjen1-le4 l'i1ni3cha3, ni4ts'oi1-jin2. Nca4 je2 Nai3-na1 Ni3na1 xi3 si42'i3sen3-le4. C'oa4 cho4'nta3-le4 coa4te2xo3ma3 nca3ntsjai2 nca3ntsjai2.

Ma3čhian3-le4 nca3 cjoa4'ai1 Cristo

6 C'oa4 je2 qui3tso2-na3: Je2 en1-vi4 ña3qui3 nta3-ni1 c'oa4 cjoa4qui2xi4-ni1. Je2 Nai3-na1 Ni3na1 xi3 ts'e4 ni4ma4-le4 je2 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 t'a3ts'e4 c'oa4-s'in2 qui3si3ca3sen1 je2 a2ncje4-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 coa4co2-si1ni3le4 je2 cho4'nta3-le4 je2 cjoa4 xi3 ma3chjen1-ni1 nca3 c'oa4coan4 nti4ton4. 7 Coe4-ni3 an3 cjoe2'e4 nti4toan4. Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 si1tjo3son2 je2 en1 xi3 qui3no2cjoa4ya3jin3-ni3 xon4-vi4. 8 An3 xi3 Juan 'mi2-na3 qui3nčh'oe3 c'oa4 tsa3've3 je2 cjoa4-vi4. Coan3scan3-ni3 nca3 je3qui3nčh'oe3 c'oa4 nca3 tsa3've3, qui3sca3nquia3 ntso4co4 a2ncje4 xi3 tsa3ca3co1-na3 je2 cjoa4-vi4 nca3 tsa3've3xcoan13. 9 Je2 qui3tso2-na3: Coe4-ni3, a3li2 c'oa4-jin2 n'iain23. C'oa4-ti4 an3 cho4'nta3 nia13 jo3-ni3 ji3, cao4 je2 nts'ai3 xi3 nchja4ya3 t'a3ts'e4 Ni3na1, cao4 je2 xi3 si1tjo3son2 je2 en1 xi3 ts'e4 xon4-vi4. Jcha4xcoin13 Ni3na1. 10 C'oa4 je2 qui3tso2-na3: A3li2 v'e2chjoa2nqui3-jin23 je2 en1 xi3 nchja4ya3-ni3 je2 xon4-vi4, nca3 je2 ni4čhjin3-le4 nčhoa1čhian3. 11 Je2 xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4-jin2, to4jo3 li2coi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 coan4. Je2 xi3 jnti1, ca2ta3si1jnti1-sa3 yao3-le4. Je2 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4, to4jo3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ca2ta3s'in1. Je2 xi3 tsje3, ca2ta3ma3tsje3ya2-sa3. 12 Coe4-ni3 an3 cjoe2'e4 nti4toan4, c'oa4 cao4 je2 xi3 c'oe3chji13-le4, nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 tsjoa3-le4 nca3 jnco1jnco1 jo3-s'in2 nca3 qui3si3xa1. 13 An3 nia13 je2 Alfa c'oa4 je2 Omega, xi3 ti1tjon2 c'oa4 xi3 fe3t'a3, je2 xi3 to2ts'in3-le4 c'oa4 je2 xi3 'nta3tjon2-le4. 14 Jo1 to4nta3-le4 je2 xi3 va3ne1 na3jño3-le4, jme1-ni3 nca3 tjin1-si1ni3le4 'nte3 cao4 ya1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3, c'oa4 cjoa4'a3s'en3-si1ni3 ya4 xo4ntjoa4-le4 na4xi4na3nta1. 15 To4nca3 ya4 nti3tsin3-le4 coa4tio4 nia1, cao4 xi3 v'e1nta3, cao4 xi3 si1cha3jnqui3, cao4 xi3 si1c'en3, cao4 xi3 ve3xcon1 xco1son2, cao4 to4'ya3-ni3 xi3 tsjoa3que3 cjoa4nti3so3. 16 An3 Jesús qui3si3ca3sen13 a2ncje4-na4 nca3 tsjoa1-no3 en1 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 je2 cjoa4-vi4 ya4jin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-na4. An3 nia13 xi2nquia4 c'oa4 ntje4-le4 David, je2 ni3ño3tse3 xi3 ta4njion2ya3 tjo3. 17 Je2 Espíritu Santo c'oa4 je2 chjon42-le4 Va3rre2 tso2: Nčhoai13. C'oa4 je2 xi3 nčh'oe1, ca2ta3tso2: Nčhoai13. C'oa4 je2 xi3 fa3ti2-le4, ca2ta3nčhoa1. C'oa4 je2 xi3 me3-le4, ca2ta3'vi3 na3nta1 xi3 tsjoa1 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3, xi3 to4cjoa4tjao2. 18 An3 tsjoa3-le4 en1-na4 nca3ts'i3 xi3 nčh'oe1 je2 en1 xi3 nchja4ya3-ni3 je2 xon4-vi4: Tsa2 jnco3 xi3 c'oe42son2-sa3le4 je2 cjoa4-vi4, Ni3na1 c'oa4-s'in2 tsjoa1son2-le4 cjoa4ñ'ain3 xi3 tjio1t'a3 je2 xon4-vi4. 19 C'oa4 tsa2 jnco3 xi3 cjoa4'a2xin2 je2 en1 xi3 nchja4ya3-ni3 xon4-vi4, Ni3na1 cjoa4'a2xin2-le4 'nte3-le4 ya4 ya1 xi3 ts'e4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3, c'oa4 cao4 'nte3-le4 ya4 na4xi4na3nta1 tsje3, c'oa4 cao4 'nte3-le4 xi3 ts'e4 cjoa4 xi3 tjio1t'a3 je2 xon4-vi4. 20 Je2 xi3 tsjoa1 en1-le4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 je2 cjoa4-vi4, tso2: Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 an3 cjoe2'e4

nti^{4}toan^{4}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}, c^{ʔ}oa^{4} ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}. Nčhoai^{13}, Señor Jesús. 21 Je^{2}
cjoa^{4}nta^{3}-le^{4} Nai^{3}-na^{1} Jesucristo c^{ʔ}oa^{4}-s^{ʔ}in^{2} ca^{2}ta^{3}s^{ʔ}e^{3}-no^{3} nca^{3}ts^{ʔ}io^{3}. C^{ʔ}oa^{4}
ca^{2}ta^{3}ma^{3}.